Bear Branches

A Family History

Jean Wilson Perney
Author/Compiler

BEAR BRANCHES

A Family History

Descendants of Christian and Nancy (Hall) Bear

(with variant spellings Bair, Beare, Bare)

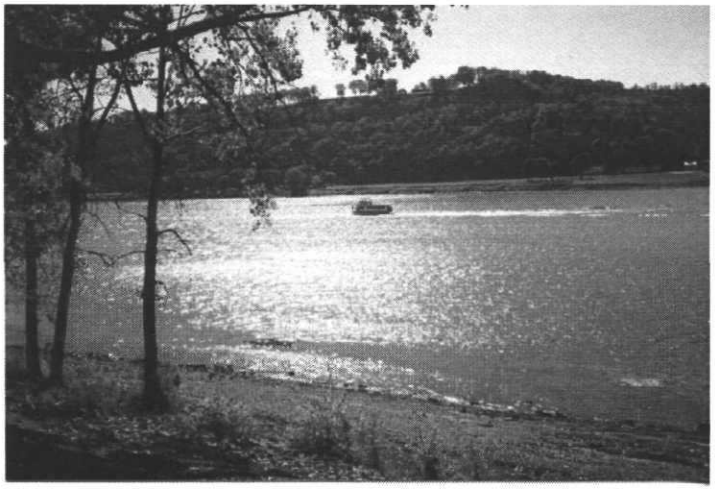
~ Including adjacent lines ~
Atchison, Brown, Comley, Imel, Johnson, Lockridge, Lodge, McWethy, Neal, Phillips, Rogers, Thorne, Webber and many others

By
Jean Wilson Perney
Indianapolis, Indiana

Fam Hist
929.273
B38Pj

-- January 2010 --

The Bears settled early "down by the Ohio"



Looking across the River from Madison, Jefferson Co., IN, toward Trimble Co., KY

Copyright 2010
All rights reserved

Published privately by Author/Compiler:
Jean Wilson Perney
10121 Orchard Park Dr., West
Indianpolis, IN 46280-1516
E-mail: jwperney@earthlink.net
Printed by John and Emmily (Bair) Enyart:
Eagle Printing & Sign Company, LLC
5080 Butts Rd., Powell, OH

Front cover:
Family Tree designed by
Michelle Adams,
Henryville, IN

Michelle Adams in Madison, IN at the Madison-Jefferson County Public Library - October 2007

Jean Perney at Jefferson County Historical Society, Madison, Indiana
- October 2007 -
(Photo by Warren Perney)

FN 1827324

Bear Branches

ERRATA

Page 7, line 17, **John BEAR,** father of Christian Bear: Change 1861 to 1761.
Page 117, line 3, sources for **Irven Tyrus BEAR**: "Raymond Macey Bear," listed as a surviving son in Jessie (Jackson) Macy Bear's obituary is incorrect. His name was Raymond Macy, not Bear, according to June Bear Ritchie. His name **Raymond MACY** is verified by the 1930 Census online @ Ancestry.com and by the SSDI: Raymond Macy, b. 29 Mar 1914, SS card iss. IN, d. Feb 1979; last residence - Homer, Rush Co., IN.
Page 117, line 12, Irven T. Bear's sources: SSDI appears to be incorrect in listing "last benefits sent to Butlerville, Jennings Co., Indiana". According to Irven T. Bear's daughter, June Bear Ritchie, her father lived in Jefferson Co., IN, and nothing was sent to anyone in Jennings Co., IN.
Page 294, line 14, source note: **Donald Lee BAIR** and **Maureen Elaine TAYLOR** were married 16 July 1960, not 1941 *(Source: M/R online @ MJCPL - History Rescue.)*
Page 295, line 7: **Ronnie Dean BAIR**, a twin, born 24 Dec 1946, died 25 Dec 1945 in Council Bluffs, IA, on the day after his birth. *(Source: Information from twin sister Connie Bair Waite).*
Pages 293 and 372: **Loren Lee BAIR** was born 12 Sept 1955, not 9 Sept 1955.
Pages 293 and 372: **Ilene Mae BAIR** was born 9 May 1953, not 9 May 1954.
Page 372: **Ronald Neil HARSIN** was born 18 Apr 1952, not 28 Apr 1952.
Page 372: **Jennifer Cheryl HARSIN** was born 31 Jan 1980, not 30 Jan 1980.
Page 374, lines 15 and 19: **Caitlyn Irene SWISHER** was born 13 March 2000, not 13 Mar 2003. *(Source: Information from Tina Bair Swisher.)*
Change in Index: **Christine Elaine STRICKLAND** is on Page 374, not Page 349.

ADDITIONS as of May 2010:

Page 154, Add birth date to information on **Minerva (Berry) BAIR**: b. 8 Jan 1884. *(Source: Information from granddaughter Valerie Bair Strickland.)*
Page 155, Add source: --SSDI: **Minerva BAIR**, b. 8 Jan 1884, SS card iss. IN, d. Feb 1971; residence at death - Lexington, Scott Co., IN.
Birth: Page 408, Entry 1778: son **Dylan Kaenon BURROW** was born to Clifford Scott BURROW and Shannon Lee (Deam) BURROW on 26 March 2010 in Stanford Hospital, Palo Alto, CA. *(Source: John P. Deam.)*
Marriage: Page 415, lines 20, 25, Add: **Stacy Lee RITCHIE** married **Robert K. "Bobby" HAASE** on 1 May 2010 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN. Change spelling of surname of **Robert** and son **Aidan Robert Luke** from HASS to **HAASE**. *(Source: June Bear Ritchie.)*
Deaths:
Page 417, Line 8: **Clayton Gregory "Greg" BEAR,** 30, of Louisville, KY, died 20 Jan. 2010 at Ontonagon, MI, as the result of a snowmobile accident; bur. Vevay Cemetery, Vevay, Switzerland Co., IN. *(Source: Obit., Weekly Herald, Madison, IN, 29 Jan 2010.)*
Page 404, Entry 1145: **Henry Philip BERGMAN, Sr., 79,** d. 1 May 2010 in Dallas, TX. *(Source: Information from sister Dorothy Bergman Lane.)*

This book is dedicated in memory of

Mr. W. Shirley Rogers
of Jefferson Co., Indiana
(1905 - 2001)

A family historian,
always proud to be
descended from Christian Bear

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PREFACE - Acknowledgements, Author 1
NUMBERING SYSTEM and ABBREVIATIONS 3
U.S. FEDERAL CENSUS DAYS 1790-1930 5
INTRODUCTION - Prefatory Word on the Bear Family by Charles Knighton 6
BEAR ROOTS - JOHN BEAR, father of Christian 8
Map of Indiana Territory in 1814 11
John Bear's Original Purchase in 1812 12
1814 Plat Map, Milton Township, Jefferson County 13
1820 Federal Census Indiana, Jefferson County - John's family 14
1876 Map of Jefferson County, Indiana 15
Bear Territory - The Land and Waterway, Bear Bridge, Outhouse and Store 16
Indian-Kentuck Creek, and Manville Church 17
Time Line for Christian Bear 18
CHRISTIAN BEAR, SON OF JOHN 19
Sources of Information for Christian and Nancy Hall Bear 21
Christian Bear's Testimony for Sarah Hall's Widow's Pension Application 23
1850 Federal Census - Bears in Milton Twp., Jefferson Co., IN 24
Last Will and Testament of Christian Bear 25
Christian and Nancy Hall Bear's tombstones 26
GENEALOGY REPORT for Christian Bear - 8 Generations of Descendants 28
Generation 2 29
Generation 3 50
Generation 4 119
Generation 5 245
Generation 6 342
Generation 7 415
Generation 8 460
ILLUSTRATIONS AND PHOTOS 473
1. WILLIAM HALL BEAR'S BRANCH 475-484
Marriage - Mary E. Bear and David Smith; Photo - L. Ray and Virginia Bear;
Mark Bear's Tombstone; Memoriam to young Bears 475
Theo. L. Bear - Minnie Compton's Marriage; Bear Lumber Company logo 476
Christian F. Bear's portrait and Death Certificate; Dwight Bear and Mildred Bear Ginn 477
Myron F. Bear's photo & tombstone; Basil, Myron K., Omar C. and Mary Louise Bear..478
Omar C. Bear's children - Mildred, Bob, James, Charles, Mike, and Carl 479
Bob & Paula Bear; W. Robert & Sheri Bear family; Mike & Carolyn Bear; Omar, Sr.....480
Photo of Dr. L. H. Bear, John & Ella Bear Myers, Bertha Malone Bear,
Kate Bear Johnson and Myron F. Bear; Joseph and Isabella Bear's tombstone;
Mary Hanley-Wydock and Terence Hanley; Marion G. Bear's WW II Draft card..... 481
Julia Bear Webber's portrait, obituary, and poem "My Childhood" 482
Tombstones - Christian F. & Lucinda Bear and Walter; Sherman & Julia Webber;
Photo - Julia's children -Bernice, Robert, Mary Lucinda, Ralph E., Mabel, and Helen;
Mary Lucinda Johnson & Mary Sue; "Skip" and Mary Sue Higgins 483
Tombstones - Charles. D. & Alice J. Bruther Bear; Claude, Priscilla, Claudia Tevis 484

TABLE OF CONTENTS (Continued)

2. JOHN BEAR'S BRANCH 485-494
John & Catherine Bice Bear's marriage record; John's obituary 485
William H. Bair, Civil War veteran in 1890 Special Census, Marble Hill, MO 486
Marriage notices - Wm. H. Bear and Jane Jones; Vernon R. Comely and Ellen Bear; Marriage Certificate - John F. Bair - Belle Gaddis 487
Thos. Imel's Civil War muster card; Chester C. and Ollie Imel's tombstones 488
Photos of George & Nellie Comely Atchison and sons Willie & Claud; Tombstone - Charley L. and Meekie F. Chrisco Atchison 489
Frank Comely's Death Certificate; Tombstones - Frank and Etta Comely, Cordell F. and M. Ellen Comely; Arla and Esther M. Burnett Comely 490
Photos of Albert and Martha Jones Bair, John F. & Belle Gaddis Bair, Lee Bair, Orville Bair, Cordie Bair Hay 491
Photos of Minerva Berry Bair and Lee Curtis Bair; Dale and Kathy Bair, Russell and Helen Bair with children Dale, Tina, and Paul 492
Bair family reunion in 2005; Bair/Bear descendants at reunion in 2009 493
Business cards - Adams, Enyart; photos - John & Emmily Bair Enyart; Valerie Bair Strickland, Amber Crawford French, Carol Day Crawford, Christina Strickland; Evaleigh Bair Stillhammer's obituary; tombstone photos - John & Cordia Bair Hay, Nelson and Evaleigh Bair Stillhammer 494
3. HENRY BEAR'S BRANCH 495-498
Henry's Civil War muster card and Pension Record 495
Photos - Albert and Missouri Bear McWethy, Jewel D. and Goldie McWethy; Charles H. McWethy & children - Gladys Summers, Bea Romines, Ferren McWethy; Don and Cheryl Russell Nolin and family 496
Photos - Ferren McWethy; Mary Rodgers Howey's 90th Birthday with daughters Loyce Foster, Carol Cattolico, Joyce Stephens, Jennifer Buccellato; Zedo & Carol McWethy Cattolico and family 497
Marriage Application of Henry and Mary Riley Bear in 1915 498
4. SARAH BEAR NEAL'S BRANCH 499-501
Death Certificate, Sarah Bear Neal 499
Charles O. Johnson's WW II Draft card and Indianapolis home 500
Tombstones - Charles O. and Jeanette M. Johnson and Wilna Moore Johnson; Nannie Neal's Death Certificate, Marion Co., IN 501
5. MADISON BEAR'S BRANCH 502-509
Plat Map of Milton Township, Jefferson Co., IN - 1900 502
The Bear farm today and Handwriting on the Cellar Wall by Chas. R. Bear 503
Charles R. and Lesetta Bear's portraits; Louis and Bertha Bear's tombstone 504
Lillie Mae Bear Rogers; W. Shirley Rogers' 90th Birthday with photo; Bette Rogers Hackney, Jim & Alice Rogers 505
Ross & Lillie Mae Rogers' children - Shirley, Lou, Frances, & Garfield Rogers; Obituaries of Edward O. Bear and Lowry H. Bear 506
Bear tombstones - Madison & Mary J., Martin & Mary F., Susan, Wm. A. & Manta 507
Oscar C. Bear's obituary and photo; Helen Bishop Demaree's photo; Charles O. and Grace Boyd Bear's tombstone; Louis H. Bear's obituary 508
Dr. L. H. Bear in Vevay Reveille - "Grin and Bear It" by Don Stapleton 509

TABLE OF CONTENTS (Continued)

6. MARY BEAR PHILLIPS' BRANCH 510-518
Mary's portrait and obituary; son Perry Phillips' obituary 510
The Phillips Home Place in Shelby Township; Photo of Henry Phillips;
Page from Directory, Jefferson Co., IN, 1959 - Henry Phillips, landowner..... 511
Photos - Mary planting corn, Perry and Lottie Jenkins Phillips, Gabriel Phillips 512
Grandpa Gabriel and Raymond Sherman; Luella with sons in WWI uniforms;
Baltimore Row House, 412 E. Third St., Madison, IN 513
Phillips children - Celia, Harvey, Pearl, Earl, Ed, Leonard, Dale, and Elmer
Wedding photos - Joe and Celia Sherman; Harvey and Myrtle Sherman Phillips 514
Lola Phillips Wilson photo and wedding picture of Lola and Dale Wilson
Clayton Phillips and his bass; Opal E. Sherman - M.H.S. Auditorium;
Phillips-Wilson family gathering in 1991 515
Great-grandsons of Mary Bear Phillips in World War II - Robert W. Phillips,
Wendell D. Phillips, Roy K. Lockridge, Doyle C. Phillips, Richard A. Phillips 516
Death Certificate - Gabriel Phillips; Tombstones - Gabriel & Luella Phillips 517
Photos - Jess H. and Florence Phillips, Mary E. Phillips, Pearl Brown Risk;
Tombstone photo - Nathan and Sarah Phillips Brown 518
7. JOSEPH BEAR'S BRANCH 519-523
Benjamin & Hester Bear Mouser, Bryon F. Mouser's tombstones
Photos - Bryon F. Mouser, Victor and Mabel C. Mouser 519
Tombstones - John & Orpha Bear Stillhammer, Clyde Stillhammer, Perry Vandervort;
Photos - Judge Perry E. Bear, John & Orpha and Margaret Gertrude Stillhammer 520
Photos - Ernest & Muriel Stoelting and Judy; Frank Mouser; Millicent Mouser;
Louis and Judith Stoelting Jehn, Amy Kranz and children, Jeffrey Jehn 521
Atty. Solomon J. Bear's obituary and photos of tombstones of Solomon and
Elizabeth Reul Bear, and their son, Atty. Donald R. Bear 522
Nannie Bear Tevis' tombstone; Virginia Tevis Heck's obituary 523
8. PERRY BEAR'S BRANCH 524-526
Perry E. Bear's photo, marriage notice; Ira Bear's photo and tombstone 524
Howard and Mae Bear's photo and tombstone; Bear family photos -
Tyrus C. Bear, William Price, Irven T. Bear, June Bear, Cleo "Key" Bear 525
Tombstones - Irven and Jessie Bear and Cleo Bear Gayle; Obit., Irven Bear..... 526
9. SOLOMON BEAR'S BRANCH 527-529
Pleasant Ridge Methodist Church & Cemetery and Bears in Church Membership 527
Solomon J. Bear's obituary; Tribute to Wilbur S. Bear 528
Delana C. Bear and Mary Layton's Marriage Record; Delana's WW I Draft card;
Mary Bear Shelton's obituary 529

CIVIL WAR SERVICEMEN - BEAR KINFOLK SERVING THE UNION 530
RELATIONSHIP GUIDE 531
BIBLIOGRAPHY 532
INDEX - A-Z 533
INDEX of Individuals in Genealogy Report of Christian Bear 535-563

Preface
ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

Many descendants of John Bear and his sons have been interested in the Bear family history and have diligently searched for their ancestors for over half a Century, before and since the age of the Internet. This book attempts to compile data and stories previously written and provide as much up-to-date documentation as possible. While this study focuses on John Bear's descendants through his son Christian Bear, I want to gratefully acknowledge the work done by those who descend from other sons, especially from Jacob and Abner Bear. Many who have gone before us and many others in the 21st Century have shown a keen interest in this Bear family history. I appreciate the willingness of all to share their findings with me as I have attempted to put it all together in one book. Family historians who have collaborated with me over the years include Charles von Dietrich Knighton, of Cincinnati, OH, who descends from Abner Bear of Jefferson Co., IN, half-brother of Christian Bear, and Louise Greer Erekson of Billings, MT, who descends from Jacob Bear, brother of Christian. I owe them a debt of gratitude.

Many descendants of Christian and Nancy Hall Bear from across the country have shared information on the "branches" of the Bear family; among them are Mary Sue Johnson Higgins, Mildred Bear Ginn and her brother W. Robert "Bob" Bear, Patricia Bear Six, Sheri and W. Robert Bear, Jr., Virginia and L. Ray Bear, Mary Hanley-Wydock and her brother Terence Hanley, Bonnie Ashcraft Myers, Carol Day Crawford; Valerie Bair Strickland and her daughter Christine Strickland; Michelle Adams, Hurley and Judith Bair Adams, Margaret Comely Ard and Ralph Atchison, Carol McWethy Cattolico, Lt. Cristy Lee McWethy, Cheryl Russell Nolin and her mother Janet Brinlee; Beverly Johnson Wade, Marian Smith, and Arthur "Pete" Cox, James L. "Jim" Rogers, Bette Rogers Hackney, Clint and Nancy Bear, Hillary Bear, Louise Bear; Ray N. Black, Jr., Janet Bear Glesing, Anita Bear Butler, Carol Adams; Karen Corbin, Nancy Bear Wells, Judith Stoelting Jehn, Randi Loreaux Leavy, Dorothy Bergman Lane, Norma McWhorter and daughter Tricia McWhorter Shelley; Janet Lockridge Bay, June Bear Ritchie, Mae Bear Ramey, and many others. Thanks to all who sent photos and family records. Appreciation is expressed to Sheri Harris Bear who spent many hours assisting with online research, and to John and Emmily Bair Enyart who printed this Book.

I also want to say thanks to my husband, Warren, for his patience in following me around in scores of cemeteries, photographing tombstones, and also to Bob Paddock, Family Services, Crown Hill Cemetery, for being a helpful guide, enabling us to find and photograph many Bear relatives' tombstones in the third largest cemetery in the USA. The many burial records and tombstone photos in cemeteries in Shannon Co., MO, submitted to Find A Grave by Robert J. Stauffer, Jr., provided valuable information on Bair-Comely-Atchison relatives who settled in that part of Missouri. And I am grateful for the helpful librarians and historians in countless genealogy libraries and historical societies from Madison, Indiana, to Marble Hill, Missouri and beyond, for their assistance.

Jean W. Perney, Author/compiler of "Bear Branches"

THE AUTHOR/COMPILER:

Jean Wilson Perney, a native of Madison in Jefferson County, Indiana, graduated from Madison High School in 1943 and worked for the U.S. Government at the Jefferson Proving Ground during World War II. She graduated from Hanover College, Hanover, IN, in 1948 with a B.A. degree in social sciences. She earned her Masters degree in Christian Ministries from Christian Theological Seminary/Butler University, Indianapolis, in 1967.

She holds memberships in the Indiana Historical Society, Historical Societies in Jefferson and Ripley counties in Indiana, and the Tri-County Genealogical Society. She serves on the state Board of Assistants and is former Board Secretary of the Indiana Society of Mayflower Descendants. She is affiliated with the national Fuller Society and is a member of the Society of Indiana Pioneers and of the Hamilton County Genealogical Society, where she has served in various offices including President and Secretary.

Her interest in genealogy began early in life. In 1948 she published a biographical sketch of the life of her maternal grandmother, Luella (Morgan) Phillips, and since then has published several genealogy books. Jean compiled *Ancestors and Descendants of Augustus Meek and Susan Gertrude Phillips of Shelby Township, Jefferson Co., IN,* in 1993. She and her husband, Warren W. Perney, were co-authors of *Peroni Roots and Peroney - Perney Branches,* a family history published in 1994. She was one of several researchers who submitted data for publication in the 1995 *Supplement to Cady Genealogy, Revised and Updated*, by Dr. James W. Cady. In 1996 she co-authored *Ancestors and Descendants of Daniel Morgan and Polly Frost,* along with David L. Mordy, of CT, and Betty L. Storey, of CA. In 1999 she published *Kinfolk of Adin W. Knapp and Sarah P. Cady of Ripley County, Indiana,* and her most recent publication was *Wilsons from Southeast Indiana,* published in 2007.

Jean is retired from a church and social work career and lives in Indianapolis, IN. She and Warren are proud parents of two children, four grandchildren, and four great-grandchildren. They enjoy reading and traveling and are active in church and community activities.

In a work as large as this one, with so many names and dates, errors are unavoidable. The author apologizes for mistakes and/or omissions and welcomes corrections and additional information from readers by E-mail to jwperney@earthlink.net.

THE NUMBERING SYSTEM

This Family Tree Maker Version 16 book uses the NGS Quarterly (descendant ordered) format. The purpose of a numbering system is to help place a person in context with his or her ancestors and descendants. It is important to know the meaning of the various kinds of numbers in order to understand how a large genealogy such as this one is organized.

Follow the numbers: Generation 1, person #1 is Christian Bear, the progenitor of this Bear family. Each of his descendants has a number which is found in bold print to the left of his name. This person's children are listed, each with a number of their own to the left of the name, and also with a small Roman numeral indicating the order within the family, i.e.
:
1. Christian Bear and his wife **Nancy Hall** are **Generation 1.** His nine children (Generation 2) are listed in order as **"i, ii, iii, iv, v, vi, vii, viii, and ix.** Since all nine have children carrying down to the next Generation, a plus + mark is found to the left of their names. The plus mark means that the person is a parent and the reader must follow the parent's number **(bold face type)** to find the children in the next Generation, and so on down to the youngest Generation.

Lineage is given in parentheses to the right of a person's name, the surnames in all capital letters and given names in lower case. This shows the person's ancestors with a superscript number (above) for the previous generation.

To find a person, navigate the numbering system by following the individual's number, and if that fails, use the Index to find the page numbers for that person's name.

INDEX

The Index found at the end of this book includes primary individuals and their spouses, their direct descendants and spouses, with corresponding page numbers. Since women are listed in the Index by their maiden names only and are not cross-referenced with their married names, the best way to find married women and in-laws is to look for names of direct descendants. The surname was spelled differently by some descendants. If you do not find the name under "Bear", look for Bair, Beare, or Bare, or for variant spellings for the same person, such as BEAR (BAIR) OR BEAR (BEARE).

FOOTNOTES AND SOURCES

Footnotes and source citations in the main text of this book (Genealogy Report) follow the basic data on each individual in the direct line of descent. They are not numbered; however, they are basically in chonological order by date of life event. For instance, they begin with the earliest record found for that person (i.e., birth record, early Census, etc.), followed by census and marriage records, death & cemetery/burial records. In younger generations, information was often provided by parents and grandparents with sources not always cited.

ABBREVIATIONS AND DATES

Places and Census terms:

Co. - county, company
Res. - residence
Sect. -section
ED - enumeration district
Div. - division
n.p. - no place designated
R.R. - rural route
Twp. - township
p. o. - post office
Qtr - quarter
Dist. - district
Est. - estate
pers. prop. - personal property
occ. - occupation

Standard abbreviations are used for states: IN, KY, OH, MO, OK, CA, IL, etc.
Directions: N - north, S - south, E - east, W - west

Birth, Death, Marriage, Family

b. - born d.o.b. - date of birth
B/R - birth record
div. - divorced
d. - died d.o.d. - date of death
Certif. - Certificate
Cem - cemetery
SSDI - Social Security Death Index
Obit. - obituary
d/o - daughter of
s/o - son of
dau. - daughter
Consort - deceased, spouse still living
B/C - Birth Certificate
m. - married; M/R marriage record
wd or wid - widow or widower
D/C = Death Certificate
Bur. - buried
Dec'd - deceased
SSN - Social Security Number
w/o - wife of
h/o - husband of
VR - vital records
Adm. Or Admin. - administrator
Relict - deceased, spouse died earlier

General terms:

Abt - about
sic: - error
Rec. - record
Cens - census
vs. - versus
Bef - before
DAR - Daughters of the American Revolution
Bk - book
ibid. *(ibidem) - in source cited previously*
WW I - World War I
WW II - World War II
Dir. - Directory
MJCPL - Madison-Jefferson Co. Public Library
aka - also known as
s.b. - should be
pub. - published
Et al - and all (others)
Aft - after
Bet - between
p., pp. - page, pages
Ch. - chapter
Vol. - volume
Vet. - veteran
dtd. - dated
lic. iss. - license issued
RR - railroad

Dates:

Mo., mos. - month, months
#/12 - fraction of year shown in Census records
n.d. - no date specified
yr., yrs., - year, years

Standard abbreviations are used for months of the year.
Dates are in the style commonly used in genealogies - Day Month Year: 7 Apr 1921.

U.S. FEDERAL CENSUS DATES
1790 - 1930

The Constitution of the United States requires that a census be conducted at least once every 10 years.

1790 First Census of the U.S. began on August 2, 1790

Only heads of households listed by name. Numbers of males and females in household listed in broad age categories.

1800, 1810, and 1820 - Census Day was the first Monday in August

Heads of households only named with slashmarks used to indicate age brackets of others living in the household (including non-relatives)

1830, 1840, and 1850 - Census Day was June 1

1840 listed military pensioners. 1850 was the first Census to give names of all household members and listed their ages, occupations and birth places.

1860, 1870, and 1880 - Census Day was June 1

1880 was the first Census to give parents' birth places.
It had a column for illness on census day, and disabilities (deaf, mute, blind, insane).

1900 - Census Day was June 1

This Census gave month and year of birth in addition to age and number of children of wife.

1910 - Census Day was April 15

This Census gave the wife's number of children, living and deceased.

1920 - Census Day was January 1

Age of household members on their birthdays in 1919.

1930 - Census Day was April 1

This Census added a column for Veteran status and if a veteran, which War.

Note: This information is being provided to readers because it is relevant in calculating birth years. For example, the Census Day on 1 Jan 1920 gave everyone's age on last birthday (in 1919). Of course, there is always the possibility of errors by census enumerators or by those providing the information. This study has used the "Census days" as clues to birth years when the exacts dates are unknown.

INTRODUCTION

PREFATORY WORD ON THE BEAR FAMILY

By Charles von Dietrich Knighton*

As with most surnames, the name BEAR has been entered under numerous variations in official and family records. Although BEAR was the spelling most consistently used by our ancestors, one must still be mindful of the possible variants when doing research, especially in colonial documents. Prior to 1750 there were over forty immigrants of different nationalities by this name. Many of those arriving in Pennsylvania from the principalities which are now part of Germany, would migrate southwest into Maryland, Virginia, and the Carolinas, later heading into Kentucky and the Northwest Territory. Great numbers of these were of either the Reformed or the Lutheran faith. Religious affiliation was very important as offspring who left the church were sometimes disinherited. Amongst Swiss-German surnames that were believed to typically be of the Anabaptist faith, we find Baar/Barr/Baer/Beer on a list by Dr. Adalbert Goertz, published in Mennonite Family History Magazine. The probable place of origin for these was given as the Canton of Bern and the Canton of Zug.

Switzerland was the first country to introduce a surname or family name in the German language area. The practice developed gradually between 1100 and 1400 A.D., and by 1500 A.D., the Swiss had established family names, although not necessarily with a fixed spelling. Generally, Swiss place names can be assumed to be older than family names.

In a travel magazine, published by the American Automobile Association, there was a description of the Swiss city of Berne by Sebora Starr, a freelance writer from Boston. In it she stated: "You will notice the use of bears in every sign, banner and flyer you see. According to legend, Berthold V announced during a hunting trip that the city would be named after the first animal he killed. He happened to kill a bear, and bears have been the heraldic symbol for Berne ever since. You can visit the Barengraben, a deep circular pit where bears have been kept since 1480."

There were nineteen Bar/ Baer immigrants landing at Philadelphia in the 48 years between 1727 and 1775 [*Genealogy of Johannes Baer 1749-1910,* re-published in the Baer Newsletter, July 1988, quoting as source, Pa. Arch., Second Series, Vol XVII]. Dr. Samuel A. Baer, Ph.D., Harrisburg, PA, in his article of the Baer Family, included additional variants of the name as Baehr, Bhaer, Bair, Bare, & Bar. [*The Pennsylvania German* (1907-08, Vol. 7, #1, pp. 333-337, reprinted in Pennsylvania-German Genealogies]. The BAER family in Pennsylvania used Bruin's Rest for their farm name.

Several articles on the Bear families have been published by Mrs. Jane Evans Best, including, "A Bear Saga: Albis to America," published in the October 1986 issue of the Pennsylvania Mennonite Heritage, "A Bear Saga: Lancaster County and Beyond," in the January 1987 issue, and "Three Bears of Earl Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania and Other Early Bears," published in the October 1981 issue. [Researchers should also consult the Robert C. Bair Collection at the York County, PA, Historical Society and The Bear Family Newsletters.]

Although Mrs. Best has suggested possible connections to explore to establish the parentage of our John, she also acknowledges that the name Johannes (John) is a very common given name in early Bear families (with all of the variant spellings). With numerous entries for the surname in the 1790 Census of Pennsylvania, not to mention those in other areas, finding a possible link is a task left to future researchers. [*Surnames Listed in the 1790 U.S. Census*, p. 3, lists 14 ways to spell the surname Bear, 188 heads of households in the U.S., 129 in PA].

Our John Bear may have been one of the many men of that name listed in the 1790 federal census of Pennsylvania. The surname appears in Virginia and Kentucky records prior to 1800. In Kentucky the name is found in tax lists in Mason, Franklin, Henry, Shelby, Bourbon, and other counties between 1790 and 1800.

In the 1820 federal census of Indiana, "our" ancestor was listed as John BAR, in Lancaster Township (now Milton Township), Jefferson County, Indiana. Thus, we begin with our known ancestor, John Bear, born in Pennsylvania, who died in Jefferson County, Indiana, in 1823.

***Charles von Dietrich Knighton,** Cincinnati, Ohio, a descendant of John Bear and his second wife, Mary Kinder, has been researching the Bear family for several decades. He wrote this analysis in 2003 which is being used with his permission as an introduction to the "Bear roots and branches" described in this family history.

BEAR ROOTS

JOHN BEAR, FATHER OF CHRISTIAN BEAR

John Bear and his first wife, said to be Esther Newcomer, are believed to have migrated from Pennsylvania into Kentucky before 1795, either over land through Virginia or down the Ohio River. They had four children, born in KY between 1795-1802. The eldest was son **Christian,** born in 1795; next was a daughter, **Hester,** followed by two sons, **Jacob** and **Michael.** The name of John's first wife, Esther (or Easter) Newcomer, is found in a biographical sketch submitted to a County History in 1889, on several "Family Group Sheets" compiled by descendants as early as the 1930s, and in a letter written by Florence Brooks in 1937.

In 1932 one of John Bear's grandsons, Dr. Lowry H. Bear of Vevay, Indiana, wrote a letter to his niece Gladys, stating that "All of our ancestors came from Germany to Pennsylvania and settled." Family members researching the Bear ancestry wrote that John's father was Jacob and although to date there is no hard evidence to verify that family tradition, John did name one son Jacob, who could have been named for a grandfather named Jacob Bear. As the origin of the surname indicates, John's ancestors were of Swiss-German origin and many immigrants came into the Port of Philadelphia and settled in Lancaster and surrounding counties in Pennsylvania in the 18th Century. Lancaster County (PA) birth records show a John Bear, born 9 June 1761 to Jacob and Elizabeth [Record Book 8]. It is possible that "our" John Bear, over age 45 in the 1820 Census, was born as early as 1861; further research is needed to determine if this John was our ancestor.

There were many Newcomers and Bears in and around Lancaster County, PA, in the 18th Century and early 19th Century. Some inter-marriages occurred between these families; however, none were between John and Esther (with any variant spellings). The idea that Christian Bear was named for a maternal grandfather, Christian Newcomer, has been explored using PA records. Christian Newcomer, a well-known and respected Bishop of the United Brethren in Christ Church wrote a lengthy Journal which was reprinted in the Mennonite Research Journal over a two-year period. ***The Journal of Christian Newcomer*** is an informative account spanning many years, up to 1834; however, this Christian had only one daughter, Elizabeth, and there is no indication in this source that she married John Bear.

Proof of Esther Newcomer's birth, marriage, or death has not yet been found. She is linked to John Bear through a persistent family tradition passed down through the generations and therefore, her name is used in this genealogy as the mother of Christian Bear. A search of records of Pennsylvania, Virginia, and Kentucky in the 1790-1795 period for a marriage between John Bear and Esther Newcomer has been fruitless. She died in about 1802, after the birth of her fourth child, and before March 1803 when her husband remarried.

John Bear (Bar) married his second wife, **Mary "Polly" Kinder** on 7 March 1803 in Shelby Co., KY, and the following children were born in this union between 1804 and 1820: **Abner,** b. April 1804 in Henry Co., KY, **Sophia, Catherine, Solomon, Andrew, Nancy, Elizabeth, and George W. Bear.**

Some family "elders" such as Donald R. Bear (1897-1985) and Haven K. Sherlock (1896-1983), interviewed by the author in 1982, thought that their Bear ancestors came down the Ohio River on flatboats. Other family members believed that our Bears came through Virginia into Kentucky over the Wilderness Road through the Cumberland Gap, and then down the Kentucky River to its mouth at the Ohio River (near Madison). In either case, they settled on the Kentucky side of the Ohio River before moving into Indiana Territory. Land records show that John was a resident of Henry Co., KY, in February 1812 when he purchased land in Indiana Territory from the United States Land Office at Jeffersonville, IN.

Fauna Mihalko, former Jefferson County genealogy librarian, wrote in a letter to the author, dated 1982, that John Bear went to Indiana in 1812 but because of Indian problems returned to Kentucky until 1814 when it was safe for the whole family to move to Indiana. John and Mary Kinder Bear's older children were born in Kentucky and the younger ones, born after March 1814, were born in Indiana.

On 14 March 1814 John Bear with his second wife Mary and their large family came into Indiana Territory to what is now Milton Twp., Jefferson County, Indiana, to settle and clear the land and build their cabins. Their property was described as 160 acres -- SE Quarter of Section 25, Twn 4 North, Range 11 East [Deed Bk J-189]. It is located less than two miles inland from the Ohio River on the Indian-Kentuck Creek in the hills "above" what is now the town of Brooksburg, IN. The Brooksburg Road crosses this property, and a bridge over the Indian-Kentuck on this road is called "Bear Bridge." In the early years, the area was served by the "Home" Post Office, located on the Indian-Kentuck (a post office no longer in existence). John Bear was among the property owners who payed taxes for the year 1815, payable in 1816. He was listed in an Election Poll List in August 1819 in Milton Township, Jefferson County. In 1819 "Bear's Mill" was located on the Indian-Kentuck.

Indiana was granted statehood in 1816. The first federal census in which this state was included was the 1820 Census. Spellings of the surname in Indiana in that Census included **Bar, Bare, Baire, Barr, and Bear.** Heads of households on farms in Jefferson County were **Henry, Christian, and John,** and in neighboring Clark County, **Jacob, Owen and David.** Some descendants have said that "John and a brother" came into Indiana together, leading to speculation that John's brother was Henry Bear who also settled in Jefferson County before 1820.

John "Bar," listed as a head of household in Jefferson County in the Census of 1820, was age 45 or over (born before 1775). Five of his family members were "engaged in agriculture." While no other family members are named in that Census record, the family composition implies that John and four of his adult sons were farming. Four males and four females were age 15 and under; these were his younger children, born to John and Mary Kinder Bear (post-1803). Two sons of John and his first wife, Jacob and Michael, were not yet married, living at home.

John died before 17 July 1823 when an inventory of his estate was initiated in the Jefferson County Court. Administrators of the Will were Mary "Polly" Bear and Christian Bear, his wife and eldest son. The estate sale was held in 1824 and court records dated 16 August 1824 name the buyers. When the Census of 1830 was taken, his widow, Mary Bear, was head of household, counted in the same location in Jefferson County, IN. It was several years between the 1823 inventory of John Bear's estate until the final settlement in 1834, when the heirs, named in the Deed Book, transferred their interest ot Christian Bear who paid a sum of $100 and purchased the farm. The Bear farm remained in the family for just under 100 years.

John Bear's burial site has never been located; however, although there is no visible marker, it is presumed that he was buried in the Bear family graveyard on his Milton Township farm near the Indian-Kentuck Creek. At least a dozen unmarked field stones which could have marked graves were observed in the 20th Century in a cemetery survey by members of the John Paul Chapter of the DAR. Two of the marked graves are those of John's son Christian Bear and his wife Nancy Hall Bear.

Sources of Information:

--**Research by Charles Knighton,** in his manuscript (n.p.) called "Bear of the Old Northwest Territory" includes the full text of a letter dated Aug. 15, 1932 from Dr. Lowry H. Bear, Vevay, IN, great-grandson of John Bear, to niece Gladys Bear Sourbeer, Bakersfield, CA. The lengthy letter told of the Bear family history as he knew it, stating that the ancestors came from Germany to Pennsylvania and settled there before coming to Indiana.

--**Biographical sketch of Judge Perry E. Bear,** found in the 1889 Jefferson County History, p. 210, gave 1892 as a marriage date for John Bear and his first wife. He stated that his ancestors were from PA of German origin, stating that "his paternal grandfather, Christian Bear, was a native of Pennsylvania, and settled in Jefferson county, Ind., before the State was admitted to the Union. He was of German origin." [Note: Census records in 1850 and 1860 indicate that Christian Bear was born in KY, not in PA; and his father John was probably born in PA. Christian's grandfather may have been the immigrant ancestor.]

--**Pennsylvania Births, Lancaster County 1723-1777,** by John T. Humphrey [Washington, D.C.: Humphrey Publications, 1977]. Thanks to Elaine Baumgardner Kahler, of Hockessin, DE, who researched Bears in Lancaster Co., PA.

--***1790 Census PA York, Newberry Township Heads of Families*** [Baltimore Genealogical Publishing Co., 1970, copied by S. A. Herman]: Barr, Jacob, head of household: 3 free white males of 18 yrs and upward, including head; 2 free white males under 18 yrs.; 8 free white females. York County, Newberry Township, is adjacent to Lancaster County, PA. [Note: 1790 Census @ Ancestry.com shows 5 Jacob Bears and 7 John Bear as heads of households.]

--**Family Group Sheets** obtained from W. Shirley Rogers (1905-2001) in the 1980s gave name of Esther (or Easter) Newcomer as John Bear's first wife and mother of Christian Bear (b. 1795).

--**Marriage records, Shelby Co., KY:** John "Bar" and Mary Kinder married on 7 March 1803.

--Telephone interviews with descendants Attorney Donald R. Bear and Haven Sherlock in Madison, IN, on 25 Aug 1982; and Bear research by Charles Von Dietrich Knighton, of Cincinnati, OH, over many years. Charles, a descendant of John and Mary Kinder Bear's son Abner Bear, told the author that "our Bears were the first Bears to come through the Cumberland Gap on two feet."

--Sherlock, Sophia E. Kavanaugh. ***Lineage Memorial of Sophia Elizabeth Kavanaugh Bear,*** pub. 1929, p. 159. Book is located in Madison-Jefferson Co. Library, and in other genealogy libraries.

--**Jeffersonville Land Entries 1808-1818,** p. 27, compiled by Janet Cowan, shows a record of land purchased on 26 Feb 1812 described as SE Sect 25 T4N R11E, 160 acres, purchased by John Beare, a resident of Henry Co., KY. [Cowan's book has two entries for this one purchase; the land description is the same in both entries.]

--**Tract Book,** Jefferson County Recorder's Office, Court House, Madison, IN: Beare, John, 160 acres, SE Quarter Sect. 25, Twn 4N Range 11 E, on March 14, 1814 (probably the recording date for land purchased in 1812 from the U.S. Land Office). This information is also found in Plat Maps of the Original Land Patents 1801-1846 [pub. By Jefferson Co. Historical Society, Madison, IN], p. 6, Map of Milton Twp., p. 13, List of original patent owners.

Sources of information (Continued):

--***Indiana Territory Records (1801-1816),*** p. 24: John Bear was among the property owners who paid taxes for 1815 due in 1816.

--**Early Tax Lists of Jefferson Co., Indiana,** Election Poll List, Milton Twp., Aug. 2, 1819: John Bare and Christian Bare were listed as voters.

--Scott, Robert W., ***The Indian-Kentuck in the Nineteenth Century*** [Mt. Vernon, IN: Wiedrich Publishing,, 2002], p. 48, mentions "Bear's Mill" located on Indian-Kentuck Creek May 10, 1819 (found in Jefferson Co. Commissioners Book A). Mr. Scott notes that "it was probably near the modern Bear Bridge where John Bear owned land."

--**1820 Census IN** (the first federal census which included the state of Indiana), Jefferson Co., p. 294: John "Bar" was head of household; his age was over 45 (indicating a birth year before 1775). [Note: This is the only census record for John since he died in 1823 and his widow Mary was head of household in the 1830 Census in Jefferson Co., IN.]

--**Jefferson Co., IN, Court Records,** Will Book B: Estate of John Bear, September 1823, transcribed in the Hoosier Journal of Ancestry VIII-4, p. 270, Inventory 17 July 1823, Adm. Mary "Polly" Bear and Christian Bear. Balance of estate appraised by Thomas Windsaw, Mordecai Brooks, and Daniel Neal on 9 Sept 1823. Sale bill on same page lists buyers, including Jacob Bear, Christian Bear, and Polly Bear.

--**1830 Census IN Jefferson Co., Milton Twp.,** p. 326: Mary "Bare," head of household (the widow of John Bear).

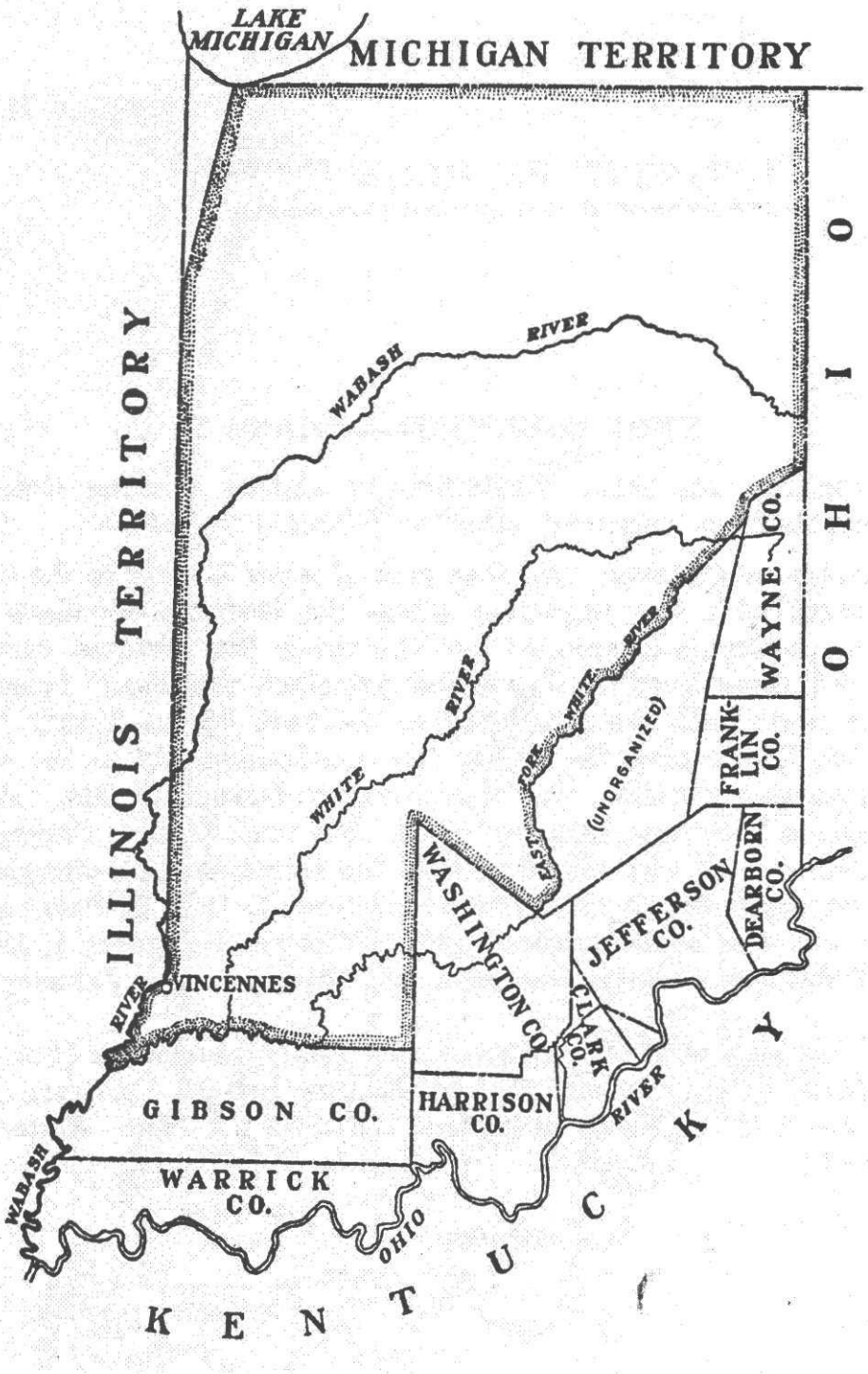
--**Jefferson Co., Indiana, Deed Book J,** p. 189, 18 May 1834. Settlement of Estate of John Bear, deceased. The deed names heirs "Hester Perry, late Bear, Joseph Bear, Michael Bear and Elizabeth, John C. Irwin and Sophia, late Bear, Catherine Wiles, late Bear, Solomon Bear." To Christian Bear for $100, 160 acres in Section 25 T4 R 11. [This property borders on Indian-Kentuck Creek.]

--**Letters from Fauna Mihalko,** former Genealogy Librarian, Madison (IN) Public Library, 1982, 1983, regarding John Bear, early settler of Jefferson Co., IN.

--**Plat maps of Milton Township,** Jefferson Co., Indiana, 1878 and 1900 [pub. by Jefferson Co. Historical Society].

--**Cemetery records** online @ myindianahome.net/gen/jeff/records/cemetery/cembear.html, by Robert W. Scott, give the location of Bear Cemetery in Milton Twp., on Bear farm, in Sec. 25, Twp. 4N, Range 11E, with only three graves having readable markers, two of them being on the graves of Christian Bear and his wife Nancy. "The John Paul Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution's transcription gives the Section, but not the quarter section. However, Section 25 places this cemetery near the Bear Bridge in Milton Twp. It is not shown on the Jefferson County road map. The 1900 plat map of Jefferson County shows that Madison Bear owned 72.5 acres in the SE ¼ of Section 25. Both the Brooksburg Road and Indian-Kentuck Creek cross through this property."

INDIANA TERRITORY IN 1814



~~The year the John Bear family moved from Kentucky to Jefferson County~~

Knox IX [Law: Sept. 1, 1814] *Outline Map of Indiana Boundaries,* Reprinted from *Indiana Boundaries* by George Pence and Nellie C. Armstrong *[Indiana Historical Collections, Vol. XIX], pub. by* Indiana Historical Society, 1982. Now available online @ IUPUI Digital Collections, p. 531.
(Used by permission of Indiana Historical Bureau)

ORIGINAL PURCHASE BY JOHN BEARE (BEAR)

from the United States Government Land Office

26 February 1812

JEFFERSONVILLE LAND ENTRIES

01669	GLOVER	URIAH	KY	SHELBY	NW	S07	T02 N02E	177.60	1812 02 08
01670	REED	DAVID	IN	HARRISON	NE	S24	T02 N01E	160	1812 02 08
01671	HARRISON	EZEKIEL	IN	HARRISON	SW	S02	T03 S04E	160	1812 02 10
01672	BOWER	ADAM	IN	CLARK	SE	S08	T01 N09E	160	1812 02 10
01673	DENOREE ??	SAMUEL	KY	SHELBY	SE	S24	T04 N11E	160	1812 02 10
01674	PETER	JONATHAN	KY	HENRY	SW	S31	T04 N11E	158.80	1812 02 10
01675	PETER	JONATHAN	KY	HENRY	SW	S31	T04 N11E	158.80	1812 02 10
01676	HAUCK	JONATHAN	IN	HARRISON	NW	S17	T04 S03E	160	1812 02 11
01677	MC CARTHEY	JAMES	KY	ADAIR	NW	S24	T04 N08E	160	1812 02 12
01678	LYON	JONATHAN	IN	CLARK	SE	S25	T04 N10E	160	1812 02 12
01679	PAUL	JOHN &	IN	JEFFERSON	SW	S25	T04 N10E	160	1812 02 12
	SHANNON	GEORGE &	IN	JEFFERSON	SW	S25	T04 N10E	160	1812 02 12
01680	TIBBALS	HALSEY	OH	GREEN	SE	S24	T04 N10E	160	1812 02 12
01681	PAUL	JOHN OF PETER	IN	JEFFERSON	NW	S19	T04 N11E	157.10	1812 02 12
	PAUL	PETER	IN	JEFFERSON	———			———	1812 02 12
01682	SMITH	WILLIAM	IN	HARRISON	NE	S01	T03 S04E	160.56	1812 02 13
01683	SMITH	WILLIAM	IN	HARRISON	NE	S01	T03 S04E	160.56	1812 02 13
01684	PHILLIPS	THOMAS	IN	HARRISON	SW	S24	T02 N01E	160	1812 02 14
01685	LINDLEY	JONATHAN	IN	HARRISON	NE	S11	T01 N01E	160	1812 02 17
01686	LINDLEY	JONATHAN	IN	HARRISON	SW	S12	T01 N01E	160	1812 02 17
01687	BAKER	SAMUEL	IN	HARRISON	SW	S28	T01 N04E	160	1812 02 18
01688	BURGIN	ISAAC	KY	HENRY	NE	S28	T04 N08E	160	1812 02 19
01689	WILSON	PATRICK	IN	JEFFERSON	NW	S10	T04 N08E	160	1812 02 20
01690	WILSON	PATRICK	IN	JEFFERSON	NW	S10	T04 N08E	160	1812 02 20
01691	SNYDER	JOHN	IN	HARRISON	SW	S06	T04 S03E	160	1812 02 21
01692	SMITH	JAMES	IN	CLARK	NW	S30	T02 N09E	158.80	1812 02 21
01693	INGLEMAN	WILLIAM	IN	HARRISON	SW	S29	T05 S04E	160	1812 02 24
01694	EDDLEMAN	DANIEL	KY	HENRY	NW	S22	T04 N09E	160	1812 02 24
01695	EDDLEMAN	DANIEL	KY	HENRY	NW	S22	T04 N09E	160	1812 02 24
01696	THOMAS	EVAN	IN	JEFFERSON	SW	S10	T05 N08E	160	1812 02 25
01697	CARTER	HENRY	IN	HARRISON	NW	S33	T03 N04E	160	1812 02 25
01698	BROCK	GEORGE	KY	JEFFERSON	SE	S08	T02 N04E	160	1812 02 26
→01699	BEARE	JOHN	KY	HENRY	SE	S25	T04 N11E	160	1812 02 28
→01700	BEARE	JOHN	KY	HENRY	SE	S25	T04 N11E	160	1812 02 28
01701	STEPHENS	SOLOMAN	IN	JEFFERSON	NW	S14	T04 N11E	160	1812 02 27
01702	GLOVER	STEPHEN	IN	HARRISON	NE	S08	T02 N02E	160	1812 02 27
01703	ELGIN	JESSE	KY	SHELBY	SE	S09	T02 N02E	160	1812 02 28
01704	TIBBALS	HALSEY	OH	SHELBY	NW	S09	T03 N08E	160	1812 02 28
01705	HUSTON	SAMUEL	KY	NELSON	SW	S17	T02 N05E	160	1812 02 28
01706	RYKER	SAMUEL	KY	SHELBY	W 1/2	S09	T05 N11E	320	1812 02 28
01707	WEST	JOHN	IN	JEFFERSON	NW	S15	T04 N11E	160	1812 02 28
01708	SULLIVAN	WILLIS	IN	JEFFERSON	SE	S06	T03 N10E	160	1812 02 29
01709	SALE	LEWIS	KY	JEFFERSON	SW	S18	T01 N02E	160	1812 02 29
01710	EDDEMAN	DANIEL	KY	HENRY	NW	S22	T04 N09E	160	1812 02 29
01711	WHITE	WILLIAM	KY	JEFFERSON	SE	S26	T02 N01E	160	1812 02 29
01712	WHITE	WILLIAM	KY	JEFFERSON	SW	S26	T02 N01E	160	1812 02 29
01713	WHITE	WILLIAM	KY	JEFFERSON	NW	S25	T02 N01E	160	1812 02 29
01714	BAILEY	CHARLES	IN	JEFFERSON	SW	S15	T01 N02E	160	1812 03 02
01715	LOFTON	WILLIAM	IN	HARRISON	SE	S03	T01 S03E	160	1812 03 02
01716	HART	ABSALON	IN	CLARK	NW	S13	T05 N04E	160	1812 03 02
01717	BROOKS	WILLIAM	IN	HARRISON	SW	S25	T02 N01E	160	1812 03 03
01718	TAYLOR	THOMAS	KY	FRANKLIN	SE	S15	T03 N09E	160	1812 03 04
01719	MILLER	JACOB	IN	CLARK	SE	S31	T01 N04E	160	1812 03 05
01720	HOUSTON	WILLIAM J.	KY	JEFFERSON	FR	S13	T04 S05E	508.90	1812 03 05
01721	ANDERSON	JOHN	OH	GREEN	SE	S22	T03 N09E	160	1812 03 05
01722	WININGER	WILLIAM	IN	HARRISON	SW	S33	T05 S04E	160	1812 03 05
01723	STARK	JAMES	IN	CLARK	NE	S23	T01 N09E	160	1812 03 06
01724	MILLIS	EDWARD	IN	HARRISON	SW	S18	S02 N01E	160	1812 03 06
01725	COLLINS	KEARNES	KY	SHELBY	NE	S19	T02 N07E	160	1812 03 07
01726	WOOD	WILLIAM	IN	CLARK	NE	S26	T03 N08E	160	1812 03 09
01727	DOWDEN	JAMES	IN	HARRISON	NW	S17	T04 N04E	160	1812 03 09
01728	ROYSE	WILLIAM	IN	CLARK	SE	S09	T01 S03E	164	1812 03 09
01729	DENNY	SIMON	KY	SHELBY	SE	S03	T02 N01E	160	1812 03 10
01730	MAHIN ??	PETER	IN	HARRISON	SW	S35	T02 N01E	160	1812 03 10
	MAHIN??	PETER	IN	HARRISON	SW	S35	T02 N01E	160	1812 03 10
01731	LOWDEN	ROBERT SR	KY	HENRY	SW	S19	T02 N10E	160	1812 03 10
01732	LOWDEN	ROBERT S.	KY	HENRY	SW	S19	T02 N10E	160	1812 03 10
01733	WRIGHT	AMOS	IN	HARRISON	SE	S25	T02 N03E	160	1812 03 10
01734	ASH	GEORGE	IN	HARRISON	SE	S17	SW S16 FR S20	595.82	1812 03 10

27

John Beare of Henry Co., KY, bought 160 acres from the Jeffersonville Land Office.

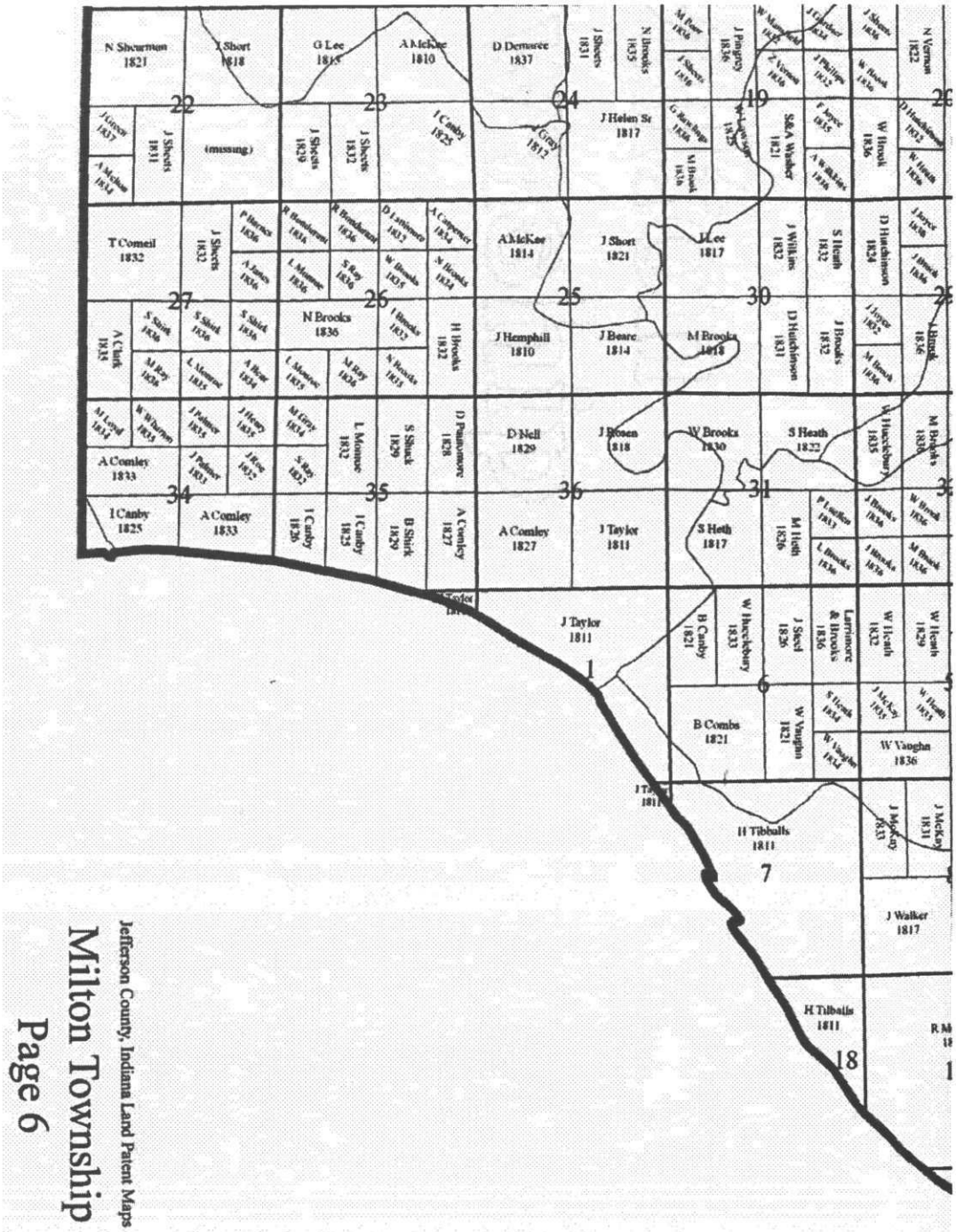
Source: Cowan, Janet. *Jeffersonville Land Entries 1808-1818*, p. 27: SE Sect 25 Twn 4N Range 11E.

(Note: The two entries above for John Beare's purchase appear to be duplicates - total - 160 acres.)

PLAT MAP - John Bear's original purchase

J. BEARE 1814 - SE QUARTER SECTION 25 - 160 ACRES

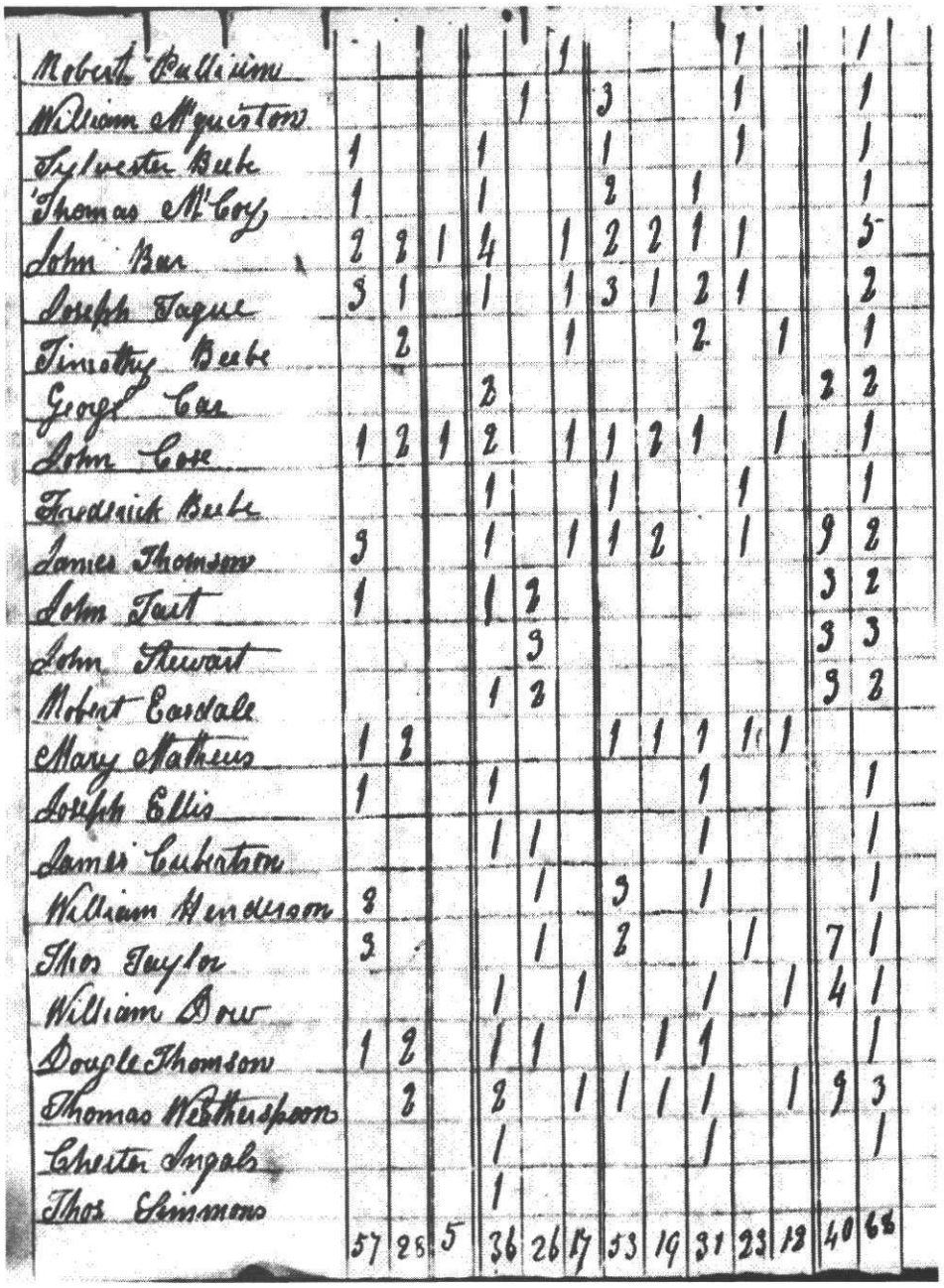
Indian-Kentuck Creek crossed the Bear farm and flowed south to the Ohio River, an important means of transportation for our ancestors in the early 19th Century.



[From *Plat Maps of the Original Land Patents for Jefferson County, Indiana 1801-1846.* comp. by William G. Ruesink, pub. by the Jefferson County Historical Society Research Library, 2007. Map produced at GIS Lab, Hanover College, Hanover, Indiana.]

1820 U.S. CENSUS

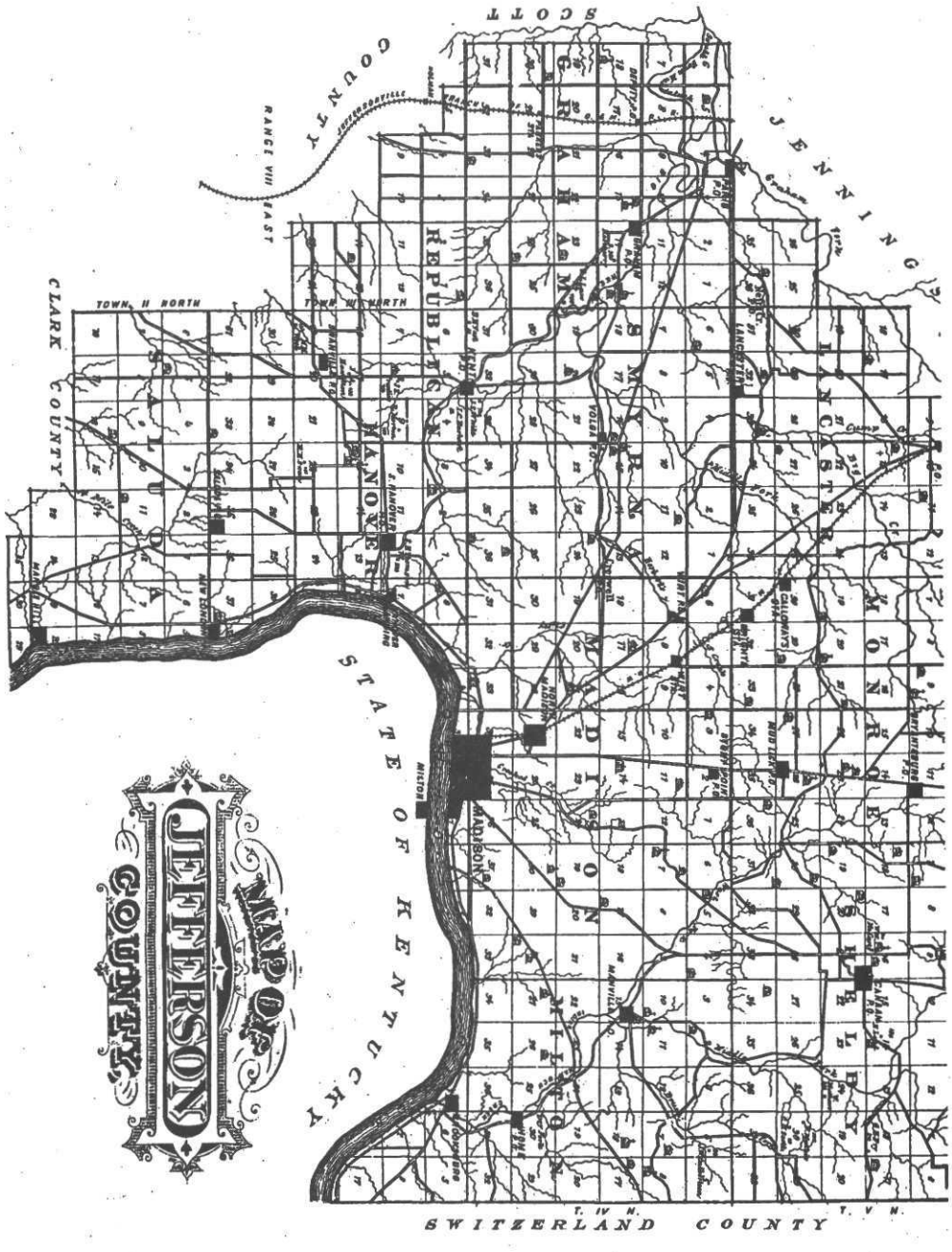
Lancaster (now Milton) Twp., Jefferson County, IN, p. 294
John Bar (Bear), head of household
age 45 & over



Robert Williams						1				1			1	
William M'guiston					1		3			1			1	
Sylvester Burk	1			1			1			1			1	
Thomas M'Coy	1			1			2		1				1	
John Bar	2	2	1	4		1	2	2	1	1			5	
Joseph Jaque	3	1		1		1	3	1	2	1			2	
Timothy Burk		2				1			2		1		1	
George Cox				2								2	2	
John Cox	1	2	1	2		1	1	2	1		1		1	
Frederick Burk				1			1			1			1	
James Thomson	3			1		1	1	2		1		9	2	
John Tait	1			1	2							3	2	
John Stewart					3							3	3	
Robert Cordale				1	2							3	2	
Mary Mathews	1	2					1	1	1	1	1			
Joseph Ellis	1			1					1				1	
James Culbertson				1	1				1				1	
William Henderson	2				1		3		1				1	
Thos Taylor	3				1		2			1		7	1	
William Dove				1		1			1		1	4	1	
Douple Thomson	1	2		1	1			1	1				1	
Thomas M'Cutcheon		2		2		1	1	1	1		1	9	3	
Chester Ingals				1					1				1	
Thos Simmons				1										
	57	28	5	36	26	17	53	19	31	23	13	40	68	

John Bar, head, with large family (line 5)
John and four adult sons were "engaged in agriculture."

(Image found @ Ancestry.com)



Where the Bears lived

***John Bear's land was located in Section 25 of Milton Twp., Jefferson Co., Indiana Territory, purchased from the U. S. Government in 1812; sold to son Christian Bear in 1834 after John's estate was settled. The nearest Post Office was called "Home, Indiana."**

From *Maps of Indiana Counties in 1876* [Indiana Historical Society, Indianapolis, IN, reprinted in 1968 from *Illustrated Historical Atlas of the State of Indiana, 1876*].

BEAR TERRITORY - THE LAND AND WATERWAY

In March 1814 John Bear, his second wife Mary and their family came into Jefferson Co., IN, to settle on the land they had purchased from the U.S. Government land office in 1812. The property was described as 160 acres--the South East Quarter of Section 25, T4 North, Range 11 East. It is less than two miles inland from the Ohio River on the Indian-Kentuck Creek. The Brooksburg Road now crosses this property, and a bridge built over the Indian-Kentuck on this road is called the "Bear Bridge."

BEAR BRIDGE

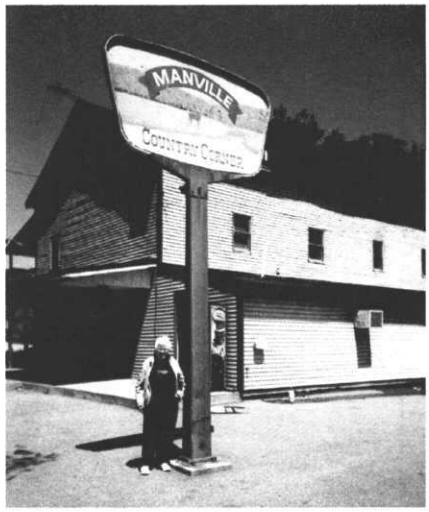
over the Indian-Kentuck Creek
in Milton Township, Jefferson Co., IN

NEARBY LANDMARKS

The Necessary house - out back

"The way it was" for our ancestors

Outhouse behind the Pleasant Ridge Methodist Church
(Photo by Jean Perney, May 2002)



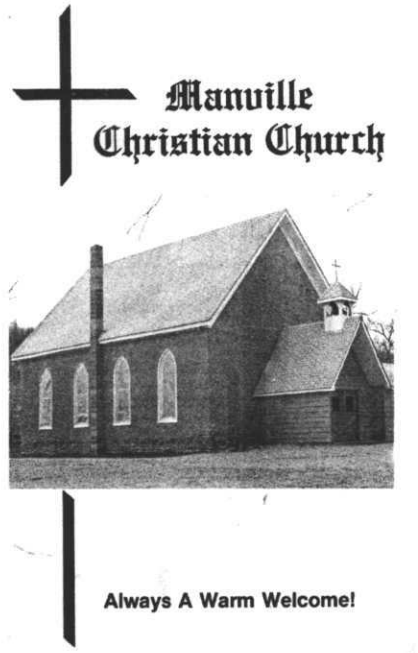
The Manville General Store
Milton Township, Jefferson Co., Indiana

(Photo by Charles Knighton in May 2002)

The Indian-Kentuck Creek at Manville Christian Church in Milton Township, Jefferson Co., Indiana

Christian and Nancy Hall Bear were early members of Manville Church.

The Creek in dry season - near the Manville Church



A church bulletin cover from 1980 -
(the Church is thriving in the 21st Century)

The Indian-Kentuck after spring rains was full enough for immersion baptisms.

TIME LINE FOR CHRISTIAN and NANCY HALL BEAR

1795 - Birth of Christian Bear on 17th of July - presumed birthplace - Kentucky
1796 - John Adams elected 2nd President of the United States of America
1799 - Birth of Nancy Hall on the 9th of September - bride-to-be of Christian Bear
1796 - 1802 - Birth of Hester, Jacob and Michael Bear in Kentucky
1799 - Death of George Washington, first President of the U.S.A.
1800 - Indiana Territory was created north of the Ohio River
1803 - Father married second wife Mary "Polly" Kinder in Shelby Co., KY
1803 - Ohio became the 17th State in the United States
1807 - Census of Indiana Territory - no Bears listed (by any spelling)
1811 - Jefferson County created from Clark and Dearborn counties in Indiana Territory
1812 - War of 1812 began - ended by treaty on 24 December 1814
1812 - John Bear of Henry Co., KY, purchased land in Indiana Territory from U.S. Government
1814 - Bear family moved from Kentucky to Indiana on 14th of March - Christian Bear married Nancy Hall (est. between 1814-1817)
1816 - Indiana Statehood - on the 11th of December (19th State) signed by Pres. James Madison
1820 - Federal Census day - 1st Monday in August - first for state of Indiana; heads of household included Christian Barr, Jefferson County, with wife Nancy Bear and two males under 5 years of age
1822 - Birth of son Henry Bear
1823 - Death of Christian's father John Bear
1824 - Birth of daughter Sarah Bear
1827 - Birth of son Madison Bear
1829 - 1830 Birth of daughter Mary
1830 - Federal Census day - 1st day of June; Christian BARE, head of household, Jefferson Co., IN
1832 - Birth of son Joseph Bear
1834 - Estate of John Bear settled - Bear farm was conveyed to his son Christian Bear for $100
1837 - Economic "Panic of 1837"- banks closed in May, first great depression in the U.S. began
1837 - Trimble Co., KY, created from Henry, Oldham, and Gallatin counties
1839 - 1840 Birth of son Perry E. Bear
1840 - Federal Census - 1st day of June - Christian Bare, head of household, Milton Twp.
1842 - Birth of son Solomon Bear
1844 - Christian Bear's father-in-law, William Hall died on 5th of April; Christian Bear, witness, on Revolutionary War widow's pension application for mother-in-law, Sarah Hall
1850 - Federal Census, Milton Twp., Jefferson Co., IN - 1st day of June - first Census that included names of all persons. Christian, wife Nancy, sons Joseph, Perry, and Solomon, and Nancy's mother, Sarah Hall, in the Bear household
1860 - Abraham Lincoln elected U.S. President; Federal Census taken as of 1st day of June - Christian Bear head of household, with wife Nancy and sons Perry and Solomon
1860 - Grandson of Christian and Nancy, son of William Hall Bear, died in October
1861 - Civil War began in April
1868 - Christian Bear wrote his Will on the 22nd of March; died 23rd of March in Jefferson Co., IN; buried on his farm; wife and eight children surviving. Son William Hall Bear was deceased.
1870 - Nancy Hall Bear died at their farm home, Milton Township, Jefferson Co., IN on the 18th of March; buried in the family cemetery. Son, Madison Bear, became owner of the Bear farm when the Estate was settled

CHRISTIAN BEAR, SON OF JOHN

Christian, the first child born to John Bear and his first wife, presumed to be Esther Newcomer, was born in July 1795. His probable birth place was Kentucky although in later years his adult children had various opinions about where he was born, from Kentucky to Pennsylvania to Germany. His father was "from PA" and perhaps his grandfather was "from Germany," but those details are yet to be proved. Christian was a common given name at the time of his birth in families with German ethnic backgrounds. He spent his childhood years in Kentucky and had three younger siblings, Hester, Jacob and Michael. His mother died when the children were young. His father remarried in 1803 before Christian was eight years old and Mary "Polly" Kinder became his stepmother, and was the mother who reared Christian and his siblings. Half-brothers and half-sisters were born and the Bear family grew in numbers.

When Christian was a young man, his father purchased land across the Ohio in Indiana Territory. After the threat of conflict with the native-Americans had abated, the Bear family moved from their Henry County, KY, home to settle in Jefferson County, IN in March of 1814. We can imagine that Christian, along with his brothers and their father John worked hard, clearing the woodlands, hewing logs, and building the cabins needed to house their growing family. As the older boys married, portions of the 160 acres were allotted to them and they had separate cabins for their families on the Bear farm.

Soon after coming to Indiana, Christian married Nancy Hall, born in 1799, daughter of William and Sarah Hall. The Bear and Hall families either knew each other when they lived in Kentucky or met after the Bears settled in Jefferson County, Indiana. Although their exact marriage date is uncertain, it is estimated that Christian Bear married Nancy Hall between 1814 and 1817; no marriage record has been found in Indiana or Kentucky. They had two sons before the Census was taken in August 1820, as indicated in the family composition: Head of household Christian Barr, age 16-25, with 2 males under 10 years, and one female age 16-25 (wife Nancy). Christian was "engaged in agriculture."

During the next decade, four more children were born to Nancy and Christian: Henry, Sarah, Madison, and Mary, as indicated by the numbers and ages of children in the 1830 Census (no names except head of household). Christian and Nancy joined the Manville Christian Church (originally known as the Christian Church of Milton Township) in the decade of its founding, sometime during the 1830s.

Christian, a farmer and land owner, had little or no schooling and could not read or write, as indicated by his X mark on legal documents. Sometimes disputes arose between him and his neighbors. In 1820 he was found "guilty of affray" with John Cox [Jeff. Co. Court record Book C, p. 49], meaning that he had been involved in a public fight or brawl. In 1826, a slander case "Christian Bear vs. Thomas Winsow," went to trial before a jury. Bear claimed that Winsow had called him a hog thief in front of several people in February 1826, and also had accused him of stealing one hog on two different occasions and another time of "stealing a herd of fifty hogs from another man." The jury found for the plaintiff (Bear) and issued a judgment against defendant (Winsow) of $25 plus costs [Court Order Book D:32]. It is interesting to note that Thomas Winsow had been one of the appraisers of the estate of Christian Bear's father in 1823.

The Agricultural Censuses of Milton Township, Jefferson Co., IN, in 1850 and 1860 provide an opportunity to look at production on the Bear farm in those years. In 1850 Christian Bear had 100 acres improved and 35 acres unimproved (probably woodlands) and real estate valued at $2,000. Next to him, three of his sons owned parcels of the farm. William had 13 acres; John had 20 acres, Madison Bear had 20 acres, all "improved" land.

In 1823 Christian's father John Bear died. Eleven years later, when his Estate was finally settled 18 May 1834 (Deed Book J, p. 189), son Christian bought the 160-acre Bear farm for $100. In the 1830 Census of Jefferson Co., IN, p. 240, Christian and his family lived next to the household of his stepmother, Mary (Kinder) "Bare." Again in 1840, the Census showed the family of Christian "Bare", head of household, and "female" (wife Nancy), both of age between 40-49, living next to Mary Bare in Milton Township, two girls and several boys.

There were nine children in the family of Christian and Nancy Bear - two daughters and seven sons. By 1850, one daughter and four sons were married; several had started families of their own. Their daughter Mary Bear married in the summer of 1850. Three sons remained at home to help their father on the farm. One son married in 1853 and only the youngest two sons were at home in 1860. The eldest, William Hall Bear, predeceased his parents, passing away sometime in between 1860 -1868. Their son Henry took up arms and served the Union in the Civil War. Two of their grandsons also joined infantry regiments from Indiana.

When Christian died 23 Mar 1868, the farm was bequeathed to his widow Nancy as specified in his Last Will and Testament, written on 22 March 1868 signed with his X mark. He appointed Franklin Joyce as Executor. All real and personal property was to go to his wife Nancy as long as she remained his widow. Upon her death, the proceeds of the sale of all real and personal property was to be divided equally among his children (not named in the Will), Nancy died two years later, on 8 March 1870, and son Madison Bear became owner of the farm.

NANCY HALL BEAR

Christian Bear's wife, Nancy Hall, daughter of William and Sarah Hall, was born in 1799 probably in KY, although some records have her birth place as Indiana. In the 1910 Census, her son Solomon J. reported that his mother was born in KY. Her father's name appears in early tax lists in Kentucky and in Indiana Territorial records. It is likely that Nancy moved with her parents across the Ohio to southern Indiana in about 1808. Her father, William Hall, a Revolutionary War veteran, settled in what is now Jefferson Co., IN, in 1808; he was the "first white settler on bottom land in the county." Nancy and Christian Bear were married sometime before the Census of 1820. The date and place of their marriage is unknown; perhaps they were married in Dearborn Co., IN, and if so, the record was probably destroyed in a Court House fire in 1826. Some old family records show 14 March 1814 as their marriage date. That was the day that John Bear and son Christian "entered the land" to settled in Jefferson County and it may have become a tradition that Christian and Nancy were married on that date. This mystery is left to future Bear researchers to solve.

Nancy's father, William Hall, died in April 1844 and her mother, Sarah Hall, applied for a pension as widow of a Revolutionary War soldier. One of those whose sworn testimony was taken in support of the pension application was Christian Bear, who signed his X mark on the document. Nancy and Christian cared for Nancy's aging mother in their home after she became a widow until her death in February 1851. The 1850 Census recorded Sarah Hall's age as 95 (more likely about age 88); perhaps no one really knew her true age.

Nancy Hall Bear, a farm wife and mother, is listed as an Indiana pioneer in "Pioneer Women of Jefferson County." Nancy was ill in the winter of 1869-70 and her daughter-in-law, Catherine Bice Bear was caring for her when Catherine, only about age 50, died suddenly in February and a month later, Nancy died at age 70 (in March, 1870). She was buried beside Christian who had died in 1868. The family cemetery on their farm in Milton Township is on a knoll overlooking the Indian-Kentuck Creek, near the present Bear Bridge. Tombstones marking their graves were still readable in the 1990s but are deteriorating.

Sources of information on Christian Bear and Nancy Hall Bear:

--Jeffersonville Land Entries 1808-1818, p. 27, compiled by Janet Cowan, shows a record of land purchased on 26 Feb 1812 by John Beare, a resident of Henry Co., KY.
--Tract Book, Jefferson County Recorder's Office, Court House, Madison, IN.: Beare, John, 160 acres, SE Qtr Sect. 25, Twn 4N Range 11 E, on Mar 14, 1814 (probably the recording date for land purchased in 1812 from the U.S. Land Office).
--1816 Tax List, Jefferson Co., Indiana, compiled by Robert W. Scott: John Bear was among the property owners who owed taxes for the year 1815, payable in 1816.
--Early Tax Lists of Jefferson Co., Indiana, Election Poll List, Milton Twp., Aug. 2, 1819: Christian Bare, and John Bare.
--Scott, Robert W., The Indian-Kentuck in the Nineteenth Century (pub. 2002), p. 48, mentions "Bear's Mill" located on Indian-Kentuck Creek May 10, 1819 (found in Jefferson Co. Commissioners Book A). Mr. Scott notes that "it was probably near the modern Bear Bridge where John Bear owned land. However, when his estate was settled, no mention of a mill or water rights appear in the deed written May 24, 1834...." (see Deed Record).
--Jefferson Co., Indiana, Deed Book J, p. 189, 18 May 1834. Settlement of Estate of John Bear, deceased. Christian Bear paid $100 for 160 acres in Section 25 T4 R ll, on Indian-Kentuck Creek.
--1820 Cens IN (the first federal census of state of Indiana) Jefferson p. 287A: "Barr, Christian," 2 males under age 10 (presumed to be sons William H. and John); 1 male & 1 female 16-25 .
--Research by Charles Knighton, Cincinnati, OH, in court records of Jefferson Co., IN: 1820 and 1826 court cases involving Christian Bear.
--1830 IN Jeff Co. p. 240 Milton Twp: Christian "Bare" and family are listed on same page in Census record with Mary Bare, Abner and Henry Bare.
--Church Records, the Christian Church of Milton Township (later known as the Manville Christian Church). In a chronological list of members, Christian Bear was #30 and Nancy Bear was #31. The date appeared to be between 1834 and 1836.
--1840 Census IN Jefferson p. 326 Milton Twp: Christian Bare, head of household, and one female (wife Nancy), both between 40-49 in age, with two females age 10-14, one male age 20-19 (probably son William Hall Bear who married later that year); two males age 15-19; two males age 5-9, and two males under 5 (numbers and ages of males in the family do not exactly match the known Bear family composition). [Mary Bare lived next door, and Abner and Andrew Bare lived nearby. In Saluda Twp., p. 357, were Jacob Bare, age 30-40, and Henry Bare, age 50-60, too old to be Christian's son.]
--Voters' List 5 April 1841, election for Milton Township officers held at home of Mordecai Brooks.
--Rev. War Widow's Pension Application, 10 April 1844, Sarah Hall, widow of William Hall. Christian Bear personally appeared in Jefferson Co. (IN) Court to swear before Associate Judge William Taylor, that Wm. Hall died on 5 Apr 1844 and that widow Sarah had not remarried. He submitted leaves from the Family Bible of Sarah & William Hall as proof of this being "a true record." Christian Bear signed with an X mark for his name.
--Dorrell, Ruth, compiler, Pioneer Ancestors of Members of The Society of Indiana Pioneers, p. 14, [Indiana Historical Society, 1983] lists pioneer ancestors "Christian Bear, b. KY in 1795, Nancy Hall Bear, b. 1799 in IN?, and John Bear, b. before 1775 in PA?" This source gives 1814 as the year that John Bear settled in Indiana Territory and has Nancy Hall Bear's date of settlement 1808. On p. 90 of Dorrell's book of Indiana pioneers: 'William Hall, b. PA, abt 1754; Sarah Hall, b. MD, abt 1763, and Nancy Hall, b. 1799--the Halls settled in the county in 1808. It is noted that William Hall was "in War of Revolution; the first white settler on bottom land in county."

--Melish, Mrs. Charles B. "Pioneer Women of Jefferson County," published 1925.
--Church Records, the Christian Church of Milton Township (later known as the Manville Christian Church). In a chronological list of members, Christian Bear was #30 and Nancy Bear was #31. The date appeared to be between 1834 and 1836.
--D.A.R. records of family of William Hall, a veteran of the Revolutionary War list Nancy, b. 1899, as a daughter of William Hall and Sarah (maiden name unknown).
--Letter from Betty (Rogers) Hackney to Charles Knighton quotes an old letter which explains that 14 March 1814 was not the certain date of Christian and Nancy Hall Bear's marriage.
--1850 Cens IN Jefferson Co. p. 387 Milton Twp: Christian, age 55, b. KY (the census taker stated that Christian could not read or write); Nancy, 50, b. IN; Joseph, 18, Perry E., 11, Solomon, age 8 yrs. All children born in Indiana. Nancy's mother, Sarah Hall, born in Maryland, lived with them. Her age was given as "95" but she was probably not quite that old.
--1851 Voters' List, males of voting age in Milton Township, Jeff. Co., IN.
--1859 Directory of Jefferson County, Indiana by Thomas V. Webb, p. 25 [pub. Courier-Steam Print, Madison, IN]: BARE, Christian, farmer, p. o. "Home" (post office no longer in existence).
--1860 Census IN Jeff p. 378 family #561, Milton Twp: Christian, age 64, b. KY; Nancy, 61, b. IN, literate. Real estate owned was worth $3,000. Two sons were still at home: Perry, 21, and Solomon, 18.
--Probate Court Record, Jefferson Co., IN, Book A2, p. 415, Estate of Christian Bear, deceased. Last Will and Testament written 22 Mar 1868; recorded 1 Apr 1868, names his wife Nancy Bear as heir.
--Franklin, Charles M., Indiana Wills Phase II 1851-1880, p. 28 [Indianapolis: Heritage Houses, pub. 1987, Walter R. Gooldy]: Christian Bear, 1868 Jeff. Co., Bk A2, p. 415.
--Probate Records, Jefferson Co., IN 1870, Book P, p. 111, settlement of Estate after death of Nancy Hall Bear.
--Deed Book 32, p 280, Jeff Co. Recorders' Office; heirs at law of Christian Bear, names his children & grandchildren; and a Jefferson County deed dated June 1870 conveyed all undivided interest to Madison Bear for $3,500 (real estate in Section 25, T4 R11E).
--Knighton, Charles von Dietrich. "Bear of the Old Northwest Territory," tells of incidents recorded in early Jefferson County when Christian and some of his neighbors made accusations against each other, ending up in Court.
--Cemeteries of Jefferson County, IN: Christian Bear, d. March 23, 1868 aged 72 yr; Nancy, wife of Christian Bear, d. Mar. 18, 1870 aged 70 yrs; also Lochard, J. H., d. Aug. 15, 1844, aged 29 yrs. [This J. H. Lochard was not the one who married Christian's half-sister, Nancy Bear, b. 1815.] There are many field stones in the area that may have been placed over graves originally without inscriptions. Photographs of tombstones of Christian and Nancy Bear by Carol Day Crawford are on page 29.

CHILDREN OF CHRISTIAN BEAR AND NANCY HALL

Christian and Nancy Bear were parents of nine children who lived to adulthood, married and had offspring. Each of these nine children represents a branch on the Family Tree, and in the following pages, their known descendants are listed into the 21st Century. Photos, documents and other illustrations pertaining to each of these Bear "branches" are found at the end of the Genealogy Report, in their birth order:

1. William Hall Bear 2. John 3. Henry 4. Sarah Bear Neal 5. Madison Bear 6. Mary Bear Phillips 7. Joseph Bear 8. Perry E. Bear 9. Solomon Bear

CHRISTIAN BEAR'S SWORN TESTIMONY IN JEFFERSON COUNTY, INDIANA, COURT

10 April 1844

Revolutionary War Widow's Pension Application of Sarah Hall (Christian Bear's mother-in-law)

State of Indiana }}
Jefferson County }}
Be it known that on this 10th Day of April 1844 before the subscriber associate Judge In and for said County personally appeared Christian Bear who Being duly sworn according to law says that William Hall the Husband of the above Named Applicant Sarah Hall Died on the 5th Day of April one thousand Eight hundred and forty four and that said Sarah Hall has not intermarried but continues the widow of the above named William Hall That the annexed leaves was taken from the family Bible of said Sarah & William Hall and is as he verily believes a true Record so far as it purports to set forth and show.

His
Christian X Bear
Mark

Subscribed and sworn
To before me this 10th Day of April 1844
Wm. M. Taylor, associate Judge, J.C.

(On Next Page of Court record)

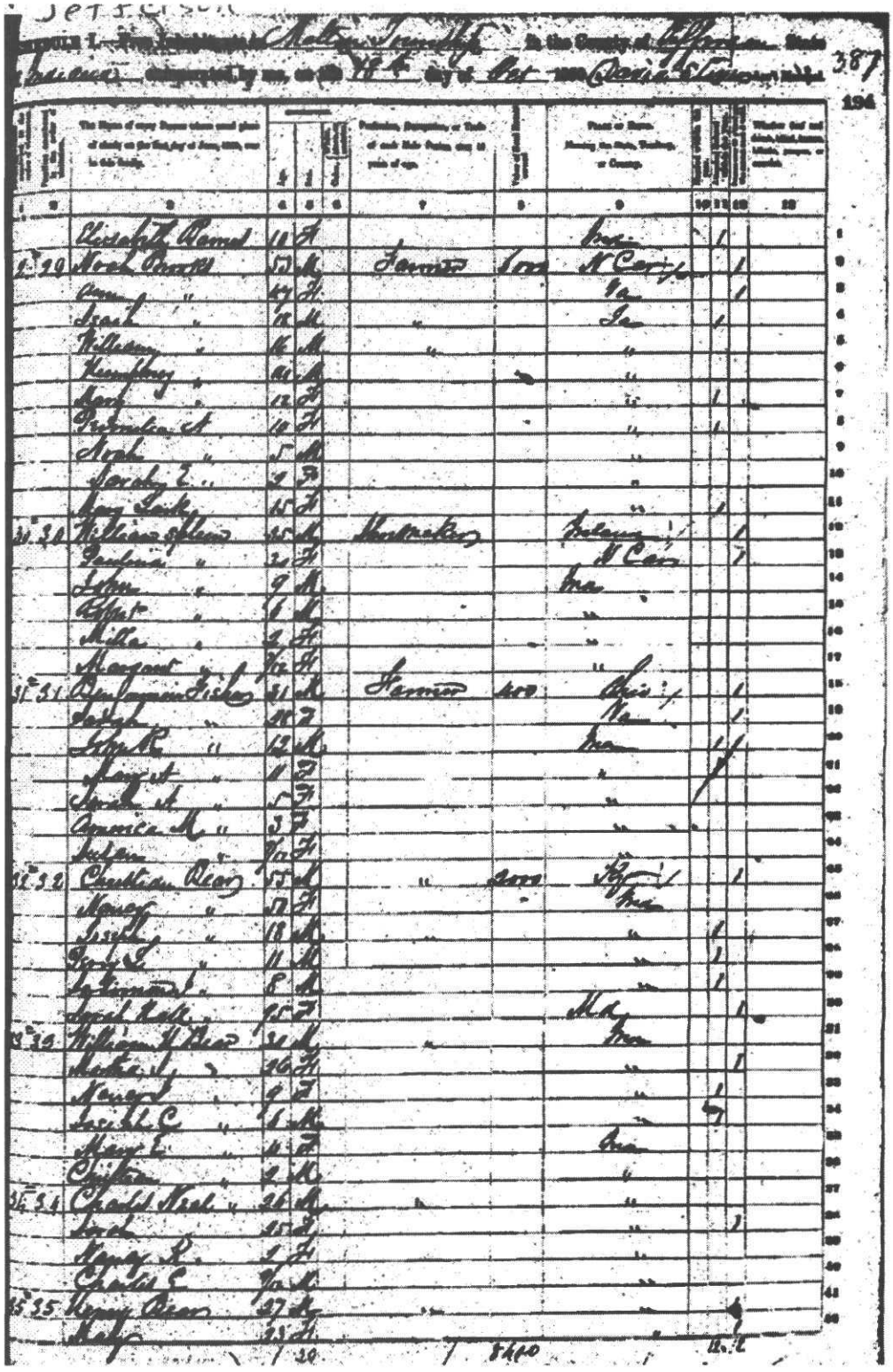
I certify that Christian Bear who has this day Subscribed and sworn to the foregoing deposition is a Credible Witness given under my hand this 10th Day of April 1844.

Wm. M. Taylor, associate Judge, J.C.

Source: Document online @ footnote.com researched by Christine Strickland in 2007. The author has transcribed the text as closely as possible to the original handwritten document, using the same spelling, punctuation, capitalization, etc.)

1850 CENSUS - Milton Township, Jefferson County, Indiana

Christian and Nancy Hall Bear and families



1850 - the first U. S. Census that listed names of all family members
Family 32 - Christian and Nancy Bear, father and mother, Family 33 - son William H. Bear and family
Family 34 - daughter Sarah Neal and family, Family 35 - son Henry and wife Mary Bear

LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF CHRISTIAN BEAR

Written 22 March 1868

Jefferson County, Indiana

Know all men by these presents that I, Christian Bear, being of lawful age and in my proper mind, hereby make, ordain and constitute this my last will and testament hereby revoking all former wills and testaments --

To wit -- I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Nancy Bear all my real and personal Estate so long as she shall live or so long as she remains my widow -- She to pay all my just debts and taxes from the proceeds of my personal property and at her death or marriage I wish my Real Estate my personal property to be sold and the proceeds equally between my children -- I hereby appoint Franklin Joyce my Executor to carry into effect this my last will and testament.

In witness thereof I herewith set my hand and Seal this 22nd day of March A.D. 1868.

his

Christian X Bear

mark ((Seal))

Attest:

Mordecai Brooks

James Bayne

The State of Indiana ~~

Jefferson County

Note: This document was transcribed by author from a copy of microfilm, Jefferson County, Indiana, Probate Court record 1868, page 415, found in IN State Library, Genealogy Division, Indianapolis.

INSCRIPTIONS ON TOMBSTONES

On the Christian Bear farm

Near Brooksburg, Milton Township, Jefferson Co., Indiana

CHRISTIAN BEAR

DIED

March 23, 1868

AGED

72 Yrs 8 Mo's

& 6 Days

Farewell my dear friends and children, too
For I must bid you all adieu,
I am in a better world to view
Where I hope again to see you.

NANCY

WIFE OF

CHRISTIAN BEAR

DIED

March 18, 1870

AGED

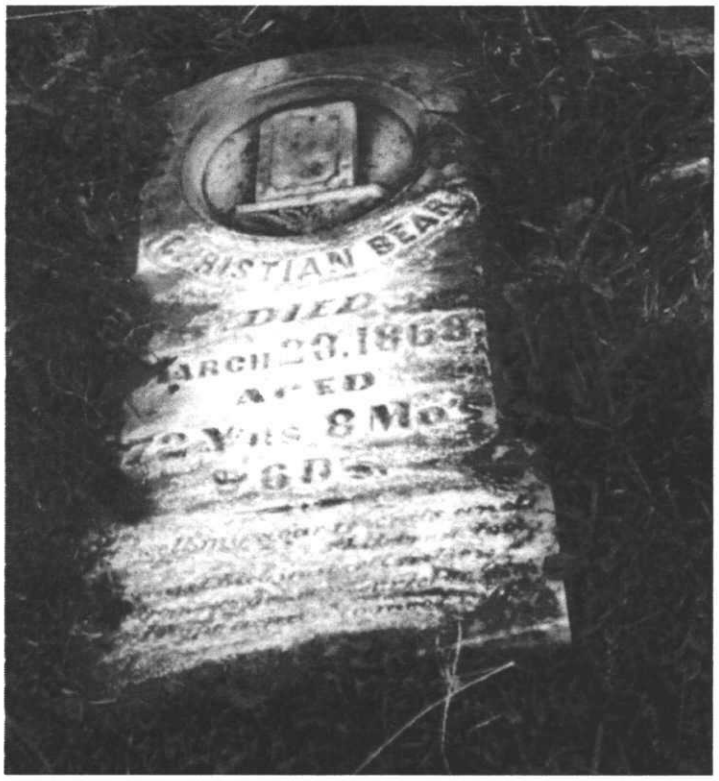
Aged 70 Yr 5 Mo 9 D

How happy is the Christian State
Her sins are all forgiven
A cheering ray confirms the grace
And builds her hopes of heaven.

The Bear family burial ground sits on a knoll overlooking the Indian-Kentuck Creek, on the land first purchased in 1812 from the U.S. Government at the land office in Jeffersonville, Indiana. The farm was owned by John Bear, then by his son Christian, then by Christian's son Madison Bear until 1902, then by Madison Bear's children. This farm remained in the Bear family for just 100 years. The cemetery is located at 1010 N. Brookburg-Manville Road, Madison, Indiana. Tombstones of Christian and Nancy Bear were readable in the 1990s. Photographs on p. 29 were taken by descendant, Carol Day Crawford. The cemetery has many unmarked "field stones" that may have been placed over the graves of other family members.

Christian and wife Nancy Bear's Tombstones

in the family cemetery on their farm
in Sect. 25, Milton Township, Jefferson Co., IN



(Photos by Carol Day Crawford in 1990)

Descendants of Christian BEAR

Generation No. 1

1. Christian[1] BEAR (John[A]) was born 17 Jul 1795 in KY (age 55 in 1850 Census), and died 23 Mar 1868 in Jefferson Co., IN, Milton Township, age 72 y 8 m 6 d; bur. on Bear farm in family cemetery. He married **Nancy HALL** Bef. 1818 in unknown place before 1820 Census (M/R not found), daughter of William HALL and Sarah ...?.... She was born 09 Sep 1799 in probably KY, and died 18 Mar 1870 in Jefferson Co., IN, age 70 y 6 m 9 d; bur. with husband.

Notes for Christian BEAR:
Christian, first-born son of John Bear and his first wife, whose name may have been Esther Newcomer, was probably born in KY. His date of birth has been calculated from his age and date of death inscribed on his tombstone. His siblings were Hester Bear who married (1) William Cobb and (2) William Perry, Jacob Bear, and Michael Bear. Christian married Nancy Hall, daughter of William Hall, an early settler in Jefferson Co., IN, and a veteran of the Revolutionary War. In early tax and voters' lists, Christian's name was sometimes spelled Bare. Christian is listed as head of household in Indiana in the 1820 federal Census with surname spelled "Barr." When John Bear died in 1823 and his Estate was settled in 1834 (Deed Book J, p. 189), Christian bought the 160 acre Bear farm in Milton Township for $100. He died 23 March 1868 at age 72, leaving the Bear farm to his widow Nancy. When Nancy died two years later, at age 70, the children and grandchildren were heirs to the estate, and their son Madison Bear became owner of the farm.
Sources (detailed on previous pages in biographical sketch of Christian, son of John Bear):
--Census records 1820-1860 all in Jefferson Co., IN, in what is now Milton Township.
--Early Tax and Voters' Lists, Milton Township.
--Church records, Manville Christian Church.
--Deed Records and Plat Maps, Jefferson Co., IN
--Jefferson Co., IN, Court Records; Last Will and Testament of Christian Bear.
--Cemetery records and tombstone photos.
--D.A.R. records for Nancy Hall Bear's father, William Hall.
--Jefferson County, IN, City/County Directories.
--Yearbooks of the Society of Indiana Pioneers.
--Research by Bear researchers including old letters dating from the 1930s.

Children of Christian BEAR and Nancy HALL are:

+	2	i.	William Hall[2] BEAR, born abt. 1818 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 42 in June 1860 Cens); died Bet. Jun 1860 - Jan 1869 in KY? IN (?).
+	3	ii.	John BEAR, born abt. 1819 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 31 in 1850 Cens, 40 in 1860; 51 in 1870); died 12 Oct 1879 in Jefferson Co., IN; may be bur. in family cemetery on parents' farm.
+	4	iii.	Henry BEAR, born 24 Oct 1822 in Jefferson Co., IN; died 01 Sep 1897 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN (D/R); bur. Bear family cemetery, Milton Twp., Jefferson Co., IN.
+	5	iv.	Sarah BEAR, born 05 Dec 1824 in Jefferson Co., IN; died 09 Jan 1908 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN, age 83; bur. Madison, IN (D/C).
+	6	v.	Madison BEAR, born 04 May 1827 in Jefferson Co., IN; died 11 Jun 1908 in Jefferson Co., near Brooksburg, IN, age 81 y 1 m 7 d (dates of birth & death on tombstone); bur. Brooksburg Cemetery.
+	7	vi.	Mary J. BEAR, born 30 Sep 1829 in Milton Twp., Jefferson Co., IN (age 51 in 1880 Cens); died 29 Jun 1900 in Milton Township. Jefferson Co., IN; bur. on Phillips farm, Dry Fork, Shelby Twp., Jefferson Co., IN.
+	8	vii.	Joseph Ellsworth BEAR, born 14 Apr 1832 in Jefferson Co., IN; died 22 Apr 1910 in IN, of pneumonia, age 78; bur. Springdale Cemetery, Madison, IN.
+	9	viii.	Perry E. BEAR, born Sep 1839 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 11 in 1850; 21 in 1860); died abt. 1903 in unknown place; bur. Olive Branch Cemetery, Jefferson Co., IN.
+	10	ix.	Solomon J. BEAR, born 29 Jan 1842 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 77 in Jan 1920 Cens); died Dec 1920 in Riverside, CA (Obit.); bur. Evergreen Memorial Park, Riverside, CA.

Generation No. 2

2. William Hall[2] BEAR (Christian[1], John[A]) was born abt. 1818 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 42 in June 1860 Cens), and died Bet. Jun 1860 - Jan 1869 in KY? IN (?). He married **Martha Jane GREEN** 22 Jul 1840 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R), daughter of Joseph GREEN. She was born 11 Nov 1823 in Ohio (age 36 in 1860 Cens; 76 in 1900 Cens), and died 06 Mar 1907 in Port Fulton, Clark Co., IN; bur. 3/8/1907, Eastern Cemetery, Jeffersonville, IN - no marker.

Notes for William Hall BEAR:
William Hall Bear was probably one of two young male children listed in the household of Christian "Barr" in the August 1820 Census in Jefferson Co., IN. Bear family researchers have different opinions regarding the year of William's birth - 1818, 1819, or 1820 (?). William is believed to be the first-born child of Christian and Nancy Bear, born sometime between 1817 - 1819 in Jefferson Co., IN. Although the 1850 Census recorded his age as 30, the 1860 Census gave his age as 42, which may be more accurate.
William Hall Bear married Martha Green in Indiana in 1840. In 1850, they lived next to Christian Bear in Milton Twp., Jefferson Co., IN. The Agricultural Census of 1850 showed that William Bear owned 13 acres valued at $260, had 3 horses and 10 swine valued at $110, and raised 500 bushels of corn that year.
William and Martha moved to northern Kentucky in the 1850s, and on to Monroe Co., AR, before 1860. The family lived in Arkansas for a short time and were counted there in the Census of 1860. They moved back to Kentucky that year, to Trimble County, where their youngest son, John E., was born in Sept 1860. Trimble County is directly across the Ohio River from Jefferson Co., IN.
Not only has there been a question regarding his birth date, but William's exact date of death remains a mystery. It seems likely that he was deceased before his father Christian Bear died - March 1868. William's widow Martha remarried in January of 1869. After his mother Nancy Hall Bear died in March 1870, the estate papers list among the heirs "the children of William Bear, deceased." Some of these children were minors. At this time, we can only conclude that William Hall Bear died in the 1860s and that perhaps he was buried on his father Christian Bear's farm in the family cemetery, either without a grave marker or with a marker that is no longer existent.
Martha Green Bear married (2) George Bowen in 1869. In the 1870 Census, Martha, and her second husband George Bowen (spelled Boin by the Census taker), were in Switzerland Co., IN. The household consisted of George and Martha, three sons of George by his previous marriage, and two of Martha's children, Sarah and John E. Bear. Two of William H. and Martha's other children, Christian F. and Cynthia A. Bear, lived with their uncle, John Bear, in 1870. Ten years later, in the 1880 Census, Martha's name was listed as "Bear;" she was a widow, living with her unmarried sons, Charles and John E. Bear, and daughter Sarah Bear in Clark Co., IN. She died in March 1907; she is buried in Jeffersonville, IN.
Sources:
--M/R, online @ statelib.lib.in.us - Indiana State Library Genealogy database, Marriages through 1850: William Hall m. Martha Green 7/22/1840, Jefferson Co., IN, by John Shirk, J.P.
--1850 Cens IN Jefferson p. 194 Milton Twp: William H. Bear, 30, b. IN, farmer; Martha J., 26, b. IN; Nancy J., 9; Josiah C., 6; Mary E., 4; Christian, 2; all children b. IN. [They lived next to his parents, Christian and Nancy Bear, either on the same farm in a separate dwelling, or on an adjacent farm.]
--Agricultural Census Schedule 4 for Year ending June 1, 1850, Milton Twp., Jefferson Co., IN (on microfilm at IN State Archives). William Bear had 13 acres of "improved" land next to his father Christian Bear.
--1860 Cens AR Monroe p. 5 Family #33 Surrounded Hill Twp. and post office: Wm. Bear, 42, b. IN, farmer, owned no real estate, $50 value of personal estate; Martha J., 36; Calvin, 16; Mary E., 14; Christian, 12; Cinthia A., 10; Charles, 9; Sarah, 5; William, 2; the first three children were b. IN; the four younger children were b. in KY. [Note: Their married daughter, Nancy J., 18, b. IN, and her husband, Benjamin Slater, 22, b. IN, lived next door - Family #32.]
--Vail's Undertaker Records, Volume I, p. 35: "Christian Bear for son October 17, 1860, place "Kentucky." [Family records indicate that William Hall Bear's young son, William, born in 1857, died

17 Oct 1860 in Trimble Co., KY. Perhaps this record meant that grandfather Christian Bear was making arrangements at the funeral home "for his son Wm. H." when young William Bear died.]
--Court records, Jefferson Co., IN, in settlement of Christian Bear's estate, after the death of Nancy Hall Bear, 1870, refers to the minor children of William H. Hall, deceased.
--M/R, Jefferson Co. Marriages, IN, comp. by DAR: George Bowen m. Martha Bare 11 Jan 1869.
--1870 Cens IN Switzerland p. 46 Craig Twp., p. o. Vevay [26 Aug]: Boin (sic: Bowen), George, head, 46, farm laborer, b. OH; and his sons, Lewis, 17, David, 15, and John, 13; wife Martha J., 45, b. OH, and her two children (from previous marriage) - Sarah Bear, 15, b. KY, and John E. Bear, age 9, b. KY.
--1880 Cens IN Jefferson p. 250B Saluda Twp: Bear, Charles, head, 25, blacksmith; mother, Martha J., 50 (sic: age differs from previous census records); Bear, Sarah, sister, 23; Bear, John E., brother, 19, all b. IN. [Note: Martha's correct age was probably 56, not 50; in 1850 she was 26, and in 1870 Census - age 45.]
--1900 Cens IN Clark ED 13 sheet 5A Jeffersonville Twp., 3rd Ward, town of Port Fulton: Bear, Martha J., head, widow, 76, b. OH/KY/NC, Nov. 1823; John E., son, single, 39, b. Sept 1860 KY, occ. - Chair Caner; Martin, Robert W., grandson, 15, b. July 1884 IN/IN/KY. [Note: Martha's name was given as "Bear", not "Bowen".]
--Cemetery record online, Eastern Cemetery, Jeffersonville, Clark Co., IN, bur. 8 Mar 1907; Martha's name was spelled "Bare" in this source. Her grave has no marker.
--Bell, Mary M. The Tevis Family, p. 83, names William and Martha (Green) Bear as parents of Cynthia A. (Bear) Tevis.
--Family records from Patricia (Bear) Six, Mary Sue (Johnson) Higgins, and other descendants researching the William Hall Bear family (see names in Acknowledgements).

Children of William BEAR and Martha GREEN are:

+ 11 i. Nancy Jane[3] BEAR, born 07 Sep 1841 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 38 in 1880 Cens); died 05 Jan 1893 in Jefferson Co., IN, age 51; bur. New Prospect Cemetery, Saluda Twp., Jefferson Co., IN.

+ 12 ii. Calvin Josiah BEAR, born 11 Nov 1843 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 26 in 1870 Cens); died 10 Feb 1917 in Vevay, Switzerland Co., IN, age 73 (Obit.); bur. Ebenezer Cemetery, Switzerland Co., IN.

+ 13 iii. Mary Elizabeth BEAR, born 17 Dec 1845 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 54 in 1900; age 64 in Apr 1910 Cens); died 27 Mar 1913 in IN (family records).

+ 14 iv. Christian Franklin BEAR, born 20 Feb 1848 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 62 in Apr 1910 Cens); died 04 May 1919 in Vevay, IN, age 71 yr 2 mo 14 d (D/C); bur. Sect. 9, IOOF/Vevay Cemetery, Vevay, IN.

+ 15 v. Cynthia Ann BEAR, born 20 Sep 1851 in Trimble Co., KY, near Milton; died 16 May 1914 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN (Obit.); bur. Springdale Cemetery.

+ 16 vi. Charles Dunham BEAR, born 13 Oct 1854 in KY (age 25 in 1880; 75 in 1930); died 16 Dec 1944 in Indianapolis, IN, age 90; bur. Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis.

+ 17 vii. Sarah Frances "Sally" BEAR, born abt. 1856 in KY (age 23 in 1880 Cens); died 01 Mar 1890 in Jeffersonville, IN, of consumption; bur. Eastern Cemetery, Jeffersonville, IN.

18 viii. William BEAR, born 30 Dec 1857 in Trimble Co., KY (B/R online; age 2 yrs in 1860 Cens); died 17 Oct 1860 in Trimble Co., KY, age 2 years 9 months.

Notes for William BEAR:
William was born in Trimble Co., KY, son of Willam Hall Bear. He was age 2, b. KY, living with parents in Arkansas when the Census was taken in June 1860. The family probably returned to Trimble Co., KY, before October and young William died there on Oct. 17 (before his 3rd birthday).
Sources:
--1860 Cens AR: William, son, 2, with parents Wm. and Martha J. Bear.
--KY Birth Records 1852-1910, online @ Ancestry.com: Dec. 30, 1857 - William Bear, male, b. 30 Dec 1857, Trimble Co., KY, Father - William H. Bear.
--Vail's Undertaker Records, Madison, IN, Volume I, p. 35, found in Madison-Jefferson Co. Public Library's Genealogy Department: "Christian Bear for son October 17, 1860, place "Kentucky." This record seems to indicate that grandfather Christian Bear was making arrangements at the funeral home "for his son Wm. H." when young William Bear died. [Trimble Co., KY, is directly across the Ohio River from Madison, Jefferson Co., IN. Vail's Undertakers served families who lost loved ones on both sides of the Ohio.] Bear/Bair researcher Christina Strickland has a copy of this page from Vail's original record book.

19 ix. John E. BEAR, born 23 Sep 1860 in Trimble Co., KY (age 9 in 1870 Cens; 19 in 1880 Cens); died 28 Nov 1938 in Clark Co., IN; bur. Eastern Cemetery, Jeffersonville, Clark Co., IN - no marker.

Notes for John E. BEAR:
John E. Bear was listed as a minor heir of his grandparents' Estate in 1870, as "son of William H. Bear, deceased." John was probably born at about the time of his father William's death. He was age 59 in Jan 1920 Census and 70 in April 1930 Census; if accurate, he was b. in 1860 which is consistent with his age in 1880 and 1900 Census records. John never married. He lived with his mother in 1900 and after she died in 1907, he boarded first with the Bennetts and later with the Petit family. He resided and worked in the Ohio River valley in Clark County, IN, until his death in 1938, and is buried in Jeffersonville, Clark Co., IN.
Sources:
--1880 Cens IN Jefferson p. 250B Saluda Twp: Bear, Charles, head, 25, blacksmith; mother, Martha J., 50 (age may be wrong); Sarah Bear, sister, 23; and John E. Bear, brother, 19, all born in Indiana.
--1900 Cens IN Clark ED 13 sheet 5A Jeffersonville Twp., town Port Fulton: Martha J. Bear, head, 76, b. Nov. 1823, Ohio; son John E., 39, b. Sep 1860 KY; grandson Robt. W. Martin, 15, b. IN (mother b. KY)
--1910 Cens IN Clark ED 4 sheet 4B city of Jeffersonville [21 Apr]: Bear, John E., 48, occ. - upholstery cleaner, boarding with family of Isaac and Mary Bennett. .
--1920 Cens IN Clark Co., Port Fulton: John E., age 59, single, a boarder in household of Isaac Bennett. John worked in a repair shop in shipyards along the Ohio River. He was the only Bear listed in Clark County, IN, in the 1920 Census.
--1930 Cens IN Clark ED 14 sheet 18A city of Jeffersonville, 7th Ward [4 Apr]: Bear, John, single, 70, b. KY/IN/IN, a "boarder" in home of John and Manda Petit; occ. - upholsterer in repair shop; not a Veteran.
--Visit to Cemetery by Mary Sue (Johnson) Higgins. The graves of John E. and his mother Martha have no markers.

3. John[2] BEAR (Christian[1], John[A]) was born abt. 1819 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 31 in 1850 Cens, 40 in 1860; 51 in 1870), and died 12 Oct 1879 in Jefferson Co., IN; may be bur. in family cemetery on parents' farm. He married **Catherine BICE** 25 Mar 1840 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN (M/R), daughter of John BICE and Phebe DEMAREE. She was born abt. 1820 in IN (age 30 in 1850 Cens; 39 in 1860), and died 14 Feb 1870 in Milton Twp., Jefferson Co., IN; may be bur. on Christian Bear's farm.

Notes for John BEAR:
John, son of Christian and Nancy Hall Bear, was named for his grandfather John Bear. He is believed to be slightly younger than his brother William Hall Bear. Based on John's age as recorded in various census records, he could have been born in 1818, 1819, or 1820. This researcher has chosen to use "about 1819", assigning him as the second son born before the August 1, 1820 Census day.
He married Catherine Bice in 1840 in Jefferson Co., IN, and may have been living on the farm with John's parents in the 1840 Census. Perhaps John and Catherine moved to Missouri for a short time in the mid-1840s, then returned to Indiana before 1850. They lived in the city of Madison in 1850. John was a farmer and in the year ending June 1, 1850, he had 20 acres next to his parents' farm in Milton Township, and owned 4 horses, 1 milk cow and 30 swine; his livestock was valued at $195. His farm produce that year included 1000 bushels of Indian corn, 6 tons of hay, and 50 lbs. of butter. He was still farming in Milton Township in 1860. His wife Catherine was taking care of John's aging mother, Nancy Hall Bear, when she died suddenly in the winter of 1870 (see notes below).
When John died, his brother Madison Bear was appointed Administrator of the Estate on 15 Oct 1879. The Jefferson County Circuit Court record has this entry: "Estate of John Bear, Dec'd. Madison Bear, Adm. Comes now said Administrator this 21st day of October and files bond in the sum of one thousand dollars with Henry Bear as surety, his former bond not being sufficient under the law to cover the personal property of said Estate." The final settlement of John Bear's estate was on 25 Sept 1880 after the court determined that Madison Bear had fulfilled his administrator's job and was "finally discharged from the further execution of the duties." John Bear's sons, and grandsons spelled their surname "BAIR" in their adult years.

Notes for Catherine Bice:
Catherine (Bice) Bear was born about 1820 in Indiana. A study of Census records 1830-1850 indicates that her parents were John and Phebe Bice who lived in Jefferson County in 1830; they probably

moved into Indiana from Kentucky between 1815 and 1817. Their family in 1830 consisted of John Bice, age 50-59 (b. 1771-1780), 4 males (probably sons)--one age 5-9, one 10-14, one 15-19, one 20-29; female age 30-39 (probably John's wife Phebe, b. 1790-1799), and females--two under 5 yrs., one 5-9, two 10-14, two 15-19. Some may have died in childhood. Those known to be living in 1850 were Tina Bice, John A. Bice, Catherine Bice Bear, Letitia Bice Alverson, and Phebe Bice, and two who may be their children Mary F. Bice Lansberry and Dennis Bice. Catherine's mother, Phebe, married (2) Henry C. Banta in 1846 in Jefferson County; he was not with her in 1850 when the census record had Phebe Banta, 59, living with Letitia and James Alverson in Jefferson Co., along with several of the Bice children. Catherine Bice Bear died suddenly in 1870 at age 49 when their youngest child was about age 10. The Madison, IN, daily newspaper on 15 Feb 1870 had the story: "Died - Mrs. John Bear on Indian Kentuck." It noted the following: "Mrs. John Bear, wife of John Bear living on Indian Kentuck Creek, while tending her mother-in-law [Nancy], who was quite sick, went out into the yard, and not returning, a search was made for her, when she [Catherine] was found lying dead." She was probably buried on the Christian Bear farm in the family cemetery, but no grave stone has been identified.

Sources:

--1820 Cens IN Jefferson p. 287A: Christian Bear household had two male children under age of 10 years, probably William Hall Bear and John Bear. Some family records show John's birth date as 20 Sept 1820; however, the correct year of birth may have been 1818 or 1819, based on two census records (Oct 1850, age 31, and 1870, age 51).

--Marriage Certificate, Jefferson Co. Clerk's office, Madison, IN, p. 170: John Bear and Catherine Bice - license iss. 25 Mar 1840; married on same day by John Shirk, Justice of the Peace. [IN Marriages thru 1850 site online has same date 3/25/1840.]

--1850 Cens IN Jefferson pp. 67A-B Family #575 Madison Twp. and city: Bear, John, 31, b. IN, farmer; Catherine Bear, 30, b. IN; William, age 10; Sophia, 7; Elizabeth, 4, b. MO; Phebe E., 1 yr; all b. IN except Elizabeth, age 4, b. MO. [Note: Either John and Catherine lived in MO in 1845/46 or their child Elizabeth's birth place is incorrect.]

--Jefferson Co., IN Voters List, Aug 1851: John Bear voted in a Special Election in Milton Township. [He would have been age 21 or over to be eligible to vote.]

--1859-1860 Directory, Milton Township, Jefferson Co., IN, online @myindianahome.net, transcribed by Ruth Hoggatt: p. 1, Christian Bare, farmer, "Home" [post office no longer in existence].

--1860 Cens IN Jefferson p. 351 Milton Twp: Bear, John, age 40, b. IN; with wife Catherine, 39, and 5 children - William, 19; Albert, 8; Elizabeth, 14; Ellen, 10; John, age 5.

--1862 Militia Enrollment, Jefferson Co., IN, transcribed list of names online @ myindianahome.net: John Bear, age 43, farmer, res. - Milton Township. [Note: age indicates birth year - 1819.]

--Daily Evening Courier, Madison, IN, Tues., February 15, 1870, item about the sudden death of Mrs. Bear, wife of John Bear.

--1870 Cens IN Jefferson p. 39 Milton Twp., p. o. Brooksburgh [25 July]: Bear, John, 51, farmer, real est. $1,000; John Jr., 21 (sic: should be Christian, 21; Arville, female, 18, keeping house (sic: should be Cynthia, 18); Cynthia, 13 (sic: should be John, Jr., 13); Christian, 9 (sic: should be Orville, 9). [Note: Christian, 21, and Cynthia, 18, were John's nephew and niece, son and daughter of John's deceased brother, William Hall Bear. The Census taker mixed up names and ages.]

--Mortality Lists copied by Mary Hill from 1870 Census, Jefferson Co., IN: Catherine Bear, 49, married, b. Ind. d. February (1870).

--Vail's Undertaker Records 1866-1880 [D.A.R., John Paul Chapter, June 8, 1948, typed by Miss Mary Hill]: John Bear d. 12 Oct 1879; Mrs. John Bear d. 14 Feb 1870. [Research by Christie Strickland at MJCPL, Madison, IN.]

--Probate Court records, Jefferson Co, Madison, IN: Madison Bear was appointed Admin. of Estate of John Bear, dec'd., on 15 Oct 1879.

--Family records were obtained from several Bear/Bair descendants.

Children of John BEAR and Catherine BICE are:

+ 20 i. William Henry (BAIR)[3] BEAR, born 1840 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 69 in Apr 1910 Cens); died 01 Oct 1916 in Bollinger Co., MO; bur. Hahn Chapel Cemetery, near Marble Hill, MO.

21 ii. Sophronia "Sophie" BEAR, born abt. 1842 in IN (age 7 in 1850 Cens); died in Jefferson Co., IN (?). She

married David DANNER 24 Apr 1858 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R); born abt. 1827 in IN (age 33 in 1860 Cens); died in IN (?).

Notes for Sophronia "Sophie" BEAR:
Sophia was listed with John and Catherine Bear in the 1850 Census and "Sophonia" Bear married David Danner in 1858 in Jefferson Co., IN. In the 1860 Census, David Danner and "Sophe" (Indexed: Saphe) lived next to John and Catherine (Bice) Bear; however, the Census has Sophie's age as 11 years (should it be age 17?) She has not been found in the 1870 Census under any surname or with any spelling of her given name - Sophronia, Sophie, Sophe, etc. Did she die as a young woman? Vail's Undertaker record has a Mrs. Danner" who died in Jefferson Co., IN, 6 Feb 1870; however, no further information was found and Sophia was not listed in the 1870 IN Mortality Schedule.
Sources:
--Research at IN State Library by Genealogy Librarian, Daina Bohr, in Mortality Schedule, marriages, death and census records and Vail's Undertaker records (noted above).
--1850 Cens IN Jefferson p. 67A Family #575, city of Madison: Sophia Bear, age 7, In household of John and Catherine Bear.
--1850 Cens IN Switzerland Co., Craig Twp: David Danner, 25, and Jacob Danner, 18, both b. OH, were farmers, living with John F. Cotton and his family; no relationships given. [This may be the David Danner who married Sophronia "Sophie" Bear in 1858.]
--M/R, Jefferson Co., IN, online: David Danner m. Sophronia Bear 24 Apr 1858.
--1860 Cens IN Jefferson p. 351 Family #379 Milton Twp. [16 June]: Danner, David, head, 33, b. IN, farmer; Sophe [indexed "Saphe"], 11 (sic: 17?), b. IN; Joseph Arrington, 20, b. KY, farmer. [They lived next to John and Catherine Bear, Family #378].
--American Civil War Soldiers database: David Danner, Pvt., res. - Home, IN (this post office address in Milton Twp., Jefferson Co., IN, is no longer in existence). Enlisted 30 Aug 1862, served in Co. G, 82nd IN Infantry Regiment; discharged 5 Feb 1863, Union Army. [Note: This appears to be the same David Danner who married Sophie Bear in 1858.]
--Jefferson County, IN, Marriage records, 1811-1873 by Ruth M. Slevin, Book 11, p. 237: Sophia Danner m. James W. Ball 7 May 1867. Parents names and dates of birth are not given in early Indiana marriage records. [This may be Sophia Bear Danner but has not been proven.]

\+ 22 iii. Elizabeth "Lizzie" BEAR, born abt. 1846 in MO (age 4 in 1850; 14 in 1860 Cens; 23 in 1870); died Bet. 1890 - 1896 in IN (probably).

\+ 23 iv. Phebe Ellen BEAR, born abt. 1849 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 1 yr in 1850 Cens; 10 in 1860); died Aft. Jun 1880 in MO (?).

\+ 24 v. Albert (BAIR) BEAR, born 03 Dec 1852 in Milton Township, Jefferson Co., IN (age 67 in Jan 1920 Cens); died 25 Mar 1936 in his home in Grant Co., IN, age 83; bur. Maple Grove Cemetery, Sweetser, Grant Co., IN.

\+ 25 vi. John Franklin (BAIR) BEAR, born 06 Apr 1856 in IN (age 24 in 1880; 73 in Apr 1930 Cens); died 02 Aug 1934 in Jefferson Co., IN, age 78; bur. New Prospect Cemetery, Saluda Twp., Jefferson County.

\+ 26 vii. Orville T. (BAIR) BEAR, born 16 Aug 1861 in IN (age 19 in 1880 Cens; 49 in 1910 Cens); died 1918 in Harrison Co., IA; bur. Rose Hill Cemetery, Missouri Valley, IA.

4. Henry[2] BEAR (Christian[1], John[A]) was born 24 Oct 1822 in Jefferson Co., IN, and died 01 Sep 1897 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN (D/R); bur. Bear family cemetery, Milton Twp., Jefferson Co., IN. He married **(1) Mary "Polly" HALL** 10 Jan 1850 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R). She was born abt. 1829 in IN (age 20 in 1850 Census), and died Bef. Mar 1882 in IN (?), date and place of death unknown. He married **(2) Lavina HAGY** 23 Mar 1882 in Carroll Co., KY (M/R). She was born abt. 1833 in KY? (age 48 at marriage), and died Aft. 1911.

Notes for Henry BEAR:
Henry married (1) Mary "Polly" Hall in January 1850. Henry and Mary Bear were counted twice in the 1860 Census in Jefferson Co., IN (see sources below). Mary Hall is believed to be Henry's distant cousin. In 1862, after the Civil War began, he enrolled in the Militia in Milton Township, Jefferson Co., IN. He was age 39, married with three young children at that time. He later enlisted as a Pvt. and served in Co. E, 31st Reg't. for eleven months from 22 Sept 1864 to 18 Aug 1865. His wife and children lived in Indiana during the Civil War. When he returned home, Henry and his family moved across the Ohio River to Kentucky (about 1866). They lived in Carroll Co., KY in 1880.
There is confusion over Henry's marriages. Was he married twice or three times? Dr. Lowry H. Bear, nephew, stated in a 1944 letter that Henry married "first, Polly Hall and second a ... Brown." Some family group sheets have listed Mae Brown as his first wife. Henry was age 27 when he married Mary

"Polly" Hall, so he could have been previously married; however, no marriage record has been found for Henry Bear and Mae Brown in Indiana or Kentucky. If Mae Brown was Henry's second wife, was she the wife called "Mary", age 59, with him in the 1880 Census, or was his wife Mary Hall Bear still living in June 1880? He married Lavina Hagy in March 1882, a "late in life" marriage, with no children. Based on their 1882 Marriage Record that stated it was a "second marriage for both," and in the absence of any records proving that Henry married Mae Brown, this author and some of Henry's descendants, decided to omit Mae Brown in this history as one of Henry's wives.
Henry received a Civil War pension and Lavina Bear applied for a Widow's Pension in 1911, several years after Henry's death. Henry died in Jefferson County in 1897 and is buried in the Bear cemetery on the family farm in Milton Township according to the county death record and local newspaper story. The grave was unmarked when readings were done in the late 20th century. Perhaps a plain field stone originally marked his grave.

Notes for Mary "Polly" Hall:
Was this Mary Hall (aka "Polly") a daughter of Squire Hall and granddaughter of William and Sarah Hall? If so, Mary Hall was a first cousin to Henry Bear, son of Christian and Nancy (Hall) Bear. It was not uncommon for cousins to marry in that time and place. Squire Hall and his wife Delilah Underwood Hall had a daughter named Mary "Polly" Hall, who was about the same age as this Mary "Polly" (Hall) Bear. This relationship needs further proof.
Sources:
--M/R online @ IN Marriages thru 1850: Henry Bear m. Mary Hall 10 Jan 1850 in Jefferson County.
--1850 Cens IN Jefferson p. 194 Milton Twp [18 Oct]: Bear, Henry, 27; Mary, 23 (sic: 20?); no real estate, no children. [They were newly married, living near Henry's parents, Christian and Nancy Bear.]
--1860 Cens IN Jefferson p. 81 Family #562 Milton Twp [23 June], next to Christian and Nancy Bear, Family #561: Bear, Henry, 38, farmer, no real estate/$100 personal property; Mary, 30; children: Lafayette, 6; Indiana, 3; Lavena, infant, 9/12 yr. [This family was counted twice in same township, on different farms by the same Census enumerator, on June 23 and June 28.]
--1860 Cens IN Jefferson p. 92 Milton Twp. [28 June]: Bear, Henry, 35 (sic); Mary, 29; Lafayette, 5; Indiana, 3; Levina, infant 3/12 yr.
--Family tradition suggests that Henry was a prisoner in the Andersonville Confederate Prison for several months during the Civil War; however, the Andersonville database on the Internet does not have him listed and his Civil War enrollment card does not show that he had been imprisoned. He served from Sept. 22, 1864 to the end of the War and was discharged in August of 1865.
--Civil War Enrollment Card, on microfilm at IN State Archives: Henry Bear, of Jefferson Co., mustered in at Columbus, IN, serving in Co. E., 31st Regiment as a Private in the Union Army, discharged Aug. 18, 1865 at Camp Stanley, TX (no mention of imprisonment). Occupation "farmer." Description: 5 ft. 9 in. tall with blue eyes and dark hair, of dark complexion.
--CW Pension record online @ Ancestry.com: Henry Bear filed for invalid pension in 1877, Certif. #359,672; Lavina Bear, widow, applied for Widow's Pension in 1911, Appl. #957,257.
--Deed record, Jefferson Co., IN, 1870, Book 32, p. 280, in Recorder's Office, named Henry Bear and wife Mary among the heirs in the Estate of Christian Bear.
--Jefferson County (IN) Probate Court record dated 21 Oct 1879: Henry Bear was "surety for bond" posted by Administrator, Madison Bear, for the Estate of John Bear, dec'd. [Henry, John and Madison were brothers.]
--1880 Cens KY Carroll ED 36 p. 20B Locust District [11 June]: Henry "Bare," 57, farmer, b. IN; Mary, 59, b. IN; Nancy, dau., 13, b. KY; Iowa Bare, son, age 10, b. KY; Lavena, dau., 19, b. IN; Samuel Bare, grandson, 2, b. KY [child of Samuel and Lavena Bear Steele].
--M/R online, Carroll Co., KY: Henry Bear m. Lavina Hagy, 23 Mar 1882, a 2nd marriage for both.
--Research by descendants, Carol Cattolico and Cheryl Nolin noted that Henry's family was not found in any county in IN or KY in the 1870 Census, although their son Iowa Bear was said to be born in March of either 1869 or 1870, in Trimble Co., KY.]
--Death Notice, Brooksburg (IN) Sun newspaper, Thurs., 9 Sept 1897, "Henry Bear, aged 76, bro. of Madison Bear, died at Madison last week and remains were buried at the Bear graveyard last Thursday. The deceased was an ex-Union soldier." No wife or widow was mentioned in this news

item. [Note: His age may be wrong. If born in Oct 1822, he was almost 75 at death, not 76.] --Mortality Records 1879-1902, Jefferson Co., IN: Henry Bear, 75, d. Aug 26, 1897 of old age; bur. Bear Cem., Brooksburg, IN. [Date differs slightly from Jefferson Co. Death records online which gives Henry Bear's d.o.d. Sept. 1, 1897.]

Children of Henry BEAR and Mary HALL are:

+ 27 i. Lafayette "Lafe" (BEARE)[3] BEAR, born 29 Jul 1854 in KY (age 55 in Apr 1910 Cens); died 07 Jun 1929 in Hamilton Co., OH (D/C), age 74 yrs 10 mos; bur. Ross Cemetery, Bethlehem Twp., Clark Co., IN.

28 ii. Indiana BEAR, born 04 Sep 1857 in Trimble Co., KY (B/R online; age 3 in 1860 Cens). She married Isaac BROWN 15 Sep 1875 in Carroll Co., KY (M/R); born abt. 1844 in Gallatin Co., KY (age 30 on M/R); died in KY(?); lived in Carroll Co., KY in 1876.

Notes for Indiana BEAR:
Indiana Bear married Isaac Brown in Carroll Co., KY in 1875 and they lived there when her brother had his wedding in their home in July 1876. They have not been found in the Census of 1880. More research is needed to trace this family after 1876.
Sources:
--1860 Cens IN Jefferson p. 378 Milton Twp.: Indiana, age 3, with parents Henry & Mary Bear.
--M/R, Carroll Co., KY, 15 Sept 1875: Bear - Brown marriage. [Research by Cheryl Nolin.]
--Marriage of brother, Lafayette Bear, married at "home of Isaac Brown" in Carroll Co., KY, on 23 July 1876.

+ 29 iii. Lavinia (Lavina) BEAR, born Feb 1860 in IN (infant in 1860 Cens).

+ 30 iv. Missouri Bell BEAR, born 11 Feb 1863 in Jefferson Co., IN; died 10 Jan 1916 in Clarita, Coal Co., OK; bur. Wilson Cemetery, Coalgate, OK.

+ 31 v. Nancy "Nannie" BEAR, born Feb 1866 in KY (age 13 in 1880 Cens); died 08 Jan 1944 in IN; bur. Fairmount Cemetery, Madison, IN.

32 vi. Louisiana BEAR, born abt. 1868 in KY? IN? (birth yr estimated); died Bef. 1880 in IN (?); not with parents in 1880 Census.

Notes for Louisiana BEAR:
The only record of a child named Louisiana in Henry Bear's family is found in typed family records from Bear researchers in the mid-1900s. The family has not been located in the 1870 Census of IN or KY, and Louisiana is not listed in Henry and Mary Bear's family in the 1880 Census.

+ 33 vii. Iowa Charles BEAR, born 07 Mar 1870 in Trimble Co., KY (age 30 in 1900 Cens); died 04 Nov 1944 in Hamilton Co., OH (D/C).

5. Sarah[2] BEAR (Christian[1], John[A]) was born 05 Dec 1824 in Jefferson Co., IN, and died 09 Jan 1908 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN, age 83; bur. Madison, IN (D/C). She married **Charles NEAL** 15 Jun 1847 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R), son of Jesse NEAL and Nancy BROOKS. He was born abt. 1823 in Milton Township, Jefferson Co., IN (age 26 in 1850; 37 in 1860), and died 05 Jul 1881 in Brooksburg, Jefferson Co., IN (D/R).

Notes for Sarah BEAR:
Sarah (aka "Sallie") Bear married Charles Neal in 1847. They lived in towns on both sides of the Ohio River and some of their children were born in Indiana and some in Kentucky. In 1860 they lived in Milton, Trimble Co., KY, then moved back across the river to Jefferson County, IN. Sarah Neal was one of the heirs named in court records of the estate settlement of her parents, Christian and Nancy Bear, in Jefferson Co., IN, in 1870. Charles and Sarah and three adult children resided in Madison in 1880; Charles worked on the Ohio River as a Steamboat Captain. Charles died a year later, in 1881. As a widow, Sarah lived in Indianapolis with her daughters, Dana Johnson and Nannie C. Neal. At age 75, Sarah Neal was counted in the June 1900 Census with her daughter Dana Johnson and family. Most of Sarah's children died young, and the only two of her children surviving in 1900 were Nannie and Dana. Sarah died in January 1908 in Indianapolis at age 83. Her Death Certificate gives place of burial as Madison, IN; she is buried in Springdale Cemetery.
Sources:
--Family records from Judy Jehn, Carmel, IN, and Mary Sue Higgins, Indianapolis.

--1840 Cens IN Jefferson p. 326 Milton Twp: household of Christian "Bare" has two females age 10-15, believed to be Sarah, 15, and her sister Mary, 10.
--M/R, IN Marriage Collection 1800-1941 @ Ancestry.com, and Indiana Marriages through 1850 online @ www.statelib.lib.in.us: Charles Neal and Sarah Bear m. 15 June 1847.
--1850 Cens IN Jefferson p. 194 Milton Twp. [18 Oct]: Neal, Charles, 26, farmer; Sarah, 25; and two young children, Nannie, 2, and Charles, age 9/12. All b. IN. [Their near neighbors were families of Christian and Nancy Bear, Henry and Mary Bear, and William H. Bear.]
--Sons of Temperance, Mintutes of Meeting 14 Sept 1855: Sarah Neal was recorded as a visitor at meeting in Jefferson Co., IN. [Research by Charles Knighton, Cincinnati, OH; he has a copy of this document in his files.]
--1860 Cens KY Trimble p. 109 Family #729, post office Milton [11 Aug]: Neal, Charles, 37, b. IN, farmer, real est./$100, pers. prop./$100; Sarah, 36, b. IN; five children - Nancy C., 12, b. IN; Mary E., 10, b. IN; Lydia, 6, b. Trimble Co., KY; William H., 4, b. IN; and Amanda T., 2, b. Trimble Co., KY. [Note: Charles, an infant son in 1850 Census, is not listed.]
--1870 Jefferson Co., IN, Deed Book 32, p. 280: "Charles Neal and Sarah his wife, formerly Bear," were named in land transaction that lists the "heirs at law of Christian Bear, deceased."
--1870 Cens IN Jefferson pp. 84-85 city of Madison [15 June]: Neill (sic: Neal), Charles, 47, no real estate/$200 personal property; Sarah, 44, keeping house; Nannie, 19 (sic), at home; Mary, 17; Eliza, 15; William H., 13; Dana, 11 (sic? age may be wrong); all b. IN. [Note: Eliza may be the same child as "Lydia" in 1860; child Amanda T., age 2 in 1860 Census, is not listed.]
--1879 City Directory of Madison, IN, p. 76: Neal, Charles, steamboat captain, res. NW corner High and Harrison.
--1880 Cens IN Jefferson ED 122 p. 20 Family #191, 1st Ward, city of Madison, South Side of High St. [5 June]: Neal, Charles, head, 53 (sic), b. IN/PA/PA, occ. - steamboat mate; Sarah, wife, 50 (sic), b. IN/PA/PA; daughters Nannie, 25 (sic: 32, age 12 in 1860), occ. - keeping house; and Mandania [Indexed: Mandarin], 17 (sic); son William, 20 (sic: 24?), occ. - laborer; Lodge, Charles E., 8, nephew (sic: grandson), b. IN/IN/IN, attending school. [Note: There are many discrepancies between this record and previous Census records, including ages of family members.]
--Death Records, Jefferson Co., IN, held by the Jefferson Co. Historical Society, online @ myindianahome.net: Charles Neal, d. 5 July 1881; age and place of burial not given.
--Vail's Undertaker Records online @ MJCPL - History Rescue Project: Charles Neal, 7/6/1881, city (Madison, IN). [Date differs by a day from the D/R, Jefferson Co., IN.]
--Obit., Mary Phillips, sister of Sarah Bear Neal, in Madison Courier, Madison, IN, 10 July 1900, stated that Mary had one surviving sister (not named, but Sarah was Mary's only sister).
--1900 Cens IN Marion ED 80 sheet 8B Center Twp., Indianapolis, 1111 E. Eleventh St. [8 June]: Johnson, William, head, 40, b. 1860 IN/KY/MO, occ. - Clerk, dry goods store; Dana, wife, 37, b. Mar 1863 IN/IN/IN, m. 13 yrs; Orville, son, 10, b. Sept 1889 IN/IN/IN, at school; Neal, Sarah, mother-in-law, widow, 75, b. Dec 1824, IN/PA/IN, mother of 8 children/2 living; Neal, Nannie, sister-in-law, 46, b. Feb 1854, occ. - dressmaker. [If this census is correct, Sarah had 8 children; two were living in 1900 - Nannie, who was unmarried, and Dana who had married William Johnson. At least one may have died at birth or in infancy and was not recorded in any Census record.]
--Indianapolis City Directory 1906-07, p. 933: Neal, Sarah (wid Charles) 903 N. East St.
--D/C, Marion Co. Health Dept., Indianapolis, Certificate #18195: Sarah Neal, 83, b. 5 Dec 1824 in Indiana; spouse: Charles Neal; marital status - widowed; d. 9 Jan 1908, at her home - 903 N. East St., Indianapolis Cause of death: pulmonary congestion, senility. Burial: Madison, IN. Parents: Christian Bear and Nancy Hall, both b. PA (sic).
--Ibid., D/C #24413, filed 8/8/1924, daughter Dana F. Johnson. Document listed parents: Charles Neal and Sallie Bear.
--Vail's Undertaker Records 1897-1916, Madison, IN, online @ Madison-Jefferson Co. Public Library - History Rescue Project: Neal, Mrs. Sarah. 9 Jan 1908, bur. Springdale Cemetery, Madison, IN.

Children of Sarah BEAR and Charles NEAL are:

34 i. Nancy C. "Nannie"[3] NEAL, born abt. 1848 in Indiana (age 2 yrs in 1850 Cens; 12 in 1860); died 05 Apr 1930 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN; bur. Crown Hill Cemetery (no marker).

Notes for Nancy C. "Nannie" NEAL:
Nancy (aka Nannie) Neal was probably the first-born child of Charles and Sarah Bear Neal. Census records vary widely regarding her age. She was age 2 in 1850, 12 in 1860, 19 in 1870 and 25 in 1880, 46 in 1900, 48 in 1910, 59 in 1920, 68 in 1930 (on census and on Death Certificate). Perhaps she preferred to keep her age a secret. The 1900 Census has her birth date as February 1854 which cannot be correct if she is the same daughter as Nannie Bear, age 2, in 1850 (were there two "Nannie" Neals in this family?).
Before 1900, Nannie moved to the city of Indianapolis, where she lived with her married sister Dana Johnson, and worked as a dressmaker. After Dana died, Nannie lived with her nephew, Charles O. Johnson, and his family in Washington Twp., Marion Co., IN. Nannie was a maiden lady who never married. She outlived all of her siblings and died in April 1930, a few days after the Census day. She is buried in the Johnson family plot in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, with her sister Dana Neal Johnson.
Sources:
--1850 Cens IN Jefferson p. 194 Milton Twp. [18 Oct]: Neal, Charles, 26, farmer; Sarah, 25; with two children - Nannie, age 2, and Charles, infant, age 9/12. All b. IN.
--1860, 1870, 1880 Cens IN Jefferson (see Notes/Sources for mother, Sarah Bear Neal).
--1900 Cens IN Marion ED 40 sheet 8B Center Twp., 1111 E. 11th St. [8 June]: Johnson, William, head, 40, and wife Dana, 37; Orville, son, 10; Neal, Sarah, mother-in-law, wd., 75; Neal, Nannie, sister-in-law, 46, b. Feb 1854 (sic), occ. - dressmaker.
--1907 City Directory, Indianapolis, IN, p. 933: Neal, Nancy C., dressmaker, 903 N. East. Her mother Sarah was listed at the same address.
--1910 and 1920 Cens IN Marion, city of Indianapolis (see Notes/Sources for sister Dana Johnson).
--1930 Cens IN Marion ED 450 sheet 5B Washington Twp: Johnson, Charles O., head, wd., 40; Mabel, dau., 13; Robert, son, 10; Neal, Nannie C., aunt, single, age 68 (sic). All family members b. IN/IN/IN.
--D/C, Marion Co. Health Dept., Certificate #3708: Nannie Neal, d. 5 Apr 1930 in Marion Co., IN. Address: 5009 N. Carrollton Ave. Marital status: Single. Cause of death: acute cardiac dilatation. Parents: Charles Neal and Sarah Bear, both b. IN. Her age was given as 68 (same as in the 1930 Census); the informant for both of these sources was probably her nephew Charles O. Johnson and it may be that he did not know when Aunt Nannie was born.
--Crown Hill Cemetery burial records, Indianapolis, IN: Nannie Neal, bur. 7 April 1930 in Lot 762 of Section 59, Grave #3, in Charles O. Johnson's family plot. There is no marker on her grave as noted on visit to Cemetery in June 2009.

35 ii. Charles E. NEAL, born 1849 in IN (infant, age 9 months in 1850 Cens); died Bet. Oct 1850 - Jun 1860 in IN or KY (?), probably in childhood; not with parents in 1860 Census.

\+ 36 iii. Mary Elizabeth NEAL, born abt. 1850 in IN (age 10 in 1860 Cens); died Bef. 1880 in IN or KY (?).

37 iv. Lydia Eliza NEAL, born abt. 1853 in Trimble Co., KY (age 6 in 1860 Cens); died Bef. Jun 1900.

Notes for Lydia Eliza NEAL:
Lydia (aka Eliza) was a child of Charles and Sarah Neal listed in their family in the 1860 and 1870 Census. She was not with them in 1880 (either married or perhaps deceased). She died sometime before the 1900 Census which reported that Sarah Neal had only two living children - they are known to be Nannie and Dana.

38 v. William H. NEAL, born abt. 1855 in Indiana (age 4 yrs in 1860 Cens); died Bet. Jun 1880 - Jun 1900 in IN (Jefferson Co.?).

Notes for William H. NEAL:
William was listed as a child in Sarah Neal's family in 1860, 1870, and 1880 Census records. He died before the 1900 Census, as indicated by the fact that Sarah had only two children still living in 1900. Jefferson County, Indiana Death Records held by the Jefferson Co. Historical Society, Madison, IN, has Wm. H. Neal (no age or date of birth) who died 14 June 1888. Vail's Undertaker records, Madison, IN, online list "Wm. Neall," d. 8/3/1895, Trimble Co., KY. [One of these may be Wlliam, son of Charles and Sarah Bear Neal.]

39 vi. Amanda T. NEAL, born abt. 1857 in Trimble Co., KY (age 2 in 1860 Cens; not with parents in 1870); died Bef. 1870 in IN? or KY (?).

Notes for Amanda T. NEAL:
Amanda's name is only listed once in the family of Sarah and Charles Neal and that was in the 1860 Census, age 2, born in Trimble Co., KY. She is not mentioned in 1870 and presumably, she died in childhood. No further records have been found.

\+ 40 vii. Mandana Frances "Dana" NEAL, born Mar 1863 in IN (age 17 in 1880 Cens); died 05 Aug 1924 in

Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN (D/C); bur. Crown Hill Cemetery.

6. Madison[2] BEAR (Christian[1], John[A]) was born 04 May 1827 in Jefferson Co., IN, and died 11 Jun 1908 in Jefferson Co., near Brooksburg, IN, age 81 y 1 m 7 d (dates of birth & death on tombstone); bur. Brooksburg Cemetery. He married **Mary Jane JOYCE** 03 Aug 1848 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R), daughter of Charles JOYCE and Mary ...?.... She was born 27 Jan 1831 in KY? NC?, and died 04 Jun 1912 in (near) Brooksburg, IN, age 81 y 4 m 8 d; bur. Brooksburg Cemetery.

Notes for Madison BEAR:
Madison was a farmer who lived all of his life in Jefferson County, IN. He married Mary J. Joyce in 1848 and they were parents of eight children, of whom at least six lived to adulthood. In 1850 the couple owned 20 acres of improved land worth $500 next to his father Christian Bear and brothers William and John. He had one horse, one milk cow and 6 swine; they made 50 lbs. of butter and raised 2 tons of hay and 500 bushels of Indian corn on the farm that year. Madison purchased the Bear farm after the death of his parents. The farm's owner was listed as "M. Bar" on a Plat Map of Milton Township in 1878. In 1887-88 the Jefferson County Gazetteer listed Madison Bear owning 165 acres, post office Brooksburg. This was probably the original 160+ acres purchased by his grandfather John Bear, conveyed to Christian Bear after John died, and then passed down to Madison Bear in the estate settlement of Christian Bear. The large farm is located on the Indian-Kentuck in the hills, about two miles north of Brooksburg. Madison Bear conveyed the Bear home place to his children on 17 Sept 1902 and the farm, originally purchased in 1812, remained in the Bear family for just under 100 years. In the 1990s a new home was built over the old foundation and on the old cellar wall the name "CHAS. R. BEAR 1881" is written in large printed letters (see photo).
Madison Bear was a "member in good standing" of the Brooksburg Methodist Church. He and his wife Mary Jane are laid to rest in the Brooksburg Cemetery, near their farm and adjacent to the Church where they worshipped. A large tombstone marks their graves.
Sources:
--Family information from great-grandson, William Shirley Rogers (1905-2001) of Madison, IN, who shared his knowledge of the Bears with the author through the years in letters, phone conversations, and personal visits.
--M/R, Jefferson Co., IN Marriages through 1850: Bear - Joyce marriage performed by Benjamin Tevis 3 Aug 1848.
--1850 Agricultural Census Schedule 4, Jefferson Co., Milton Twp., IN [18 Oct]: Madison Bear, 28 acres improved, $500; value of farm implements $16.00 and livestock valued at $62.00.
--Scott, Robert W. The Indian-Kentuck in the Nineteenth Century, p. 54, refers to Jefferson Co. Deed Book 13, p. 182: Madison and Nancy Bear sold Lot 16 Block 5 in Brooksburg to Jonathan McKay.
--1860 Cens IN Jefferson p. 539 Saluda Twp: Bear, Madison, 33, b. IN; wife Mary J., 26, b. NC; three sons, Henry F. Bear, 10; Martin, 7; and Charles R., 3, all b. IN.
--Jefferson Co., IN, Deed Book 32, p 280, Jefferson Co. Recorders' Office; heirs at law of Christian Bear, names his children & grandchildren; and a Jeff. Co. Deed dated June 1870 conveyed all undivided interest to Madison Bear for $3,500 (real estate in Section 25, T4 R11E).
--1870 Cens IN Jefferson p. 4 Saluda Twp: Madison Bear, 43; Mary, 39; with 7 children: Henry, 20; Martin, 17; Charles, 14; Edwin, 8; William; 5, Lowry, 2; and Alice, age 1 year.
--1878 Plat Map of Milton Twp., Jefferson Co., IN, lists "M. Bar" on map and "M. Bare" in Index. He owned 125 acres in Sect. 25 T4 R11, and 40 acres in adjacent section 36.
--1880 Cens IN Jefferson p. 215B Milton Twp: Bear, Madison, 53, b. IN/PA/IN (sic: father b. KY), farmer; wife Mary, 49, b. NC/NC/NC; 5 sons at home - Martin, 25; Charles, 23; Owen, 18; Andrew, 15; Lowry, 12. Two others in household: Corda Hibbits, male, 7, b. IN; and William Splean (sic: Splain), 20, b. IN, occ. - laborer.
--Jefferson Co., IN, Complete Record Book U, p. 534: 5 Feb 1883, Madison Bear was appointed guardian for William Splain ("insane," also on record as "of unsound mind"). Research shows that William lived with this Bear family for many years. William was a brother of Madison Bear's daughter-in-law, Eliza Splain (wife of Henry F. "Frank" Bear).
--1890/91 Madison-Jefferson Co. Directory, p. 270: Milton Township. Madison Bear owned 165 acres,

post office - Brooksburg, IN.
--1900 Cens IN Jefferson p. 176B Milton Twp: Madison Bear, 73, b. May 1827, IN, farmer, m. 50 yrs.; wife Mary J., age 69, born Jan 1831 in KY/NC/NC; Edward Bear, grandson, b. May 1878. Also in household were Magie Splain, 40, b. May 1860; and William Splain, 30, b. Apr 1870, laborer. [Some errors are noted in the 1900 Census information: it has Madison Bear's parents born in PA, and shows Mary Jane Bear with no living children when she had 6 living.]
--1900 Plat Map, Milton Twp., Jefferson Co., IN, shows that Madison Bear, was owner of 72.5 acres in the SE 1/4 of Sect. 25.
--Obituary, "The Death of an Aged Farmer," Madison Courier, June 11, 1908, p. 3: Madison Bear left "an aged wife, and sons Frank, Martin, Charles B., Edward O., Andrew, and Dr. L. H. Bear of Vevay."
--1910 Cens IN Jefferson p. 162 Milton Twp., South Division: Bear, Mary, head, widow, 80, b. VA/VA/VA, mother of 6, 6 living (sic: 8, 6 living - 2 died young), owned the farm; Splean (sic: Splain), William, boarder, 46, occ. - laborer. [Note: In the 1920 Census, after Mary J.'s death, son Martin Bear reported that his mother was born in KY.]
--Vevay Reveille=Enterprise, 18 June 1992, p. 6, "Reflections of the Past - 80 Years Ago" [1912], by Ginny Leap: "Mrs. Mary J. Bear, mother of Dr. L. H. Bear of Vevay, died at her home near Brooksburg after a two year illness. She was 81 years of age."
--Tombstone, Brooksburg Cemetery, in Bear family plot: Madison Bear (May 4, 1827 - June 11, 1908) and Mary J. (27 Jan 1831 - 4 June 1912).

Children of Madison BEAR and Mary JOYCE are:

+ 41 i. Henry Franklin (Frank)[3] BEAR, born 29 Nov 1849 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 10 in 1860 Cens); died 29 Dec 1919 in IN, age 70; bur. Pleasant Ridge Methodist Church Cemetery, Jefferson Co., IN.

42 ii. Child (Kenny F.?) BEAR, born abt. 1851 in Jefferson Co., IN (birth year estimated); died 05 Oct 1856 in Jefferson Co., IN, in childhood.

Notes for Child (Kenny F.?) BEAR:
This unnamed child of Madison Bear who died in childhood is placed in this family based on an entry in Vail's Undertaker Records, Vol. I, Madison, IN, on 5 October 1856. Also, one of the online Family Tree sites @ Ancestry.com lists a son Kenny F., b. abt 1850, in the family of Madison and Mary Jane (Joyce) Bear.

+ 43 iii. Martin BEAR, born Feb 1853 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 47 in June 1900 Cens); died 30 Aug 1928 in Anderson, IN; bur. Brooksburg Cemetery, Jefferson. Co., IN.

+ 44 iv. Charles Romelus BEAR, born 24 Aug 1856 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 23 in 1880 Cens); died 06 Jul 1912 in Jefferson Co., IN, age 55; bur. Dupont Cemetery, Jefferson Co., IN.

+ 45 v. Edwin Owen BEAR, born Feb 1863 in IN (age 37 in 1900 Cens; age 56 in Jan 1920 Cens); died 1927 in southern CA (Obit.).

46 vi. William Andrew "Andy" BEAR, born Nov 1864 in IN (age 15 in 1880 Cens; 35 in 1910); died 1949 in Madison; bur. Brooksburg Cemetery, Jefferson Co., IN. He married Manta "Mantie" BUCHANAN 09 Jun 1899 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R); born 1869 in IN (age 11 in 1880 Cens); died 1927 in IN; bur. Brooksburg Cemetery.

Notes for William Andrew "Andy" BEAR:
William Andrew (aka "Andy") and his wife Manta (Buchanan) Bear had no children. He was mentioned many times in the local newspaper, the Brooksburg Sun, in the 1895-97 period, i.e. "Our young friend, W. A. Bear, invites folks to attend the Old Settlers Meeting." "He was a member of [Pleasant Ridge] Methodist Church and a Christian worker" (Sun., 11/19/1896). His occupation was the "Merchandise business." The newspaper reported that W. A. Bear, brother of Dr. L. H. Bear and cousin of Hon. P. E. Bear, bought a store at Hicks in November 1896. He and brother Edwin purchased a General Store from the Lochards in Hicks (a town that no longer exists) in Shelby Township, Jefferson Co., IN, 29 June 1897. Andy's wife died in 1927 and he was a widower for 22 years. In 1945, he was interviewed by Mary Hill, a Jefferson County historian, who wrote that he was "thriving". He is buried beside his wife Manta in Brooksburg Cemetery, Milton Township, Jefferson Co., IN.
Sources:
--M/R, Jefferson County, IN, Marriage Records 1873-1905, Book 18, p. 510: William A. Bear and Mantie Buchanan m. 4 June 1899.
--1880 Cens IN Jefferson p. 215B Milton Twp: family of Madison & Mary Bear, 4 sons, including Andrew, age 15.
--1880 Cens IN Jefferson p. 217A, Madison Twp., family of William and Susan D. Buchanan: daughter Mantia, age 11, b. IN/IN/IN.

--The Brooksburg Sun, Brooksburg, IN, 19 Nov 1896, noted that W. A. Bear was buying a store in Hicks, IN.
--Scott, Robert W., The Indian-Kentuck in the Nineteenth Century, p. 63 [Mt. Vernon, IN: Widerich Publishing, 2002], refers to Deed Book 66, p. 271: Land purchase by William A. and Edwin Bear in Shelby Township, Jefferson Co., IN, 29 June 1897.
--1900 Cens IN Jefferson ED 98 sheet 15A Shelby Twp.: William A., 35, b. Nov. 1864 IN/NC/IN (sic: IN/KY/NC), occ. - grocer, General Store; wife Mantie, 23, b. Aug 1876 (sic) IN/IN/IN. [Her birth date 1876 differs from 1869 in earlier Census records and on her tombstone.]
--1910 Cens IN Jefferson ED 92 sheet 6A S. Div., Milton Twp: Bear, Andrew, 45, b. IN/IN/NC (sic: IN/KY/NC), farmer, renting farm; Manta, wife, 40, b. IN/IN/IN, no children living or deceased.
--Personal letter written in 1932 by L. H. Bear to Gladys and Glenn Sourbeer speaks of Lowry H. Bear's brother Andy "now about 68 and thriving." [Letter in possession of Charles Knighton, Cincinnati, OH.]
--Bear, Bertha B. Lyons. A History of Pleasant Ridge Methodist Church of Jefferson County, Indiana, compiled in 1960: William A. Bear joined the church June 21, 1885.
--Cemeteries of Jefferson Co., IN, Brooksburg Cemetery: Transcription has William A. Bear's year of death as 1948; however, a photo of his tombstone shows his death year as 1949 which is probably correct. Mantie's tombstone has her birth year as 1869 (which agrees with 1910 Census, age 40); her death year - 1927.

\+ 47 vii. Lowry Hartford BEAR, M.D., born 02 Jul 1868 in Brooksburg, Jefferson Co., IN (age 51 in Jan 1920); died 30 Nov 1959 in Vevay, Switzerland Co., IN, age 91; bur. Vevay Cemetery.

48 viii. Alice BEAR, born abt. 1869 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 1 yr in 1870 Cens); died Bef. 1880 in Jefferson Co., IN (probably).

Notes for Alice BEAR:
Alice Bear, age 1 year, was with the family of Madison and Mary J. Bear in the 1870 Census in Saluda Township, Jefferson Co., IN. She was not with the family in the 1880 Census, although she would have been only about 11 years of age. Some family records say she "died young." Alice has not been found in the 1900 Census, and she was not mentioned as a surviving child in the 1908 obituary of her father, Madison Bear.

7. Mary J.[2] BEAR (Christian[1], John[A]) was born 30 Sep 1829 in Milton Twp., Jefferson Co., IN (age 51 in 1880 Cens), and died 29 Jun 1900 in Milton Township. Jefferson Co., IN; bur. on Phillips farm, Dry Fork, Shelby Twp., Jefferson Co., IN. She married **(1) Gabriel PHILLIPS, Sr.** 29 Sep 1850 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R), son of Presley PHILLIPS and Sarah HALL. He was born abt. 1829 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 20 in 1850 Census), and died abt. 1854 in probably Jefferson Co., IN (no death record found); may be buried on Phillips farm in Shelby Twp., Jeff. Co. IN. She married **(2) Henry H. PHILLIPS** 03 Feb 1856 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R), son of Presley PHILLIPS and Sarah HALL. He was born abt. 1834 in Jefferson Co., IN (25 in 1860, 46 in 1880), and died 16 May 1897 in Shelby Township, Jefferson Co., IN; bur. on Phillips farm on Dry Fork.

Notes for Mary J. BEAR:
Mary Bear lived all of her life in Jefferson Co., IN, born in Milton Township on the Bear farm, lived in Shelby Township on the Phillips farm after marriage, and died in Milton Township. She was born either in 1829 or 1830; her birth year was 1830 as calculated from age at death in her Obituary in 1900; however, her father's household in the 1830 Census had 2 females, one under age of 5, which may have been Mary, an infant daughter. Mary was not living with her parents when the June 1850 Census was taken, and her name does not appear anywhere in that census, either as Mary Bear or Mary Phillips. In September 1850 Mary Bear married (1) Gabriel Phillips. It was a short marriage during which two sons were born. No record has been found of her first husband's death or burial; however, in 1856 when their sons were young, Mary married (2) Henry Phillips and they had seven children. Mary was a first cousin to both of her husbands - her mother Nancy Hall Bear and her mother-in-law, Sarah Hall Phillips, were sisters.
In a Jefferson Co. court record as an heir of Christian Bear, her name appeared as "Mary J. Phillips" and she and her husband Henry both signed with their X marks indicating that they could not write their names. Mary received the sum of $29.66 from the Estate of her parents, Christian and Nancy Bear. In the 1870 Census, all nine of Mary's children were at home, the two sons by her first husband, and the seven children born in her second marriage. The 1870 census taker was confused. Besides

misspelling names, he listed Mary's husband as Squire Phillips who was actually Henry's brother, and then recorded Squire's name as Henry. The two brothers and their families lived next to each other in Shelby Township on Dry Fork Road near Canaan. In 1880 Mary and Henry had six children and two grandchildren living with them. Henry died in May 1897. Mary has not been located in the 1900 Census, although she did not die until after the June 1st Census day. When she died from asthma in the summer of 1900, Mary was in Milton Township, probably with her Bear relatives. Her funeral was held at her home on Dry Fork, with burial in the family graveyard.

Notes for Gabriel Phillips, Sr.
Gabriel was the fourth of eight children born to Presley and Sarah Hall Phillips, early settlers in Jefferson Co., KY. His maternal grandfather William Hall served in the Revolutionary War and later settled in Kentucky. Gabriel was counted in the Census of 1850 in the household of his parents Presley and Sarah. That is the only Census record where his name appears, although he was probably with his parents in the 1840 and perhaps the 1830 census in Indiana, when only heads of household were named. After Gabriel married Mary Bear in September 1850, they lived in Milton Township, Jefferson Co., IN, and the next year, in August 1851, Gabriel was listed among the adult male voters in a township election. Gabriel and Mary had two sons: James Perry, known as Perry, and Gabriel, known as "Gabe," named for his father. While no death or burial record has been found for Gabriel, Sr., it is presumed that he died between 1853 (when his second son was born) and February 1856 when his wife Mary married (2) his younger brother Henry H. Phillips. When Mary Bear Phillips died in June 1900, her obituary told of the burial of her husband Henry on the Phillips farm in Shelby Township, Jefferson Co., but made no mention of Mary's first husband, Gabriel (whose death must have occurred some 45 years earlier). It seems likely that Gabriel was also buried in the family graveyard.

Notes for Henry Phillips:
Henry H., sixth child of Presley and Sarah (Hall) Phillips, married Mary (Bear) Phillips, his sister-in-law. Mary was previously married for a short time to his older brother Gabriel and they had two sons. Henry bought part of the family farm in September 1859 from his widowed mother, Sarah Phillips; it was located in Shelby Township, Jefferson Co., IN, facing Dry Fork Creek. Henry and Mary then enlarged the old Phillips house, in about 1859-60, adding an upper story above the original one-story structure that was probably built in the 1820s. Henry planted fruit trees on the land. In 1862 Henry, age 28, a farmer, signed up in the Militia Enrollment, Civil War, Indiana, Shelby Township, as was required of all young men at that time. In 1887-88 Henry was listed in the Jefferson Co. Directory as owner of 40 acres in Shelby Township, and Squire Phillips, his brother, owned 173 acres, probably adjacent to Henry's farm. Later Squire purchased the land from Henry. Four generations of the Phillips family owned this land which had been originally purchased by Presley Phillips from the U.S. Government by patent deed. It is hilly and heavily wooded. The old family graveyard up on the hillside behind the house is no longer in existence, and the house was demolished a few years ago, before July 2008.
Sources:
--1850 Cens IN Jefferson p. 221A-B Shelby Twp [8 Sept]: Philips (with one "L"), Presley, 56, farmer; Sarah, 43; William, 27; Zackariah, 25; Nancy, 23; Gabriel, 20, b. IN, farmer; Squire, 18, b. IN, farmer; Henry, 16, b. IN, farmer; Matilda, 13, and Mary, 9. [Gabriel was married later that month on the 29th after the Census was taken. If he was age 20, Gabriel could have been born in 1829 or in 1830.]
--1851 Poll List of Voters in Milton Twp, Jefferson Co., August 1851. Gabriel was of voting age (probably 21). Based on this information, his year of birth was "about 1829."
--Author's personal Interview with Mary's daughter-in-law, Mrs. Gabriel (Luella Morgan) Phillips, before January 1944. Luella's husband, Gabe, was reared by his stepfather Henry, who was also his uncle, and Henry was the only "father" he knew. No one seemed to remember much about Gabe's biological father, Gabriel Phillips, Sr.
--M/R, Jefferson Co., IN, County Clerk's marriage record books: Mary Bear m. Gabriel Phillips 29 Sept 1850. Mary Phillips m. Henry Phillips 3 Feb 1856, Book 9, p. 56, marriage performed by B. Tevis.
--Deed Record Book 17, p. 120, Jefferson Co., IN: Sale of 40 acres of land by Sarah Phillips to Henry

Phillips 21 Sept 1859, described as the NE 1/4 of the NE 1/4 of Sect 33 T5 R11.
--1860 Cens IN Jefferson p. 107 Family #751 Shelby Twp [3 July]: Phillips, Mary, 26 (sic: 29 or 30), b. IN, with husband, Henry, 25, farmer; sons Perry, 8, and Gabriel, 6 (Mary's children by first husband); Nancy, dau., 4; William, son, 1 yr.; all b. IN.
--1862 Militia Enrollment, Shelby Township, Jefferson Co., IN; transcription online @ myindianahome.net: Henry Phillips, 28, farmer.
--Jefferson Co., IN, Probate Court records 1868-1874: settlement of the Estate of Christian Bear, deceased.
--1870 Cens IN Jefferson p. 535B Shelby Twp., Family #66, post office - Canaan [3 Aug]: Phillips, Squire (sic: Henry), 37; Mary, 40; Perry, 18; Gabreal (sic: Gabriel), 17; Nancy, 13; William, 11; Sarah, 10; Solomon, 8; Eldorado (sic: Elladora), 6; Ida, 4; Charles, 2; all family b. IN. [Family #67 had Henry as head of household, listed with Squire's wife and children.]
--1880 Cens IN Jefferson ED 132 p. 24 Shelby Twp [16 June]: Phillips, Henry, 46, b. IN/KY/KY, farmer; Mary, wife, 51, b. IN/IN/IN; Nancy Brown, dau., 21; Sarah, dau., 19; Solomon,17; Eldora, 16; Ida, 13; Charles, 11; grandsons George Brown, 3 and Lafyett (sic: Lafayette) Brown, 1. All children b. IN except Ida, b. IL.
--Tin-type photo in files of great-granddaughter, Jean Wilson Perney, and photo of Mary planting corn on the Phillips farm (taken between 1880-1900) in possession of Carol Crawford. [See photos at end of Book.]
--Obit., Madison Courier, 10 July 1900, p. 3: Mrs. Mary Phillips, b. 1831 (sic) died 29 June, age 69 yr 9 months (records differ regarding year of birth, either 1829 or 1830; she may have been age 70 at death). Her first husband, Gabriel, is not mentioned in her obituary. The news item states that she was buried "in the home graveyard at the side of her husband Henry H. who died in 1897" (on the Phillips farm on Dry Fork). Seven children were surviving (not named). [Note: Perry and Gabriel, her two sons by her first husband, were living; five children from her second marriage, Solomon M. and Charles Phillips, Sarah Brown, Elladora "Ella" Ferguson, and Ida Brown were alive when the June 1900 was taken.]
--Vail's Undertaker Records 1897-1916 online @ Madison-Jefferson Co. Public Library - History Rescue Project: Phillips, Mary, Milton Twp., Jefferson Co., 6/30/1900; Phillips, Henry, Canaan, Jefferson Co., IN, 5/16/1897.

Children of Mary BEAR and Gabriel PHILLIPS are:

+ 49 i. James Perry[3] PHILLIPS, born Jul 1851 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 28 in 1880 Cens; 48 in 1900); died 18 Nov 1910 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN, age 59; bur. Springdale Cemetery, Madison, IN (D/C).

+ 50 ii. Gabriel PHILLIPS, born 28 Sep 1853 in Shelby Twp., Jefferson Co., IN; died 05 May 1923 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN, age 69 y 7 m 7 d; bur. Springdale Cemetery, Madison, IN (D/C).

Children of Mary BEAR and Henry PHILLIPS are:

+ 51 i. Nancy Jane[3] PHILLIPS, born abt. 1856 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 4 in 1860 Cens); died Bef. 29 Jun 1900 in IN (probably).

52 ii. William PHILLIPS, born abt. 1859 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 1 in 1860 Cens; age 11 in 1870); died Bef. Jul 1900 in IN (probably), in 1879-80 (?).

Notes for William PHILLIPS:
William was the second child born to Mary Bear and her second husband Henry H. Phillips. He was listed with parents in 1870 Census, age 11 (no middle initial), living on a farm in Shelby Township, Jefferson Co., IN. In the 1880 Census, he was not with his parents and he has not been found in that Census. He may be the William Phillips, 20, in the 1880 Mortality Schedule, Jefferson Co., IN. Because the name William Phillips is such a common name, he has been difficult to find. There were several persons with the same name in the same county during his lifetime. His mother, Mary Bear Phillips, died 29 June 1900 and her obituary said she had seven children surviving. William was not one of them. Also, when William's half brother, J. Perry Phillips, died in 1910, his obituary named his three surviving brothers, Solomon, Gabriel, and Charles.
Sources:
--1860 Cens IN Jefferson p. 404 Family #751 Shelby Twp: Family of Henry and Mary Phillips had son William (no middle initial), age 1 year.
--1870 Cens IN Jefferson Family #66 p. 535B Shelby Twp: Phillips, William, age 11 (no middle initial), with parents and siblings.

+	53	iii.	Sarah M. PHILLIPS, born Jul 1861 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 38 in June 1900 Cens); died 1927 in IN; bur. Hebron Baptist Cemetery, Jefferson Co., IN.
+	54	iv.	Solomon M. PHILLIPS, born Jul 1862 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 17 in 1880 Cens); died 24 Jan 1916 in Shelby Twp., Jefferson Co., IN, near Dry Fork, age 53.
+	55	v.	Elladora "Ella" PHILLIPS, born 04 Apr 1864 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 16 in 1880 Cens; 36 in 1900); died 14 Dec 1900 in IN, age 36 y 8 m 10 d; bur. Westfork Cemetery, Ripley Co., IN.
+	56	vi.	Ida B. PHILLIPS, born Jul 1866 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 13 in 1880 Cens); died Bet. Jun 1900 - Sep 1903 in Jefferson Co., IN; may be buried with parents on Phillips farm.
+	57	vii.	Charles E. PHILLIPS, born 1868 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 11 in 1880 Cens; 51 in Jan 1920 Cens); died 08 Jun 1939 in Jefferson Co., IN, near Canaan; age 71 (Obit.); bur. Olive Branch Cemetery, Jefferson Co., IN.

8. Joseph Ellsworth[2] BEAR (Christian[1], John[A]) was born 14 Apr 1832 in Jefferson Co., IN, and died 22 Apr 1910 in IN, of pneumonia, age 78; bur. Springdale Cemetery, Madison, IN. He married **Margaret WHITMORE** 03 Feb 1853 in Gallatin Co., KY (M/R), daughter of Martin WHITMORE and Martha BRITON. She was born 15 Nov 1832 in OH (age 18 in 1850; 67 in 1900 Cens), and died 23 Nov 1908 in probably Madison, IN; bur. Springdale Cemetery.

Notes for Joseph Ellsworth BEAR:
Joseph Ellsworth Bear, born in 1832, married Margaret Whitmore in Gallatin Co., KY, in 1853. Joseph and Margaret lived on a farm in Milton Township, Jefferson County, IN, in 1860, near other Bear families. Both Joseph and Margaret were members of the Pleasant Ridge Methodist Church. In 1862 at age 30, Joseph registered in the Civil War Militia Enrollment. He was a farmer and land owner. They had six children, four daughters and two sons. Both sons studied law and were well known in legal circles in southeastern Indiana. A grandson, Attorney Donald R. Bear, was also a prominent lawyer in Madison, IN. Joseph and wife Margaret owned 69 acres in Bee Camp, Jefferson Co., IN, in 1890-1891. They moved to Hanover, IN, before June 1900. He died in 1910 and his obituary said Joseph was a "religious and highly respected citizen." Joseph and wife Margaret are buried in Springdale Cemetery, Madison, IN.
Notes for Margaret Whitmore:
Margaret, daughter of Martin John and Martha (Briton) Whitmore, was single, age 18, b. OH, in the 1850 Census record. The 1860 and 1880 Census records also have her birthplace as OH. Other records show her place of birth as KY or PA. Her son, Atty. Solomon Bear, in the 1920 Census, said his mother was born in PA. The Bears and Whitmores were connected by marriage in several ways. Margaret's sister, Ann Eliza Whitmore, married Alfred Adams and her niece, Anna Adams, daughter of Ann Eliza Whitmore Adams, became the wife of Margaret's brother-in-law, Solomon J. Bear.
Sources:
--1850 Cens IN Jefferson p. 194 Milton Twp: Bear, Joseph, 18, b. IN, farmer, living with parents Christian and Nancy Bear, and younger brothers Perry, 11, and Solomon, 8.
--M/R, Gallatin Co., KY, record: Bear-Whitmore marriage 3 Feb 1853.
--1860 Cens IN Jefferson p. 391 Family #657 Milton Twp. [25 June]: Bear, Joseph, 27, b. KY (sic: IN); Margaret, 26, b. OH; Hester, 4; Orphe (sic: Orpha), 2; both children b. IN. [They lived next door to Abner and Orpha Bear - Family #656.]
--1862 Civil War Militia Enrollment - Jefferson Co., IN, transcribed list of names online @ myindianahome.net: Joseph Bear, age 30, farmer, res. - Milton Township; remarks: "dispep" [an abbreviation for dyspepsia, a digestive ailment.]
--Membership List, Pleasant Ridge Methodist Church, compiled in 1960 by Bertha B. Lyons Bear, listed as members: "Bear, Joseph, dec'd, and Bear, Margaret Whitmore, his wife, dec'd."
--1870 Cens IN Jefferson p. 264 Madison Twp [7 July]: Bear, Joseph, 36, farmer, owned real estate worth $1,200 and $400 pers. property; Margaret, 30; Esther (sic: Hester), 12; Orphea (sic: Orpha), 10; Perry, 8; Solomon, 6; Nancy, 4; all family members b. IN.
--1880 Cens IN Jefferson p. 69A Madison Twp [23 June]: Bear, Joseph, 48, b. IN/KY/KY; Margaret, wife, 47, b. OH/OH/VA; Hester, dau., 24; sons Perry, 19, and Solomon, 16, both working on farm; daughters Nancy, 12, and Eliza, 10. All ch. b. IN/IN/OH. [Census records are fairly consistent regarding Joseph's age, varying only by a year or so.]

--Deed record, Jefferson Co. (IN) Milton Twp., Sect 26 T4 R11; Joseph Bear sold 68 1/2 acres to Solomon J. Bear in 1884.
--1890/91 City-County Directory, Madison & Jeff. Co., IN, p. 263: Bear, Joseph, 69 acres, Bee Camp.
--1900 Cens IN Jefferson ED 83 sheet 1A Family #7 Hanover [1 June]: Bear [indexed Bean], Joseph, 68, b. Apr 1832 IN/--/IN, m. 48 yrs, occ. - "Capitalist", owned home, free of mortgage; wife Margaret, 67, b. Nov 1832 OH/PA/VA, m. 48 yrs, 7 children/5 living. [They lived next door to daughter Orpha Stillhammer and her husband John and their children Clyde and Gertrude.]
--Cemeteries of Jeff. Co., IN, Springdale Cemetery, Madison, has Joseph Bear's date of death Apr 22, 1910. Margaret's grave marker is inscribed "Wife of Joseph".
--Obit., Madison (IN) Courier, 23 Apr 1910, Joseph Bear.
--Research on Bear and Whitmore lines by descendant Judith A. (Stoelting) Jehn, Carmel, IN.

Children of Joseph BEAR and Margaret WHITMORE are:

+	58	i.	Hester Ella[3] BEAR, born 30 Jul 1855 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 4 in 1860 Cens; 24 in 1880); died 24 Aug 1928 in Methodist Hospital, Indianapolis, IN, age 73; bur. Springdale Cem., Madison, IN.
+	59	ii.	Orpha M. BEAR, born 09 Apr 1858 in Jefferson Co., IN, on Pleasant Ridge; died 28 Jun 1929 in Madison, IN, age 71; bur. Springdale Cemetery.
+	60	iii.	Perry Ellsworth BEAR, Judge, born 22 Sep 1860 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 59 in 1920 Cens); died 01 May 1930 in North Madison, Jefferson Co., IN; bur. Springdale Cemetery.
+	61	iv.	Solomon J. BEAR, Atty., born Nov 1863 in Jefferson Co., IN, on Pleasant Ridge (age 6 in 1870 Cens; 56 in 1920 Cens); died 20 Aug 1931 in Madison, IN, age 67; bur. Springdale Cemetery.
+	62	v.	Nancy M. "Nannie" BEAR, born 06 Feb 1867 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 33 in 1900 Census); died 17 Jan 1910 in Hendersonville, NC, age 42 (D/C); bur. Springdale Cemetery, Madison, IN.
	63	vi.	Eliza "Lida" BEAR, born 06 Apr 1871 in Jefferson Co., IN; baptized 4 Sept 1881; died 15 Jul 1892 in Jefferson Co., IN, age 21 yrs (D/R); bur. Springdale Cemetery, Madison, IN.

Notes for Eliza "Lida" BEAR:
Eliza Bear was also called "Lida". In the 1880 Census, she was called "Eliza." She was a school teacher who died at age 21 years, unmarried. "A History of Pleasant Ridge Methodist Church", comp. by Bertha Lyons Bear in 1960, has a record of the baptism of Eliza, child of Joseph Bear, on 4 Sept 1881. The Jefferson County Death Records, held by the county Historical Society in Madison, show "Lida Bear" died 15 July 1892. She is buried in Springdale Cemetery, Madison, IN.
--Vail's Undertaker records 1880-1896 online @ MJCPL: Bear, Lida, 7-17-1892, Springdale Cem. [This may be the burial date.]

9. Perry E.[2] BEAR (Christian[1], John[A]) was born Sep 1839 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 11 in 1850; 21 in 1860), and died abt. 1903 in unknown place; bur. Olive Branch Cemetery, Jefferson Co., IN. He married **(1) Elizabeth ("Lizzie") FAUGHT** 19 Nov 1863 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R), daughter of William FAUGHT and Amanda ...?.... She was born 1846 in IN (age 13 in 1860 Cens), and died Bef. 1875 in Jefferson Co., IN. He married **(2) Atlanta ("Lanta") FAUGHT** 05 Oct 1875 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R), daughter of William FAUGHT and Amanda ...?.... She was born abt. 1853 in IN (age 7 in 1860 Cens; 26 in 1880 Cens), and died 20 Nov 1928 in Madison, IN, age 72; bur. Olive Branch.

Notes for Perry E. BEAR:
Perry E. Bear married twice. He first married Elizabeth Faught (aka "Lizzie") in 1863. They had five children and Lizzie died while the children were young. They lived in Milton Twp., Jefferson Co., IN. After Lizzie died, he married her sister (2) Atlanta (aka "Lanta") Faught in 1875 and they had three children. The family moved to Hanover Township, Jefferson County, in the 1880s and owned a farm there. Records of Perry's birth year range from 1834 (age 36 on 1880 Census) to 1840 birth year on tombstone. Census records vary as to his age and year of birth. Also, his year of death is uncertain; the only record found is the year of death 1903 on his tombstone. A search was made of death records at the Jefferson Co., IN, Health Department and there is no record that he died in that county between 1897 and 1907. An obituary was not available in the local paper, the Madison Courier, because the newspapers from that period have not survived (as noted in Obituary Book in the Genealogy Department at the Madison-Jefferson Co. Public Library). Perry is buried in Olive Branch Cemetery. His wife, Atlanta Faught Bear, died in 1928 and is buried beside him.
Notes for Atlanta ("Lanta") Faught:

Atlanta married her brother-in-law, Perry E. Bear, after his wife "Lizzie" Faught died. Atlanta is named as an heir in the Will of her father, William Faught. She received 1/7th of her father's estate. [See heirs in Will as noted below.] Atlanta outlived her husband, Perry E. Bear, by over 20 years. She lived with her son Irvin Bear in 1920 on a Jefferson County farm. Census records vary widely regarding her birth year from "about 1853" to "Dec. 1857." Her obituary and tombstone gave her age as 72 at death - in November 1928. She is buried beside her husband Perry in Olive Branch Cemetery. Sources:
--Family records from W. Shirley Rogers, Madison, IN, compiled in the 1980s.
--1850 Census IN Jefferson p. 194 Milton Twp: Bear, Perry, 11, in family of Christian and Nancy Bear.
--1860 Census IN Jefferson p. 378 Milton Twp: Bear, Perry, 21, b. IN, living at home with parents Christian and Nancy Bear, and brother Solomon, 18.
--M/R, Jefferson Co. (IN) Marriage Records in County Clerk's office: Perry Bear m. Elizabeth Faught, 19 Nov 1863, Book 10, p. 200.
--Madison (IN) Daily Courier, 20 Nov 1863, p. 2, col. 3: Marriage - "On the 19th inst., at the residence of the bride's father, of near this city, by Rev. J. K. Pye, Mr. Perry E. Bear to Miss Elizabeth Faught."
--1862 Civil War Militia Enrollment, Jefferson Co., IN, transcribed list of names online @ myindianahome.net: Perry C. (sic: E.) Bear, age 22, farmer, res. of Milton Township.
--1870 Cens IN Jefferson pp. 42-43, Milton Twp., p. o. Brooksburgh [27 July]: Bear, Perry E., 30, farmer, $1500 real est./$350 pers. property; "Lucy" (sic: Lizzie), 24; dau. Atlanta, 6; Mollie, 4. All family members b. IN.
--M/R, IN Marriage Collection 1800-1941, online @ Ancestry.com: Jefferson Co., IN, Book 13, p. 279, Perry E. Bear and Atlanta Faught m. 5 Oct 1875, by Henry Keigweir.
--1880 Cens IN Jefferson ED 191 p. 81 Madison Twp: Bear, Perry, age 36 (sic), b. IN/IN/IN, occ. - farmer; Atlanta, wife, 26, b. IN/KY/KY; Atlanta, dau., 15; Mary, dau., 13; Ira, son, 9 (children of Perry and his first wife Elizabeth); Howard, son, 3; Jessie, dau., 1; all ch. b. IN/IN/IN; Schwab, John, 24, farm laborer. [Note: the youngest two children were born to Perry and second wife Atlanta.]
--Wills and Administrations, by Robert W. Scott, Jefferson Co., IN, @ myindianahome.net: Will of Williiam Faught, Book B, p. 692, written 15 Jan 1884, recorded 2 Feb 1884, bequeathed to "My wife, Amanda, one half of my farm; my oldest son, Sanford, 1/7 part; oldest dau. Martha Allen 1/7th; Henry 1/7th; Lanta Bear 1/7; An__ 1/7th part; Mollie 1/7th, My dec'd dau. Lizzie Bear, her children, my grandchildren, Lanta Bear, Mollie Bear, Ira Bear, George Bear and Georgia Bear."
--Gazetteer, Jefferson Co., IN, 1887-1888: Heirs of William Faught (dec'd.) owned 154 acres at Stony Point, Madison Township.
--City-County Directory 1890-91, Madison and Jefferson Co.: Perry E. Bear owned 58 acres, Hanover Twp., p. o. Hanover, IN.
--1900 Cens IN Jefferson ED 83 sheet 11A Hanover Twp: Bear, Perry, 61, head, b. Sept 1838 (sic?); Atlanta, wife, 42, b. Dec. 1857; Howard M., son, 22, b. Apr 1878, a painter; and Irvin, son, 7, b. 1892.
--Jefferson County, Olive Branch Cemetery, tombstone inscriptions (transcribed): Perry E. Bear, 1840-1903; Atlanta Bear, no d.o.b., d. Nov. 20, 1888(?) (should be 1928). [Perry's birth year 1840 differs from census records as noted above.
--1920 Cens IN Jefferson ED 109 sheet 5B Republican Twp: Irvin Bear, head, 27, single, farmer; Atlanta Bear, mother, 57 (sic), b. IN/IN/IN. [Atlanta's age in this Census differs from other records. Eight years later her obituary in the Madison (IN) Courier, 21 Nov 1928, gave her age as 72.]

Children of Perry BEAR and Elizabeth FAUGHT are:

64 i. Atlanta[3] BEAR, born Jun 1865 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 34 in 1900 Cens); died Jan 1926 in Marion Co., IN (?); bur. Crown Hill Cemetery. She married James E. DUTSON 08 Sep 1886 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R); born Sep 1860 in KY; died Aug 1936 in IN, age 75; bur. Crown Hill, Indianapolis.

Notes for Atlanta BEAR:
Atlanta, daughter of Perry E. and Elizabeth (Faught) Bear, was named for her mother's sister, Atlanta Faught, who later became her stepmother. In 1886 she married James Dutson in Jefferson County, IN, and before 1900 they moved to Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN. James was working as a "carriage painter" in 1900. Later, he painted automobiles. They owned a home at 947 High Street in Center Township in

Indianapolis. In 1922 when Atlanta's brother Ira Bear died, his funeral was held in the Dutson home. Atlanta died in 1926 and James died in 1936; they are buried in Crown Hill Cemetery.
Sources:
--M/R, Jefferson Co., IN, Book 15, p. 465: Atlanta Bear m. James Dutson 8 Sept 1886.
--1900 Cens IN Marion ED 165 sheet 2B Center Twp., High St., Indianapolis [1 June]: Dutson, James, 39, b. Sept 1860 KY, father b. Scotland, mother b. Ireland, occ. - carriage painter; Atlanta, 34, b. June 1865 IN/IN/IN, m. 14 yrs, no children, living or deceased.
--1910 Cens IN Marion ED 201 sheet 1A Ward 11, Indianapolis [15 Apr]: Dutson, James E., head, 47, b. KY/ENG/IRE, occ. - auto painter; Atlanta, wife, 33, b. IN/IN/IN; Yerrick, Frank, boarder, 43, b. PA, occ. - auto painter. [Census has Atlanta as mother of 2, 1 living, but no children lived in the household, and their names are not known.]
--1920 Cens IN Marion ED 201 sheet 6B Center Twp., 947 High St. [1 Jan]: Dutson, James, 58, owned home, worked as painter in Auto Factory; wife Atlanta, 54; boarders Frank Yerrick, 64, and Walter E. Faught, 18 (probably a nephew).
--Obit. of brother Ira Bear, Madison (IN) Courier, May 1922, stated that his funeral was held at the home of Atlanta Dutson, Indianapolis.
--1930 Cens IN Marion ED 407 sheet 3A Indianapolis: Dutson, James E., 68, widower; Yerrick, Frank, lodger, 64; both were automobile painters and they were not Veterans.
--Burial records, Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, IN: Dutson, Atlanta, bur. 16 Jan 1926; James, bur. 11 Aug 1936, Section 62, Lot 295. [This source gives burial dates, not exact dates of death.]

65 ii. Mary "Mollie" BEAR, born abt. 1866 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 4 in 1870 Cens; age 13 in 1880 Cens); died Bef. 1900 in unknown place (Jeff. Co., IN?). She married James GODDARD 20 Nov 1888 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R).

Notes for Mary "Mollie" BEAR:
Mollie Bear was one of the heirs named in the Will of her maternal grandfather, William Faught, in 1884. She and her husband James Goddard have not been found in the 1900 or later census records.
Sources:
--1880 Cens IN Jefferson ED 191 p. 81 Madison Twp: Mary Bear, dau., 13, with father Perry Bear and stepmother Atlanta Bear.
--Probate Court records, Jefferson Co., IN, Book B, p. 692: Will of William Faught, written 15 Jan 1884, rec. 2 Feb 1884, named Mollie Bair, child of his deceased daughter Lizzie as one of his heirs.
--M/R, Jefferson Co., IN, p. 7, Part II Brides Index, ref. Book 16, p. 168: Mollie Bear m. James Goddard 20 Nov 1888. [This may be Mary "Mollie" Bear, daughter of Perry Bear. Parents names are not given.]

\+ 66 iii. Ira BEAR, born 11 Mar 1872 in Jefferson Co., IN; died 29 May 1922 in Danville, IL, age 50; bur. Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, IN.

67 iv. George BEAR, born abt. 1873 in Jefferson Co., IN (birth yr estimated; not with father in 1880 Cens); died Aft. Feb 1884 in Jefferson Co., IN (?); did he die in 1888 in Hanover Twp.?.

Notes for George BEAR:
George Bear was named as a grandchild and heir in the Will of his maternal grandfather William Faught in 1884. The Will listed both George Bear and Georgia Bear, children of "Lizzie" Bear, deceased; however, in the 1880 Census, George was not living with his father, Perry Bear, nor was he with his sister Georgia in the home of his grandparents William and Amanda Faught in 1880. He has not been found in the 1900 Census and may be the "Child of Perry Bear" who died in 1888 (noted below).
Sources:
--Jefferson Co., IN, Probate Court Record, Book B, p. 692: Will of William Faught, written 15 Jan 1884, rec. 2 Feb 1884, named among his heirs his grandchildren, the children of "my deceased daughter, Lizzie Bear, my grandchildren, Lanta Bear, Mollie Bear, Ira Bear, George Bear and Georgia Bear."
--Vail's Undertakers records 1880-1896 online @ MJCPL - History Rescue: Child of Perry Bear, 25 January 1888, Hanover Twp., Jefferson Co., IN, (no given name or d.o.b. listed).

68 v. Georgia BEAR, born Oct 1874 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 5 in 1880 Cens); died Aft. Feb 1884 in unknown place.

Notes for Georgia BEAR:
Georgia was a child of Perry and Elizabeth Bear. In 1884 when her maternal grandfather William Faught wrote his Will, he named Georgia Bear as one of the children of his deceased daughter, Lizzie Bear. Also, her name appears in old family records as a child of Perry Bear, and she is in the 1880 and 1900 Census records living with Faught relatives. She has not been found in 1910 or after in census, marriage, or death records.
Sources:
--1880 Cens IN Jefferson, Madison Twp: Georgia Bear, age 5, b. IN/IN/IN, granddaughter, with her

maternal grandparents, William and Amanda Faught. [Perhaps Georgia's mother Elizabeth Faught Bear died in childbirth or soon after Georgia's birth.]
--Probate Court records, Jefferson Co., IN, Book B, p. 692: Will of William Faught, written 15 Jan 1884, rec. 2 Feb 1884, named children of his deceased daughter Lizzie Bear as heirs; Georgia Bear was one of the children named.
--1900 Cens IN Jefferson ED 85 sheet 1B Madison Twp, E. Dist.: "Georgie" Bear, niece, in family of her Uncle Henry Faught, 49, single, and Aunt Mollie C. Faught, 32, single.
[Note: Georgie's date of birth was listed as Oct 1877, age 22, which is probably wrong, since her mother Elizabeth died about 1874/75 and her father remarried in 1875. In 1880 her age was given as 5 yrs.]

Children of Perry BEAR and Atlanta FAUGHT are:

+ 69 i. Howard M.[3] BEAR, born 17 Apr 1877 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 3 in 1880 Cens); died 1958 in probably Jefferson Co., IN; bur. Dupont Cemetery, Lancaster Twp., Jefferson Co., IN.

70 ii. Jessie BEAR, born 1879 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 1 yr in 1880; 20 in 1900 Cens); died Bet. Jun 1900 - Apr 1910 in Marion Co., IN (family record). She married Silas SIMMONS 12 Jan 1897 in Marion Co., IN (M/R), m. 3 yrs in 1900 Census; born Jan 1874 in IL (age 26 in 1900 Cens).

Notes for Jessie BEAR:
Jessie, daughter of Perry E. and Atlanta (Faught) Bear, was born before the 1880 Census, and her name is in a Bible belonging to niece June Bear Ritchie. Jessie moved to the Indianapolis area and married Silas Simmons, a machinist. They had no children. She died as a young woman in Indianapolis according to family members. Census records indicate that she died between 1900-1910; her mother had three children living in 1900 and two living in 1910.
Sources:
--1880 Cens IN Jefferson ED 191 p. 81 Madison Twp: Jessie Bear, dau., age 1, b. IN/IN/IN, with parents Perry Bear, 36, farmer, and Atlanta Bear, 26.
--1900 Cens IN Marion ED 29 sheet 5B Center Twp, Indianapolis, 1201 Beville: Simmons, Silas E., 26, b. Jan 1874 IL, occ. - machinist; Jessie, wife, 20, b. Jan 1880 IN/IN/IN, m. 3 yrs, no children living or deceased. [Her year of birth may be wrong; she was age 1 in 1880.]
--M/R online, IN Marriage Collection @ Ancestry.com has Jessie Bear, 19, m. 12 Jan 1897 to Silas Simmons in Marion Co., IN, Book 6, p. 3. Parents - Perry and Atlanta Bear. Another online online shows her age 28 (sic: 19) and refers to Marriage Book 260.
--Family information was passed down from Irven Bear (1892-1980) to his daughter June Bear Ritchie who said she was told that Jessie lived in Indianapolis, had an unhappy marriage and died young.

+ 71 iii. Irven Tyrus BEAR, born 21 Jun 1892 in Jefferson Co., IN, near Kent (age 7 in 1900 Cens); died 25 Sep 1980 in Jefferson Co., IN, age 88 (Obit.); bur. Dupont Cemetery, Jefferson Co., IN (SSDI).

10. Solomon J.[2] BEAR (Christian[1], John[A]) was born 29 Jan 1842 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 77 in Jan 1920 Cens), and died Dec 1920 in Riverside, CA (Obit.); bur. Evergreen Memorial Park, Riverside, CA. He married **Anna ADAMS** 12 Apr 1866 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R), daughter of Alfred ADAMS and Ann WHITMORE. She was born May 1850 in IN (age 50 in June 1900 Cens), and died Aug 1919 in CA, age 69.

Notes for Solomon J. BEAR:
Solomon J. Bear was a member of the Pleasant Ridge Methodist "old log church" 1865-1900 in Jefferson Co., IN, according to the church history. He married Anna (Ann) Adams and they had five sons. They were a devoutly religious family and three of their sons became Methodist ministers. Another son, after serving in the Spanish-American War in the Philippines, returned as a Christian missionary in that country and died there, according to family tradition and church records. Solomon J. owned land and farmed in Milton Twp., Jefferson County, IN, in the Pleasant Ridge area. Later, he and his family moved into the town of Madison. Sometime between 1910 and 1919, they moved to Riverside County, CA, and his wife Ann died there in 1919. He was a widower living alone in Riverside Co., CA in January 1920, and died in December of that year at the home of his son Wilbur S. Bear. Solomon is buried in Evergreen Memorial Park, Riverside, CA.
Notes for Anna Adams:
Anna (aka Ann) was the daughter of Alfred and Ann Eliza (Whitmore) Adams. Her mother's sister, Margaret Whitmore, was married to Joseph E. Bear, one of Solomon J. Bear's brothers, so her brother-in-law was also the husband of her aunt. In the 1900 Census, Anna reported that her parents were both

born in Kentucky, and her birth date was given as May 1850, which is consistent with age 30 in the 1880 Census. She died in California in August 1919 at age 69.
Sources:
--1850 Cens IN Jefferson p. 387 Milton Twp [18 Oct]: Solomon, age 8, living on the farm with Christian and Nancy Bear. [Solomon's age in this earliest Census indicates that he was born in 1842.]
--1860 Cens IN Jefferson p. 194 Milton Twp [23 June]: Bear, "Sollomon", age 18, b. IN, and brother Perry Bear, 21, with parents, Christian and Nancy Bear.
--1862 Militia Enrollment - Jefferson Co., IN: Solomon J., age 19, farmer, res. - Milton Township.
--M/R online, Jefferson Co., IN, comp. by the John Paul Chapter, D.A.R., transcribed by Ruth Hoggatt: Solomon J. Bear married Ann Adams 12 April 1866.
--1870 Cens IN Jefferson p. 43 Family #296 Milton Twp., p. o. Brooksburgh [27 July]: Bear, Solomon, 28, b. IN, farmer, real est./$3,500, pers. prop./$400; Anna, 20, b. IN, keeping house; Alfred, age 1 yr. [They lived near Abner and Orpha Bear - Family #298, and Perry Bear, Family #294.]
--1880 Cens Jefferson ED 34 sheet 16 Milton Twp [15 June]: Bear, Solomon, head, 38, b. IN/PA(sic: KY)/IN; farmer; Ann, wife, 30, b. IN/IN/KY, keeping house; four sons - Alford (sic: Alfred), 10; Haden (sic: Hayden), 7; Delana, 4: Carlos, 2; all ch. b. IN; Royden, Peter, 24, laborer; Splean, Margaret, 30, boarder.
--1890/91 City-County Directory, Jefferson Co., IN, Milton Township: Solomon Bear owned 100 acres, post office - Brooksburg.
--1900 Jefferson Co., Indiana, Plat Map, Solomon Bear, land owner, Milton Twp, NE Quarter of Sect. 26, 106.25 acres.
--1900 Cens Jefferson ED 93 sheet 2B Madison, 952 W. Main St. [1 June]: Bear, Solomon, 58, b. Jan 1842 IN/KY/IN, occ. not listed, renting home; Anna, wife, 50, b. May 1850 IN/KY/KY, m. 33 yrs, 5 children/4 living; Wilber, son, single, 19, b. Oct 1880 (sic), occ. - worked in a Nursery.
--1909 Madison, Indiana, City Directory: Solomon Bear.
--1910 Cens Jefferson ED 89 sheet 4B city of Madison, 417 Vine St. [20 Apr]: Bear, Solomon, 68, b. IN/GER/IN (sic: father's birth place should be KY), occ. - "own income"; Ann, wife, 58, b. IN/IN/PA (sic), 5 children, 3 living; Wilber, son, single, 27, b. IN/IN/IN, occ. - Lumberman in Saw Mill.
--1920 Cens CA Riverside ED 123 sheet 116 Ward 4 city of Riverside, 221 E. 7th St.: Solomon J. Bear, 77, b. IN/PA/KY (sic: father b. KY), widowed "lodger", renting. [Note: Census records differ regarding Solomon's father's birth place - KY in 1900; Germany in 1910; PA in 1920.]
--Bear, Bertha B. Lyons, compiler, A History of Pleasant Ridge Methodist Church [pub. 1960], lists Solomon and Anna and their sons as church members and noted that Carlos "died a missionary in the Philippines."
--Obit., Madison (IN) Courier, 9 Dec 1920: Solomon J. Bear. [Note: This gives his year of birth 1841 but Census records and date on his tombstone all indicate that he was born in 1842.]
--Cem. record online @ Find A Grave: Solomon Bear (1842-1920) bur. Evergreen Memorial Park Cemetery, Riverside, CA. [This source has no record of his wife Anna's burial.]

Children of Solomon BEAR and Anna ADAMS are:

72 i. Alfred L.[3] BEAR, Rev., born 30 Jul 1869 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 10 in 1880 Cens; 40 in 1910); died 14 Jun 1944 in Los Angeles Co., CA, age 74 (D/R online); bur. Hillside Memorial Park Cem., Redlands, San Bernardino Co., CA. He married Ada M. STURGIS 29 Oct 1902 in Decatur Co., IN (M/R); born 21 Jan 1880 in IN (age 30 in Apr 1910 Cens); died 24 May 1971 in Chula Vista, San Diego Co., CA (SSDI), age 91 yrs 4 mos; bur. Hillside Memorial Park with husband.

Notes for Alfred L. BEAR, Rev.:
Alfred L. Bear was a Methodist minister, and in his early adult years he was also a businessman in Jefferson Co., IN. He went to Moores Hill College, a Methodist school in Dearborn Co., IN, where he studied for the ministry. He married Ada M. Sturgis, daughter of Ale and Jane Sturgis, in 1902 in Decatur Co., IN. They moved to Diamond Township, Riverside County, CA, before 1910 and were counted there in the April 1910 Census; his occupation was "minister of a Methodist Church." In 1920 A. L. Bear was pastor of a church in San Bernardino County; they resided in Yucaipa, CA. In 1930 they lived in Indio, Riverside Co., CA. He died in 1944. Ada lived to age 91 and died in 1971 in San Diego Co., CA.
Sources:
--The Brooksburg (IN) Sun, 13 May 1897, news item said that A. L. Bear operated a shoe store in

Madison along with his brother, Delana.
--M/R online @ Ancestry.com, Decatur Co., IN, Marriages, comp. by Ruth Slevin, Book P, p. 305: Alfred L. Bear m. Ada M. Sturgis 29 Oct 1902.
--1910 Cens CA Riverside ED 66 sheet 3B Diamond Twp: Bear, Alfred L., 40, pastor of Methodist Church; wife Ada M., 30; m. 6 yrs (sic: 7 yrs), 1st marriage for both, no children.
--1920 Cens CA ED 153 sheet 7B San Bernardino Co., 156 Montana St., Yucaipa: Bear, Alfred L., 40, b. IN/IN/IN, occ. - Minister/church, renting home; Ada M., wife, 40, b. IN/IN/IN, no children.
--1930 Cens CA Riverside ED 33-19 sheet 8A Indio Twp and town, 211 Fargo Ave. [14 Apr]: Bear, Alfred L., head, 60, m. at age 32, renting home/$35 month, occ. - Minister, Methodist Church, not a Veteran; Ada M., wife, 50, m. at age 22; both b. IN/IN/IN.
--Research by Charles Knighton, Cincinnati, OH.
--CA Death Index 1940-1997 online @ Ancestry.com: Alfred L. Bear, b. 30 July 1869 in Indiana; d. 14 June 1944, Los Angeles Co., CA. Father's surname: Bear. Mother's maiden name: Adams.
--Ibid., Ada Bear, b. 21 January 1880 in Indiana, d. 24 May 1971, age 91, in San Diego Co., CA; parents' names left blank.
--Burial record and tombstone photo online @ Find A Grave: Rev. Alfred L. Bear, b. July 30, 1869, d. June 14, 1944; Ada M. Bear (1880-1971); both bur. Hillside Memorial Park, Redlands, CA. [Research by Sheri Bear.]
--SSDI: Ada Bear, b. 21 Jan 1880, SS card iss. CA, d. May 1971, res. CA.

73 ii. Hayden S. BEAR, Rev., born 12 Mar 1872 in Jefferson Co., IN; died Aug 1896 in Jefferson Co., IN, age 24; bur. Pleasant Ridge Church Cemetery (Obit.).

Notes for Hayden S. BEAR, Rev.:
Hayden S. Bear was a member of the Pleasant Ridge Methodist Church, Jefferson Co., IN, and was a Methodist preacher. He is mentioned in the Diary of cousin Sophia E. Bear Sherlock: "22 July 1884 at the Epworth League meeting Rev. Hayden Bear made his first extemporaneous address" (note that he was only 12 years old). He died as a young man of 24 years in August 1896. He is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery with many of his Bear relatives.
Sources:
--Diary of Sophia (Bear) Sherlock. Research by Charles Knighton, Cincinnati, OH.
--1880 Cens IN Jefferson ED 34 sheet 16 Milton Twp [15 June]: Solomon Bear, 38; Ann, 30; Alfred, 10; Haden (sic: Hayden), 7; Delana, 4; Carlos, 2; all b. IN.
--Obit. in Madison (IN) paper, 20 Aug 1896 and in the Brooksburg (IN) Sun, 27 Aug 1896.
--Cemeteries of Jefferson Co., IN, D.A.R., 1941: Burials in Pleasant Ridge M. E. Cemetery: Bear, Rev. Hayden S., Mar. 12, 1872 - Aug. 29, 1896 [date of death differs from Obituaries and funeral home record.]
--Vail's Funeral Home records 1880-1896 online @ MJCPL - History Rescue Project: Bear Hayden S., 8-21-1896 Pleasant Ridge, KY. [Bur. Pleasant Ridge Cemetery; did KY mean he died in KY?]

\+ 74 iii. Delana Charles BEAR, Rev., born 26 Jul 1875 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 34 in Apr 1910 Cens); died 15 Mar 1953 in Los Angeles Co., CA, age 77 (D/R).

75 iv. Carlos R. (Carl) BEAR, born 1878 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 2 yr in 1880 Cens); died abt. 1905 in the Philippine Islands (no death record found).

Notes for Carlos R. (Carl) BEAR:
Carlos R. (aka Carl) was baptized as a child on 4 Sept 1881 at the Pleasant Ridge Methodist Church in Jefferson Co., IN, where his parents and siblings and many Bear relatives were active members. According to family records, he was a veteran of the Spanish-American War (1898-99); after being stationed in the Philippine Islands, he decided to become a missionary and returned to minister there until his death (between 1900-1910).
Sources:
--1880 Cens IN Jefferson ED 34 sheet 16 Milton Twp: Bear, Carlos, son, 2, b. IN, in family of Solomon and Ann Bear.
--Bear, Bertha B. Lyons, compiler. A History of Pleasant Ridge Methodist Church [pub. 1960]. This source gives his baptism date and states that he "died a missionary to the Philippines."
--Obit. of father, Solomon J. Bear, Madison Courier, 9 December 1920, names his son Carl R. Bear who preceded his father in death.
--Military service records have not been located. The online list of Veterans of the Spanish-American War does not include his name.

76 v. Wilbur Shadrick BEAR, born 07 Oct 1883 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 27 in Apr 1910 Cens); died 29 Jul 1968 in Palm Desert, Riverside Co., CA, age 84 (Obit.; SSDI); bur. Palm Springs, CA. He married Citha E. GORDON 01 Jan 1915 in Greensburg, Decatur Co., IN (M/R); born 04 Dec 1890 in Vevay, Switzerland Co., IN; died 20 Apr 1969 in Indio, Riverside Co., CA, age 78 (D/R; Obit.); bur. Palm

Springs, CA.

Notes for Wilbur Shadrick BEAR:
Wilbur S. was born in Jefferson Co., IN, and was baptized as an infant by the Rev. J. W. Allen at Pleasant Ridge Methodist Church. He married Citha Gordon, daughter of Thomas and Susan A. (Rochat) Gordon, on New Year's Day 1915 and they were married for over 50 years. They lived in Jefferson Co., IN, in the early years of marriage. In 1917 Wilbur owned Bear Brothers, a manufacturing business on West Main St. in Madison. Wilbur and Citha enjoyed traveling. A tribute written after his death stated: "He circled the globe four times and explored the African continent extensively. Every summer found them in some fascinating far-flung corner of the world." Wilbur died in July 1968 at his home in Palm Desert, CA, and his wife Citha passed away a few months later in the Indio, CA, hospital.
Sources:
--1900 Cens Jefferson ED 93 sheet 2B Madison, 952 W. Main St. [1 June]: Bear, Wilber, son, single, 19, b. Oct 1880 (sic), occ. - Nursery; with parents Solomon and Anna. [Note: Wilber's age and date of birth differ from other records that have his d.o.b. October 1883.]
--1910 Cens IN Jefferson ED 89 sheet 4B city of Madison: Bear, Wilber, son, single, 27, Lumberman/Saw Mill, with parents Solomon, 68, and Ann, 58.
--M/R, IN Marriage Collection: Wilbur Bear m. Citha Gordon 1 Jan 1915 in Decatur Co., IN.
--Vevay (IN) Reveille, 18 Jan 1917, news item: "Vevay has a chance for a new industry. Wilbur Bear, of the firm of Bear Brothers of Madison, was in the city last week negotiating with the directors of the Union Furniture Company." [Note: It is not known if these negotiations resulted in a business deal for Wilbur Bear in Vevay.]
--WW I Draft Registration card, 12 Sept 1918: Wilbur Shadrick Bear, West Main, Madison, Jefferson Co., IN; age 34, b. 1883; occ. - Manufacturer, in business for himself. Nearest relative: Cintha Bear at same address. Description: medium height, slender build, blue eyes and light hair.
--1920 Cens CA Riverside ED 114 sheet 8B city of Riverside, Santa Ana St. [9 Jan]: Bear, Wilbur S., 35, occ. - none; Cynthia, wife, 30; Bear, __ (name blank), father, 70; all b. IN.
--Madison (IN) Courier, 9 Dec 1920, Obit. of father, Solomon J. Bear, who died at home of son Wilbur, Riverside, CA.
--1930 Cens CA Los Angeles ED 970 sheet 7B Glendale city: Bear, Wilbur, 47, m. at age 32, occ. - none, veteran status left blank; Cintha E. [indexed Catha E.], 39, m. at age 24; both b. IN/IN/IN.
--Personal letter written by cousin Gladys (Bear) Sourbeer, Aug. 15, 1932 (in files of Charles Knighton) speaks of "Wilbur and Cyntha who live in Glendale, CA."
--CA Death Records: Bear, Wilber, b. 7 Oct 1883; d. 29 July 1968, age 84, Riverside Co., CA; mother's maiden name - Adams. [Name spelled "Wilber" in Death Index and Obit.]
--Ibid, D/R online, @ vitals.rootsweb.com/ca/death/search.cgi: Bear, Citha, b. 12/4/1890 in Indiana, d. in Riverside Co., CA; mother's maiden name - Rochat; father's last name not given.
--Obit., 29 July 1968, CA (local) newspaper (n.p.): Wilber S. Bear, age 84, d. July 29 at his home in Palm Desert, CA; b. Madison, IN, Oct. 7, 1883, resided in Palm Desert for 20 years and in CA for 45 yrs. Wife: Citha Bear. Interment: Desert Memorial Park, Palm Springs, CA.
--Tribute to "Wilber Bear" by Louise Ames, "Hi, Neighbor" column, published in a local newspaper after his death, said he was "everybody's favorite."
--SSDI: Wilbur Bear, b. 7 Oct 1883, d. July 1968, SS card iss. CA 1955, last res. - Palm Desert, Riverside Co., CA.
--Obit., Madison, IN, 20 April 1969: Mrs. Citha Bear, 78, a native of Vevay, IN, dau. of the late Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Gordon, married Wilbur S. Bear, formerly of Pleasant Ridge; who died July 29 at Palm Desert. Survived by several nieces and nephews. Bur. Desert Memorial Park, Palm Springs, CA.

Generation No. 3

11. Nancy Jane[3] BEAR (William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 07 Sep 1841 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 38 in 1880 Cens), and died 05 Jan 1893 in Jefferson Co., IN, age 51; bur. New Prospect Cemetery, Saluda Twp., Jefferson Co., IN. She married **Benjamin F. SLATER** 29 Dec 1858 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R), son of Philip SLATER and Nancy LOVE. He was born Aug 1837 in IN (age 42 in 1880 Cens; 62 in 1900 Cens), and died 21 Jul 1908 in probably Jefferson Co., IN (Death Notice, Madison, IN, Courier).

Notes for Nancy Jane BEAR:
Nancy J. Bear was named as an heir ("Nancy Slater") in the court record of the estate of her grandparents, Christian and Nancy Bear, in 1870. She married Benjamin F. Slater (name also spelled Slaytor) in Indiana in 1858. They lived in Trimble Co., KY, when their first child was born. They were counted twice in the 1860 Census, once in June 1860 in Surrounded Hill, Monroe Co., AR, living

next to Nancy's parents, William and Martha (Green) Bear and family, and again in August 1860 in Milton, Trimble Co., KY. After the War between the States began, Benjamin (recorded as "Benj. Slaytor") joined the Union Army, serving with Jefferson Co., IN, men in Co. K, 22nd Ind. Regiment - in the same company with Nancy's brother, Calvin Josiah Bear. It seems likely that the family lived on the Indiana side of the Ohio River during the Civil War years if Benjamin was serving in an Indiana regiment. In 1870 they lived in Milton Twp., Jefferson Co., IN, and before 1880 they had moved into Saluda Township, in the same county. Benjamin was a farmer and sons Calvin, 18, and William, 16, were working on the farm with their father in 1880. Nancy died in 1893 and Benjamin remarried. He and his second wife, Ida McDowell, had two daughters, Pearl and Silvia, born in 1894 and 1895. Benjamin died in July 1908 and Ida Slater was a widow in the 1910 Census.
Sources:
--1850 Cens IN Jefferson Milton Twp: Bear, William H., 30; Martha J., 26, Nancy J., 8, Josiah C., 6, Mary E., 4, and Christian, age 2. [They lived next to William's parents, Christian and Nancy Bear.]
--M/R, Jefferson Co. Marriage Book 9, p. 428: Nancy P. Bear m. Benjamin Slater 29 Dec 1858. [Her middle initial was "J" in other records.]
--1860 Cens AR Monroe p. 4 Surrounded Hill Twp. and post office [5 June]: Slater, Benjamin, 22, b. IN, occ. - common laborer, no real est./$45 pers. property; Nancy J., 18, b. IN; Eliza, infant, age 1 mo., b. KY; also in household: Edward Cox, 23, b. KY, common laborer.
--1860 Cens KY Trimble Co., town of Milton [20 Aug]: Slater, Benjamin, 22, laborer; Nancy J., 18; Eliza, 8/12 yr., b. Trimble County. [Family was also counted in Monroe Co., AR as noted above.]
--Civil War soldiers from Jefferson Co., IN, from "Our City and Our Heroes," by A. S. Chapman, 1908. Original booklet held at the Jefferson County Historical Society, G.A.R. Collection MC-26: Co., K, 22nd Ind. Reg't. - Benjamin Slayter.
--1870 Cens IN Jefferson p. 28 Family #192 Milton Twp., p. o. Brooksburg: Slater, Benjamin, 37 (sic: 32), no real est./$200 pers. property, farmer; wife Nancy, 39 (sic: should be 29); Calvin, 9; William, 6; Leonora, 2; all family b. IN.
--1880 Cens IN Jefferson p. 280B Saluda Twp: Slater, Ben F., 42, b. IN/PA/PA, farmer; wife Nancy J., 38; Calvin, son, 18, b. KY; William, son, 16, b. KY; Leonora, dau., 12, b. IN (birth places of sons differs from 1870 Census which has all of these children b. IN).
--Family record obtained from Mary Sue Higgins, has Nancy's death as about 1893, verified by tombstone inscription "d. 5 Jan 1893."
--1900 Cens IN Jefferson ED 97 sheet 10B Saluda Twp: Slater, Benjamin, head, 62, b. Aug 1837 IN/PA/unknown, farmer, owned farm; wife Ida, 35, b. Jan 1865 IL/IN/KY, m. 6 yrs (about 1894), 2 children/2 living; daughters, Pearl, 5, b. Dec 1894; Silvia (Sylvia?), 4, b. Dec 1895, both b. IN/IN/IL.
--New Prospect Cemetery, Sect. 36, Saluda Township, tombstone survey, June 2002 by Vivian L. Shatley, online @ myindianahome.net. Inscription reads: "Wife of B. F. Slater - At Rest" and has her dates of birth and death. William Slater, son of B. F. and N. J. Slater, who died at age 20, is also buried in New Prospect Cemetery. [Note: If Benjamin F. was buried with wife Nancy and son William, there was no readable stone for B. F. Slater in the 2002 survey.]
--Death Notice: Index online of Civil War items, many taken from the Madison Courier, compiled by George C. Willick, Madison, IN, @ myindianahome.net (item dated 7/22/1908) lists many Civil War veterans and states that Benj. F. Slater died July 21, 1908. [Research by Sheri Bear.]

Children of Nancy BEAR and Benjamin SLATER are:

77 i. Eliza[4] SLATER, born 24 Oct 1859 in Trimble Co., KY (infant in 1860 Cens; not with parents in 1870 Cens); died in KY (?); did she die young?.

Notes for Eliza SLATER:
Eliza was born in Trimble Co., KY. She and her parents were counted twice in the 1860 Census when Eliza was an infant. One census taker reported her age as 1/12 year while the other Census taker had 8/12 year. Her birth record gave her d.o.b. as 24 Oct 1859. She may have died in infancy or early childhood since she was not with her parents in 1870.
Sources:
--KY Birth Records online 1852-1910: Eliza Slater, b. 24 Oct 1859, father - Benjamin Slater, mother - Nancy J. Bain (sic: Bear).

--1860 Cens AR Monroe p. 4 Family #32 Surrounded Hill Twp. and p.o. [5 June]: Slater, Benjamin, 22; Nancy J. Slater,18; Eliza, age 1/12, b. KY.
--1860 Cens KY Trimble, town of Milton [20 Aug]: Slater, Benjamin, 22; Nancy J., 18; Eliza, 8/12 yr., b. Trimble County. [It seems that her family moved from AR to KY between June and August 1860.]

\+ 78 ii. Calvin Benjamin SLATER, born Sep 1861 in KY (age 38 in 1900 Cens); died 19 Jul 1924 in Jeffersonville, Clark Co., IN, age 62 (family record).

79 iii. William SLATER, born 11 Aug 1863 in IN or KY (age 6 in 1870 Cens); died 21 Mar 1884 in Jefferson Co., IN, age 20 yr 7 mos 10 days; bur. New Prospect Cemetery, Saluda Twp., Jefferson Co., IN.

Notes for William SLATER:
William was age 6 in the 1870 Census, b. IN, and 16 in the 1880 Census, b. KY. He died as a young man at age 20. He is buried in Prospect Cemetery, Saluda Township, Jefferson Co., IN. His tombstone gives his dates of birth and death (11 August 1863 - 21 March 1884) and is inscribed: "Sacred to the memory of William, son of B. F. and N. J. Slater."

80 iv. Leonora SLATER, born abt. 1868 in IN (age 2 in 1870 Cens).

Notes for Leonora SLATER:
Leonora was a child, age 2, in the 1870 Census, living on a farm in Jefferson Co., Milton Twp., p. o. Brooksburg, with parents Benj. and Nancy Slater, and two brothers, Calvin and William. In 1880 she was age 12, living with her family in Saluda Twp. in the same county. Nothing more is known of her. Marriage and/or death records have not been found.

12. Calvin Josiah[3] BEAR (William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 11 Nov 1843 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 26 in 1870 Cens), and died 10 Feb 1917 in Vevay, Switzerland Co., IN, age 73 (Obit.); bur. Ebenezer Cemetery, Switzerland Co., IN. He married **Millison "Millie" BAYNE** 03 Mar 1869 in Jefferson Co., IN by F. Joyce (M/R online), daughter of James BAYNE and Susan LEE. She was born 27 Dec 1852 in IN (age 19 in 1870 Cens), and died Aft. Apr 1910 in unknown place; tombstone in Ebenezer Cemetery (d.o.b. - no death date).

Notes for Calvin Josiah BEAR:
Calvin Josiah (aka Josiah C.), son of William H. and Martha Bear was listed as Josiah C., age 6, in the 1850 Census; later records call him Calvin. He served in the Civil War in Co. K, 22nd Ind. Reg't. from 1864 until after the War ended in 1865. In 1869 he married "Millie" Bayne and they had seven children, all born in southeastern Indiana. They moved to Fresno Co., CA, before 1910 and lived with their daughter Lillian. Calvin returned to Indiana and lived in Switzerland County for several years before his death in 1917. He died at age 73 of uremic poisoning according to the death notice in the Vevay (IN) newspaper.
Sources:
--Civil War soldiers from Jefferson Co., IN, from "Our City and Our Heroes," by A. S. Chapman, 1908. Original booklet held at the Jefferson Co. Historical Society, G.A.R. Collection MC-26.
--American Civil War Soldiers online database: Calvin J. Bear, age 20, b. Jefferson Co., IN, mustered in March 1, 1864, assigned to Co. K, 22nd Infantry Reg't., rank "Pvt"; mustered out at Washington, D.C. on July 24, 1865. [Note: his brother-in-law Benjamin Slater served with him - same Company, same dates.]
--M/R, Jefferson Co., IN, 1868-1873: Calvin Bear and "Melissa" Bayne m. 3 March 1869 by F. Joyce.
--1870 Cens IN Jefferson p. 49 Milton Twp., p. o. Brooksburgh [28 July]: Calvin Bear, 26, farmer, $2,500 real est., $350 pers. property; Mollie (sic: Millie), 19, one child; Frank, 1; all b. IN.
--1880 Cens IN Switzerland p. 84B Pleasant Twp: Calvin Bear, 35, laborer; "Milison", wife, 38 (sic: 28); Franklin, son, 10; Harvey, son, 9; Lillie, dau., 7; Susie, dau., 5; Oliver, son, 3; and Grace, dau., 1; all b. IN.
--1900 Cens IN Switz ED 140 sheet 3B Family #51 Pleasant Twp., town of Moorefield [4 June]: Bear, Calvin, 56, b. Nov 1843, farmer, owned farm, free of mortgage; Millison, wife, 48, b. Dec 1851, m. 31 yrs, 7 children, all living; Oliver, son, single, 23, b. Apr 1877, farm laborer; Line (sp.? Louisa?), dau., single, 19, b. Apr 1881; all b. IN/IN/IN. [Next door to Frank and Janie Bear, Family #52.]
--1910 Cens CA Fresno ED 48 sheet 2B Fresno city, 3rd Twp. [19 Apr]: Bear, Lillian, head, single,

age 36, b. IN/IN/IN, occ. - "own income"; Calvin J., father, b. IN/IN/OH, m. once/41 yrs; Millison, mother, 57, b. IN/IN/IN, 7 children/all living.
--Vevay Reveille, 20 Feb 1997, p. 6, "Reflections of the Past" by Ginny Leap, 80 years ago [1917]: Calvin J. Bear, 73, a veteran of the Civil War, was a native of Jefferson County, but had made his home in Vevay for several years. He died at his home here last Saturday of uremic poisoning after a few days of illness.
--Morford, Wanda, Switzerland County, IN, Cemetery Inscriptions 1817-1985, p. 52 (pub. 1986), Ebenezer Cem.: Bear, Calvin J. 1843-1917, and Millison, his wife, b. Dec. 27, 1852 - no date of death (same stone). Their son Frank Bear is buried in Ebenezer Cemetery with them. [Note: Millison's birth year 1852 differs from 1900 Census - December 1851.]

Children of Calvin BEAR and Millison BAYNE are:

\+ 81 i. Franklin Wesley "Frank"[4] BEAR, born 27 Nov 1869 in Switzerland Co., IN (age 1 yr in 1870 Cens; 50 in Jan 1920); died 24 Feb 1951 in Switzerland Co., IN, age 81; bur. Ebenezer Cemetery, Moorefield, IN.

\+ 82 ii. Harvey William BEAR, born May 1871 in IN (Switzerland or Jefferson Co.?); age 9 in 1880 Census; died 23 Jan 1953 in Marshall, Saline Co., MO (D/C); bur. Ridge Park Cemetery, Marshall, MO.

83 iii. Lillian "Lillie" BEAR, born 11 Apr 1873 in IN (Switzerland or Jefferson Co.?); age 27 in 1900 Census; died 27 May 1944 in Fresno, CA, age 71 (D/R); bur. Mountain View Cemetery, Fresno, CA.

Notes for Lillian "Lillie" BEAR:
Lillian "Lillie" Bear was a seamstress who moved from Indiana to California along with her brother Oliver P. Bear and her sister Susie Bear Neal and their families. They lived in the city of Fresno. Lillie never married. In 1910 she was head of household, and her parents, Calvin J. and Millison Bear, lived with her. She died in 1944 at age 71.
Source:
--1910 Cens CA Fresno ED 48 sheet 2B Fresno city, 3rd Twp. [19 Apr]: Bear, Lillian, head, single, age 36, b. IN/IN/IN, occ. - "own income"; Calvin J., father, 65 (sic), b. IN/IN/OH, m. 41 yrs; Millison, mother, 57, b. IN/IN/IN, m. 41 yrs, 7 children/all living.
--CA Death Records online @ rootsweb.com: Bear, Lillie, b. 11 Apr 1873 in Indiana, d. 27 May 1944, age 71, Fresno Co., mother's maiden name - Bayne; father's last name - Bear.
--Find A Grave online, tombstone photo by Lester Leston: Lillie Bear 1873-1944, Mountain View Cemetery, Fresno, CA.

\+ 84 iv. Susie BEAR, born Mar 1875 in IN (age 25 in 1900 Cens); died May 1923 in CA, age 48, of influenza (Death notice).

85 v. Oliver Perry "Ollie" BEAR, born 11 Apr 1877 in IN (age 52 in 1930 Cens); died 20 Jan 1967 in Fresno, CA, age 89 (SSDI); bur. I.O.O.F Cemetery, Fresno. He married Josephine "Josie" JOHNSON 05 Apr 1904 in Switzerland Co., IN (?); m. 6 yrs in 1910 Census; born 11 May 1880 in IN (age 49 in Apr 1930 Cens); died 19 Feb 1979 in Simi Valley, Ventura Co., CA (SSDI), age 98.

Notes for Oliver Perry "Ollie" BEAR:
Oliver Perry Bear (aka "Ollie") lived in Bennington, Switzerland Co., IN. At age 21, he enlisted at Cincinnati, OH, for service in the Spanish-American War. He married Josephine "Josie" (Johnson?) in 1904 and they lived in Fresno, CA, where he was working in a grocery store in 1910. They had no children. Family records had Josie's maiden name as Jackson; however, she was not found in census records with that name; it appears that she was Josie Johnson, daughter of Abraham and Sarah C. Johnson, born in 1880, in Switzerland Co., IN. In 1920 Oliver P. Bear was a real estate dealer in Fresno, CA. The couple still lived in Fresno in the Census of 1930 where Oliver was a grocer. He lived to age 89 and Josie to age 98.
Sources:
--U.S. Army, Register of Enlistments, 1798-1914: Oliver P. Bear, b. abt 1877 in Indiana; enlisted 8 May 1898, age 21 2/12. Research @ Ancestry.com by Sheri Bear.
--L. Ray Bear of Madison, IN, has a clipping (no date) from the Vevay newspaper: "Ollie Bear of Bennington went to Cinci. Ohio to join the regular Army". [Note: Ollie was unmarried when he enlisted for service in the Spanish-American War 1898-99. The 1930 Census indicated that he was a Sp. War veteran.]
--Vevay Reveille, 9 June 1988, "Reflections of the Past" by Ginny Leap, 90 years ago [1898]: Ollie Bear of Bennington and Curtis Neal of Parks Ridge went to Cincinnati Tuesday to join the Regular Army."
--1900 Cens IN Switzerland Family #51 Pleasant Twp.: Oliver, 23, single, living with parents.
[Josephine has not been found in the 1900 Census under maiden name Johnson.]
--Family records show a marriage date of 5 April 1904 in Switzerland Co., IN.
--1910 Cens CA Fresno family 98, Inez St., 7th Ward: Oliver P. Bear, 33, working in grocery store, m. 6 years; wife Josie, 27, b. IN/IN/IN, no children.

--WW I Draft Registration Card, 12 Sept 1918: Oliver Perry Bear, age 41, b. April 11, 1877; address - 612 Inez, Fresno, CA; occ. - real estate, self-employed in Griffen McKensie Bldg. Nearest relative: Josephine J. Bear, same address. Description: medium height, stout build, brown eyes, black hair.
--1920 Cens CA Fresno ED 33 Family #98, 612 Inez St., Fresno: O. P. Bear, 42, b. IN, real estate dealer; Josephine, 39, b. IN. [Next door neighbor was Mary E. Sutton, 77, b. IN; was she related?]
--1930 Cens CA Fresno ED 10-23 sheet 15A, Fresno city [8 Apr]: Bear, Oliver P., head, 52, b. IN/IN/IN, m. at age 26, owned home worth $3,500, occ. - Salesman/retail grocery, Vet. of Sp. War; Josephine J., 49, b. IN/IN/OH, m. at age 23, occ. - none.
--Fresno (CA) Bee, Nov. 4, 1942, p. 4A: Photo of Mrs. Josephine Bear, election board member, with the city's oldest voter age 100.
--Fresno (CA) Bee, Sat., 21 Jan 1967, Harry Palm Funeral Service announcement: Oliver P. Bear, husband of Mrs. Josephine Bear; native of Indiana, age 89. Services Monday, Harry Palm Chapel. Interment I.O.O.F. Cemetery 1/23/1967.
--CA Death Records online @vitals.rootsweb.com/ca/death/search.cgi: Oliver P. Bear, b. 4/11/1877 in Indiana, d. 1/20/1967 in Fresno Co., CA (death date differs from SSDI), age 89; res. at death - Sanger, CA; mother's maiden name - Bayne. [Research by Judy Jehn.]
--Ibid., D/R: Bear, Josephine J., b. 11 May 1880 IN, d. 19 Feb 1979 in Ventura Co., CA, age 98; mother's maiden name and father's last name were left blank.
--SSDI: Oliver Bear, b. 11 Apr 1877, SS card iss. CA (before 1951), d. 15 Jan 1967; res. - Fresno, CA. Josephine Bear, b. 11 May 1880, SS card iss. CA 1966, d. Feb 1979; res. Simi Valley, Ventura Co., CA.

\+ 86 vi. Grace BEAR, born Jan 1879 in Switzerland Co., IN (age 21 in 1900 Cens); died 1960 in KS; bur. Alpine Cem., Olivet, Osage Co., KS.

\+ 87 vii. Louisa BEAR, born Apr 1881 in Switzerland Co., IN (age 19 in 1900 Cens; 38 in Jan 1920 Cens).

13. Mary Elizabeth[3] BEAR (William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 17 Dec 1845 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 54 in 1900; age 64 in Apr 1910 Cens), and died 27 Mar 1913 in IN (family records). She married **David SMITH** 01 Jan 1867 in Jefferson Co. IN (M/R), son of Joseph SMITH and Susannah ...?.... He was born Jul 1830 in VA (age 19 in 1850 Cens; 79 in Apr 1900 Cens), and died Aft. Apr 1910 in IN (?).

Notes for Mary Elizabeth BEAR:
Mary E. Bear married David Smith in 1867. He is probably the David A. Smith who served in Co. D., 93rd Ind. Infantry 1862 - 1865. His residence was Vevay, IN, when he went into the Union Army. In 1870, Mary E. and David lived in Vevay, IN, and had two children: Lena Leota, 2, and infant son, Charles D. Smith. In 1880 the family lived in York Township, Switzerland County, near the Ohio River, where David was a "ferryman." In 1874 Mary E. and husband David signed a receipt for $2.85 due to her from the Estate of her grandfather Bear, in which she wrote: "please to pay to C. F. Bear the money that is coming to me from the Bear estate." They had four children by 1880 and nine before 1900, three were still living at home in 1900 - Charles D., Blaine E., and Louisa. The family lived in the same place in 1910 Census; their daughter Louisa was married but living at home with her parents. Family records indicate that Mary died in 1913, and it may be that both David and Mary died between 1910 and 1920.
Sources:
--1850 Cens IN Jefferson p. 194 Milton Twp: William H. and Martha Bear and children, including daughter Mary, age 4.
--1850 Cens IN Switzerland p. 472 York Twp: Smith, David, son, 19, in family of Joseph and Susannah Smith.
--M/R online @ MJCPL - History Rescue: David Smith m. Mary E. Bear Jan. 1, 1867, Jefferson County.
--Jefferson Co., IN, Court Records: Estate of Mary E.'s grandfather, Christian Bear. Mary E. was one of the heirs named in a Deed record in 1870 and David and Mary E. Smith of Vevay, Indiana, signed a receipt on 12 Feb 1874.
--1870 Cens IN Switzerland p. 317 Jefferson Twp, Vevay: Smith, David, 40, laborer; Mary, 24; Lena Leota, 2; Charles D., infant 7/12 (7 mos.); all b. Indiana.
--1880 Cens IN Switzerland p. 128A York Twp: Smith, David, 50, b. VA/VA/VA, occ. - Ferryman; Mary E., wife, 35, b. IN/IN/IN; Leni L., 12; Charles D., 10; Mary E., 4; Willie E., 1 yr; all ch. born IN/VA/IN.

--1900 Cens IN Switzerland ED 192 sheet 2A Family #30 York Twp [2 June]: Smith, David, 69, b. VA, July 1830, occ. paper hanger; Mary E., 54, b. Dec 1845 IN, m. 33 yrs., mother of 9, five living (3 at home); Chas. D., 30, single, b. Nov. 1869; Blaine E., 15, son, b. July 1884; Louisa, dau., 13, b. Mar 1887. [Their daughter Leni L. Scott lived next door. Their son Charles D. Smith was the census enumerator.]
--1910 Cens IN ED 164 sheet 11B Family 258 (same location as 1900): Smith, David, head, 79, b. VA/VA/VA, m. 43 yrs; Mary E., wife, 64, b. IN/IN/IN, mother of 9, 5 living; Louise Simonton, dau., 23, b. IN/VA/IN, m. 3 yrs., no husband living in household, no children. [Note: They lived near Charles and Lucille Simonton, who were of the right age to be Louise's in-laws.]

Children of Mary BEAR and David SMITH are:

+ 88 i. Lena Leota "Leni"[4] SMITH, born Nov 1867 in Switzerland Co., IN (age 2 yrs in 1870 Census; 12 in 1880); died 22 Mar 1940 in Switzerland Co., IN; bur. Vevay Cemetery.

89 ii. Charles D. SMITH, born Nov 1869 in Switzerland Co., IN (age 7 mos. in June 1870 Cens; age 10 in 1880); died Aft. Jun 1900. He married Annie GRUBBS Aft. 01 Jun 1900.

Notes for Charles D. SMITH:
Charles D. Smith was a mail carrier, single, age 30, in June 1900. He was enumerator for the federal census that year in the district where he lived with his parents. He reported his birth date as November 1869. He has not been found in the 1910 Census. A family record reported that he married Annie Grubbs; however, no M/R has been found.

90 iii. child SMITH, born abt. 1871 in Switz. Co., IN (birth yr estimated).

91 iv. infant SMITH, born abt. 1874 in IN (birth yr estimated); died Bef. Jun 1900.

92 v. Mary E. SMITH, born May 1876 in Switz. Co., IN (age 24 in June 1900 Cens). She married Harry SCHRODER abt. 1899 in IN (probably); m. within the yr - June 1900 Census; born Oct 1878 in IN (age 21 in June 1900 Cens).

Notes for Mary E. SMITH:
Mary E. Smith married Harry Schroder in 1899 or 1900; they were newly married in the June 1900 Census, living in York Twp., Switzerland Co., IN. They have not been located in the 1910 - 1930 census records.
Sources:
--Family records from Mary Sue Higgins had surname spelled Schroeder.
--1900 Cens IN Switzerland ED 143 sheet 4B York Twp. [7 June]: Schroder, Harry, 21, b. Oct 1878 IN/GER/GER, farm laborer, renting farm; Mary E., wife, 24, b. May 1876 IN/VA/IN, m. within the year, no children. [Census enumerator was Mary's brother, Chas. D. Smith.]

93 vi. Willie E. SMITH, born Nov 1878 in IN (age 1 yr in 1880 Cens); died Bet. 1880 - Jun 1900 in IN (prob. Switz. Co.).

Notes for Willie E. SMITH:
Willie E. Smith was a child, age 1 year, in 1880 Census but was not listed with his parents in the 1900 Census, and has not been found in later census records. Willie may have died young since the 1900 Census reported that his mother 4 of her 9 children had died.
Source:
--1880 Cens IN Switzerland p. 128A York Twp: Smith, Willie E., son, 1, Nov 1878 IN/VA.IN, with parents David, 50, and Mary E., 35.

94 vii. child SMITH, born abt. 1881 in IN (birth yr estimated).

+ 95 viii. Blaine Edwin SMITH, born Jul 1884 in IN (age 15 in 1900 Cens; 25 in 1910 Census); died 26 Feb 1963 in Kenton Co., KY (D/R).

+ 96 ix. Louisa SMITH, born Mar 1887 in IN (age 13 in 1900 Cens; 23 in Apr 1910); died 13 Dec 1972 in Orrville, Wayne Co., OH, age 85 (D/R).

14. Christian Franklin[3] BEAR (William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 20 Feb 1848 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 62 in Apr 1910 Cens), and died 04 May 1919 in Vevay, IN, age 71 yr 2 mo 14 d (D/C); bur. Sect. 9, IOOF/Vevay Cemetery, Vevay, IN. He married **Lucinda Lee PICKETT** 13 Apr 1876 in Switzerland Co., IN (M/R), daughter of Theodore PICKETT and Mary LEE. She was born 11 Mar 1856 in IN (age 4 in 1860 Cens; 24 in 1880), and died 07 Mar 1895 in Vevay, IN, age 38 y 11 m;

bur. IOOF/Vevay Cem. with husband.

Notes for Christian Franklin BEAR:
Christian F. (aka Chris) Bear was named for his paternal grandfather. His father died before 1870 and Christian went to live with his Uncle John Bear, helping him on his farm. Chris married Lucinda Pickett in 1876 and they had seven children. He was a farmer in 1880 in Saluda Township, Jefferson Co., IN. Lucinda died in 1895 when the children were still young. Some of the Bear relatives lived nearby in Saluda Township. Before 1900 Chris and his children moved to Vevay, IN. In 1910 he was a widower, living on Ferry Street in Vevay, serving on the city police force. Two daughters and their families lived with him. He died in 1919 and is buried in the Vevay Cemetery.
Sources:
--M/R, Switzerland Co., IN, Book 3, p. 126: Bear - Pickett marriage 13 Apr 1876.
--Large portrait of Christian F. Bear, in oval frame, estimated date after 1900 - before 1919, in possession of great-granddaughter, Mildred Bear Ginn. Chris F. Bear was tall and thin, wore a long beard, and used a walking stick (see photo).
--Jefferson Co., IN, Court records, estate of grandparents, Christian and Nancy Bear, 1870, named Christian Bear as one of the heirs, son of William H. Bear, deceased.
--1880 Cens IN Jefferson p. 250B Saluda Township: Chris F. Bear, 32, b. IN/KY/IN; Lucinda, wife, 24, b. IN/KY/IN; Julia, dau., 3; Luella, dau., 2; Theodore, son, 4 months.
--1900 Cens IN Switzerland ED 139 sheet 12A Jefferson Twp., 3rd Ward, city of Vevay: Christian F., 52, widower, occ. - day laborer; five children, all single - Julia, 23; Luella, 21, occ. - servant; Theodore L., 20, occ. - dry goods salesman; Kate, 18; Myron F., 8.
--1910 Cens IN Switzerland ED 159 sheet 12A Jeff. Twp., 245 Ferry St., Vevay: Bear, Christian F., head, wd., 62; Frank, son, single, 18, occ. - grocery store clerk; Barkhau, Julia F., dau., wd., 33, mother of 1 child; Barkhau, Bernice, granddaughter, 9, b. IN/GER/IN; Johnson, Bert, son-in-law, 31, occ. - house painter; Johnson, Kate, dau., 28, mother of 1 child; Johnson, Grant, grandson, 9. All family members (except Bernice) b. IN/IN/IN.
--Morford, Wanda L., compiler. Switzerland County, Indiana, Cemetery Inscriptions 1817-1985, p. 220: Bear and Webber stones adjacent in Section 9 of Vevay Cemetery.
--D/C, IN State Board of Health, Certif. #18721, Switzerland County, Vevay: Christopher (sic: Christian) Bear, b. Feb. 2, 1848, Indiana (tombstone has d.o.b. Feb. 20, 1848); d. May 4, 1919; cause of death - organic heart disease. Occ. - carpenter. Father: Wm. Bear, b. PA (sic: IN); mother's maiden name: Martha Green, b. PA (sic: OH). Informant: Mrs. Katie Johnson. Undertaker: H. C. Sullivan. Signed by Health Officer, L. H. Bear, Vevay, IN. Burial: Vevay Cemetery, May 7, 1919. [Death Certificate obtained by Sheri Harris Bear.]

Children of Christian BEAR and Lucinda PICKETT are:

+ 97 i. Julia Frances[4] BEAR, born 20 Mar 1877 in Heart's Falls, Jefferson Co., IN (age 3 in 1880 Cens); died 22 Jan 1942 in Lamb, Switzerland Co., IN, age 64; bur. Vevay Cemetery, Vevay, IN.

+ 98 ii. Luella "Ella" BEAR, born 08 Sep 1878 in Switzerland Co., IN (age 41 in Jan 1920 Cens); died 08 Feb 1968 in Dearborn Co. Hospital, Lawrenceburg, IN, age 89 yrs 5 mos.; bur. Vevay Cemetery, Vevay, IN.

+ 99 iii. Theodore Lawrence BEAR, Sr., born 29 Jan 1880 in Jefferson Co., IN; died 14 Jun 1961 in Montgomery, AL, age 81 (D/R).

+ 100 iv. Kate Golda BEAR, born 30 Mar 1882 in Jefferson Co., IN, a twin (age 28 in Apr 1910 Cens; 37 in Jan 1920 Cens); died 19 Sep 1959 in Jefferson Co., IN; bur. Vevay Cemetery, Vevay, IN.

101 v. Matie BEAR, born 30 Mar 1882 in Jefferson Co., IN; a twin; died 30 Mar 1882 in Jefferson Co., IN at birth.

102 vi. Walter BEAR, born 23 Apr 1884 in IN (yr of birth is on tombstone); died 28 Apr 1895 in Vevay, IN, of diptheria, age 11 yrs 5 days; bur. Sect. 9, Vevay Cemetery, Switz. Co., IN.

Notes for Walter BEAR:
--Vevay Reveille=Enterprise, Vevay, IN, 2 May 1985, p. 2, "Reflections of the Past - 90 Years Ago" by Ginny Leap: Died in Vevay, last Monday, April 25 (sic: 28), of diphtheria, Walter Bair, son of Christian Bair, aged 11 years. [Note: The original news item spelled the surname Bair.]
--Tombstone, Vevay (IN) Cemetery, same stone with parents Christian F. and Lucinda Bear, inscribed: Walter Bear, their son (23 Apr. 1884 - Apr. 28,1895).

+ 103 vii. Myron Franklin "Frank" BEAR, born 12 Oct 1891 in Vevay, Switzerland Co., IN (age 28 in Jan 1920

Cens); died 12 Jul 1962 in Chatanooga, TN, age 70; bur. Washington Park East, Indianapolis, IN.

15. Cynthia Ann[3] BEAR (William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 20 Sep 1851 in Trimble Co., KY, near Milton, and died 16 May 1914 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN (Obit.); bur. Springdale Cemetery. She married **Arminius Benson TEVIS** 20 Jun 1872 in Jefferson Co., IN, son of Benjamin TEVIS and Mary BROOKS. He was born 29 Jan 1847 in IN (age 3 in 1850; 33 in 1880 Cens), and died 27 Nov 1911 in Madison, IN, age 63 yr 9 mo; bur. Springdale.

Notes for Cynthia Ann BEAR:
Cynthia A. Tevis was one of the heirs in the final settlement of the Estate of her paternal grandparents, Christian and Nancy Bear, in 1874. After their father died and their mother remarried, Cynthia and her brother Christian went to live with their Uncle John Bear and his family and were counted in John's household in the 1870 Census. As a young girl, Cynthia united with the Methodist Church. On 20 June 1872 she married Arminius B. Tevis in the Morris M. E. Chapel, Brooksburg, the first wedding in the "new church." Record keepers had trouble spelling the name Arminius, who was likely named for the Dutch theologian, James (Jacob) Arminius (1560-1609). Cynthia's husband Arminius was the son of a well-known Methodist minister, Benjamin Tevis, who helped organize "Home Church" in 1830 on land near the Christian Bear farm in Milton Township, Jefferson Co., IN. A. B. and Cynthia Tevis had nine children and all lived to adulthood. Her year of birth has been debated - 1850, 1851, or 1852. She was born after the June 1850 Census; the 1860 Census gave her age as 10, the 1880 Census had age 27, and in 1900 her age was given as 47. In 1900 Cynthia and her husband Arminius were operating a boarding house at 417 Jefferson St. in Madison, IN. He died in 1911 and she died in 1914. They are buried in Springdale Cemetery, Madison.
Sources:
--Scott, Robert W., The Indian-Kentuck in the Nineteenth Century, p. 32, The Methodists: "Another active minister was Benjamin Tevis (October 16, 1806-November 5, 1868), who helped organize Home Church in 1830." [The Tevis and Bear families lived in the same township, Milton Twp., Jefferson Co., IN, in the Indian-Kentuck area.]
--1870 Cens IN Jefferson p. 39 Milton Twp [25 July]: Household of John Bear included Cynthia, age 13, b. IN (sic: age 18, b. KY). [Note: Cynthia was keeping house for her recently widowed Uncle John. The Census taker was confused and mixed up names and ages of 4 members of the household, including Cynthia.]
--Jefferson Co., IN, Probate Court record, 1874, settlement of Estate of Christian and Nancy Bear: Cynthia A. Tevis, child of William Bear, dec'd., was named as one of the heirs.
--1880 Cens IN Jefferson ED 34 sheet 25 Milton Twp [21 June]: Tevis, Armenus (sic), 33, b. IN/KY/NC, farmer; Synthian (sic: Cynthia), 27, b. IN/KY/IN; Irene, dau., 7; Claudius, son, 6; Martha, dau., 4; Robert, son, 3; Mary, dau., 2; all ch. b. IN/IN/IN..
--1900 Cens IN Jefferson ED 90 sheet 7A Madison, 417 Jefferson St. [18 June]: Tevis[indexed: Peris], A. B., head, 52, b. Jan 1848 IN/OH/IN, m. 28 yrs, occ. - Stock Broker, renting home; Cynthia, wife, 47, b. Sept 1852, mother of 9 children, all living, 7 at home; Irene E., dau., 28, single; Myrtle, dau., 24, single; Danner, May, dau., 23, married (no husband listed); Tevis, Donna A., dau., 16; Carl, son, 14; George, son, 11; Lyland, dau., 9; all b. IN/IN/IN. Also in household were several men and women boarders.
--1910 Cens IN Jefferson ED 86 sheet 2A Madison, 224 Walnut St.: Tevis, Armenius B., head, 62, m. 37 yrs, occ. - shipping clerk, Produce Co.; wife Cynthia A., 59, mother of 9, all living, 4 at home, unmarried; Irene E., dau., 37, teacher, City Schools; Dalene (sic: D. Alene), dau., 25, milliner; George W., son, 22, student in Business College; and Lyland C., dau., 20, student, School of Music.
--Burial records, Jefferson Co., IN, Springdale Cemetery, Madison, IN.
--Obit, Madison (IN) Courier, 27 Nov 1911: Arminius Tevis died suddenly of heart failure; wife and nine children were named as survivors.
--Ibid., Courier, 18 May 1914: Mrs. C. A. Tevis, widow, b. 20 Sept 1851 near Milton, KY, d. at home. She spent the days of her youth in Madison and lived for a time in Arkansas. Children surviving: daughters - Mrs. D. L. Buchanan, Alene and Irene Tevis, Mrs. M. Lippe, of St. Louis; sons Clay, C. E., Carl M., of Elgin, IL, George W., of Alton, IL. [One dau., Lyland C., was omitted.]

--Bell, Mary M., The Tevis Family [pub. Penobscot Press, 2003], pp. 83-84: Cynthia Anna Bear, born 20 Sept 1851 in Milton, Trimble Co., KY (d.o.b. agrees with date given in her Obituary). All of Cynthia's nine children are listed on p. 84. [This family history book is a valuable source of information on the ancestors and descendants of Arminius B. Tevis.]

Children of Cynthia BEAR and Arminius TEVIS are:

104 i. Irene Elizabeth[4] TEVIS, born 22 Feb 1873 in Jeff. Co., IN (age 7 in 1880; 37 in April 1910 Cens); died 26 May 1923 in Madison, Jeff. Co., IN (Obit.); bur. Springdale Cemetery, Madison, IN.

Notes for Irene Elizabeth TEVIS:
Irene was a well-known teacher in the public school system in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN. When she passed away, her lengthy obituary was on the front page of the local paper, describing her as "one of Madison's most brilliant teachers."
Sources:
--Bell, Mary M., The Tevis Family, p. 84.
--1910 Cens IN Jefferson ED 86 sheet 2A city of Madison, 224 Walnut St. [16 Apr]: Irene E. Tevis, 37, single, b. IN/IN/IN, occ. - Teacher, city schools. She was living with her parents Arminius and Cynthia A. Tevis, and three younger siblings.
--Madison Courier, Obituaries of father, 27 Nov 1911, and of mother, 18 May 1914, named daughter Irene Tevis of Madison as one of the surviving children.
--1920 Cens IN Jefferson ED 103 sheet 9B city of Madison, Ward 1, 222 Jefferson St.]10 Jan]: Tevis, Irene, head, 45, owned home, occ. - English teacher; Tevis, Dalene [indexed: D Alema], 30, sister, occ. - Saleslady/Dry Goods; both were single, b. IN.
--Obit., Madison (IN) Courier, Sat., 26 May 1923, p. 1, col. 6: Miss Irene Tevis.

\+ 105 ii. Claudius Edwin (Claude) TEVIS, born Apr 1874 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 6 in 1880 Census); died 07 Sep 1958 in Indianapolis, IN; bur. Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis.

\+ 106 iii. Martha Myrtle TEVIS, born Jul 1875 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 4 in 1880 Cens); died 10 Jan 1961 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN.

\+ 107 iv. Clay Robert TEVIS, born 09 Oct 1876 in Milton Twp., Jefferson Co., IN (age 53 in Apr 1930 Cens); died 24 Mar 1950 in Madison, IN, age 73 y 5 m; bur. Kent Cemetery, Jefferson Co., IN.

108 v. Mary May TEVIS, born Apr 1878 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 2 in 1880 Cens); died Aft. May 1923 in unknown place (lived in Milwaukee, WI, in 1923). She married (1) ...?... DANNER abt. 1898 in IN (prob). She married (2) Frank LIPPE 20 Nov 1904 in St. Louis, MO; div. after 1910; born 08 Sep 1876 in St. Louis, MO; died 14 Oct 1962 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH, age 86 (SSDI; D/R record online). She married (3) Alan MASSY Bef. 26 May 1923 in WI (?).

Notes for Mary May TEVIS:
Mary May Tevis, known as May, married (1) ...?... Danner. The 1900 Census has May Danner, married 1 year, living with her parents, A. B. and Cynthia Tevis. She married (2) Frank Lippe in 1904. In 1910 she and Frank lived in St. Louis, MO, where he was a butcher in a retail shop; they had no children. Her married name was Lippe in the obituaries of her parents in 1911 and 1914. The Tevis family history mentions that her married name was "Mrs. Alan Massy" in 1923. She has not been found in the 1920 or 1930 Census.
Sources:
--1900 Cens IN Jefferson ED 90 sheet 7A Madison, 417 Jefferson St. [18 June]: Household of A. B. and Cynthia Tevis - daughter May Danner, 23, m. 1 yr, b. Apr 1877 IN/IN/IN, occ. - seamstress. [Note: birth yr was probably 1878, not Apr 1877, if her older brother was born in Oct 1876.]
--Bell, Mary M. The Tevis Family, p. 83-85, mentions Madison (IN) Courier, 26 May 1923, where the obituary of sister Irene Tevis names Mrs. Alan Massy of Milwaukee, Wisc., as a survivor.
--1910 Cens MO ED 476 sheet 4A Ward 18, St. Louis, Independent City [29 Apr]: Lippe, Frank, head, 34, b. MO/GER/GER (from Poland), m. 5yr, occ. - Butcher; May, wife, 30, b. IN/SWITZ/KY (sic: IN/IN/KY), occ. - dressmaker, no children, living or deceased.
--Obit. of father, A. B. Tevis, Madison Courier, 27 Nov 1911: daughter Mrs. S. (sic) Lippe, of St. Louis, was one of his survivors; and Obit. of mother, Cynthia A. Tevis, Madison Courier, 18 May 1914, named Mrs. M. Lippe, of St. Louis, as one of the surviving children.
--Family records from Mary Sue Higgins.

109 vi. Donna Alene TEVIS, born 11 Nov 1882 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 47 in Apr 1930 Cens); died 29 Dec 1955 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN. She married Richard BRUSHFIELD abt. 1921 in IN (prob); he was 50, she was 39; born Mar 1871 in IN (age 58 in 1930 Cens).

Notes for Donna Alene TEVIS:
Donna Alene Tevis, known as Alene, was unmarried when her parents died in 1911 and 1914. In 1911

she lived in Indianapolis and moved back to her hometown before May 1914. She married Richard Brushfield in about 1921. They lived in Madison, IN, in 1930, where Richard was proprietor of the Brushfield Broom Factory, a business that had been in his family for many years.
Sources:
--1890-91 City Directory, Madison, IN, online @ MJCPL - History Rescue Project: "Brushfield, Richard B, broommkr, res 1032 Park ave."
--Bell, Mary M. The Tevis Family, p. 84 has her name as "Donna Alene", b. 11 Nov 1882 (ref: birth record from Jefferson Co., IN, Health Dept.)
--Obit. of father, A. B. Tevis, Madison Courier, 27 Nov 1911, named Allene (sic) Tevis of Indianapolis as a surviving daughter; and in the Obit. of mother, Cynthia A. Tevis, Madison Courier, 18 May 1914, Alene Tevis of Madison, was among the surviving children.
--Obit. of Irene Tevis, Madison (IN) Courier, 26 May 1923, p. l, named Mrs. Richard Brushfield, of Madison, as one of her surviving sisters.
--1930 Cens IN Jefferson ED 5 sheet 13B Madison, 1016 E. Park [16 Apr]: Brushfield, Richard, head, 58, b. IN/IN/ENG, m. first at age 50, occ. - proprietor, Broom Factory, owned home worth $4,500, not a Veteran; Brushfield, Alene Tevis, wife, 47, b. IN/IN/KY, m. first at age 39, no children listed.
--Brushfield family data and history of the Broom Factory east of Ferry St. in Madison, is written in detail going back to England, online @ MJCPL - History Rescue Project, Brushfield-Cunningham House & Manufactory with maps and Brushfield family coat of arms.

\+ 110 vii. Carl Mattson TEVIS, born 15 Nov 1885 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 14 in June 1900 Cens); died 03 Jan 1973 in Cumberland, IN (SSDI); bur. Washington Park East, Indianapolis, IN, with first wife.

111 viii. George Whitefield TEVIS, born 15 Dec 1887 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 22 in Apr 1910 Cens; 32 in Jan 1920); never married; died 01 Aug 1920 in Indianapolis, IN, age 32; bur. Springdale Cemetery, Madison, IN.

Notes for George Whitefield TEVIS:
George W. Tevis served as a seaman in the U.S. Navy. He was living in Alton, IL, in May 1914 when his mother died. He moved to the city of Indianapolis before 1917, and lived there when he signed his World War I draft registration. He was an electrician, working for an Electric Company in January 1920, age 32, single, a boarder in the home of Mary F. Millikan on East North Street. He died later that year, in August, in Indianapolis; he never married.
Sources:
--1900 Cens IN Jefferson ED 90 sheet 7A Madison, 417 Jefferson St. [18 June]: Tevis, George, son, 11, b. Dec 1888 IN/IN/IN, with parents A. B. and Cynthia Tevis.
--Father's obituary, Madison Courier, 27 Nov 1911, mentioned son George as a survivor (no residence given).
--Obit. of mother, Cynthia A. Tevis, Madison Courier, 18 May 1914, named son George W. of Alton, IL, as one of the surviving children.
--WW I Draft registration card, Marion Co., IN, 5 June 1917: George Whitefield Tevis, 29, b. Madison, IN, single, residing on W. Maryland St., Indianapolis; born 15 Dec 1887 (differs from d.o.b. in 1900 Census, but agrees with 1920 Census). Previous military experience: Seaman, U.S. Navy. Civil occupation: Lineman, unemployed. Signed: G. W. Tevis.
--1920 Cens IN Marion ED 126 sheet 9B Center Twp., Indianapolis: Tevis, George, single, 32, lodger, occ. - electrician.
--Bell, Mary M., The Tevis Family, p. 84, refers to IN State D/C of George W. Tevis, son of Arminius and Cynthia Tevis.

112 ix. Lyland Carmen TEVIS, born 20 Aug 1889 in Madison, IN (age 10 in 1900; 20 in 1910 Cens); died Aft. 1951 in probably Indianapolis, IN. She married Oliver Alfred DELOSTE, Jr. 29 Jan 1922 in Marion Co., IN (M/R); born 08 Nov 1889 in Madison, IN; died Bet. 1942 - 1951 in Indianapolis, IN (probably).

Notes for Lyland Carmen TEVIS:
Lyland Carmen (aka Carmen L.) Tevis moved from Madison to Indianapolis, IN, about 1909, and worked as a bookkeeper and later as a stenographer. In 1910-1920, she was a boarder in the home of the Deloste family and in 1922 she married the landlord's son, Oliver A. Deloste, Jr. They lived in Center Township, Marion County, and he worked as a Pharmacist for Haag Drug Company.
Sources:
--Mahisco, Madison High School Yearbook, Class of 1910 (online): Lyland Tevis.
--1910 Cens IN Jefferson, city of Madison, Walnut St.; "Lyland C.", daughter, single, age 20, living with parents. [She was counted twice in 1910, in Jefferson and Marion counties.]
--1910 Cens IN Marion ED 146 sheet 3A Center Twp., 426 E. Pratt St., Indianapolis [16 Apr]: Lyland Tevis, 18 (sic: 20), b. IN/IN/IN, single, a "lodger" in home of Oliver A. Deloste, Sr. and his wife Marie C. Deloste. Their son Oliver A., Jr. was single, age 24, working as a Clerk in a Drug Store.
--M/R online, Marion Co., IN, Book 118: Carmen L. Tevis m. Oliver A. Deloste, Jr. on 29 January

1922.
--Bell, Mary M. The Tevis Family, p. 84: Carmen Lyland Tevis, dau. of Arminius and Cynthia Bear Tevis.
--1920 Cens IN Marion ED 69 sheet 13B Ward 3, Indianapolis: Tevis, Lyland, age 29, boarding with Deloste family, employed as a Stenographer in Doctor's office. Oliver A. Deloste, 33, single, was a Pharmacist for a retail drug store.
--1930 Cens IN Marion ED 41 sheet 8A Center Twp., 1643 N. Delaware St., Indianapolis: Deloste, Oliver A., Jr., son, b. IN/IN/IN, occ. - Pharmacist in Drug Store, and Lyland C., dau.-in-law, 37, b. IN/IN/KY, with Deloste, Oliver A., Sr., head, wd., 68, b. IN/MD/MD.
--WW II Draft Card, 1942, Marion Co., IN: Oliver Alfred Deloste, 53, b. 8 Nov 1889 in Madison, IN; current address - 1643 N. Delaware St., Indianapolis; wife Lyland T. Deloste at same address. Employer: Haag Drug Company, 802 Mass. Ave.
--1951 Polk's City Directory, Indianapolis, p. 224: DeLoste, Lyland T. (wid Oliver) ofc sec A-One Auto Radiator Co., h 1643 N. Delaware.

16. Charles Dunham[3] BEAR (William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 13 Oct 1854 in KY (age 25 in 1880; 75 in 1930), and died 16 Dec 1944 in Indianapolis, IN, age 90; bur. Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis. He married **Alice Jeanette Elizabeth BRUTHER** 05 Aug 1880 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R), daughter of Caleb BRUTHER and Emily BURGTAL. She was born 25 Jun 1863 in Jefferson Co., Hanover Twp., IN, and died 14 May 1957 in Tipton, Tipton Co., IN, age 93 y 10 m 19 d (Obit.); bur. Crown Hill, Indianapolis.

Notes for Charles Dunham BEAR:
Charles D. Bear was born in 1854, probably in KY, although some census records gave IN as his birth place. He inherited $2.85 from the Estate of his grandparents, Christian and Nancy Hall Bear in 1874 and signed a receipt, asking that it be paid to his brother Christian F. Bear: "Vevay, Indiana. County Court Sir please pay to Christian F. Bear $2.85 cts the amount of which is due to me from the estate of Christian Bear, deceased, and oblige yours Charles D. Bear" (source listed below). Charles was single in 1880, age 25, head of household, and his mother lived with him in Saluda Township, Jefferson Co., IN. Later that year, in August, he married Alice Jeanette Bruther, whose father was a German immigrant, born in Baden, Germany. Charles was a blacksmith, living in York Twp., Switzerland Co., IN, in 1900. As automobiles were replacing horses for transportation, Charles began working as an auto repairman as well as a blacksmith. He and his wife Alice had nine children, some born in Kentucky and others in Indiana. The family moved to the city of Indianapolis between 1910 and 1914 and lived at 1451 S. East Street. Later, before 1930, Charles and Alice moved to Tipton, IN. He lived to age 90 and Alice lived almost to her 94th birthday. They are buried in Crown Hill, Indianapolis.
Sources:
--1860 Cens AR Monroe Co., Surrounded Hill Twp: family of William and Martha J. Bear. Son Charles is listed as age 9, but this is inconsistent with the census of 1880 and 1930.
--1880 Cens IN Jefferson p. 250B Saluda Twp: Bear, Charles, 25, head, blacksmith, mother Martha J., 50, Sarah, 23, and John E., 19; all b. IN.
--M/R, Madison-Jefferson Co. Public Library - History Rescue Project: Alice Bruther and Charles D. Bair (sic) Bear 5 Aug 1880, Marriage Book B.
--Jefferson Co., IN, Court Record book, placed over a page in the Court record dated January 2, 1873, is a copy of a receipt signed by Charles D. Bear for money inherited from his grandparents' estate. The date on the signed note cannot be read on the microfilm. It was probably written in 1874 after the final settlement of Christian and Nancy Bear's estate.
--1900 Cens IN Switzerland ED 145 sheet 5A York Twp: Bair (sic: Bear), Charles, head, 45, b. Oct 1855 IN/IN/IL, m. 30 yrs, blacksmith; Alice, wife, 46, b. June 1863 IN/GER/IN, 7 children, 7 living; Marion, son, 18, b. Oct 1881, blacksmith; Charles, 16, son, b. Oct 1883; Daniel, son, 14, b. Nov 1885, KY/IN/IN; Ada, dau., 12, b. Mar 1888; Maggie, dau. 9, b. Feb 1891; Wallace, son, 6, b. Mar 1893; William, son, 3, b. Nov 1896. All ch. born IN/IN/IN except sons Charles and Daniel, b. KY. [Other records have some of the other children b. KY.] Census enumerator was Charles D. Smith, Charles D. Bear's nephew.
--1910 Cens IN Marion ED 233 sheet 17B, Ward 13, Indianapolis: Bear, D.C. (sic: C.D.), head, 50, b. IN/GER/GER (sic: parents b. in USA, not Germany), occ. - Blacksmith, m. 31 yrs; Alice, wife, 46, b.

IN/IN/IN (sic: father b. Germany), m. 31 yrs, 9 children, all 9 living, 7 at home; E. Charles (sic: Charles E.), son, 26, occ. - tinner; Ada, dau., 22, saleswoman; Marguerite, dau., 19; Wallace, son, 17; William, son, 14; Martha, dau., 9; Alice, dau., 4; Willard, J. Arthur, 22, boarder. All ch. b. IN/IN/IN (sic: some were b. KY).
--1914 Indianapolis City Directory, Part l, p. 225, online @ www.ulib.iupui.edu Digital Collections: Bear, Charles D., blacksmith; Charles E., metal worker, living at 1451 S. East. Wallace C., cabinet maker. Bear, Wm. M., driver, worked at same address on S. East St.
--1930 Cens IN Tipton ED 80-3 sheet 14B Cicero Twp: Charles D. Bear, head, 75, b. IN/IN/IN, m. at age 25, occ. - blacksmith and auto repairman; Alice, wife, 68, b. IN/GER/IN, m. at age 18.
--Death Notices in Indianapolis Evening News, 16 Dec 1944, and in Indianapolis Star, p. 22, on 18 Dec 1944: Charles Dunham Bear; survived by widow Alice and nine children.
--Obit. of Mrs. Alice Bear, widow of Charles D. Bear, in Tipton (IN) Tribune, 14 May 1957, p. 1, names nine living children; her d.o.b. is given as 1863. She was buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, beside her husband.
--Burial records and tombstone photo, Crown Hill Cemetery, Sect 59, Lot 732: Charles D. (1852-1944) and Alice Bear (1863-1957), same stone. [Note: Charles' birth year on tombstone is 1852 which differs from other records that indicate b. 1854.]
--Family members who provided information on this family include: Mary Sue Higgins, Dorothy (Bear) Hanley, Mary C. Hanley-Wydock, Terence Hanley, and Beverly Johnson Wade.

Children of Charles BEAR and Alice BRUTHER are:

+ 113 i. Marion George[4] BEAR, born 21 Oct 1881 in IN (age 48 in Apr 1930 Cens); died 02 Nov 1963 in Tipton, IN, age 82 (SSDI); bur. St. John's Cemetery, Tipton, IN.

114 ii. Charles Edwin BEAR, born 18 Oct 1883 in Louisville, KY (age 36 in Jan 1920 Cens; age 45 in Apr 1930); died 27 Jan 1968 in Indianapolis, IN (SSDI), age 84; bur. Crown Hill Cemetery. He married Blanche S. WEBB 26 Jun 1916 in Marion Co., IN (M/R); born 17 Apr 1889 in KY (age 30 in Jan 1920); died Sep 1973 in Indianapolis, IN (SSDI), age 84; bur. Crown Hill Cemetery.

Notes for Charles Edwin BEAR:
Charles E. Bear was a blacksmith, a mechanic, and a foreman. He and his wife Blanche lived in the city of Indianapolis; they had no children. Blanche worked as a binder in a publishing company. On his World War I draft card in 1918, he was described as tall and slender with blue eyes and light hair.
Sources:
--M/R, Index to Marion Co. (IN) Marriages 1911-1920 (WPA), Book 86, p. 337: Bear, Charles E., b. Oct. 18, 1883, m. Blanche C. Webb 26 June 1916.
--World War I Draft Registration, Marion Co., IN, signed on 12 Sept 1918: Charles Edwin Bear, 34, b. Oct. 18, 1883, wife Blanch S. Bear, res. 1049 W. 32nd St., Indianapolis; occ. - foreman, Middle West Machine Co., 19th & Martindale. Description: tall, slender, with blue eyes and light colored hair.
--1920 Cens IN Marion ED 89 sheet 12A Family #302 Center Twp [10 Jan], Indianapolis, 1041 W. 32nd St.: Charley, 36, b. KY/IN/IN, blacksmith, renting home; Blanche, 30, b. KY/KY/OH; no children, occ. - none.
--1930 Cens IN Marion ED 49-187 sheet 18A Center Twp., Indianapolis, 842 Bancroft Ave [18 Apr]: Charles E. Bear, head, 45, b. KY/IN/IN, m. at age 32, owned home worth $6,000, occ. - mechanic, not a Veteran; Blanche C., 41, b. KY/KY/OH, occ. - binder for Publishing Co., m. at age 27.
--World War II Draft Card, 1942, online @ Ancestry.com: Bear, Charles Edwin, 58, b. 18 Oct 1883, Louisville, KY; res. - 842 N. Bancroft, Indianapolis, IN; Mrs. Blanche Bear (same address); empl. - GMC/Chevrolet Commercial Body Division, W. Henry St., Indianapolis.
--Obit. of mother Alice Bear, Tipton (IN) Tribune 14 May 1957, p. 1: names nine children surviving, including Charles.
--Crown Hill Cemetery record and tombstone photo, Indianapolis, IN: Charles Bear bur. 31 Jan 1968; Blanche Bear bur. 27 Sept 1973, Sect. 62, Lot 19.
--SSDI: Charles Bear, b. 18 Oct 1883, SS card iss. IN, d. Jan 1968; Blanche Bear, b. 17 Apr 1889, d. Sept 1973; both had SS cards iss. IN, res. at death - Indianapolis, IN.

+ 115 iii. Daniel Webster BEAR, born 29 Nov 1885 in Louisville, KY (age 24 in 1910; 34 in 1920 Census); died 05 Apr 1974 in Marion Co., IN; bur. Holy Cross Cemetery.

+ 116 iv. Ada Mae BEAR, born 15 Mar 1888 in Floyd Co., IN (age 22 in Apr 1910 Cens); died 12 Feb 1981 in Ft. Myers, Lee Co., FL (D/R), age 92.

117 v. Margaret Irene "Maggie" BEAR, born 25 Feb 1891 in KY (age 9 in 1900; 19 in Apr 1910 Cens); died Jan 1977 in Indianapolis, IN (SSDI). She married Benjamin DRAKE 17 Dec 1946 in Marion Co., IN

(M/R).

Notes for Margaret Irene "Maggie" BEAR:
Margaret (aka "Maggie") Bear was called "Marguerite" in an early Census record. Her birth date is somewhat uncertain. She was age 9 in the 1900 Census, b. Feb 1891, and 19 in April 1910 Census; however, the SSDI gave her date of birth as Feb 1892. Maggie was single, living with parents and siblings in Indianapolis in 1910, working as a saleslady for a dry goods Store. She remained single until 1946 when she married Ben Drake. She had no children. Her death date in family records was 9 Dec 1977; the Social Security Death Index has her death date as January 1977. She lived for awhile in Tipton, IN; her last residence was Indianapolis.
Sources:
--1910 Cens IN Marion ED 233 sheet 17B, Ward 13, Indianapolis: Bear, Marguerite, dau., single, 19, b. IN/IN/IN, living with parents and 6 of her siblings. Her father was a blacksmith.
--Death Notice of father, Indianapolis Star, 18 Dec 1944, p. 22: Margaret J. Bear is named as one of his surviving daughters.
--M/R, Marion Co., IN, online @ CivicNet - Book 176 p. 129: Bear - Drake m. 17 Dec 1946.
--Obit. of mother, Alice J. Bear, Tipton (IN) Tribune, 14 May 1957, p. 1: Margaret Drake was named as one of her surviving children.
--Death notice, Daniel W. Bear, April 1974, names sister Margaret Drake of Indianapolis as one of his survivors.
--SSDI: Margaret Drake, b. 25 Feb 1892, SS card iss. IN., d. Jan 1977, last res. - Indianapolis.
--Family records from Mary Hanley-Wydock, Terrence Hanley, and Mary Sue Higgins.

\+ 118 vi. Wallace Caleb BEAR, born 05 Sep 1893 in Warsaw, Gallatin Co., KY (age 36 in Apr 1930 Cens); died 06 May 1968 in Wellington, Lorain Co., OH (SSDI).

\+ 119 vii. William Jennings BEAR, born Nov 1896 in Patriot, Switzerland Co., IN (age 3 in 1900 Cens); died 18 Dec 1963 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ (SSDI).

120 viii. Martha Emily BEAR, born 17 Dec 1901 in Florence, Switzerland Co., IN (age 28 in Apr 1930 Cens); died 25 Jan 1985 in Butler, DeKalb Co., IN (SSDI). She married Edward Lawrence SCOTT 11 Feb 1922 in Marion Co., IN (M/R); he was 23, she was 20; born 08 Oct 1898 in IN (age 31 in Apr 1930 Cens); died May 1983 in IN (SSDI - res. Hobbs, IN).

Notes for Martha Emily BEAR:
Martha Bear married Edward Scott, a veteran of World War I. They had no children. Edward was a farmer; they lived between Elwood and Tipton, IN. Edward died in 1983. After her husband died, Martha moved to Butler, DeKalb Co., IN, and died there in 1985.
Sources:
--Family records, Terence Hanley and Mary C. Hanley-Wydock.
--WW I Draft Registration Card, signed 12 Sept 1918: Edward Lawrence Scott, 19, b. 8 Oct 1899, address: R.F.D. 3, Tipton, IN; farmer, employed by Fred Baur, Tipton; nearest relative - Mrs. Wm. Ashbaugh, R.F.D., Tipton. Description: tall and slender with brown eyes and dark hair; no disabilities. [He was drafted and served in the last weeks of the World War.]
--M/R, Marion Co., IN, Book 118, p. 567: Martha E. Bear m. Edward L. Scott 11 Feb 1922.
--1930 Cens IN Tipton ED 80-4 sheet 5A Cicero Twp [17 Apr]: Scott, Edward L., 31, m. at age 23, farmer, renting farm, Veteran of WW; Martha E., wife, m. at age 20; both b. IN/IN/IN.
--Obit. of mother, Mrs. Alice Bear, Tipton, IN Tribune, p. 1, 14 May 1957, age 94. She died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Ed Scott.
--SSDI: Edward Scott, b. 8 Oct 1898 (year of birth on WW I draft card was 1899), d. May 1983, res. - Hobbs, Tipton Co., IN; Martha Scott, b. 17 Dec 1901, d. 25 Jan 1985, last res. - Butler, DeKalb Co., IN.

\+ 121 ix. Alice Janet BEAR, born 30 Jan 1906 in Tipton, IN (age 24 in Apr 1930 Cens); died 01 Oct 1996 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co., IN, age 95 (SSDI - res. Butler, DeKalb Co., IN.

17. Sarah Frances "Sally"[3] BEAR (William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born abt. 1856 in KY (age 23 in 1880 Cens), and died 01 Mar 1890 in Jeffersonville, IN, of consumption; bur. Eastern Cemetery, Jeffersonville, IN. She married **Charles W. MARTIN** 29 Jul 1883 in Clark Co., IN (M/R online), son of Robert MARTIN and Jane ...?.... He was born Mar 1860 in IN (age 49 in Apr 1910 Cens), and died Aft. 1909 in KY (?).

Notes for Sarah Frances "Sally" BEAR:
Sarah "Sally" Bear was a minor heir to her grandparents' estate in 1870, as child of William H. Bear, deceased. She was living with her mother Martha J. in the 1880 Census. She married Charles Martin

in 1883 and they had a son Robert W., born in 1884. Family records show a daughter Maude P. Martin in this family. In 1900 Robert, age 15, lived with his Bear grandparents; however, his sister Maude is not with them. Sarah died in 1890 in Clark Co., IN. Charles remarried and lived in Hardin Co., KY, in 1910 Census with his second wife, Josie. There were no children living with him. When their son Robert married in December 1909, his marriage application gave his father's residence as St. John, KY. Sarah is buried in Eastern Cemetery, Jeffersonville, IN; a child of Charles Martin (not named), who died in 1893, is also buried in Eastern Cemetery. (Is this a child of Sarah and Charles?) More research is needed.

Sources:

--Jefferson Co. (IN) Court record, Estate of grandparents Christian and Nancy Bear, 1870; Sarah, daughter of William Bear, deceased, was listed as a minor heir.

--1870 Cens IN Switzerland p. 46 Craig Twp., p. o. Vevay [26 Aug]: Sarah Bear, 15, was living with her mother and stepfather, Martha and George Bowen (spelled "Boin" by census enumerator).

--1880 Cens IN Jefferson p. 250B Saluda Twp: Bear, Charles, head, 25, blacksmith; Martha J., mother, 50 (age may be wrong); Sarah, sister, 23; John E., brother, 19; all b. IN.

--M/R, IN Marriage Collection online @ Ancestry.com: Charles W. Martin m. Sarah F. Baird (sic: Bear) 29 July 1883, Clark County.

--Cemetery records, Eastern Cem., Jeffersonville, Clark Co., IN, online @ Clark County, IN, GenWeb.

--1909 Marriage Application of son Robert W. Martin, Clark Co. Marriages, v. 9, p. 254: Lists name of mother, Sarah Bear, b. Jefferson Co., IN, deceased, and Chas. W. Martin, father, b. KY, occ. - Sawyer, res. - St. John, KY.

--1910 Cens KY Hardin ED 55 sheet 22B-23A, Dist. #4, Rineyville Rd: Martin, Charles, 49, b. IN/VA/VA, m. twice, 12 yrs in present marriage, occ. - farm hand; Josie, wife, 45, b. KY/KY/KY, married once, 12 yrs, # of children left blank.

--Family records from Mary Sue Higgins and Bonnie Myers.

Children of Sarah BEAR and Charles MARTIN are:

122 i. Robert W.[4] MARTIN, born 29 Jul 1884 in Jeffersonville, Clark Co., IN (age 15 in 1900 Census). He married Wilhelmina H. WINDELL 29 Dec 1909 in Clark Co., IN (M/R); born 11 Jan 1889 in Corydon, IN.

Notes for Robert W. MARTIN:
--1900 Cens IN Clark ED 13 sheet 5A town of Port Fulton: Martin, Robert, grandson, 15, b. July 1884 IN/IN/KY, living with grandmother Martha J. Bear, and uncle John E. Bear.
--M/R, Clark Co., IN, Marriage Record, v. 9, p. 254, on microfilm: Robert W. Martin to Wilhemina H. Windell 26 Dec 1909. This document gave name of his parents. Sarah Bear, mother, deceased; Charles, father, res. - St. John, KY.
--1910 Cens IN Floyd ED 72 sheet 6B city of New Albany: Robert Martin, 25, b. IN/IN/IN (sic: IN/IN/KY), occ. - house painter, and wife Willmina (sic), 23, b. IN/IN/IN, no children, lived with her parents, Lafayette and Rebecca Windell.

123 ii. Maude P. MARTIN, born May 1887 in IN (Clark Co.?). She married Albert JONES.

Notes for Maude P. MARTIN:
Little is known of this child, Maude, born in 1887. Her mother died before she was three years old, and she has not been found in the 1900 Census. According to family records, she married Albert Jones. More research is needed to locate this couple.

20. William Henry (BAIR)[3] BEAR (John[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 1840 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 69 in Apr 1910 Cens), and died 01 Oct 1916 in Bollinger Co., MO; bur. Hahn Chapel Cemetery, near Marble Hill, MO. He married **Lyda Jane JONES** 03 Apr 1862 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R), daughter of William JONES and Laura JANES. She was born May 1843 in IN (age 37 in 1880 Cens; 67 in 1910), and died 26 Aug 1926 in Bollinger Co., MO; bur. Hahn Chapel Cemetery with husband.

Notes for William Henry (BAIR) BEAR:
William H. Bear (Bair) was the eldest child of John and Catherine Bear. He signed up in the Militia

Enrollment of 1862 in Milton Township, Jefferson Co., IN, at age 21, and was married that year to Lyda Jane Jones (called Jane). Their marriage was announced in the Madison daily newspaper on 4 April 1862 in the midst of news from battles raging in the War. They had two sons born before William left home to serve in the Union Army in the final year of the Civil War. William H. enrolled for a one-year enlistment on 30 Jan 1865 at Columbus, IN. He was described on his enrollment card as a farmer, 5 '6" tall with blue eyes, dark hair, of dark complexion, a native of Jefferson Co., IN. He was assigned to Co. D, 146th Reg't of Indiana Infantry, that was composed of men from Jefferson County. After the end of the Civil War, William H. mustered out at a Hospital in Baltimore, MD, in August 1865.

Later, in about 1878, he and his wife Jane and their family moved to Illinois and one son, Theodore, was born there. Then they moved on to southeast Missouri about 1879-80, and were counted as residents of Bollinger County, Lorance Township, in the June 1880 Census. Their surname was spelled BAIR in that Census and the Bair spelling carried down to William's descendants. William's sisters, Elizabeth Imel and Phebe Ellen Comley, and their families lived in the same county in MO in 1880. It seems likely that all of these related families moved together from IN to IL to MO.

William applied for a soldier's "invalid" pension on 22 June 1886. After he died in 1916, his wife Jane applied for a Civil War Widow's Pension. Some of William and Jane's adult children were married, living in MO in the 1900 - 1930 period. In 1920 Jane was living on the Bair farm in Bollinger County with her son Ed Bair. She died in 1926 and is buried beside William H. in the Hahn Chapel Cemetery, near Marble Hill, MO.

Sources:

--1850 Cens IN Jefferson Co., Family #575 Madison: John Bear, 31, farmer; Catherine, 30; William, 10; Sophia, 7; Elizabeth, 4, b. MO; Phebe E., 1 yr; all family members b. IN (except Elizabeth).

--1860 Cens IN Jefferson p. 351 Milton Twp: William, single, age 19, with parents John and Catherine Bear. [William has not been found in 1870 Census under name Bear or Bair.]

--M/R, Jefferson Co., IN: William Bear married Jane Jones on 3 Apr 1862. Their marriage was announced the next day in the Madison Daily Courier, 4 Apr 1862, p. 2, col. 4.

--1880 Cens MO Bollinger pp. 22-23 Lorance Twp: BAIR, William H., 40; Jane, 34; Elmer E., 17; Franklin, 15; Edgar, 14; Arthur, 12; Catherine, 6 (probably named for grandmother Catherine Bice Bear); William, 5; twins Nora and Dora, 4; Theodore, 1 yr. The youngest child was born in Illinois; all others were born before the family left Indiana.

--1890 Special Schedule of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors, Marines, and Widows, etc., SD 2, ED 6, p. 4, Pvt. William H. Bair, living in Marble Hill, Bollinger County, Lorance Twp., MO. His disability incurred was "lung disease." William H. Bair served in Company D, 146th Ind. Infantry from 25 Jan 1865 to Aug 22, 1865.

--Civil War Enrollment Card at IN State Archives: William H. Bear mustered in 9 Mar 1865, Co. D., 146 Ind. Infantry; mustered out at Baltimore, MD, 31 Aug 1865. [Note: Four men named William Bear, all privates, served in Union Army with Indiana Infantry units. Only one of them had the middle initial "H".]

--The Union Regimental Index online has a History of the 146th Indiana Infantry, organized at Indianapolis. The regiment was attached to the 1st Brigade, 2nd Provisional Div. of the Army of the Shenandoah and served during the last months of the War and after the conflict ended, until August 1865. Thirty-one men died from disease but none were lost in battle.

--Civil War Pension records online @ www.Ancestry.com: William H. Bair, 1886 pension application Certificate #462.477; Jane Bair, widow's pension application Certif. # 836.052, Missouri, 28 Oct 1916.

--1900 Cens MO Bollinger ED 7 sheet 14B Lorance Twp: William (name spelled Bear), 60, b. July 1839 IN, farmer; wife Jane, 57, b. May 1843, mother of 13, 8 living; Roy L., son, 15, b. Oct 1884, MO, occ. - farm laborer.

--1910 Cens MO Bollinger ED 7 sheet 9A Lorance: Bair, William H., head, 69, b. IN, m. 49 yrs., farmer; Jane, 67, b. IN/OH/IN, mother of 11 (sic: 13), 6 living; Nora, dau., 32, b. IN, divorced with no children (using maiden name). Their son Edgar Bair lived on a nearby farm. [This family had lost 5 young children before 1900, and 2 more died between 1900 - 1910.]

--Civil War Soldiers of Madison County, Missouri (and Surrounding Counties), by Geraldine Sanders Smith, pp. 22-23: Bair, William H., born 19 July 1839 (sic: 1840), in Jefferson Co., Indiana; m. Jane

Jones abt 1861 (1862); Enl. Union - 25 Jan 1865, Co. D., 146th Indiana Vol. Inf.; Disch. 22 Aug 1865. Died 1 Oct 1916; buried Hahn Cemetery, near Marble Hill, MO. Source refers to 1890 Veterans and Widows Census, Bollinger Co., MO.
--1920 Cens MO Bollinger ED 6 sheet 13B Lorance Twp: Jane Bair, head, wd., 74, b. IN/OH/IN; Ed, son, 52, widower, b. IN/IN/IN, a farmer. [Jane's age differs from previous census records and probably should have been 76, not 74.]
--Obits., The Banner Press, Marble Hill, MO: W. H. Bair and Lyda Jane Bair. Copies are in the Bollinger County Archives in Marble Hill along with many records on this Bair family. W. H. Bair's obituary 5 Oct 1916, p. 4, named survivors: widow Jane, four sons, Edgar and Elmer of Marble Hill, Wm. H., of Dunklin Co., MO, Oscar of Colfax, IL, and one daughter Mrs. William Nanney of Scopus, MO.

Children of William BEAR and Lyda JONES are:

+ 124 i. Elmer E.[4] BAIR, born 02 Aug 1862 in IN (age 57 in Jan 1920 Cens); died 21 Nov 1929 in Cape Girardeau, MO, age 67 (D/C); bur. Marble Hill Cem., Bollinger Co., MO.

125 ii. Franklin BAIR, born 04 Feb 1864 in Indiana (age 15 in 1880 Cens); died 23 Jan 1886 in Bollinger Co., MO, age 21 y 11 m; bur. Hahn Chapel Cemetery.

Notes for Franklin BAIR:
Franklin was the second of thirteen children born to William H. and Lyda Jane Bear. He died as a young man of 21 years and is buried in Hahn Chapel Cemetery, Bollinger Co., MO.

+ 126 iii. Edgar E. "Ed" BAIR, born 09 Sep 1865 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 34 in 1900 Cens); died 09 Feb 1930 in Bollinger Co., MO, age 64 (D/C); bur. Hahn Chapel Cemetery, Bollinger Co., MO.

+ 127 iv. Arthur (Oscar) BAIR, born 1867 in IN (age 12 in 1880 Cens; 52 in Jan 1920); died Dec 1934 in Colfax, IL, of pneumonia.

128 v. child BAIR, born abt. 1869 in IN (not in any census); died Bef. 1870.

129 vi. Laura BAIR, born 04 Jan 1871 in Jefferson Co., IN (D/R has date and place of birth); died 14 Feb 1885 in Bollinger Co., MO, Lorance Twp., age 14; bur. Hahn Cemetery, Lutesville, MO.

Notes for Laura BAIR:
--Death record online @ www.mo.sos.gov: Laura Bair, 14, single, b. Jefferson Co., IN; d. 16 Feb 1885 at 11:00 p.m., in Lorance Twp., Bollinger Co., MO; cause of death - measles, complicated by bronchial pneumonia. Resident of state of Missouri for 6 years.

130 vii. Catherine BAIR, born abt. 1873 in IN (age 6 in 1880 Cens); died Mar 1938 in unknown place (d.o.d. is from family records only).

+ 131 viii. William Henry BAIR, Jr., born 03 May 1875 in IN (age 25 in 1900 Cens); died 21 Mar 1938 in Genesee Co., MI (D/R).

+ 132 ix. Dora BAIR, born 13 Jun 1877 in IN, a twin; died 08 May 1904 in MO, age 26 yrs 10 mos.

133 x. Leah Nora (Lenora) BAIR, born 13 Jun 1877 in IN, a twin (age 32 in Apr 1910 Cens); died 01 Sep 1948 in St. Louis, MO, of cancer, age 71; bur. Baker Cemetery, Lutesville, Bollinger Co., MO. She married (1) George B. STOUT 1899 in Marble Hill, Bollinger Co., MO; div. She married (2) William H. NANNEY 13 Mar 1915 in Bollinger Co., MO (M/R); born 18 Dec 1884 in Scopus Twp., Bollinger Co., MO; died 08 Aug 1957 in Marble Hill MO, age 71; bur. Baker Cemetery, Bollinger Co., MO.

Notes for Leah Nora (Lenora) BAIR:
Leah Nora (aka Lenora) Bair, a twin with sister Dora, was listed in the household of her parents in the 1910 Census by her maiden name and her marital status was "divorced". She was married to (1) George Stout in 1899 in Marble Hill, MO. She married (2) William H. Nanney in 1915; he was a widower with a young daughter, Wilma. His surname was spelled Nanny in some records. His first wife was Emma Proctor, who died in 1913. He was a Postmaster with the U.S. Postal Service. Nora died at age 71 and is buried in Baker's Cemetery, Bollinger Co., MO with her second husband, William Nanney. She outlived her parents and all of her siblings.
Sources:
--M/R, Bollinger Co., MO, Book 8, p. 180: W. H. Nanney m. Nora Bair (maiden name used)by W. C. Cole, Judge of Probate Court. Dale to license and marriage: 13 Mar 1915.
--1920 Cens MO Bollinger ED 7 sheet 10B Scopus Twp: Nanney, William H., head, 36, b. MO/IL/KY, farmer, owned general farm; Nora E., wife, 41, b. IN/IN/IN; Wilma E., dau., 8; Flossie G., niece, 13; Webster N., nephew, 9; all children b. MO/MO/MO.
--Cemetery Listings of Bollinger Co., MO, Vol. I, found in County Archives, Marble Hill, MO.
--Obit., The Banner Press, Marble Hill, MO, 16 September 1948: Mrs. Leah Nora Nanney, 71, b. 13 June 1877, in Indiana, died from complications of pneumonia at Barnes Hospital, St. Louis. Services

were conducted by Rev. Fred Shrum and Rev. C. Tilman at the Methodist Church in Marble Hill. "Mrs. Nanney moved here with her parents, the late Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Bair, when a small girl. She was the last member of the family of twelve children (sic: 13). She was married to W. H. Nanney 13 Mar 1915 and resided in and near Marble Hill all of their married life where Mr. Nanney served as postmaster . . . She is survived by her husband and a daughter, Mrs. Audron E Null, St. Louis." [Note: This daughter was probably Nora's stepdaughter, Wilma E. Nanney, an infant when her mother Emma died.]

134 xi. Theodore O. BAIR, born 05 Nov 1879 in IL (age 1 yr in 1880, 21 in 1900); died 24 Jun 1907 in Bollinger Co., MO, age 27; bur. Hahn Chapel Cemetery. He married Orpha ELFRANK 01 Oct 1901 in Bollinger Co., MO.

Notes for Theodore O. BAIR:
Theodore, born in Illinois, moved with his parents to southeast Missouri and grew up there. As a young man, before 1900, he went to McLean Co., IL, to work as a farm hand, but returned to Missouri and married Orpha Elfrank in 1901. Six years later, he died in Bollinger Co., MO, at age 27.
Sources:
--1900 Cens IL McClean ED 112 sheet 19A Martin Twp. [21 June]: Bair, Theodore, single, 21, b. Oct 1878 IN/IN/IN, servant, working on farm of Henline family. His brother, Oscar Bair, also lived there and was a farm laborer. [The census taker did not record their birth years and ages correctly.]
--Burial Records, Hahn Chapel Cem., Bollinger Co., MO: T. O. Bair, husband of Orpha, born 5 Nov 1879 (differs from 1900 Census - b. Oct 1878), d. 24 June 1907.
--Missouri burials online @ Find A Grave: Theodore Bair, b. Nov. 5, 1879, Illinois, d. June 24, 1907, Illmo, Scott Co., MO, son of William H. Bair, Sr. and Lyda 'Jane' (Jones) Bair. Married Orpha R. Elfrank 1 Oct 1901 at Bollinger Co., MO. Burial: Hahn Chapel Cemetery, Marble Hill, Bollinger County, MO.

135 xii. Mary M. BAIR, born 17 Jan 1881 in Bollinger Co., MO; died 16 Sep 1895 in Bollinger Co., MO, age 14; bur. Hahn Chapel Cemetery.

Notes for Mary M. BAIR:
--Hahn Cemetery records, Bollinger Co., MO, has her dates of birth and death.
--Burial record online @ FindAGrave: Mary M. Bair (Jan. 17, 1881-Sept. 16, 1895), daughter of Wm. H. Bair, Sr. and Lyda Jane Jones Bair, bur. Hahn Chapel, Marble Hill, MO.

136 xiii. Lee Roy BAIR, born Oct 1884 in Bollinger Co., MO; died 27 Oct 1884 in Bollinger Co., MO (D/R in County Archives).

22. Elizabeth "Lizzie"[3] BEAR (John[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born abt. 1846 in MO (age 4 in 1850; 14 in 1860 Cens; 23 in 1870), and died Bet. 1890 - 1896 in IN (probably). She married **Thomas IMEL** 22 Aug 1867 in Jefferson Co. IN (M/R), son of Conrad IMEL and Tabitha ADAMSON. He was born abt. 1842 in IN (age 28 in 1870 Cens; 38 in 1880), and died 27 Apr 1912 in Grant Co., IN; bur. 4/30/1912 in Marion National Cemetery, Marion, Grant Co., IN.

Notes for Elizabeth "Lizzie" BEAR:
Elizabeth was the third child of John and Catherine Bear. An early census has her born in Missouri, but all of her siblings were born in Indiana. She married Thomas Imel, a veteran of the Civil War, in Jefferson Co., IN, after the War ended; they had four children born in Indiana, and moved to Illinois (about 1877) where son Harry was born. Then they moved to Bollinger County, MO. In 1880 they were farming near Elizabeth's sister Phebe Ellen (Bear) Comley and family and brother William H. Bear (Bair) and his family in southeastern Missouri, near Marble Hill, Bollinger County. Their youngest son, Albert Earl was born in 1883 in Missouri. Elizabeth's death record has not been found but from Thomas' veteran records, it has been estimated that her death probably occurred in the early 1890s. Thomas remarried in about 1895-96 (2) Huldah Cline Reed, a second marriage for both. Thomas, 68, and wife, 56, were living at the Soldiers Home in Lafayette, IN, in the Census of 1910; Huldah was working at the Home as a waitress. The children of Thomas and Elizabeth lived in several counties in Indiana and also in other states. Two sons moved to California. Their son, Walter, lived in Grant Co., IN, and Albert Earl lived in Vanderburgh Co., IN. Thomas died in April 1912 and is buried in the National Veteran's Cemetery, Grant Co., IN.
Sources:
--1850 Cens IN Jefferson Family #575 city of Madison: John and Catherine Bear and children;

Elizabeth, 4, b. MO (all other children b. IN).
--1860 Cens IN Jefferson p. 351 Milton Twp: Bear, John; Catherine, 39; William, 19, Elizabeth, 14, Albert, 8, and John, 5. Children b. IN.
--1860 Cens IN Kosciusko Family 843 p. 118 Plain Twp., p. o. Leesburg: Emel (sic), Thomas, single, 18, b. IN, working as a Day Laborer, living with James and Sarah Olvey.
--Civil War Muster Card for Thos. Imel, age 20, Pvt. Co. I, 74th Regt. 3 yrs. Enrolled Aug 9, 1862 in Elkhart and mustered in Aug 21, 1862 at Indianapolis. He mustered out at Madison, IN, June 9, 1865. The card had a note that said: "Immel absent sick since Feb. 22, '64." [Research by author at IN State Archives, Indianapolis.]
--CW Pension record online @ Ancestry.com: Imel, Thomas E-12 and I-74 Ind. Inf.; filing date 1879 Aug 12 - invalid Appl. #303390, Certif. # 233451.
--M/R, Jefferson Co., IN, 1867-68 marriages: Thomas L. Imel m. Elizabeth Bear 22 Aug 1867.
--1870 Cens IN Jefferson p. 27 Madison Twp: Thomas Immel (sic: Imel), 28, farmer; Lizzie, 23, keeping house; Mary, age 1 yr; all b. IN.
--1880 Census MO Bollinger Co. p. 435B Crooked Creek Twp: Thomas Imel, 38, b. IN/IN/IN; Elizabeth, 32, b. MO/IN/IN; children Mary W., 11; Walter, 8; Chester, 6; William, 4 (all four born in Indiana); and Harry, age 2, born IL. [Note: birth place of Elizabeth in Missouri agrees with 1850 Census, but differs from the Census of 1860 and 1870 which show her born in Indiana.]
--Research in the Bollinger County Archives, Marble Hill, MO, by author in 2007. Thomas and Elizabeth Bear Imel and their children were not found in birth, marriage, death records or obituaries in that county.
--Family Tree online, user submitted, has 1891 as year of death for Elizabeth Bear Imel (source not given).
--M/R online, Indiana Marriage Collection: Thomas Imel m. Huldah Reed in Grant Co. 27 Feb 1896, Book 11, p. 92.
--1910 Cens IN Tippecanoe ED 190 sheet 2A Lines 28-29 Indiana State Soldiers Home, Lafayette [18 Apr]: Imel, Thomas, 68, b. IN/PA/KY; Helda (sic: Huldah), wife, 56, b. IN/OH/OH, mother of 6, 5 living, occ. - waitress in the Home Dining Room. Both had been married twice, 14 years in this marriage.
--U.S. National Homes for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, Admissions Record, online @ Ancestry.com has detailed record of Thomas Imel with his military history, family information, and admission and discharge dates. It also has his death date, place of burial, and occupation - butcher.
--Burial record, Marion National Cemetery online @ Find A Grave: Thomas Imel, no birth date given, d. 27 Apr 1912, bur. Row 3, Grave #1960.

Children of Elizabeth BEAR and Thomas IMEL are:

137 i. Mary W.[4] IMEL, born 1869 in IN (age 1 yr in 1870 Cens; 11 in 1880); died in unknown place; no further information.

138 ii. Walter John IMEL, born Nov 1871 in IN (age 58 in Apr 1930). He married Minnie KNIPSHEELD 01 Jun 1914 in Allen Co., IN (M/R); born in IL (age 51 in Apr 1930 Cens).

Notes for Walter John IMEL:
Walter J. (aka John Walter) Imel, born in Indiana, moved to Bollinger Co., MO, with his parents before 1880. His father Thomas, a veteran of the Civil War, was admitted to the Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers in the 1890s and Walter Imel was listed as a resident of Marion, IN, the town where the Veterans Home was located. In 1900 Walter was working in Wayne Co., MI, as a stone mason, in the occupation of his Imel ancestors who built many of the stone houses in Jefferson Co., IN, in the 19th Century. He was married in Allen Co., IN, in 1914 to Minnie Knipsheeld (surname may be misspelled on M/R). He moved to Chicago, IL, before September 1918 and in the 1930 Census he was an iron molder, living with wife Minnie in Cook Co., IL, near Chicago. No death or burial records have been found.
Sources:
--Thomas Imel's admission record online @ Ancestry.com: son Walter Imel, Marion, IN.
--1900 Cens MI Wayne ED 201 sheet 3A Springwells Twp, Delray: Imel, Walter, boarder, single, 28, b. IN/IN/IN, occ. - Stone Mason, living in a Boarding House.
--M/R online @ Ancestry.com - IN Marriage Collection (WPA): Walter Imel m. Minnie Knipsheeld (sp.?) 1 June 1914, Book 40, p. 527, Allen County.

--1930 Cens IL Cook ED 2263 sheet 11A South Holland Village, Perry Ave.: Imel, Walter J., head, 58, b. IN/IN/IN, m. at age 44, owned home worth $3000, occ. - Iron molder, not a Veteran; Minnie, wife, 51, b. IL/CAN-French/IL, m. at age 30.
--OneWorldTree online @ Ancestry.com: John Walter Imel, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Bear) Imel, m. Gertrude Stewart 20 Mar 1928, d. in Chicago, IL, user-submitted; no source cited. [Walter m. Minnie in 1914 and had wife Minnie in 1930 Census.]

\+ 139 iii. Chester Conrad IMEL, born 16 Mar 1874 in IN (age 26 in 1900 Cens); died 19 Nov 1952 in Contra Costa Co., CA, age 78 (D/R); bur. Oak View Memorial Park, Antioch, CA.

140 iv. William Martin IMEL, born 04 Mar 1876 in IN (age 54 in Apr 1930 Cens); died Aft. Apr 1930 in CA (?). He married (1) Belle ABBOTT 18 Nov 1899 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co., MI, he was 24, she was 42 (M/R); born 1857 in PA. He married (2) Grace A. (LANGWORTHY) VANDERHOOF 16 Aug 1922 in White Cloud, Newaygo Co., MI, he was 46, she was 25 (M/R); born 1897 in IL (age 32 in Apr 1930 Cens).

Notes for William Martin IMEL:
William M. lived in Bollinger Co., MO, as a child. He moved to Michigan and married (1) Belle Abbott Parks in Michigan in 1899. Belle, born in Warsaw, IN, had been previously married and had three children; she was much older than William. He was a mill foreman in Muskegon, MI, and owned a home there in 1900. His brother Harry Imel and his wife and infant daughter lived with William and Belle. The census taker wrote poorly and crossed over Williams's age - b. 1856, age 44 (should be age 24). In 1910 he and wife Belle lived in Allen Co., IN, where William worked as a mill foreman. He married (2) Grace Langworthy Vanderhoof in 1922. In the 1930 Census, William and wife Grace lived in Los Angeles, CA, where William was a carpenter.
Sources:
--1900 Cens MI Muskegon ED 78 sheet 15B city of Muskegon: Imel, William, 44 (sic), b. 1856/marked over 1876, IN/IN/MO, occ. - Mill foreman, employed 6 mos. of year; Belle, wife, b. 1851 (sic: 1857) PA/NJ/OH, years married - 0, no children; Imel, Harry, brother, 21, b. Nov 1878 IL/IN/MO, m. 2 yrs, occ. - iron worker, employed 2 mos.; Ida, sister-in-law, 19, b. May 1881 IN/IN/MI, m. 2 yrs, 1 child, 1 living; Edna, niece, 4/12 yr, b. Jan 1900 IN/IL/IN. Also in household was a boarder, Bert T..?.. (name unreadable), single, age 22, b. MI.
--1910 Cens IN Allen ED 26 sheet 11B Washington Twp: Emil (sic), William, 35, b. IL/IN/IN, m. once 10 yrs, occ. - Foreman, rolling mills; Belle, wife, 42, b. PA/PA/PA, m. twice, mother of 3, all living.
--WW I Draft registration card, 12 Sept 1918: William Martin Imel, 42, b. 4 March 1876; address - 5 Miner, Muskegon, MI; occ. - Machine hand, Continental Motors, Muskegon; nearest relative - Walter Imel, Chicago, IL. Description: tall and slender with sandy colored hair, no disabilities.
--1930 Cens CA Los Angeles ED 19-296 sheet 7B city of L. A., Dist. 58 [7 Apr]: Imel, William, 54, b. IN/IN/IN, m. first at age 23, occ.- Carpenter - building, not a Veteran; Grace, wife, 23, b. IL/ENG/ IL, m. first at age 18.

\+ 141 v. Harry M. IMEL, born 13 Nov 1877 in IL (age 22 in June 1900 Cens); died in CA (?).
\+ 142 vi. Albert Earl IMEL, born 30 Nov 1883 in MO (age 46 in Apr 1930 Cens); died 29 Dec 1930.

23. Phebe Ellen[3] BEAR (John[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born abt. 1849 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 1 yr in 1850 Cens; 10 in 1860), and died Aft. Jun 1880 in MO (?). She married **Vernon Richard COMLEY** 01 Jan 1867 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R), son of James COMLEY and Mary VERNON. He was born 14 Jul 1845 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN (age 35 in 1880 Census, 55 in 1900), and died 06 Mar 1914 in St. James, Phelps Co., MO, age 68; bur. Veterans Home Cemetery, St. James, MO.

Notes for Phebe Ellen BEAR:
Phebe Ellen Bear, called Ellen or Ella, was probably named for her maternal grandmother Phebe Bice. She married Vernon R. Comley at her home in Jefferson Co., IN, on New Year's Day 1867. They had four children. The family surname was spelled several ways in various records, including: Comley, Comely, and Comeley; younger generations in Missouri all spelled it Comely. Vernon Comley lived in Milton Township, Jefferson Co., IN, and as a young man he registered there in the 1862 Militia Enrollment after the Civil War began. He later enlisted in the Union Army, 13th Indiana Cavalry, Co. C, in December 1864, and served until after the end of the War. He came home and married Ellen Bear in Jefferson County and three children were born there. Their youngest son, Arley, was listed as born in Illinois on some census records. It is likely that the Comelys, along with Ellen's brother William H. Bear (Bair) and his family and sister Elizabeth Imel and her family all lived in Illinois for a short time in 1878-79 after leaving Indiana and before settling in Missouri. All of these related

families were counted in the June 1880 Census in Bollinger County, MO. Vernon was a farmer and their neighbors were Ellen's sister Elizabeth and her husband Thomas Imel, and her brother William H. Bear and his family, all living near Marble Hill. Ellen may have died shortly after the June 1880 Census; death and burial records have not been found.

Notes for Vernon Comley:

Vernon married (2) Mary J. ..?.. possibly in 1880 after the Census was taken. He moved from Bollinger to Shannon County and in 1890 he lived in Winona, Shannon Co., MO, in the Ozark hill country. Before 1900 Vernon and wife, Mary J. moved to a farm in Jasper Township, Shannon County, and his son, Arley, age 19, lived with them. Two of Vernon and Ellen's other children, Frank and Nellie, were married and lived on nearby farms in 1900. Mary J. died before 1910 and Vernon married a third wife, Mrs. Sarah Jane (Sisco) Wood, in August 1910. She was born in 1859 and was the widow of Marion Frank Wood. Sarah Jane had at least 13 children in her previous marriage. Vernon was a patient in the Soldiers Home, St. James, MO, when he died of spinal meningitis in 1914 at age 68.

Sources:

--1862 Militia Enrollment, Jefferson Co., IN, online @ myindianahome.net: Vernon Comley, age 18, farmer, Milton Township.

--American Civil War Soldiers Record online @ Ancestry.com: Vernon R. Comley, res. Madison, IN, enlisted 20 Feb 1864 in Co. C, Ind. 13th Cavalry Reg't.; he earned the "Distinguished Service" award; mustered out 18 Nov 1865 in Vicksburg, MS.

--M/R, Jefferson Co., IN: Vernon R. Comley m. Ellen Bear, license iss. 27 Dec 1866; m. 1st of January 1867.

--Marriage Announcement in Madison (IN) Courier, Jan 1867, stated that Rev. Benj. Tevis performed the New Year's Day wedding ceremony at the bride's home.

--1880 Cens MO Bollinger p. 436 Crooked Creek Twp: Vernon R. Comley, 35; wife Ellen, 29; daughters Nelley (sic: Nellie), 11, and Katey, 10; sons Frank, 7, and Arly, 1; all children b. IN/IN/IN. [Later census records show youngest son b. IL.]

--1890 Special Schedule - Surviving Soldiers, Sailors, Marines, and Widows SD 2 ED 160: post office - Winona, MO. Pvt. Vernon R. Comley, Co. C., 131 Ind Cav., enlisted Dec 1863 (no length of service or discharge date given and no disability listed).

--1900 Cens MO Shannon ED 114 sheet 1B Jasper Twp. [5 June]: Comely, Vernon R., 54, b. July 1845 IN/KY/NC, farmer/renting farm; wife Mary J., 51, b. abt 1849 in TN, m. 20 yrs, had 1 child/none living; Arley, son, 19, b. IL/IN/IN, b. Jan. 1881 (sic: 1880). Frank Comley and his wife lived next door. [If Vernon had been married 20 years to wife Mary J., his first wife Ellen Bear may have died in 1880 when Arley was an infant.]

--Civil War Pension records online: Vernon Comely applied for invalid veteran's pension in 1907; after his death in 1914, his widow Sarah applied for a Civil War widow's pension, June 1915.

--D/C online, Phelps Co., MO: Vernon Comely died 6 Mar 1914 in the Soldiers Home, St. James, MO (now called the Missouri Veterans Home); cause of death - spinal meningitis. Burial: Veterans Home Cemetery, St. James, Phelps Co., MO.

--Cemetery records online, Chrisco Cemetery, Shannon Co., MO: Comely, Sarah Jane Sisco Wood (June 1, 1859 - Sept. 18, 1920).

--D/C, Nellie (Comely) Atchison's Missouri Death Certificate, filed 7 Sept 1948, listed Nellie's parents as "Ella" Bair, mother, and Vernon Comley, father.

Children of Phebe BEAR and Vernon COMLEY are:

+ 143 i. Nellie[4] COMELY, born 07 Sep 1867 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 32 in June 1900 Cens); died 18 Aug 1948 in Texas Co., Current Twp., MO (D/C); bur. Antioch Cemetery, Hartshorn, Texas Co., MO.

144 ii. Katey COMELY, born abt. 1869 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 10 in 1880 Cens). She married ...?... WALLACE.

Notes for Katey COMELY:

Katey Comely was a child of 10 years in the 1880 Census in Bollinger Co., MO. Born in Indiana, she moved with her parents to Missouri shortly before that Census and she was not with her father and stepmother in 1900. She may have been married before 1900. She may have married ...?... Wallace, but they have not been found in census records. A relative, Margaret Comely Ard (in July 2009) remembers

that Katey's married name was Wallace.

+ 145 iii. Frank Cordell COMELY, born 27 Sep 1872 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 7 in 1880 Cens); died 12 Oct 1953 in Shannon Co., MO (D/C); bur. New Eminence Cemetery, Eminence, Shannon Co., MO.

+ 146 iv. Arla (Arley) COMELY, born Jan 1880 in IL (infant in June 1880 Cens); died 20 Feb 1960 in MO; bur. Williams Cemetery, Winona, Shannon Co., MO.

24. Albert (BAIR)[3] BEAR (John[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 03 Dec 1852 in Milton Township, Jefferson Co., IN (age 67 in Jan 1920 Cens), and died 25 Mar 1936 in his home in Grant Co., IN, age 83; bur. Maple Grove Cemetery, Sweetser, Grant Co., IN. He married **Martha JONES** 04 Apr 1872 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R), daughter of William JONES and Laura JANES. She was born 26 Feb 1854 in IN (age 65 in Jan 1920 Cens), and died 11 Mar 1938 in Marion, Grant Co., IN, age 84; bur. Maple Grove Cemetery with husband.

Notes for Albert (BAIR) BEAR:
Albert was working on a farm in Milton Township, Jefferson Co., IN, in 1870. He married Martha Jones in April 1872 in Jefferson County in a wedding ceremony performed by Rev. Robert Imel. They spelled their name Bair. Martha's sister Jane Jones was married to Albert's brother William H. Bear/Bair; their children were "double cousins." They had a large family; one infant died at birth, and several children died in childhood. They lived in Indiana and in Kentucky. In 1880 they lived in Saluda Township, Jefferson Co., IN, and had two of Albert's brothers living with them. Some of their Bear relatives lived nearby. They moved to Shelby Co., KY, in the 1880s. Three of their young children died in 1886 and were buried there. Later the family moved to Grant Co., IN, where Albert and Martha lived the rest of their lives. Albert was a farmer. In 1920 their granddaughter, Anna Shane, was living with them. In 1930, they resided in Franklin Township, Grant County, and a grandson, Charles, b. about 1919, was with them. Albert died in 1936 and Martha in 1938 and they were laid to rest in Maple Grove Cemetery.
Sources:
--M/R, Jefferson County, IN, 1872 Marriage records, p. 464: Bair - Jones.
--1870 Cens IN Jefferson p. 27 Milton Twp., Post office -"Home" [21 July]: Albin Bear, 21 (sic: Albert, 18), single, working as a farm hand in household of George Branden. [Research by Carol Day Crawford.]
--1880 Cens IN Jefferson p. 258A Saluda Twp: Albert Bair, 28, farmer, b. IN/IN/IN; Martha, wife, 26, b. IN/IN/IN; Alonzo, son, 7, Florence, dau., 5, "Coral" (sic: Carl), son, age 2, b. KY/IN/IN; Garrie, son, 6 mos; all children b. IN (except Carl, b. KY); Bair, John, brother, 24, married, farmer, and his wife Bell (Belle), 18; Bair, Orville, brother, single, 19, farmer.
--1900 Cens IN Grant ED 34 sheet 18B Franklin Twp: Bair, Albert, 46, b. Dec 1853, m. 28 yrs, farmer, renting farm; Martha, 45, b. Feb 1855 IN/OH/KY, mother of 12, 7 living; Cora, 10, b. Oct 1889; Clifford, 7, b. June 1882; Carrie, 6, b. Mar 1884; Ruth, 2, b. July 1897; Flim, Chapman, 69, boarder; all ch. b. IN/IN/IN.
--1910 Cens IN Grant ED 62 sheet 12A Franklin Twp: Bair, Albert, 57, head, b. IN, m. 37 yrs, farmer, renting farm; Martha, wife, 56, b. IN/OH/IN, mother of 12, 6 living (sic: family records show 13 children, 7 living in 1910); Clifford, son, 18; Carrie, dau., 16; Turner, Arlie, grandson, 14. All children b. IN/IN/IN.
--1920 Cens IN Grant ED 66 sheet 2B Franklin Twp. Family #42: Bair, Albert, 67, farmer, owned farm with mortgage; wife Martha, 65, and granddaughter, Anna Shane, age 21. All born in Indiana; all parents b. IN.
--1930 Census IN Grant ED 23 sheet 3B Franklin Twp: Bair, Albert, 77; wife Martha, 75; Charles, grandson, 11 (b. abt 1919). [Who was Charles' father?]
--Cemetery records of Jennings Cemetery, Shelby Co., KY: Burials in 1886 of three Bair children Carl, Garrie and unnamed infant daughter.
--Family records from descendant, Carol (Day) Crawford, Hartford City, IN, included Cemetery Records from Maple Grove Cemetery, Sweetzer, Grant Co., IN; Albert and Martha Bair (same stone) bur. in Section B.

Children of Albert BEAR and Martha JONES are:

+ 147 i. Alonzo "Lon"[4] BAIR, born 01 Sep 1872 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 37 in Apr 1910 Census); died 07 Apr 1918 in Grant Co., IN, age 45 yrs 7 mos.; bur. Maple Grove Cemetery, Sweetser, IN.

+ 148 ii. Florence BAIR, born 29 Nov 1874 in IN (age 5 in 1880 Cens); died May 1974 in IN (SSDI - res. Marion, IN); bur. Maple Grove Cemetery, Sweetser, Grant Co., IN.

149 iii. Carl (Carlie) BAIR, born 07 Mar 1878 in KY (age 2 in 1880 Cens); died 11 Apr 1886 in Shelby Co., KY, age 8 yrs; bur. Jennings Cemetery, Shelby Co., KY.

Notes for Carl (Carlie) BAIR:
--1880 Cens IN Jefferson p. 258A Saluda Twp: "Carol" (sic: Carl) Bair, son, age 2, b. KY, in family of Albert and Martha Bair; other children in family b. IN.
--Cemeteries in Shelby Co., KY, 1979 [pub. by Shelby Co Historical Society], p. 278: Carlie Bair, d. 11 Apr 1886; bur. Jennings Cemetery.

150 iv. Garrie BAIR, born 17 Nov 1879 in Jeff. Co., IN (age 6 mos. in 1880 Cens); died 01 Oct 1886 in Shelby Co., KY, age 6 yrs 10 mos.; bur. Jennings Cemetery (Cem. record).

+ 151 v. Daisy BAIR, born 17 Aug 1881 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 28 in Apr 1910 Cens); died Jun 1964 in Marion, Grant Co., IN, age 82; bur. Sweetser, IN.

152 vi. Albert "Bert" BAIR, Jr., born 07 Aug 1883 in IN or KY (?); died Bef. Jun 1900 in IN or KY?; died as an infant.

153 vii. Infant daughter BAIR, born 12 Jan 1886 in Shelby Co., KY; died 12 Jan 1886 in Shelby Co., KY, at birth; bur. Jennings Cemetery, Shelby Co., KY (Cem. record).

154 viii. Pearl BAIR, born 16 Jan 1887 in IN or KY (?); died 1887 in KY(?), as an infant (family record).

+ 155 ix. Cora A. BAIR, born 03 Oct 1889 in Clay City, Clay Co., IN, a twin (age 30 in Jan 1920 Cens); died 05 Dec 1979 in Grant Co., IN (SSDI - res. Marion, IN), age 90; bur. Grant Memorial Park, Marion, IN.

156 x. Nora BAIR, born 03 Oct 1889 in Clay City, Clay Co., IN, a twin; died 1899 in IN, of rheumatic fever, age 10 yrs (family record).

157 xi. Clifford BAIR, born 07 Jun 1892 in Marion, Grant Co., IN (age 27 in Jan 1920 Cens); died 23 Dec 1962 in Marion, IN; bur. Maple Grove Cemetery, Sweetser, Grant Co., IN. He married (1) Callie SHACKLEFORD 24 Jul 1914 in Grant Co., IN (M/R). He married (2) Lois WINEKER 09 Aug 1919 in Grant Co., IN (M/R); born 1902 in IN (age 17 in 1920 Census).

Notes for Clifford BAIR:
Clifford was married in 1914 to (1) Callie Shackleford. He was described on his WW I draft card in June 1917 as tall and slender with light blue eyes and light brown hair. He was working as a laborer for the Osborn Paper Co., in Marion, Grant Co., IN. He married (2) Lois Wineker in 1919 and in the 1920 Census they lived in Akron, OH, where Clifford was an auto mechanic.
Sources:
--M/R online, Grant Co., IN, Book 20, p. 36: Clifford Bair m. Callie Shackleford 24 July 1914.
--WWI Draft Registration Card, 5 June 1917: Clifford Bair, b. 1891 (differs from other records that have b. 1892 - SSDI, 1920 Census, family records, and tombstone). He was married when he registered for the draft but wife's name was not given.
--M/R online, Grant Co., IN, Book 22, p. 268: Clifford Bair and Lois Wineker, 9 Aug 1919.
--Family records from Carol Day Crawford.
--1920 Cens OH Summit ED 137 sheet 3B city of Akron, Ward 2B [3 Jan]: Bair, Clifford, head, 27, b. IN/IN/IN, renting home, occ. - mechanic, auto company; Lois, wife, 17, b. IN/IN/WA.
--SSDI: Clifford Bair, b. 7 June 1892, d. Jan 1963 (year of death differs from Dec 1962 in other records), last res. - Marion, Grant Co., IN.
--Maple Grove Cemetery, Sweetser, Grant Co., IN, tombstone: Clifford Bair (1892-1962).

158 xii. Carrie BAIR, born 23 Mar 1894 in Grant Co., IN (age 6 in June 1900 Cens); died 23 Jul 1968 in Grant Co., IN, age 74; bur. Maple Grove Cemetery, Sweetser, IN. She married Floyd E. GRAHAM 06 Apr 1912 in Grant Co., IN (M/R online); born 04 Jan 1892 in IN (age 38 in Apr 1930 Cens); died Apr 1964 in Grant Co., IN (SSDI res. - Marion, IN), age 72.

Notes for Carrie BAIR:
Carrie Bair lived all of her life in Grant Co., IN. In 1912 she married Floyd Graham. He was a farmer. They had no children. He died in 1964 and Carrie died in 1968.
Sources:
--M/R online @ Ancestry.com IN Marriage Collection 1800-1941: Carrie Barr (sic: Bair) m. Floyd E. Graham 6 Apr 1912, Grant Co., IN.
--1930 Cens IN Grant ED 27-34 sheet 7A Pleasant [20 Apr]: Graham, Floyd, head, 38, m. at age 20, occ. - farmer; Carrie, wife, 36, m. at age 18; no children; both b. IN/IN/IN. .
--SSDI: Floyd Graham, b. 4 Jan 1892, SS card iss. IN, d. Apr 1964, last res. Marion, Grant Co., IN.
--Family records from Carol (Day) Crawford.

159 xiii. Ruth BAIR, born 02 Jul 1897 in Grant Co., IN (age 2 in June 1900 Cens); died 13 Jul 1902 in IN, age 5 yrs 11 days (family record).

25. John Franklin (BAIR)[3] BEAR (John[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 06 Apr 1856 in IN (age 24 in 1880; 73 in Apr 1930 Cens), and died 02 Aug 1934 in Jefferson Co., IN, age 78; bur. New Prospect Cemetery, Saluda Twp., Jefferson County. He married **Belle Maria GADDIS** 02 Mar 1880 in Scott Co., IN, he was 23, she was 18 (M/R), daughter of James GADDIS and Elizabeth LAWSON. She was born Sep 1861 in IN (age 18 in 1880 Cens; 68 in Apr 1930), and died 17 Jan 1945 in Jefferson Co., IN; bur. New Prospect Cemetery.

Notes for John Franklin (BAIR) BEAR:
John F. Bear and his brothers changed the spelling of their surname to Bair. John was married in 1880 in Scott Co., IN to Belle Gaddis In the 1880 Census he and his young wife were living with John's brother Albert Bair in Jefferson Co., IN. John bought a farm in Saluda Township and he and Belle reared three children there. Their youngest son, Orville, was given the middle name Gaddis, his mother's maiden name. Belle's father, James Gaddis, served in the Civil War in the 6th Regiment, Indiana Infantry from Hanover, IN, and died of disease in 1864 during the War. John and Belle were members of the New Prospect Baptist Church near their home, and are buried in the church cemetery. According to his grandchildren, he was referred to as "10 Cent John."
Sources:
--Research by Valerie Strickland in Civil War records regarding Belle Bair's father, James Gaddis.
--1860 Cens IN Jefferson p. 351 Milton Twp: family of John and Catherine Bear and children William, 19, Albert, 8, Elizabeth, 14, Ellen, 10, John, 5 (inconsistent with his age in later census records).
--M/R, Scott Co., IN: John F. Bair m. Belle Gaddis 2 March 1880 by Columbus B. Harrod, J.P. [Record obtained from descendant Michelle Adams.]
--1880 Cens IN Jefferson p. 258A Saluda Twp [1 June]: John Bair, brother, 24, farmer, and his wife Bell (sic: Belle), age 18, in household of Albert and Martha Bair.
--1900 Cens IN Jefferson ED 97 sheet 5B Family #114 Saluda Twp: Bair, John, 42, b. Apr 1858 (other records have b. 1856 or 1857); Belle, 36, b. Sept 1863 (sic: 38, b. Sept 1861), b. IN/IN/NY, m. 20 yrs, mother of 3, all living; Lee, son, 18, Cordia, dau., 17, Orval (Orville), son, age 9/12 yr; all b. IN/IN/IN (except wife Belle).
--1910 Cens IN Jefferson ED 96 Saluda Twp.: Bair, John F., 53, farmer, owned farm, free of mortgage; Belle, wife, 48; "Orval", son, 10.
--1920 Cens IN Jefferson ED 110 sheet 2B Saluda Twp: Bair, John F., 63, farmer; wife Belle, 58, b. IN/IN/NY; Orville, 20, son, single, farmer. Lee Bair was the Census taker. [This census indicated that John F. was born in 1856 - age 63 on birthday in 1919; his tombstone has b. 1857.]
--1930 Cens IN Jefferson ED 16 sheet 4A Saluda Twp: John F. Bare (sic: Bair), 73, farmer; Bell, wife, 68; son Orville, 29, single, farmer.
--New Prospect Cemetery, Saluda Twp., Jefferson Co., IN, survey in June 2002 by Vivian L. Shatley online @ www.myindianahome.net: John F. Bair 1857-1934 and Belle M. Bair 1861-1945. Orville G. and Frances Gammon Bair are also buried there.
--Obit., Madison (IN) Courier, Aug. 3, 1934: "John F. Bair, 78, well known farmer, died last night ... at his home below Hanover following an illness of several months." His survivors were listed as wife, Belle; sons Lee and "Orvil"; daughter, Mrs. John E. Hay; brother, Albert, of Marion.
--Family records from research by several Bair descendants.

Children of John BEAR and Belle GADDIS are:

+ 160 i. Lee Curtis[4] BAIR, born 14 Jan 1881 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 29 in Apr 1900; 38 in Jan 1920 Cens); died 17 Feb 1951 in Jefferson Co., IN, age 70 (Obit.; D/C); bur. New Bethel Cemetery, Saluda Twp., Jefferson Co., IN.

161 ii. Cordia L. BAIR, born 14 Nov 1882 in IN (age 37 in Jan 1920 Cens); died Feb 1979 in Jefferson Co., IN (SSDI), age 96; bur. New Prospect Cemetery, Saluda Twp., Jefferson Co., IN. She married John Elsworth HAY 23 May 1903 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R); born 02 Apr 1880 in IN (age 2/12 yr. in Apr 1880 Census); died 1963 in Jefferson Co., IN; bur. New Prospect Cem., Saluda Twp., Jeff. Co., IN.

Notes for Cordia L. BAIR:
Cordia (aka Cordie) married John Hay, son of Newton and Mary Hay. John was born in April 1880; some records have his birth year as 1881 (see notes below). Cordie and John had no children. He was a farmer in Saluda Township, Jefferson Co., IN, and they are buried there in New Prospect Cemetery.
Sources:
--1880 Cens IN Jefferson ED 131 p. 13, Saluda Twp: Hay, John E., son, 2/12 yr., b. April, with parents Newton and Mary Hay.
--M/R online @ MJCPL - History Rescue Project: Cordia Bair and John Hay m. 23 May 1903, Jefferson Co., IN.
--1910 Cens IN Jefferson ED 96 sheet 2A Family #26 Saluda Twp: John Hay, 28, farmer; Cordie, wife, 26, m. 7 yrs; no children living or deceased; both b. IN/IN/IN.
--WW I Draft registration card, 12 Sept 1918: John Elsworth Hay, 37 (sic: 38), b. April 2, 1881 (yr crossed out with 1871 written over it; both are wrong, should be 1880); address - R. #2, Lexington, Jefferson Co., IN; married; wife Cordie Hay, same address. Description: medium height and build, brown hair, no disabilities.
--1920 Cens IN Jefferson ED 110 Family #97 Saluda Twp: Hay, John, 38, farmer; Cordie, wife, 37; both b. IN/IN/IN.
--WW II Draft card, 1942: John E. Hay, age 61 (sic: 62), b. 2 Apr 1881 (sic), in Jefferson Co., IN; address - Hanover, IN; married; wife - Cordie Hay. [Note: John's birth year 1881 is incorrect; he was an infant, age 2 months, in the June 1880 Census.]
--Tombstone, New Prospect Cemetery: Cordie Bair Hay (1882 - 1979); John E. Hay (1880 - 1963). [Note: John's year of birth on tombstone is correct.]
--Family records from relatives at Bair reunion in May 2005, and visit to cemetery with Valerie (Bair) Strickland.

\+ 162 iii. Orville Gaddis BAIR, born 14 Oct 1899 in IN (age 20 in Jan 1920 Cens); died 05 Jun 1973 in Jefferson Co., IN (SSDI), age 73 yrs 7 mos; bur. New Prospect Cemetery, Saluda Twp., Jefferson Co., IN.

26. Orville T. (BAIR)[3] BEAR (John[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 16 Aug 1861 in IN (age 19 in 1880 Cens; 49 in 1910 Cens), and died 1918 in Harrison Co., IA; bur. Rose Hill Cemetery, Missouri Valley, IA. He married **Luella Grace "Ella" MOORE** 14 Aug 1880 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R). She was born 09 Oct 1862 in IN (age 57 in Jan 1920 Cens), and died 1927 in IA; bur. Rose Hill Cem., MO. Valley, IA.

Notes for Orville T. (BAIR) BEAR:
Orville T. was born in 1860 after the Census was taken. In the 1880 Census he was 19, single, living with his brother Albert. Later that year, he married Luella (aka Ella) Moore in August 1880 in Jefferson Co., IN. Her parents were born in England. Orville and Ella lived for a short time in Bollinger Co., MO, near Marble Hill where they had Bair relatives. At least one of their children was born in Glen Allen, MO. They moved to Stark Co., IL, in the 1890s. The 1900 Census noted that Ella was mother of six children, all were living, five at home: Lola, Ralph, Carl, Ivan and Stella. After 1900, a son Cecil was born and two others (unnamed) died before the 1910 Census. In 1910, Luella had nine children, seven living; all seven are listed in the 1922 Farmers Directory of Harrison Co., IA (noted below). Orville T. Bair was a farmer. The family moved from Illinois to Iowa in about 1909 and Orville died in Harrison Co., IA, in 1918. In January 1920, Ella G. was a widow living on her own farm in Harrison County and had two children living with her. She died in 1927. Two of the Bair sons, Ivan and Cecil Bair, and two married daughters Lola B. Spencer and Stella J. Schwertley lived on farms in Taylor Twp., Harrison Co., IA, in 1930.
Sources:
--1880 Cens IN Jefferson p. 258A Saluda Twp [1 June]: Bair, Orville, brother, 19, single, occ. - farmer, living in household of Albert and Martha Bair.
--M/R online @ MJCPL - History Rescue Project: Moore, Luella G. and Bear, Orville T. m. 14 Aug 1880, Book B, Jefferson Co., IN (license date?); family record has m. 16 Aug 1880.
--1900 Cens IL Stark ED 129 sheet 9A Elmira Twp: Bair, Orvill T., 40, b. Sept 1859 (sic: 1861), m. 20 yrs., farmer, renting farm; wife Ella, 38, mother of 6, all living, 5 at home; Lucia (sic: Lola), dau., 17; Ralph O., son, 12; Carl, son, 8; S. Ivan, son, 6; Stella Irene, dau., 2. [The census has several birth

years that differ from other records.]
--1910 Cens IA Harrison ED 85 sheet 7B Taylor Twp [30 Apr]: Bear, Orville T. [indexed Corville T.], 49, b. IN, parents birth places left blank, farmer, owned general farm with mortgage; Luella G., 48, wife, b. IN/ENG/ENG, had 9 children, 7 living, 4 at home; Carl O., son, 18; Loron S. (sic: Ivan), 16; Stella I., dau., 11; Cecil L., son, 5; all ch. b. IL/IN/IN.
--1920 Cens IA Harrison ED 91 sheet 3B Family #55 Taylor Twp: Ella G. Bair, head, 57, widow, b. IN, farm manager; Ivan, 25, son, farm laborer, Stella J., dau., 21; Cecil L., son, 15, b. IL; all ch. b. IL. [Birth places of Ivan and Stella differ from the 1900 Census, which reported them b. IN.]
--Iowa Cemetery Records online @ Ancestry.com, WPA Grave Registration Project, Harrison Co., IA, p. 6, Rose Hill Cem., Missouri Valley, IA: Orville T. Bair, b. 1861, d. 1918; Ella C. Bair, b. year (?), d. 1927.
--Harrison Co., IA, Probate Index 1853-1980 online: Bair, Orville T., Docket #9, p. 205, Case 2250 (no date).
--1922 Farmers Directory, Taylor Twp., Harrison Co., IA: Bair, Mrs. E. and 6 children Lola, Lena, Ralph, Carl, Ivan, Stella & Cecil, p. o. Modale, R.R. #1, owned 240 acres in Sect. 28; years in county - 13.
--Family records from Valerie Bair Strickland who received information from Connie Bair Waite in Oct 2009; she gave Orville's d.o.b. 16 Aug 1861.

Children of Orville BEAR and Luella MOORE are:

163 i. Lola Blanche[4] BAIR, born 19 Dec 1880 in IN (age 39 in Jan 1920; 49 in 1930 Cens); died 1976 in Harrison Co., IA. She married Ralph F. SPENCER abt. 1902 in IL (?); m. 6 yrs in Apr 1910 Census; born 17 Jul 1873 in IL (age 46 in Jan 1920; 56 in 1930 Cens); died 12 Apr 1962 in Harrison Co., IA (Probate Index online).

Notes for Lola Blanche BAIR:
Lola B. was a school teacher. She moved with her parents from Indiana to Stark Co., IL, married and lived with husband Ralph Spencer in Stark County in 1910 and 1920. Before 1930, Lola and Ralph went to Harrison Co., IA, and lived on a farm with her unmarried brother Ivan. Their brother Cecil Bair, also unmarried, was living in the household in 1930.
Sources:
--1900 Cens IL Stark Elmira Twp: Orvill T. Bair, 41, b. IN; Ella, 38, b. IN/parents b. England; Lola, dau., b. Sept 1882, age 18?, Ralph, son, age?, C.? (son), 12, Ivan, son, 8, b. May 1894; Stella J., dau., b. July 1897 in IL.
--1910 Cens IL Stark ED 120 sheet 5B Elmira family #99 [27 April]: Spencer, Ralph F., 36, b. IL/IL/IL, farmer; Lola, wife, 25, b. MO/IN/IN, both m. once, 6 yrs., no children. They lived with Ralph's parents, Isaac Spencer, head and owner of the farm, age 69, b. IL/VT/NY, and Rose, 61, b. IL/VT/VT. They lived near Ralph O. and Mary E. Bair.
--1920 Cens IL Stark ED 147 sheet 7A, Elmira Twp., village of Osceola: Ralph F., 46, farmer; Lola Blanche, 39, b. IN/IN/IN, teacher. This Census has a Wilson family living in same household, older couple & their 25 yr old daughter.
--1930 Cens IA Harrison ED 29 sheet 2B Taylor Twp: Bair, Ivan, 36, head, b. IL/IN/IN; Cecil, brother, 25, b. IL/IN/IN, farmer; Lola B. Spencer, sister, 59, b. IN/IN/IN, m. at age 20, occ. - none; Ralph F. Spencer, brother-in-law, 56, b. IL/IL/IL, m. at age 27, occ. - none. [None of the men were veterans.]
--Harrison Co., IA, Probate Index online: Spencer, Ralph F., 1962, Case #7517; Lola B., 1976, Case #9758.

\+ 164 ii. Lena M. (Lina) BAIR, born 08 Sep 1882 in IN (age 37 in Jan 1920 Cens); died in IL (?).

\+ 165 iii. Ralph Orville BAIR, born 04 Oct 1887 in Glen Allen, Bollinger Co., MO (age 22 in Apr 1910; 42 in 1930 Cens); died 02 May 1960 in IL; bur. Osceola Grove Cemetery, Elmira, Stark, Co., IL.

\+ 166 iv. Carl Oliver BAIR, born 18 Dec 1891 in Milo, IL (age 8 in 1900 Cens; 18 in Apr 1910 Cens); died 01 Oct 1976 in IA, age 84 (SSDI - res. Modale, Harrison Co., IA).

167 v. Ivan S. BAIR, born 23 May 1894 in IL (age 6 in 1900 Cens IL; 25 in Jan 1920 Census IA; 36 in 1930); died 25 Jan 1966 in Harrison Co., IA (SSDI - last res. Modale, Harrison Co., IA), age 71.

Notes for Ivan S. BAIR:
Ivan Bair was born in Milo, Illinois and moved to Harrison Co., Iowa. He was a bachelor farmer who never married.
Sources:
--WW I Draft registration card, 5 June 1917: Ivan S., 23, b. 23 May 1894 in Milo, IL; occ. - farming, self-employed; single; address: Modale, IA. Reason for claiming exemption from draft: Asthma.

Description: medium height and build, blue eyes, dark hair.
--1930 Cens IA Harrison ED 43-29 Taylor Twp: Ivan Bair, 36, head, single, a farmer, b. IL, parents b. IN; brother Cecil, 25, single, b. IL, farmer; sister Lola B. Spencer, 49, b. IN and her husband Ralph F. Spencer, 56, b. IL, parents b. IL (no occupation)
--Family information from Connie Waite, Missouri Valley, IA, daughter of Lloyd Bair.
--SSDI: Ivan Bair, b. 23 May 1894, d. Jan 1966, res. Modale, IA.
--Harrison Co., IA, Probate online: Bair, Ivan S., 1966 Docket 27, p. 259, Case #7991.

\+ 168 vi. Stella Irene BAIR, born 27 Jul 1898 in IL (age 21 in Jan 1920 Cens); died 18 Sep 1990 in NE or IA, age 92 (SSDI - no res. at death given).

169 vii. infant BAIR, born abt. 1902 in IL (birth yr estimated); died Bef. Apr 1910 in IL (?).

170 viii. Cecil L. BAIR, born 27 Dec 1904 in IL (age 5 in 1910 Cens; 25 in Apr 1930 Cens); died 08 Feb 1990 in unknown place, age 85 (SSDI - no res. given).

Notes for Cecil L. BAIR:
Cecil was the youngest of nine children born to Orville T. and Luella Bair. His last name was spelled Bear in the 1910 Census but it was Bair in later years. He never married. Born in Illinois, he was reared on a farm in Harrison Co., Iowa, and in later years lived with two of his older siblings - brother Ivan and sister Lola.
Sources:
--1910 Cens IA Harrison ED 85 sheet 7B Taylor: Bear, Cecil L., son, age 5, born IL, was listed in family of Orville and Luella Bair, along with older brothers Carl O., 18, and Ivan S. [indexed Loren S.], 16, and sister Stella, 11.
--1930 Cens IA Harrison ED 43-29 Taylor Twp: Ivan Bair, 36, head, single, farmer, b. IL/IN/IN; brother Cecil, 25, single, b. IL, farmer; sister Lola B. Spencer, 59, b. IN and her husband Ralph F. Spencer, 56, b. IL/IL/IL.
--Index to the 1974 Centennial for Modale, Harrison County, Iowa, pp. 17, 20: Carl Bair.
--SSDI: Cecil Bair, b. 27 Dec 1904, SS card iss. IA, d. 8 Feb 1993, last res. not specified.
--Family records from Connie Bair Waite indicated that Cecil never married.

171 ix. child BAIR, born abt. 1906 in IL (birth yr estimated); died Bef. Apr 1910 in IL (?).

27. Lafayette "Lafe" (BEARE)[3] BEAR (Henry[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 29 Jul 1854 in KY (age 55 in Apr 1910 Cens), and died 07 Jun 1929 in Hamilton Co., OH (D/C), age 74 yrs 10 mos; bur. Ross Cemetery, Bethlehem Twp., Clark Co., IN. He married **(1) Arabella M. McWITHY** 23 Jul 1876 in Carroll Co., KY at home of Isaac Brown (M/R), he was 22, she was 15. She was born abt. 1860 in AR or KS (age 19 in 1880 Cens), and died Bef. Jun 1900. He married **(2) Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzie" DEAN** 04 Mar 1904 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R), daughter of Robert DEAN and Arilla LEFFLER. She was born 16 Jan 1887 in IN (age 23 in Apr 1910 Census), and died 07 Mar 1935 in Hamilton Co., OH, of cancer, age 48 (D/C); bur. Ross Cemetery, Clark Co., IN.

Notes for Lafayette "Lafe" (BEARE) BEAR:
Lafayette Bear married (1) Arabella (Ora Belle?) McWithy in Carroll Co., KY; her father was an Irish immigrant. Her birth place was Kansas in the 1880 Census; however, her marriage record has her b. Arkansas. She died before the 1900 Census when Lafayette was reported as a widower. He married (2) Sarah E. "Lizzie" Dean in 1904 in Jefferson Co., IN; he was more than 30 years older than Lizzie. They lived on a farm in Bethlehem Twp., Clark County, IN. His name was spelled in various records as Bear, Bare and Beare. Finding a paper trail on him was difficult because of various spellings of both his given name and surname. In 1880 he was called La Fayette Bear, in 1900 he was Lafayette Beare, in 1910, Lafe Bare and in 1920, Layeffette Bare. On his cemetery record he was "Lafeyette Beare." After he died in 1929, his widow Sarah E. lived with their son Robert in Cincinnati, OH, until her death in March 1935.
Sources:
--1860 Cens IN Jefferson p. 378 Milton Twp: Bear, Lafayette, age 6, b. IN, with parents Henry and Mary Bear.
--M/R online, KY Marriages 1852-1914, Carroll County: Bare, Lafayette, age 22, b. IN/IN/KY, farmer, to McWithey (spelling?), Arabella, 15, b. ARK, father b. Ireland, mother b. KY, married July 23,1876. [Research by Cheryl Russell Nolin and Sheri Bear.]
--M/R, Marriage Book G, p. 534, Jefferson Co., IN: Lafayette Bear m. Lizzie Dean 4 March 1904.

--1880 Cens IN Jefferson ED 131 Family #9 [1 June]: Bear, La Fayette, 26, b. KY/KY/IN, occ. - laborer; Arabella, wife, 19, b. KS/IN/IN; Lillie, dau., 3, b. KY/KY/KS; Ira, son, age 1 yr, b. IN/KY/KS.
--1900 Cens IN Clark ED 1 sheet 6A Bethlehem Twp [13 June]: Beare [indexed: Bears], Lafayette, wd., 45, b. July 1854 IN/IN/KY, farmer; Albert H., son, 17, b. Mar 1883; Arley E., son, 10, b. May 1890; ch. b. IN/IN/AR.
--Marriage Application of daughter Effie Bear gave her parents' names as Lafayette Bear and Arabella Quithey.
--1910 Cens IN Clark ED 1 sheet 5B-6A Bethlehem Twp, Family #108 [29 Apr]: Bare, Lafe, 55, b. KY/KY/IN, farmer, married twice, 6 yrs in this marriage; wife Lizzie, 23, b. IN/IN/IN, m. once/6 yrs, mother of 3, all living; Calvin R., 5; Fred L.; 3; William J., 1 2/12; ch. b. IN/KY/IN. Also in household was a son whose given name was unreadable but began with letter "A., age 20, single (probably Arley Bear, born in 1890, son of Lafayette and his first wife).
--1920 Cens IN Clark ED 1 sheet 2 Family #40, Bethlehem Twp., Bethlehem Rd.: "Layeffette" Bare, 62 (sic), b. IN; Lizzie, wife, 31 (sic), b. IN; sons Robert, 14; Fred, 12; William J., 10; Roy E., 8; Iowa, son (name difficult to read), age 6 4/12 yrs; and grandsons Cecil, 15, and Alfred, 13 (thought to be sons of Albert H. Bear). [Note: Image found on HeritageQuest was more readable than the one on Ancestry.com.]
--Burials online for Ross Cemetery, Bethlehem Twp. @ Clark Co., IN, GenWeb: "Lafeyette Beare" (no death date given) and Sarah E. Beare, wife of Lafeyette, b. 1887, d. 1934 (sic: d. 7 Mar 1935 per Ohio Death Certificate). Two other "Beares" buried there may be their grandsons.
--Ohio Death Certificates online: Lafayette Beare, b. July 29, 1874 (sic: 1854), d. 7 June 1929, Hamilton County; Sara E. Beare d. 7 Mar 1935, Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH, dau. of Robert A. Dean and Arialla Leffler, cause of death - carcinoma of cervix, bur. 9 Mar 1935 in Ross Cem., Bethlehem, IN. Informant: Robert Beare, 213 E. Clifton.
--Death Records online @ FamilySearch.org/records: Lafayette Bear, d. in Hamilton Co., OH, age 54, b. 1874 (sic: age 74, b. 1854); wife Sarah E., father - Henry Beare, mother - unknown. Cause of death: arterio-sclerosis. His second wife, Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzie" Bear was the informant.

Children of Lafayette BEAR and Arabella McWITHY are:

+ 172 i. Lillie (BARE)[4] BEAR, born Aug 1878 in KY (age 21 in June 1900 Cens); died 1908 in IN (Jefferson Co.?).
+ 173 ii. Ira BEAR, born 21 May 1879 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 1 yr in 1880 Cens; 30 in 1910); died 02 Aug 1962 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH (D/R).
+ 174 iii. Albert H. BEAR, born Mar 1883 in IN (d.o.b. on 1900 Cens); died Aft. Jul 1912 in OH (?); may have died before Jan 1920.
+ 175 iv. Arley Edward BEAR, born Mar 1890 in Bethlehem, IN (age 20 in Apr 1910 Cens); died Bef. Feb 1991.
176 v. Effie BEAR, born 22 Dec 1891 in IN. She married Nash SAMPSON 29 Jan 1909 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R); born 30 Apr 1876 in KY.

Notes for Effie BEAR:
Effie Bear was the youngest child born to Lafayette Bear and his first wife. She married Nash Sampson in 1909 and on her marriage application, she gave her parents' names as Lafayette Bear and Arabella Quithey (name has also been spelled McWithy). When Effie was a young child, her mother died and perhaps she was cared for by relatives. She was not with her widowed father in the 1900 Census although two of her brothers lived with him. Her father remarried in 1904. Nash and Effie Sampson have not been found in 1910 or later census records.
Source:
--M/R online @ Madison-Jefferson Co. Public Library - History Rescue Project: Effie Bear, b. 22 Dec 1890 in KY (sic: year of birth probably should be 1891, her brother was born in March 1890). Groom - Nash Sampson, b. 30 April 1876 in KY. Marriage date: 29 Jan 1909, Jefferson Co., IN. Parents' names are given in this source.

Children of Lafayette BEAR and Sarah DEAN are:

+ 177 i. Robert Calvin (BEARE)[4] BEAR, born 18 Feb 1905 in IN (age 14 in Jan 1920 Cens); died 01 Dec 1994 in IN (SSDI - res. Scottsburg, Scott Co., IN), age 89.
178 ii. Fred T. (BEARE) BEAR, born 14 Feb 1907 in IN (age 3 in Apr 1910; 12 in Jan 1920 Census); died 26

Dec 1964 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH (D/R), age 57; bur. Baltimore Pike Cemetery, Hamilton Co., OH. He married Ann ...?... in OH (?); born abt. 1910 in Ohio; died 12 Feb 1984 in Cincinnati, OH, age 73 (res. - Butler Co., OH); bur. Baltimore Pike Cemetery, Hamilton Co., OH.

Notes for Fred T. (BEARE) BEAR:
Fred T. Beare lived in Clark Co., IN, as a child. He died in Cincinnati, OH, at age 57. His Ohio Death record online had his marital statue "married" and from the burial records, it has been determined that his wife's name was Ann. Fred died in 1964 and Ann in 1984.
Sources:
--1920 Cens IN Clark ED 1 sheet 2 Bethlehem Twp: Bare, Fred, son, 12, in family of "Layeffette" and Lizzie.
--Baltimore Pike Cemetery records, Hamilton Co., OH: Fred T. Beare, bur. 29 Dec 1964, grave #613; Ann Beare, bur. 15 Feb 1984, grave #614, both in same grave lot in Sect. 14.
--Ohio Deaths 1958-2002 online @ Ancestry.com: Ann Beare, b. in Ohio; widowed; d. 12 Feb 1984 in Mercy Hospital North, Butler Co., OH, age 73; Fred T. Beare, 57, b. abt 1907, marital status - married, d. 26 Dec 1964 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH, D/C #91347.

179 iii. William Jay (BEARE) BEAR, born 1909 in IN (age 10 in Jan 1920 Cens); died 1951 in Clark Co., IN; bur. Ross Cemetery, Bethlehem Twp. (Cem. record - tombstone dates 1909-1951).

\+ 180 iv. Roy Ernest (BEARE) BEAR, born 09 Feb 1911 in IN (age 8 in Jan 1920 Cens); died 11 Aug 1993 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH (D/R), age 82; bur. Baltimore Pike Cemetery, Hamilton Co., OH.

\+ 181 v. James Iowa (BEARE) BEAR, born 04 Aug 1913 in IN (male, age 6 yrs 4 mos. in Jan 1920 Cens); died 22 Jan 1995 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH.

29. Lavinia (Lavina)[3] BEAR (Henry[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born Feb 1860 in IN (infant in 1860 Cens). She married **(1) Samuel STEELE** 22 Feb 1877 in Carroll Co., KY at home of bride's father, Henry Bear (M/R). He was born abt. 1856 in IN (age 20 on M/R), and died Bef. Jun 1880 in unknown (KY?). She married **(2) William FISHER** 15 Mar 1881 in Jefferson Co., IN.

Notes for Lavinia (Lavina) BEAR:
Her name was spelled in different ways in various records, including Lavinia, Lavena, Lewena, and Luvena. She married Samuel Steele in 1877 at the home of her parents in Carroll Co., KY; they had one son, Samuel, born in KY, about 1878. In the 1880 Census, she was a widow, age 19, living with her parents in Locust District, Carroll Co., KY, with a young son, Samuel; her last name and her son's were spelled Bare. When she married (2) William Fisher in Jefferson Co., IN, in 1881, she used her maiden name "Bear" on the marriage record. They have not been found in the 1900 Census. Her son, Samuel Steele, was age 2 years in the 1880 Census, but the 1900 Census reported that he was born in 1880.
Sources:
--1860 Cens IN Jefferson p. 378 Milton Twp [23 Jun]: Lavena, infant, age 3 mos (b. abt Feb 1860), with parents Henry and Mary Bear.
--M/R, KY Marriage Records: Lavinia Bear m. Samuel Steele, Carroll Co., KY, 22 Feb 1877; he was 20, she was 17. [Research online by Cheryl Nolin Russell.]
--1880 Census KY Carroll ED 36 p. 20B Locust Dist. [11 June]: Henry and Mary Bear's household included Lavena, dau., 19, widow, b. IN, occ. - housekeeper, and Samuel Steele, grandson, age 2, b. KY/IN/IN. Lavena and Samuel were listed under the name Bear, not Steele.
--M/R, Jefferson Co., IN, Book 14, p. 432, marriage to William Fisher 15 Mar 1881.

Child of Lavinia BEAR and Samuel STEELE is:

\+ 182 i. Samuel[4] STEELE, born abt. 1878 in KY (age 2 yrs in 1880 Cens).

30. Missouri Bell[3] BEAR (Henry[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 11 Feb 1863 in Jefferson Co., IN, and died 10 Jan 1916 in Clarita, Coal Co., OK; bur. Wilson Cemetery, Coalgate, OK. She married **Albert Marion McWETHY** 23 Sep 1877 in Carroll Co., KY (at bride's home), son of Caleb McQUITHY and Nancy SLATER. He was born 11 Nov 1855 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN (age 15 in 1870 Cens), and died 03 Nov 1914 in Clarita, Coal Co., OK, age 58 y 11 m; bur. Wilson Cemetery.

Notes for Missouri Bell BEAR:
Missouri Bear married Albert M. McWethy in Carroll Co., KY, and their children were born in Trimble and Oldham counties in KY. In 1900 they lived on a farm in Westport Village, Oldham Co., KY, along the Ohio River. Their family story was told by their son Bill McWethy, who said "I was born on a family boat right on the Ohio River, and my old grandmother brought me into this world." Bill wrote: "My father was Albert Marion McWethy and he was born in Indiana. Albert was a tobacco farmer and he worked in the timber. My mother was Missouri Bear McWethy and she was born in Indiana. She helped my dad and was a housewife."
"In 1900 we came down the Ohio River in a bargeboat. It had ducken over the top of it. When we got to Memphis, Tennessee, dad junked that thing and we caught a train on down to Hard (sic: Howard) County, Arkansas. Dad bought out a homestead there and we stayed there a year. Dad and the man he bought the place from got into it. The man was postmaster in that town, so dad stopped going to the post office and would send one of us boys. One day my brother Walter went after the man and the old man got onto him, and they had a little fight and Walter had to leave there because the old man got a sheriff's posse after him. I left with Walter and we were afoot, we were three days and nights coming through them Seven Devil Mountains (believed to be the Quachita National Forest, located east of Howard Co., AR, and into McCurtain Co., OK). We didn't have a bite to eat or any water to drink. Our tongues had already begun to swell we were so dry. We finally came upon a little spring of water."
"In 1901 we moved to Valiant, OK, stayed there until 1904 working in timber. Then we moved to what is now Tushka, OK. We had four mules and a wagon, we stopped at a little town near Durant, OK, for dinner. There was a cotton gin there. They fired the gin with cordwood. We got a job cutting the wood for about three months. My brother Charley got a job hauling the cottonseed to Durant with the wagon and mules."
"In 1905 we moved to Wesley, OK, and in 1906 we moved over close to a sawmill. Dad had a team of mules and two yoke of oxen and Dad took a contract to put the logs on a skidway. I was the swamper. I would handle the chains to load the logs while Charley drove the oxen. We worked in Ft. Towson for awhile as flatheaders, they worked the logs there with eight wheel wagons pulled by four yoke of oxen."
"In the later part of 1906 we came to Coal County (OK). We lived in a big tent right on the bank of Owl Creek, one mile south of Centrahoma. Mr. Acker owned the land and Dad bought his tie timber. My brother Theodore lived on Margaret Brown's place eight miles west of Coalgate and farmed broom corn."
The McWethy family were in Oklahoma Territory before statehood (16 Nov 1907). Albert died in 1914 and Missouri died in 1916, both in Coal Co., OK; they are buried in Wilson Cemetery in Coalgate, OK.
Sources:
--1870 Cens KY Trimble p. 18 Milton District [4 Aug]: McWethy, Albert, 15, in school, living with the Robert Meese family on a farm, post office - Milton, KY.
--KY Marriage Records 1852-1914 online @ Ancestry.com: Albert McWethy, 21, farmer, b. IN, parents b. IN; bride - Missouri Bear, age 16, b. IN, father b. IN, mother b. KY; marriage performed 23 Sept 1877 in Carroll County, a first marriage for both bride and groom.
--1880 Cens KY Trimble ED 142 p. 32 town of Milton [23 June]: McQuitha (sic: McWethy), Albert, wife Martha (sic: Missouri), b. IN; one child, Allie, dau., age 1; all born KY/KY/KY (sic: wife was b. IN. [In spite of errors in spelling and names, this is believed to be Albert and Missouri Bear McWethy.]
--1900 Cens KY Oldham ED 41 sheet 8B Bellrose Pct., Westport Village [2 June]: McWethy, Albert, farmer, m. 22 yrs; Masouri (sic: Missouri), wife, 39, b. KY/IN/IN (sic: IN/IN/IN), 5 children, 5 living (this does not account for 2 children who died before 1900); Theodore, son, 15, farm laborer; Charlie, son, 13; Walter, son, b. Sept 1890, age 10; William, son, b. Oct 1892, age 7; "Silva", dau., b. Feb 1894, age 6. All children b. KY. [Some of the ages and birth dates are marked over and unreadable on Census image.]
--Smith's First Directory of Oklahoma Territory online @ www.okhistory.org/research/library:

McWethy, Albert [researched by Cheryl Nolin].
--Family records from McWethy descendants Cheryl Russell Nolin and Carol McWethy Cattolico. Carol has photographs of the tombstones of Albert and Missouri McWethy in Wilson Cemetery, Coalgate, OK.

Children of Missouri BEAR and Albert McWETHY are:

183 i. Allie[4] McWETHY, born abt. 1878 in Milton, Trimble Co., KY (age 1 in 1880 Cens); died Bef. Jun 1900 in KY (probably).

Notes for Allie McWETHY:
Allie is listed as a daughter, age 1 year, in the 1880 Census, in Albert's family, living in Milton, Trimble Co., KY. Family researchers believe that this is the first-born of seven children of Missouri and Albert, and that she died in infancy or early childhood. She is not with parents in the 1900 Census. She probably died in KY and may be buried in Trimble or Oldham counties; no burial record has been found.

\+ 184 ii. Theodore McWETHY, born 10 Sep 1883 in Westport, KY (age 36 in Jan 1920 Cens); died 01 Apr 1955 in Jackson Co., OR (D/R).

\+ 185 iii. Charles Henry "Charlie" McWETHY, born 30 Sep 1886 in KY (age 13 in 1900 Cens); died 10 Feb 1968 in Clarita, Coal Co., OK (SSDI), age 81; bur. Moore Cemetery, near Clarita, Coal Co., OK.

186 iv. Jenny McWETHY, born 1887 in Westport, Oldham Co., KY (Family Bible record; not with parents in 1900 or 1910 Census); died Bef. Jun 1900 in KY (?).

Notes for Jenny McWETHY:
Jenny's name does not appear in any existing Census record. The only sources that mention her name in this family are the Family Bible where she is listed as a sister of Charles McWethy and family notes written in 1941 by sister Sylvia McWethy Hilburn. She likely died in infancy or childhood before 1900.

\+ 187 v. Walter Raymond McWETHY, born 18 Sep 1890 in Westport, Oldham Co., KY; died 17 Nov 1971 in Ada, OK (SSDI); bur. Centrahoma Cemetery, Coal Co., OK.

188 vi. William "Bill" McWETHY, born 22 Oct 1892 in Westport, Oldham Co., KY; died 10 Apr 1988 in Coal Co., OK, age 95; bur. Nixon Cemetery. He married Ellen Virginia SMITH 24 Nov 1917 in Atoka, Atoka Co., OK; he was 26, she was 16; born Dec 1901 in Como, Hopkins Co., TX; died 1973 in Coal Co., OK (funeral home record).

Notes for William "Bill" McWETHY:
William, known as Bill was born in Oldham Co., KY, and settled in OK in about 1906. As a young man, he worked in the timber business. He married Ellen Smith in Coal Co., OK. He served as a Pvt. in the U.S. Army during World War I. Bill and Ellen were living in Coal Co., OK, in the 1920 and 1930 Census, and had no children. Bill's niece has a family history written by Uncle Bill that gives an interesting account of the family's journey from KY to AR to OK. [See Notes for Missouri Bear McWethy for stories from Bill's family history.] Bill also gave some information about his birth to Imogene Brummett who wrote his family history: "I was born in Westford (sic: Westport), KY, right on the Ohio River, October 1892. I was born on a family boat, my old grandmother brought me into this world. You see, back then Doctors were pretty scarce up and down the river."
Sources:
--Family history by Imogene Brummett in Oklahoma; autobiography by Bill McWethy, in possession of niece, Carol (McWethy) Cattolico, Antioch, CA.
--1900 Cens KY Oldham ED 41 sheet 8B Bellrose Pct., Westport Village [2 June]: McWethy, William, son, 7, b. Oct 1892 in KY, living with parents.
--WW I Draft Card, signed in Coal Co., OK: William McWethy, 25, b. 22 Oct 1892, single, farming/self-employed. Description: medium build, blue eyes, dark hair. [No date on image, but appears to be 1917. He was married in November 1917 in Atoka, OK, so would have been single at the time of the draft. Facts on this record seem accurate except for place of birth - Texas.]
--1920 Cens OK Coal ED 13 sheet 3B Jefferson Twp. East 1/2: McWithy (sic), William, head, 28, b. KY/KY/IN, renting, occ. - farmer; Ellen, wife, 18, b. TX/TX/TX. No children.
--1930 Cens OK Coal ED 14 sheet 7A Jefferson Twp: McWethy, William M., 38, b. KY/KY/TN, m. at age 26, occ. - farmer, renting, Veteran of World War; Ellen, wife, 27, b. TX/TX/TX, m. at age 16.
--Cemetery record, d. 10 Apr 1988, Ada, Pontotoc Co., OK.; bur. old Nixon Cemetery, Coalgate, Coal Co., OK. [Photo of headstone in possession of Carol Cattolico.] Epperson Funeral Home record, p. 250, online @ coalcounty.org/Funeral Home Index has William, son of Albert Marion and Missouri McWethy; Ellen Virginia (Smith) McWethy, Cooper/Leonard Funeral Home, p. 275, 1966-73 records.

\+ 189 vii. Sylvia Myrtle McWETHY, born 09 Feb 1894 in probably Westport, near Louisville, KY; died 25 Dec

1976 in Coalgate, OK, age 82; bur. Wilson Cemetery.

31. Nancy "Nannie"[3] BEAR (Henry[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born Feb 1866 in KY (age 13 in 1880 Cens), and died 08 Jan 1944 in IN; bur. Fairmount Cemetery, Madison, IN. She married **William H. DOWELL** 30 Nov 1882 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R), son of Elias DOWELL and Mary MARTIN. He was born 11 Nov 1861 in KY (age 48 in Apr 1910 Cens), and died 18 Jan 1929 in IN; bur. Fairmount Cemetery, Madison, IN.

Notes for Nancy "Nannie" BEAR:
Nancy (aka Nannie) Bear married William H. Dowell and they had nine children. They lived in Carroll and Trimble counties in Kentucky before 1900, then moved to Jefferson Co., IN, and were in Madison in the 1900 and 1910 Census. After William died in 1929, Nannie, a widow, lived with her daughter and son-in-law, Alice and Ray Leep, and unmarried son, Elmer. Nannie died in 1944; she and William are buried in Fairmount Cemetery, Madison, IN.
Sources:
--1880 Cens KY Carroll p. 474A Locust: Bare, Nancy, dau., 13, b. KY, with parents Henry and Mary Bare; sister, Lavena, 19, and brother, Iowa, 10.
--M/R online @ Madison-Jefferson Co. Public Library - History Rescue Project: William H. Dowell and Nannie C. Bear m. 30 Nov 1883, Jefferson Co., IN. [Research by Sheri Bear.]
--1900 Cens IN Jefferson ED 93 sheet 14A, city of Madison: Dow (sic: Dowell), William, 38. b. KY/KY/KY; Nannie, wife, 28, b. IN/IN/IN; Elmer, 15; Rebecca, 12; Laura, 9; Florence, 6; Delia, 3; Leolla, 3/12 (same as Virginia Lee, b. Mar 1900); ch. b. KY/KY/IN.
--1910 Cens IN Jefferson ED 90 sheet 1B Madison, Ward 6: Dowell, William, head, 48; Nannie, wife, 42, mother of 9, 8 living, 7 at home; son Elmer, 24; 6 daughters - Rebecca, 22; Florence, 16; Delia, 13; Virginia, 10; Dora, 6; Alice, 4. [Their daughter Laura was married in 1910 before the Census was taken.]
--1920 Cens IN Jefferson ED 105 sheet 4A Madison, 102 Elm St., Ward 2: Dowell, William, 58, b. KY/?/KY, laborer; Nannie, wife, 57, b. KY/SWITZ/IN (sic); Elmer, son, single, 34, b. KY/KY/KY; Florence, dau., 24, b. KY; Delia, dau., 22, b. KY; Virginia, dau., 19; Dora, dau., 16; Alice, dau., 13 (youngest 3 children b. IN/KY/KY. Florence, Delia, and Virginia were all working in the Cotton Mill; Elmer was a factory worker; Dora was employed at a Laundry.
--1923 Marriage Application of daughter Florence gave her mother's name as Nannie A. Bear.
--Fairmount Cemetery Records, Madison, IN, online @ MJCPL - History Rescue Project: William Dowell, bur. 19 Jan 1929; Mrs. Nancy Dowell, bur. 11 Jan 1944, both in Lot #467; also in Lot #467 is Elener Dowell, bur. 7 Jan 1931.
--Ibid., MJCPL - HRP, Lytle's Funeral Home Record has Nancy Dowell, dau. of Henry Bear and "Polley Taylor" (sic: Polly Hall), b. 1/2/1866, d. 1/8/1944; William H. Dowell, b. 11/11/1861, s/o Elias Dowell and Mary Martin, d. 1/16/1929; both bur. Fairmount Cem., Madison, IN.
--1930 Cens IN Jefferson ED 6 sheet 18A Madison Twp. and city, 102 Elm St. [23 Apr]: Leap (Leep), Ray, head, 28, b. KY; Alice, wife, 24, b. IN/KY/IN, m. at age 23; Dowell, Nannie, mother-in-law, 59, b. IN/KY/IN, widow; Dowell, Elmer, bro.-in-law, single, 44, b. KY/KY/IN, occ. - laborer, not a Veteran.
--Family records from Cheryl (Russell) Nolin and Mary Sue (Johnson) Higgins.

Children of Nancy BEAR and William DOWELL are:

190 i. Elmer[4] DOWELL, born 13 May 1885 in KY (age 24 in Apr 1910 Cens; 34 in Jan 1920); died 04 Dec 1931 in Jefferson Co., IN; bur. Fairmount Cemetery, Madison, IN.

Notes for Elmer DOWELL:
Elmer Dowell never married. His birth year differs in various records. He lived with his parents, and after his father died, he lived with his sister Alice and her husband in Madison, IN. He is buried in Fairmount Cemetery, Madison, IN, with his parents.
Sources:
--1930 Cens IN Jefferson ED 6 sheet 18A Madison Twp. and city [23 Apr]: Dowell, Elmer, brother-in-

law, single, 44, b. KY/KY/IN, occ. - laborer, not a Veteran; lived in household of sister Alice Leap and her husband Ray. Their widowed mother, Nannie Dowell, lived with them in a rented home at 102 Elm St., Madison.
--Lytle's Funeral Home Records online @ MJCPL - History Rescue Project: Dowell, Elmer, b. 5/13/1887 (differs from age on 1910 and 1920 census records - b. 1885), son of William and Minnie (sic: Nannie) Dowell, d. 12/4/1931, bur. Fairmount Cemetery.

191 ii. Rebecca DOWELL, born 14 Feb 1888 in Carroll Co., KY (age 22 in Apr 1910 Cens). She married John C. SPANGLER 12 Mar 1914 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R); born 22 Nov 1889 in Jefferson Co., IN; died 10 Jul 1915 in IN; bur. Fairmount Cemetery, Madison, IN.

Notes for Rebecca DOWELL:
Rebecca married John Spangler 12 March 1914 and records show that he died the next year. Rebecca may have remarried; however, no marriage record has been found. She is not buried with John. More research is needed.
Sources:
--M/R online @ MJCPL - History Rescue Project: marriage and cemetery records. John Spangler, no birth date, died 10 July 1915 at age 40 (sic: 26?), Haigh Funeral Home; bur. Fairmount Cemetery, Jefferson Co., IN, in Lot #145 (same grave lot with mother Veronica and brother Gilbert Spangler).
--Find A Grave online has a photo of the tombstone of John C. Spangler 1889-1915, Fairmount Cemetery, N. Madison, IN.

\+ 192 iii. Laura DOWELL, born 27 Oct 1889 in KY (age 30 in Jan 1920 Cens); died 06 Oct 1941 in IN; bur. Fairmount Cemetery, Madison, IN.

193 iv. child DOWELL, born abt. 1892 in KY? (birth yr estimated); died Bef. Jun 1900 in KY (?).

194 v. Florence Edith DOWELL, born 13 Apr 1896 in Trimble Co., KY. She married Arthur T. CORMAN 25 Dec 1923 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R); born 19 Dec 1896 in Trimble Co., KY.

Notes for Florence Edith DOWELL:
--M/R online @ Madison-Jefferson Co. Public Library - History Rescue Project: Florence Edith Dowell m. Arthur T. Corman on Christmas day in 1923, Jefferson Co., IN. This source gives dates and places of birth and names of parents of bride and groom; bride's mother - Nannie A. Bear.

\+ 195 vi. Delia DOWELL, born 07 Feb 1897 in Trimble Co., KY (age 33 in Apr 1930 Cens); died 02 Nov 1966 in IN (SSDI - res. Madison, Jefferson Co., IN), age 69; bur. Springdale Cemetery.

\+ 196 vii. Virginia Lee DOWELL, born 22 Mar 1900 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN (age 10 in Apr 1910 Cens); died Sep 1983 in IN (SSDI - res. Madison), age 83.

197 viii. Dora DOWELL, born 1903 in IN (age 16 in Jan 1920 Cens).

Notes for Dora DOWELL:
Dora Dowell, b. 1903 IN/KY/KY, youngest daughter of William and Nannie Dowell, may be the one listed in this 1930 Census entry:
--1930 Cens IL Cook ED 16-948 sheet 4A city of Chicago, 1910 Monroe [11 Apr]: Dora Dowell, boarder, single, 27, b. IN/KY/KY, occ. - Supervisor for a Mail Order House.

\+ 198 ix. Alice L. DOWELL, born 06 Feb 1906 in Madison, IN; died 02 Sep 1997 in Indianapolis, IN (SSDI), age 91.

33. Iowa Charles[3] BEAR (Henry[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 07 Mar 1870 in Trimble Co., KY (age 30 in 1900 Cens), and died 04 Nov 1944 in Hamilton Co., OH (D/C). He married **Margaret "Maggie" COONS** 21 Jan 1891 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R), daughter of Jacob COONS and Anna SANDERS. She was born May 1870 in IN (age 30 in 1900 Cens), and died 03 Mar 1930 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH (D/C).

Notes for Iowa Charles BEAR:
Iowa C. Bear (also spelled Bare and Beare) was born in KY in 1869 or 1870, and lived in Jefferson, Clark, and Marion counties in Indiana, and then in Ohio. In 1900 he was in living in Clark Co. and in October 1901, his son Raymond was born in Marion Co., IN. The family moved to Cincinnati, OH, between 1910 - 1920. His wife, Maggie, died in March 1930. His occupation was retail dealer for a coal and ice company. He was living with his daughter Maudie in Cincinnati, OH, when he died in 1944.
Sources:

--1880 Cens KY Carroll ED 36 p. 20B Locust District: Bare, Iowa, son, 10, b. KY, in family of Henry and Mary Bare.
--M/R, Jefferson Co., IN, Book 16, p. 495: Iowa Bear m. Maggie Coons 21 Jan 1891.
--1900 Cens IN Clark ED 21 sheet 5B Washington Twp.: Ioway (sic: Iowa), Bear, 30, b. KY/KY/KY, farm laborer; Maggie, wife, 30, b. 1870 IN/OH/KY, mother of 4, 2 living; sons Henry, 7, and Lafayette, 4.
--1910 Cens IN Jefferson ED 90 sheet 2A Family #2, Madison, 304 First St.: Iowa Bear, 39, b. KY/KY/IN, occ. - coal yard worker; Maggie, 38, b. IN/OH/KY, 9 children, 5 living; Henry, son, 17; Raymond, son, 8; Alta, dau., 5; twin daughters Maud and Montie, age 9 months; all ch. b. IN/KY/IN.
--1920 Cens OH Hamilton ED 89 sheet 8B, Cincinnati, 1203 Sycamore St.: Bear, Iowa [indexed: Jawsay], 50, b. KY/KY/KY, occ. - laborer, dye factory; Maggie, wife, 49, b. IN/OH/KY; Raymond, son, 18, laborer, dye factory; Altie M. [indexed: Aldie], single, dau., 16, factory worker; Maudie, 10; Montie, dau., 10; all children b. IN/KY/IN; daughters were attending school within that year.
--Family records from Josephine Hill, Hanover, IN.
--1930 Cens OH Hamilton ED 31-448, sheet 2A, Pct. 8, Cincinnati: Iowa Bear, widower, 59, b. KY/IN/KY, retail dealer, Coal & Ice business; Raymond Bear, son, single, 29, laborer/odd jobs; Alta, dau., 25, single.
--D/C, Ohio Dept. of Health, online: Bear, Maggie, d. 3/3/1930, Vol. # 6248,Certif. # 16026.
--Ibid., Beare, Iowa, b. 7 March 1869 in Trimble Co., KY, d. 11/4/1944, Certif. #68228, address - 1935 Race St., Cincinnati, cause of death - myocarditis due to arterio-sclerosis; bur. Baltimore Pike Cemetery, Hamilton Co., OH. [Cemetery interment records do not have him listed.]

Children of Iowa BEAR and Margaret COONS are:

199 i. **Henry[4] BEAR**, born 25 Dec 1892 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 7 in 1900 Cens; 27 in Jan 1920); died 19 Oct 1935 in Hamilton Co., OH (D/C). He married Mary J. RILEY 21 May 1915 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R); born 12 Aug 1896 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 13 in 1910 Cens; 33 in Jan 1920); died Aft. Apr 1930 in Ohio (?).

Notes for Henry BEAR:
Henry Bear lived on a farm in Clark Co., IN, as a child. He and Mary J. Riley were married by a Baptist minister in 1915 in Jefferson Co., IN. They moved to Cincinnati, Ohio before 1917; they had no children. He died there in 1935.
Sources:
--M/R, Jefferson Co., IN, Book 4, p. 579: Henry Bear and Mary J. Riley, married by Baptist minister 21 May 1915; his parents - Iowa Bear and Maggie Coons. This source gives his place of birth: Hanover, Jefferson Co., IN. Her parents were James Riley and Matilda Bowers.
--World War I Draft Registration Card online @Ancestry.com: Henry Bear, 25, 332 E. 12th St., Cincinnati, OH, b. 25 Dec 1892 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN; married; occ. - laborer. Description: medium height and build, brown eyes, black hair, no disabilities. Signed: 5 June 1917, in Precinct E-5, Cinci., Hamilton Co, OH.
--1920 Cens OH Hamilton ED 90 sheet 10A Cincinnati, 5th Ward, 233 E. 12th St.: Bear, Henry, head, 27, b. IN/IN/IN, renting home, occ. - laborer, Soap Co.; Mary, wife, 23, b. IN/KY/IN, occ. - none.
--1930 Cens OH Hamilton ED 447 sheet 4B, Cincinnati, 12th St.: Bear [indexed: Berr], Henry, head, 36, b. IN/IN/IN, m. at age 21, occ. - truck driver, moving wagon, renting home for $15.00 per month, not a Veteran; Mary, wife, 33, b. IN/KY/IN, m. at age 18, no children.
--Ohio Death Certificate Index: Henry Bear d. 19 Oct 1935, Hamilton County, Vol. 7945, Certif. #60501.

200 ii. child BEAR, born abt. 1894 in IN (birth yr estimated); died in IN (before June 1900).

Notes for child BEAR:
The 1900 Census indicated that two children in of Maggie and Iowa Bear had died before June 1900.

201 iii. Lafayette BEAR, born Mar 1896 in IN (age 4 in 1900 Cens); died Bet. Jun 1900 - Apr 1910 in IN (?).

Notes for Lafayette BEAR:
He was probably named for his father's brother, Lafayette Bear. He was not listed with his parents in the 1910 Census in Indiana or Ohio, and may have died in childhood. He has not been found in World War I Draft Registration records of 1917-18.

202 iv. infant BEAR, born abt. 1898 in IN (yr estimated); died in IN (before June 1900).

+ 203 v. Raymond BEAR, born 24 Oct 1901 in Marion Co., IN (age 29 in Apr 1930 Cens); died 13 Dec 1948 in Hamilton Co., OH, age 47 (D/C); bur. Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Erlanger, Kenton Co., KY.

204 vi. child BEAR, born Bet. Jun 1900 - 1910 in IN; died Bet. Jun 1900 - Apr 1910 in IN (probably).

+ 205 vii. Alta M. BEAR, born 10 Oct 1904 in IN (age 25 in April 1930 Cens); died 01 Oct 1984 in Campbell, Kenton Co., KY (D/R).

206 viii. Maudie BEAR, born 07 Jun 1909 in Jefferson Co., IN, a twin (age 9 mos. in April 1910 Cens); died 10 Oct 1979 in Kenton Co., KY (SSDI - res. Covington, KY). She married ...?... BROSMORE Bef. 04 Nov 1944 in OH (?).

Notes for Maudie BEAR:
Maudie Bear had a twin sister Montie. Her father, Iowa Bear, lived with Maudie at 1935 Race St., Cincinnati, OH, and died in her home in November 1944; her name was Mrs. Maudie Brosmore on his Death Certificate. She also served as informant for her brother Raymond's D/C in December 1948: Mrs. Maudie Brosmore, 1125 Walnut St., Cincinnati, OH. She lived in Covington, KY, across the Ohio River from Cincinnati, OH, when she died in 1979.
Sources:
--Ohio Death Certificates for father and brother.
--SSDI: Maudie Brosmore, b. 7 June 1909, SS card iss. OH (before 1951), d. Oct 1979, res. at death - Covington, Kenton Co., KY.

+ 207 ix. Montie BEAR, born 07 Jun 1909 in Jefferson Co., IN, a twin (age 9 months in Apr 1910 Cens).

36. Mary Elizabeth[3] NEAL (Sarah[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born abt. 1850 in IN (age 10 in 1860 Cens), and died Bef. 1880 in IN or KY (?). She married **Charles Edward LODGE** 08 Dec 1870 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R). He was born abt. 1842 in KY (age 38 in 1880 Cens).

Notes for Mary Elizabeth NEAL:
Mary E., daughter of Charles and Sarah (Bear) Neal, was born after the June 1850 Census and was listed as age 10 in the 1860 Census. Charles E. Lodge lived in Brooksburg, IN, in June 1870 (Census), single, age 26, and worked as a retail grocer. Later that year he and Mary E. Neal were married in Jefferson County. They had a son, Charles E. (Jr.), born about 1871 who was living with grandparents, Charles and Sarah Bear Neal in the 1880 Census. Mary E. Neal Lodge probably died in 1871 or 1872, soon after the birth of her son. Her husband Charles E. Lodge married (2) Cordelia King in 1873 in Jefferson Co., IN, and they had a daughter, Mattie Neal. Cordelia died and Charles, Sr. married a third wife. Charles E. Lodge, Jr., moved to Memphis, TN, and married before 1900; he lived in Memphis during his adult life.
Sources:
--1860 Cens KY Trimble p. 109, p. o. Milton [11 Aug]: Neal, Mary E., 10, b. IN, in family of Charles and Sarah Neal.
--Jefferson County, IN, Marriage Records 1868-1873, compiled by the John Paul Chapter, DAR, transcribed by Vivian McDonald, online @ myindianahome.net: Charles E. Lodge m. Mary E. Neal 8 Dec 1870.
--1880 Cens IN Jefferson ED 122 p. 20 Madison, 1st Ward: Charles E. Lodge, 8, "nephew" (sic: should be grandson), b. IN/IN/IN, attending school, lived in household of Charles and Sarah (Bear) Neal.
--1880 Cens IN Kenton ED 118 p. 38 city of Covington: Lodge, Charles, 38, b. KY/VA/VA, laborer; Cordelia, wife, 25, b. IN/VA/MO; Mattie, dau., 2, b. KY/KY/IN.
--Family records compiled by Beverly Johnson Wade, Snellville, GA, indicate that Charles Edward Lodge, Jr.'s mother died when he was young and his father remarried.

Child of Mary NEAL and Charles LODGE is:

+ 208 i. Charles Edward[4] LODGE, Jr., born Jun 1871 in IN (age 8 in 1880; 28 in 1900 Cens); died 28 Oct 1954 in Shelby Co.. TN, age 83 (D/R).

40. Mandana Frances "Dana"[3] NEAL (Sarah[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born Mar 1863 in IN (age 17 in 1880 Cens), and died 05 Aug 1924 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN (D/C); bur. Crown Hill Cemetery. She married **William M. JOHNSON** 09 Jun 1887 in Marion Co., IN (M/R). He was

born Jan 1860 in IN (age 40 in June 1900 Cens), and died in unknown place (possibly after 5 Aug 1924).

Notes for Mandana Frances "Dana" NEAL:
Mandana (aka Dana) Neal was the youngest daughter of Charles and Sarah Bear Neal. Her birth date is questionable because census and other records vary widely regarding her age. Her Death Certificate gave her d.o.b. 23 March 1856 but the 1900 Census has her birth - March 1863. In the 1870 Census "Dana" was said to be age 11 years (if accurate, she was born before 1860). She married William Johnson in 1887 and they lived in the city of Indianapolis, Center Township. In 1900, she ran a "boarding house" at 1111 E. 11th Street. Family members remember that one of the boarders was a midget who portrayed "Tom Thumb" in the circus. Dana Johnson was a listed as a "widow" in the 1910 Census, with son Orville and sister Nannie in her household. One family member was told that William left his wife and son between 1900 - 1910 and "disappeared"; no divorce (or death) record has been found. In 1920 Dana was living with her son Charles O. Johnson on N. Carrollton in Indianapolis. Dana died of cancer in 1924; her Death Certificate gave her marital status as "married" and spouse's name William M. Johnson. Her son Charles O. Johnson purchased a cemetery plot in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, on 6 August 1924 and Dana, buried in Grave #1, was the first interment in the family grave lot.
Sources:
--1860 Cens KY Trimble p. 109 Family #729, post office - Milton: Family of Charles and Sarah Neal lists the youngest child as "Amanda T., age 2, b. Trimble Co., KY. There was no child named Mandana. [Was Mandana born after the 1860 Census? Did the child Amanda die before the 1870 Census -- or is it possible that Amanda and Dana are the same child?]
--1870 Cens IN Jefferson pp. 84-85 city of Madison [15 June]: Neill (sic: Neal), Charles, 47; Sarah, wife, 44; Nannie, 19 (sic); Mary, 17; Eliza, 15; William H., 13; Dana, 11 (sic?); all b. IN. [Note: Dana's name was difficult to read on the census image and if she was age 11, why was she not listed in 1860?]
--1880 Cens IN Jefferson ED 122 p. 20 Madison, Family #191, High St. [5 June]: Neal, Charles, head, 53, b. IN/PA/PA, occ. - steamboat mate; Sarah, wife, 50 (sic), b. IN/PA/PA (sic); Nannie, dau., 25 (sic?); Mandania [Indexed: Mandarin], dau., 17; William, son, 20 (sic); Lodge, Charles E., 8, nephew (sic: grandson); all children b. IN/IN/IN. [Note: This census has serious errors.]
--M/R online @ Ancestry.com - IN Marriage Collection 1800-1941: William M. Johnson, 20, b. abt 1867, married Maudaua (sic: Mandana) Neal 9 June 1887, Marion Co., IN, Book 499; age of bride is not specified.
--1900 Cens IN Marion ED 40 sheet 8B Center Twp., Indianapolis, 1111 E. 11th St. [8 June]: Johnson, William, head, 40, b. 1860 IN/KY/MO, occ. - Clerk, dry goods store; Dana, wife, 37, b. Mar 1863 IN/IN/IN, m. 13 yrs; Orville, son, 10, b. Sept 1889 IN/IN/IN; Neal, Sarah, mother-in-law, widow, 75, b. Dec 1824, IN/PA/IN, mother of 8, 2 living; Neal, Nannie, sister-in-law, 46, b. Feb 1854 (may be wrong date), occ. - dressmaker. Also four "roomers" in the house - 3 women and 1 man.
--1910 Cens IN Marion ED 142 sheet 6B Ward 8, Indianapolis: Johnson, Daina (sic: Dana), head, widow, 42 (sic); Nannie, sister, 48; Johnson, Orville, son, 20, occ. - electrician.
--1920 Cens IN Marion ED 104 sheet 4B Indianapolis, 5009 N. Carrollton: Johnson, Charles, head, 29, occ. - electrician; Wilma, wife, 27; Mabel E., dau., 3 2/12; Robert O., son, 5/12 yr; Neal, Nannie, aunt, single, 59 (sic); Dana Johnson, mother, wd., 50 (sic); all b. IN/IN/IN. [Note: ages of Nannie and Dana are probably inaccurate.]
--D/C, Marion Co. (IN) Health Dept., Indianapolis, Certif. # 24413: Dena (sic: Dana) Frances Johnson, b. 3/23/1856; address - 5009 Carrollton Ave., Indianapolis; spouse - William M. Johnson; marital status - married. Died 5 August 1924 in Marion Co., IN, age 68. Cause of death: carcinoma. Burial: Crown Hill. Father: Charles Neal; mother: Sallie Bear; both b. IN.]
--Crown Hill Cemetery burial records, Indianapolis, IN: Dana Johnson, bur. 8 August 1924, Sect. 59, Lot 762, grave #1. Her grave has no marker, as noted by J. Perney on visit to cemetery in June 2009.

Children of Mandana NEAL and William JOHNSON are:

+ 209 i. Charles Orville[4] JOHNSON, born 30 Sep 1889 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN (age 20 in Apr 1910 Cens); died 05 Dec 1972 in Indianapolis, IN (SSDI); bur. Crown Hill Cemetery.

210 ii. Raymond JOHNSON, born 04 Mar 1894; died 04 Mar 1894 in Indiana.

41. Henry Franklin (Frank)[3] BEAR (Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 29 Nov 1849 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 10 in 1860 Cens), and died 29 Dec 1919 in IN, age 70; bur. Pleasant Ridge Methodist Church Cemetery, Jefferson Co., IN. He married **Eliza SPLAIN** 24 Oct 1872 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R), daughter of William SPLAIN and Mary ...?.... She was born Apr 1854 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 25 in June 1880 Cens), and died 1943 in IN; bur. Pleasant Ridge Cemetery.

Notes for Henry Franklin (Frank) BEAR:
Henry Franklin (aka Frank) married Eliza Splain (name also spelled Splean and Spleen) in October 1872 and they had eleven children. Henry (F.) Bear owned 71 acres in Bee Camp, on the east side of the Milton-Madison township line road (east) in 1887-88; and the county directory listed Henry F. and Eliza Bear as owners of 89 acres in Milton Township, Jefferson Co., IN, post office - Brooksburg in 1890-91. There were several Henry Bears and there has been some confusion in the records. This Henry was more commonly known as "Frank." On his daughter Lydia's marriage application in 1917, her father's name was Frank Bear, a farmer, born in Jefferson County. H. Franklin Bear served on the Official Board of the Pleasant Ridge Methodist Church 1903-1908. After Frank died in 1919, his widow Eliza lived with her daughter Lydia (Mrs. Thomas Bishop), and in 1930 she was living in the household of son Lowry H. Bear. Frank and Eliza are buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery.
Sources:
--M/R, Jefferson Co., IN: Henry Francis Bare m. Eliza Splain 24 Oct 1872.
--1880 Cens IN Jefferson p. 158 Milton Twp: Bear, Frank, 28, farmer; Eliza, wife, 25; Sarah M., dau., 8; Adda, dau., 6; Edward, son, 4; "Danie," dau., 2; "Purlie," dau., 1 yr; Splean, Robert, brother-in-law, 35, div., laborer; Splean, Ida, sister-in-law, 13; all family b. IN/IN/IN. [Census Image on HeritageQuest.]
--Guardianship, Jefferson Co., IN, Court record: "William Splean" became a Ward of Madison Bear in 1883. [He is believed to be a younger brother of Eliza Splain Bear.]
--Obit. of father, Madison (IN) Courier, June 11, 1908, p. 3: Frank Bear was listed as one of the surviving sons of Madison Bear.
--Jefferson County Gazetteer & Directory, 1887-88, 71 acres, Milton Twp., Bee Camp.
--Madison-Jefferson Co. (IN) Directory 1890-91, p. 270: Bear, Henry F, 89 a., Milton Twp.
--Bear, Bertha Lyons. A History of the Pleasant Ridge Methodist Church in Jefferson County, Indiana, comp. 1960. List of Membership 1839-1958: H. Franklin Bear, member of the Official Board 1903-08. Franklin Bear was "of much value to the church." This source also lists Bear, Eliza Splain, his wife, dec'd.
--1900 Cens IN Jefferson ED 94 sheet 17A Milton Twp: Bear, Henry F., 49, b. Nov 1850, m. 27 yrs; Eliza, 49, b. Apr 1851 (sic) b. IN/IRE/NC, m. 27 yrs, mother of 11, all living, 5 at home; Lou, son, 17; Lowry, son, 15; Emma, dau., 12; Myrtel (sic: Myrtle), dau., 10; Lida, 7; and Splean, Robert, 58, laborer, b. IN/IN/IN.
--1910 Cens IN Jefferson ED 92 sheet 1A Milton Twp [15 Apr]: Bear, Henry F., 60, farmer; Eliza, wife, 58, m. 40 yrs, mother of 11, 10 living (dau., Mary J. d. in 1904), 5 at home; Lewis (Louis), 25; Larry S. (sic: Lowry H.), 24; Emma, 22; Myrtle, 20; and Lyda, 17. All b. IN/IN/IN except Eliza, born IN/IRE/IRE.
--1930 Cens IN Jefferson ED 13 sheet 3A Milton Twp. [7 Apr]: Bear, Eliza, wd., mother, 78, m. at age 21, living with son Laurey (sic: Lowry) Bear, 43, farmer, and his wife Mary, 34, and their children Mildred, 11, and Louis, 9. Eliza's daughter Myrtle, 29 (sic: 39), single, also lived with them; all b. IN/IN/IN.
--Vail's Undertaker Records 1897-1916, Madison, IN: Henry Franklin Bear, age 70, d. 12/31/1919; no residence or burial place listed. [Note: other records have a slightly different date of death - 29 Dec 1919.]
--Cemetery records, Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Jefferson Co., IN: Henry Bear (1849-1919); Eliza Bear (1854-1943).

Children of Henry BEAR and Eliza SPLAIN are:

+ 211 i. Sarah Minerva "Sally"[4] BEAR, born 12 Feb 1873 in IN (age 56 in Apr 1930); died 05 Aug 1954 in Jefferson Co., IN, age 81; bur. Springdale Cemetery, Madison, IN.

+ 212 ii. Addie May BEAR, born abt. 1874 in IN (age 6 in 1880; 25 in June 1900 Cens); died 07 Oct 1960 in Jefferson Co., IN; bur. Fairmount Cemetery, Madison, IN.

+ 213 iii. Edward Owen BEAR, born 22 Dec 1875 in IN (age 4 in 1880 Cens; 54 in Apr 1930); died 13 Mar 1953 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN; bur. Hebron Baptist Church Cemetery.

214 iv. Mandana "Dana" BEAR, born 30 Jun 1877 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 2 yrs in 1880 Cens); died 20 Apr 1966 in Hanover, Jefferson Co., IN, age 88; bur. Pleasant Ridge Methodist Church Cemetery. She married Edwin L. BEAR 31 May 1897 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R); born 1864 in IN (age 16 in 1880 Cens IN); died 30 May 1948 in Jefferson Co., IN, on Pleasant Ridge; bur. with wife.

Notes for Mandana "Dana" BEAR:
Mandana Bear (aka "Dana") married a distant Bear cousin, Edwin L. Bear, grandson of Abner Bear. They had no children of their own. She was known as "Aunt Dainty" to her many nephews and nieces. They celebrated 50 years of marriage in May 1947. Both were members of Pleasant Ridge Methodist Church. Edwin was received into membership on 24 August 1881, along with his sisters, Eva and Florence Bear. When Edwin died in 1948, he was described in his obituary as a "prominent Jefferson County farmer." Dana and Edwin are buried in the Pleasant Ridge Church cemetery.
Sources:
--M/R, Jefferson Co., IN, Book F, 1873-1905: Edwin L. "Bare" m. Dana Bear 31 May 1897.
--Pleasant Ridge Methodist Church History by Bertha B. Lyons Bear, comp. in 1960. This source has membership records and notes that Edwin L. was deceased before 1960.
--1930 Cens IN Jefferson ED 9 sheet 8A Family #187 Madison Twp: Bear, Edward (sic: Edwin), 66, m. at age 34, farmer, owned farm, not a Veteran; Dana, wife, 52, m. at age 20; both b. IN/IN/IN. [Neighbors were Louis and Bertha Bear and Thomas and Lydia Bear Bishop.]
--Obit. of brother, Edward O. Bear, Madison (IN) Courier, 14 March 1953, named sister Mrs. Dana Bear, of Madison (IN) R. 2, as one of five sisters and one brother who survived him.
--Cemetery records and tombstone, Pleasant Ridge, Jefferson Co., IN, online @ myindianahome.net: Edwin L. Bear (1864-1948); Dana Bear (1887-1966).
--Obit., Madison Courier, 1 June 1948, p. 8: Edwin L. Bear, a life-long resident of the Pleasant Ridge neighborhood and of the Methodist Church. Survived by widow, Mandana Bear, and two sisters, Mrs. Florence Brooks and Mrs. Eva Wolf.
--Obituary, Madison (IN) Courier: Mrs. Dana Bear, age 88, died in the Hanover Nursing Home on 20 April 1966.

215 v. Pearl M. BEAR, born 20 Mar 1879 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 1 yr in 1880 Cens; 30 in Apr 1910); died Bet. Apr 1930 - Mar 1953. She married Leonidas Clay HINCHMAN 29 Aug 1907 in Marion Co., IN (M/R), he was 23, she was 20; born 22 Dec 1873 in IN (age 36 in Apr 1910 Cens); died Aft. Apr 1930.

Notes for Pearl M. BEAR:
Pearl M. married Leonidas Hinchman in 1907. He was from Rushville, IN, and graduated from Purdue University, West Lafayette, IN, in 1894. According to census records in 1910, 1920, and 1930, they had no children. They lived in Indianapolis where he owned a drug store at 27th and North College Ave. Pearl's nephew, Wallace Robertson lived with them in 1920 and 1930. Pearl's death date is not known; however, she was not listed as a surviving sister in her brother Edward's obituary in March 1953.
Sources:
--A History of Pleasant Ridge Church in Jefferson County Indiana, comp. by Bertha Lyons Bear, 1960: Pearl Bear joined the church Dec 1838 (sic: probably 1888); she removed to Indianapolis; married Hinchman.
--1880 Cens IN Jefferson p. 208 Milton Twp: "Purlie," (sic: Pearl), dau., age 1 yr, b. IN, with parents Frank and Eliza Bear.
--M/R, Marion Co., IN, Book 46, p. 535: Hinchman - Bear marriage 29 Aug 1907.
--1910 Cens IN Marion ED 50 sheet 8B Ward 2, Indianapolis, 2626 Bellefountaine St. [22 Apr]: Hinchman [Indexed Hechman], Leonrdis (sic: Leonidas), 36, m. 2 yrs., Druggist, own store; Pearl, wife, 30, no children; both b. IN/IN/IN. They were boarding in home of Martha W. Coney.
--World War I Draft registration card, signed 12 Sept 1918: Leonidas Clay Hinchman, 44, b. 22 Dec 1873; wife Pearl Hinchman. Occ. - Druggist, Montgomery Pharmacy, 27th & College, Indianapolis. Description: short, with blue eyes and light colored hair.
--1920 Cens IN Marion, ED 49 sheet 15A Center Twp. Ward 2, Indianapolis [1 Jan]: Hinchman, Leonidas, head, 45, b. IN/IN/IN, renting, occ. - proprietor, Drug Store; Pearl, wife, 40, b. IN/IN/IN; Robertson, Wallace, nephew, 27, b. IN/IN/IN, occ. - lawyer.
--Purdue University graduates list 1875-1904 online includes Leonidas Clay Hinchman, Rushville, IN, Ph.G., '94. [Research by Sheri Bear.]
--1930 Cens IN Marion ED 310 sheet 9A Center Twp., Ward 2, Indianapolis, 2431 Bellefountaine [22

Apr]: Hinchman, Leonidas, 56, b. IN/IN/OH, occ. - salesman/drugstore, m. at age 35, not a Veteran; Pearl, wife, 56, b. IN/IN/IN, m. at age 28; Wallace A. Robertson, 36, single, not a Veteran (called "boarder", but he was Pearl's nephew).

216 vi. Mary J. BEAR, born 19 Apr 1881 in Jefferson Co., IN; died 08 Nov 1904 in IN, age 23 y 7 m; bur. Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Milton Twp., Jefferson Co., IN.

Notes for Mary J. BEAR:
Mary J. Bear was a member of the Pleasant Ridge Methodist Church in Jefferson Co., IN, along with her parents and many of her Bear relatives. The Church History, compiled in 1960 by Bertha Lyons Bear, lists Mary Bear as a member who joined the church in 1894. She died in 1904, unmarried, age 23 and is buried in the church cemetery. The cemetery record gives her dates of birth and death, and names her parents.

217 vii. Louis "Lou" BEAR, born 03 Jan 1883 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 17 in 1900 Cens); died 1935 in prob Jefferson Co., IN; bur. Pleasant Ridge Methodist Cemetery, Milton Twp., Jefferson Co., IN. He married Bertha B. LYONS 14 Oct 1911 in Jefferson Co., IN by William H. Ake, minister (M/R Book 3, p. 409); born 07 Mar 1889 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 30 in Jan 1920 Cens); died Dec 1965 in IN (SSDI - res. Hanover, Jefferson Co., IN); bur. Pleasant Ridge Cemetery.

Notes for Louis "Lou" BEAR:
Louis (aka "Lou") Bear was a farmer in the Pleasant Ridge area of Jefferson Co., IN. There is a question about his year of birth. The 1900 Census and his tombstone have 1883 as his birth year, yet his 1911 marriage application has d.o.b. January 3, 1885. His World War I Draft card, signed in 1918, listed his d.o.b. Jan. 3, 1881. He married Bertha B. Lyons. She wrote a history of the Pleasant Ridge Methodist Church a few years before her death. He died in 1935 and she died in 1965. They are buried in the Pleasant Ridge Church Cemetery.
Sources:
--M/R, Jefferson Co., IN, Book 3, p. 334, License, Application and Return: Louis Bear, b. 3 Jan 1885, m. Bertha B. Lyons on 14 Oct 1911, a first marriage for both.
--1900 Census IN Jefferson Milton Twp: Bear, Lou, son, single, 17, b. Jan. 1883, in family of Henry F. and Eliza Bear. [Note: Lou's birth date differs from some other records.]
--1920 Cens IN Jefferson ED 101 Pleasant Ridge Rd., Madison Twp: Louis, 36 (sic), farmer; Bertha, wife, 30; no children.
--WW I Draft Registration Card, signed 12 Sept 1918; Louis Bear, 37, b. 3 Jan 1881 (birth year may not be accurate; his sister, Mary, was born in 1881.] Nearest relative: wife, Bertha Bear; address - R.R. #2, Madison, Jefferson Co., IN; farmer, self-employed. Description: medium height, slender build, blue eyes, light colored hair.
--1930 Cens IN Jefferson ED 9 sheet 8A Family #189 Madison Twp: Bear, Louis, 47, m. at age 20, farmer, owned farm and a radio set, not a Veteran; Bertha, wife, 41, m. at age 22; both b. IN/IN/IN. [Neighbors were Edwin and Dana Bear, Family #187, and Thomas and Lydia Bear Bishop, Family #190.]
--A History of Pleasant Ridge Church, comp. by Bertha Lyons Bear, 1960.
--Tombstone photo by Charles Knighton, May 2002: Louis Bear (1883-1935); Bertha Bear (1889-1965).
--SSDI: Bertha Bear, b. 7 Mar 1889, SS card iss. IN (1958-59), d. Dec 1965, res. at death Hanover, Jefferson Co., IN.

\+ 218 viii. Lowry Hart BEAR, born 14 Mar 1886 in Jefferson Co., IN; died 14 Sep 1972 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN (SSDI), age 86; bur. Springdale Cemetery, Madison, IN.

219 ix. Emma BEAR, born 08 Jan 1888 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 22 in 1910); died 03 Sep 1926 in IN, age 38 y 7 m 26 d; bur. Pleasant Ridge Cemetery.

Notes for Emma BEAR:
Emma worked at Dr. Denny's Sanatorium in Madison, IN. In the January 1920 Census she was age 31, occupation - Nurse, born in Indiana. Emma never married. She died in 1926 at age 38 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery with her parents. The Pleasant Ridge Cemetery tombstone reading (transcribed) has her birth year 1882 but that is probably an error as it differs from all Census records 1900, 1910, 1920 which indicate b. 1888.

220 x. Myrtle BEAR, born Feb 1890 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 10 in June 1900 Cens); died 1962 in Jefferson Co., IN; bur. Pleasant Ridge Cemetery.

Notes for Myrtle BEAR:
Myrtle Bear's tombstone in Pleasant Ridge Church Cemetery has her years of birth and death 1890 -

1962. In 1920 she and her mother lived on Pleasant Ridge with Thomas and Lydia Bear Bishop (her sister). In the April 1930 Census, she was unmarried, living with her widowed mother in the household of her brother Lowry H. Bear in Jefferson Co., IN.

\+ 221 xi. Lydia "Lida" BEAR, born 13 Mar 1893 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 26 in Jan 1920 Cens); died 23 Oct 1977 in Jefferson Co., IN (SSDI - res. Madison, IN), age 84; bur. Pleasant Ridge Cemetery.

43. Martin[3] BEAR (Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born Feb 1853 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 47 in June 1900 Cens), and died 30 Aug 1928 in Anderson, IN; bur. Brooksburg Cemetery, Jefferson. Co., IN. He married **(1) Mary E. ALLFREY** 10 Oct 1876 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R). She died abt. 1879 in probably Jeff. Co., IN. He married **(2) Mary Frances "Fannie" MEEK** 27 Mar 1881 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R), daughter of William MEEK and Cynthia KIDD. She was born Nov 1859 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 6/12 yr in June 1860 Cens; age 60 in Jan 1920 Cens; 69 in Apr 1930), and died 13 Jan 1943 in Anderson, Madison Co., IN; bur. Brooksburg Cemetery with husband.

Notes for Martin BEAR:
Martin Bear married (1) Mary Allfrey in 1876 and she died in 1879. They had one son, Madison Bear, named for his grandfather Bear. Martin married (2) Mary Frances (aka "Fannie") Meek, in 1881; they had five daughters and two sons. They lived on a farm in Milton Township, Jefferson County, near Martin's father, Madison Bear, in the 1900 Census and Martin's birth date was given as February 1853. In 1920 they lived on a farm on the Brooksburg Road in Milton Township. Martin Bear was an active member of the Brooksburg Baptist Church. Fannie Bear died in January 1943 in Anderson, IN, at the home of her daughter. Her obituary stated that she was a member of the Methodist Church at Brooksburg. They are buried in the Brooksburg Cemetery.
Sources:
--M/R, Jefferson Co., IN, Book 13, p. 400: Martin Bear m. Mary E. Allfrey 10 Oct 1876, by James W. Lanham, Minister. [Note: Rev. Lanham was pastor of Manville Christian Church in Milton Twp.]
--Vail's Undertaker record, Madison, IN, has an entry for "Martin Bear, Sept. 25, 1879." [He was probably making funeral arrangements upon the death of his first wife Mary.]
--1880 Cens IN Jefferson p. 215B Milton Twp: Bear, Martin, son, 25, b. IN, living with parents Madison and Mary Bear and their family. [Martin was listed as "single" but actually he was a widower whose first wife had died in 1879.]
--M/R, Madison-Jefferson Co. Public Library - History Rescue Project: Meek, Mary F. and Bare, Martin married 27 Mar 1881, Jefferson Co. Book 14, p. 436. [Record online @ Ancestry.com has 24 Mar 1881 for date of marriage.]
--Scott, Robert W. "Churches of the Indian-Kentuck Region", pub. 1999, states that Martin Bear was among the Church "messengers" from the Brooksburg Baptist Church "admitted to the Long Run Association with Brooksburg members at an association meeting held Aug. 8 and 9, 1894 at Grant's Creek Church."
--1900 Cens IN Jefferson ED 94 sheet 15A Milton Twp: Bear, Martin, head, 47, b. Feb. 1853, farmer, renting farm; Mary F., wife, 39, b. Nov 1860 (sic: 1859), mother of 8, 7 living; Robert, son, 18, b. Jan 1882, farm laborer; Gracie, dau., 17, b. Apr 1883; May, dau., 15, b. Mar 1895; Susie, dau., 11, b. Mar 1885; Cynthia, dau., 4, b. Aug 1895 (cem. record has b. Sept 1895); Cordelia, dau., 2, b. Nov 1897; all b. IN/IN/IN. They lived near Martin's father Madison Bear. [Note: wife Mary F.'s birth date is wrong; she was age 6/12 yr in the June 1860 Census.]
--1910 Cens IN Jefferson ED 92 sheet 3B Milton Twp., S. Div.: Bear, Martin, head, 56, b. IN/IN/KY; Mary, wife, 49, mother of 7, all living; Susan, dau., 20; Madison, son, 18, farm laborer; Cyntha, dau., 16; Cordia, dau., 14; all children were single, b. IN/IN/IN. [Two daughters, Grace Neal and Lillie Mae Rogers were already married.]
--1920 Cens IN Jefferson ED 107 sheet 11B Milton Twp., Brooksburg Road: Bear, Martin, 68, b. IN/IN/KY, farmer, owned farm; Mary, wife, 60; daughters Susie, 29, and Corda, 22, both single.
--Obit. of father Madison Bear, Madison Courier, June 11, 1908, p. 3, listed Martin as one of the surviving sons.
--Tombstone, Brooksburg Cemetery, Milton Twp., Jefferson Co., IN: Martin Bear (1853-1928); Mary (1860-1943). Martin Bear's family plot is in the NW corner of the Cemetery.

--Perney, Jean W. Ancestors & Descendants of Augustus Meek and Susan Gertrude Phillips, pp. 2, 9 [pub. by author, Indianapolis, IN, 1993].
--Obit., Anderson (IN) Bulletin, 13 Jan 1943, p. 6, "Mrs. Mary Bear Succumbs Today": She died at the home of her daughter Cordia Barrett, 922 Morton St. following a short illness. Born and reared in Jefferson Co., IN, near Madison, she resided on a farm in that locality until moving to Anderson to make her home with her daughter (in 1941). Survivors: daughters, Cordia Barrett; Mrs. Charles Johnson of New Castle (IN); Mrs. Ross Rogers of Madison; and one son, James Madison Bear of near Madison; 18 grandchildren, 17 great-grandchildren, 4 sisters and 2 brothers living near Madison. Burial: Brooksburg Cemetery.
--Family records obtained from W. Shirley Rogers and Charles V. Knighton.

Child of Martin BEAR and Mary ALLFREY is:

222 i. Madison[4] BEAR, born abt. 1878 in Indiana; died Bef. 1900 in unknown place; died as a young man while in military service.

Notes for Madison BEAR:
This Madison Bear, named for his paternal grandfather, served in the U.S. Army in the 1890s, died while in Service but not in battle, according to information from cousin, W. Shirley Rogers. Madison was said to have been born about 1878; however, he was not with his father Martin in the 1880 Census. Was he being cared for by his Allfrey relatives? Further research is needed.

Children of Martin BEAR and Mary MEEK are:

+ 223 i. Robert Walter[4] BEAR, born 01 Jan 1882 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 48 in Apr 1930 Cens); died 1935 in IN; bur. Brooksburg Cemetery, Brooksburg, IN.
+ 224 ii. Grace Elizabeth BEAR, born 19 Apr 1883 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 17 in June 1900 Cens); died 05 Jun 1940 in Anderson, Madison, IN.
+ 225 iii. Lillie Mae BEAR, born 20 Mar 1885 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 25 in Apr 1930 Cens); died 27 Apr 1972 in Jefferson Co., IN, age 87; bur. Mt. Pleasant Cemetery.
226 iv. child BEAR, born abt. 1887 in Jefferson Co., IN; died Bef. Jun 1900 in IN (1900 Cens showed mother with 8 children/7 living).
227 v. Susan BEAR, born Mar 1889 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 40 in Apr 1930 Cens); died 1940 in probably Jefferson Co., IN; bur. Brooksburg Cemetery, Milton Twp., Jeff. Co., IN (Cem. record).

Notes for Susan BEAR:
Susan "Susie" Bear lived with her parents on a farm in Milton Township, Jefferson Co., IN; she never married. In the 1930 Census she was living with her mother Mary F. and brother Madison Bear. Susie was about 51 years of age when she died. She is buried in the family grave plot in Brooksburg Cemetery, Milton Twp., Jefferson Co., IN. Her tombstone is inscribed: Susan Bear 1889 - 1940 - "Jesus, Give the weary Calm and Sweet Repose".

+ 228 vi. James Madison "Mat" BEAR, born 10 Jun 1891 in Brooksburg, IN (age 38 in Apr 1930 Cens); died 1951 in IN; bur. Brooksburg Cemetery, Milton Twp., Jefferson Co., IN.
+ 229 vii. Cynthia BEAR, born 20 Aug 1893 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 26 in Jan 1920 Cens); died Sep 1977 in IN (SSDI - res. New Castle, Henry Co., IN).
230 viii. Cordelia (Cordia) BEAR, born Nov 1895 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 34 in 1930 Cens); died 22 Oct 1980 in Greenfield, Hancock Co., IN, age 85; bur. Brooksburg Cem., Jefferson Co., IN. She married Daniel L. BARRETT 28 Jun 1923 in Madison Co., IN (M/R); born abt. 1879 in IN; died Sep 1929 in Noblesville, Hamilton Co., IN; bur. 9/5/1929, Maplewood Cemetery, Anderson, IN.

Notes for Cordelia (Cordia) BEAR:
Cordelia (aka Cordia) Bear married Daniel L. Barrett in 1923; they had no children. They lived in Anderson, Madison Co., IN, and operated the Cut Price Fruit House in that city in the late 1920s. When Daniel died in 1929, Cordia bought a cemetery plot in Maplewood Cemetery in Anderson for his burial. She continued to run the fruit business and lived in Anderson for a total of 57 years. Her mother died in her home in January 1943. Cordia died in 1980 at age 85. She is buried in her home county (Jefferson) in the church Cemetery in Brooksburg with her parents, Martin and Mary F. Bear.
Sources:
--1900 Cens IN Jefferson ED 94 sheet 15A Milton Twp: Bear, Cordelia, dau., 2, b. Nov 1897 in Indiana, living on farm with parents, Martin and Mary F. Bear; other children at home were Robert, 18, Gracie, 17, May, 15, Susie, 11, and Cynthia, 4.

--1920 Cens IN Jefferson ED 107 sheet 11B Milton Twp., Brooksburg Rd: Bear, Martin, 68, farmer; Mary, wife, 60; daughters Susie, 29, and "Corda," 22, both unmarried, both b. IN/IN/IN.
--M/R, Madison Co., IN: Barrett, Daniel L. and Bear, Cordia m. 28 June 1923 (original is in County Clerk's office, 16 E. 9th St., Anderson, IN).
--Caron's Anderson, Ind. Directory 1914-15: Barrett, Danl, driver, b 911 Union Ave.
--Ibid., 1928-29, p. 116: "Barrett Danl L (Corda) propr Cut Price Fruit House r 2, 29 W. 8th and Barrett, Cordia clk (listed at same address and employed in same business).
--Ibid., 1930-31, p. 92: Barrett, Cordie propr Cut Price Fruit House (same address as the year before).
--1930 Cens IN Madison ED 11 sheet 2B Anderson city, W. 8th St. [4 Apr]: Barrett, Corda, widow, 34, b. IN/IN/IN, occ. - Fruit merchant.
--Obit. of mother, Mrs. Mary Bear in Anderson (IN) Bulletin, 13 Jan 1943, p. 6, listed among the survivors four children - Mrs. Cordia Barrett of Anderson; Mrs. Charles Johnson of New Castle (IN); Mrs. Ross Rogers of Madison, IN, and James Madison Bear of near Madison.
--Obit., Daniel L. Barrett, 4 Sept 1929, Anderson (IN) Daily Bulletin, p. 10, died in a Noblesville hospital. He resided at the Lincoln Apartments in Anderson. Burial: Maplewood Cemetery. [His age and survivors are not mentioned; however, Maplewood Cemetery files have is age at death as 50 years, date of burial 5 Sept 1929.]
--Obit., Anderson Daily Bulletin, p. 3, Thurs., 23 Oct 1980: "Cordia B. Barrett, 85, 922 Morton St., died at Hancock Memorial Hospital in Greenfield following an extended illness. She was a native of Brooksburg but had resided in Anderson the past 57 years. She was a member of the Methodist Church of Brooksburg. Several nieces and nephews survive."
--Cemetery Record, Brooksburg Cem., Jefferson Co., IN, has her date of birth 23 Sept 1895 which is consistent with age 85 at death; however, the 1900 Census has b. Nov 1897, age 2; January 1920 Census has age 22.]

44. Charles Romelus[3] BEAR (Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 24 Aug 1856 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 23 in 1880 Cens), and died 06 Jul 1912 in Jefferson Co., IN, age 55; bur. Dupont Cemetery, Jefferson Co., IN. He married **Lesetta Olympia MOUSER** 12 Mar 1884 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R), daughter of Jacob MOUSER and Christiana SCHMIDLAPP. She was born 16 Jan 1858 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 52 in 1910 Census), and died 23 Apr 1911 in IN, age 53; bur. Dupont Cem. with husband.

Notes for Charles Romelus BEAR:
Charles R. (aka Romney) Bear was a Methodist, active in the Brooksburg Church in Milton Township, when he lived in that part of Jefferson County. The local paper, the Brooksburg Sun, 28 Feb 1895, reported that "Brother C. R. Bear led the M.E. Prayer Meeting." Before 1910 he moved his family to Lancaster Township and served four years as the elected Township Trustee. Charles was an undertaker and operated the Bear Funeral Home in Dupont, IN. His wife Lesette died in 1911 and Charles died of cancer less than one year later, in 1912. In 1932 his brother Lowry H. Bear wrote a long personal letter to niece Gladys Sourbeer in CA telling about Charles R. Bear and what a good brother he had been.
Sources:
--Mouser-Schmidlapp Genealogy, comp. by Evelyn Shipman Mouser, p. 16: Lesette Olympia Mouser, dau. of Jacob and Christiana Barbara Schmidlapp, b. Jan 1858, d. 23 Apr 1912, m. Charles R. Bear, b. 1856, d. 1912, son of Madison Bear and Mary Jane Joyce, bur. Dupont Cemetery. Lists children: Oscar C., Ollie, Fred, Orville, Grover, Mabel, and Gladys Bear.
--1860 Cens IN Jefferson p. 539 Saluda Twp: Bear. Charles, son, age 3, living with parents Madison & Mary J. Bear.
--1880 Cens IN Jefferson p. 215B Milton Twp: Charles was single, 23, living on the farm with three of his brothers and their parents, Madison & Mary Bear.
--Handwritten name and year printed on the cellar wall of his parents' home on the Bear farm by "Chas. R. Bear 1881" (see photo by Fred Hill).
--M/R, Jefferson Co., IN, Book 15, p 176: Bear - Mouser marriage 12 Mar 1884.
--Marriage Certificate: Charles R. Bear of Jeff. Co., Ind. and Lesetta O. Mouser of Jeff. Co., Ind. were wed on the 12th day of March 1884 at Miss Mouser's. [Copy of Certificate obtained from Clint Bear.]
--1890-91 Jefferson Co. Directory, p. 270: Bear, Charles R., owned 89 acres, post office - Bee Camp.
--1900 Cens IN Jefferson ED 84 sheet 5B Lancaster Twp [11 June]: Bear, Charles R., 33, b. IN/IN/KY, m. 16 yrs, occ. - Undertaker, owned home with mortgage; Lesetta O., wife, 32, b.

IN/GER/GER, mother of 8, 7 living; Oscar C., son, 14; Crista A. dau., 12; Charles A., son 10; Fred H., son, 8; Howard G., son, 7; Claryette M., (sic: Clara Ettie), dau., 5; Mary D. (sic: Mary G.), dau., infant 7/12 yrs; all children b. IN/IN/IN.
--1910 Cens IN Jefferson ED 81 sheet 11A Family #258 Lancaster Twp: Bear, C. R., head, 53, occ. - Undertaker; Lesetta, wife, 52, mother of seven; Oscar, son, 24, working on home farm; Ollie, dau., 22, occ. - Teacher in country school; Fredrick, son, 18, home farm laborer; Grover H., son, 17, home farm laborer; Mabel, dau., 15, in school; and Gladys, dau., 10, in school. [Note: Their son, Charles Orval, had left home by April 1910.]
--Jefferson Co. Cemetery records, Dupont Cemetery: Charles R. Bear (1856 - 1912); Lesetta C., his wife (1858-1911); bur. in West Section. Record is online @ myindianahome.net.
--Obituary in the Madison (IN) Courier, July 1912: Charles died from cancer of the stomach at age 56.
--Personal letter from Dr. Lowry H. Bear to Charles' niece, Gladys Bear Sourbeer in CA, written in 1932, told about Charles R. and what a "good brother "he had been. [In files of Bear researcher, Charles Knighton, Cincinnati, OH.]

Children of Charles BEAR and Lesetta MOUSER are:

+ 231 i. Oscar Clinton[4] BEAR, born 14 Aug 1885 in Brooksburg, Jefferson Co., IN (age 44 in Apr 1930 Cens); died 09 Dec 1975 in Madison, IN, age 90; bur. Springdale Cemetery, Madison, IN.

232 ii. Nathan BEAR, born abt. 1886 in Jefferson Co., IN (family record); died Dec 1886 in Brooksburg, IN, at birth or soon after (not with parents in 1900 Cens).

Notes for Nathan BEAR:
Nathan's name appeared in some family records as a child of Charles R. and Lesetta Bear. The 1900 Census reported that Lesetta was mother of 8 children, 7 of them living; it is presumed that the deceased child was son Nathan who died in 1886.
--Vail's Undertaker records 1880-1896 online @ MJCPL - History Rescue Project: Bear, Child of Charles R., 14 December 1886, Brooksburg.
--Research dated 1997 from Charles Knighton.

+ 233 iii. Christiana Olive BEAR, born 28 Dec 1887 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 12 in 1900 Cens); died 09 Sep 1969 in Yuba Co., CA, age 79 (D/R).

+ 234 iv. Charles Orval BEAR, born 07 Mar 1890 in Brooksburg, Jefferson Co., IN (age 10 in 1900 Cens); died 22 Sep 1972 in Dupont, IN, age 82 (Obit.); bur. Dupont Cemetery, Lancaster Twp., Jefferson Co., IN.

+ 235 v. Fred Herman BEAR, born 12 Oct 1891 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 8 in 1900 Cens; 28 in Jan 1920); died 06 Sep 1971 in Tulare Co., CA, age 79 (SSDI - res. Orosi, CA), age 79.

+ 236 vi. Grover Howard BEAR, born 12 Feb 1893 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 7 in 1900 Cens; 37 in Apr 1930); died 05 Jan 1955 in Merced Co., CA, in auto accident, age 62 (D/R).

+ 237 vii. Clara Ettie Mabel BEAR, born 15 Oct 1894 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 5 in 1900 Cens); died 09 Jan 1986 in Madison, IN, age 91; bur. Dupont Cemetery, Jefferson Co., IN.

+ 238 viii. Mary Gladys (Gladys M.) BEAR, born 14 Oct 1899 in Jefferson Co., IN (infant, age 7/12 in 1900 Cens); died 29 May 1999 in CA, age 99 y 7 m 15 d (SSDI - res. Bakersfield, Kern Co., CA); bur. Greenlawn Memorial Park Cemetery.

45. Edwin Owen[3] BEAR (Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born Feb 1863 in IN (age 37 in 1900 Cens; age 56 in Jan 1920 Cens), and died 1927 in southern CA (Obit.). He married **Emma Pillow SCHOOLCRAFT** 28 Nov 1894 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R), daughter of ...?... SCHOOLCRAFT and ...?... ASHER. She was born 06 Jan 1877 in AR (age 23 in June 1900 Cens), and died 04 Jan 1950 in San Diego, CA (D/R).

Notes for Edwin Owen BEAR:
Edwin Owen Bear was known by his middle name - Owen. He lived in Jefferson County and he and his brother William Andrew Bear purchased the General Store in Hicks, Shelby Township, from the Lochards in 1897 and owned the store until 1902. In 1909 he was an insurance agent living with wife Emma in Madison, IN. Owen and Emma had two daughters, Edna Opal and Nettie. They were members of the Madison Presbyterian Church. The family moved to CA before 1920 and Owen died there in 1927. After his death, his widow Emma was proprietor of a Hotel. She remarried ..?.. Rose; when she died in San Diego, CA, in 1950, her death record called her "Emma Pillow Rose".

Sources:
--1880 Cens IN Jefferson p. 215B Milton Twp: Bear, Owen, son, 18, in family of Madison and Mary Bear.
--M/R, Jefferson Co. IN, Book 17, p. 434: Edwin O. Bear m. Emma P. Schoolcraft 28 Nov 1894 by J. H. Ford.
--Brooksburg (IN) Sun, 19 Nov 1896: "Mr. & Mrs. Owen Bear, of Madison, visited relatives."
--1900 Cens IN Jefferson ED 98 sheet 11A Shelby Twp: Bear, Edwin O., 37, b. Feb 1863 IN/IN/KY, occ. - Grocer; wife Emma P., 23, b. Jan 1877 AR/KY/KY; daughters Edna Opal, 4, b. Sept 1895; Nettie M., 2, b. Nov 1898 (sic: 1897); both children b. IN/IN/AR.
--1909 Samson Directory Company's Madison, Indiana, City Directory, p. 109: Bear, Owen (wf Emma) ins agent r 425 Jefferson.
--1910 Cens IN Jefferson ED 87 sheet 9B Madison, 224 E. Third [18 Apr]: Bear, Owen, 43, b. IN/IN/KY; Emma, wife, 33, b. AR/KY/KY, m. 15 yrs, 2 children/2 living; Edna, 14; Nettie, 12.
--Jefferson Co., IN, Church records online @ MCJPL - History Rescue Project: Edwin Owen Bear and Emma Pillow Bear and daughters were listed as members of the Madison Presbyterian Church in March 1911.
--1920 Cens CA Madera ED 137 sheet 8B Township 2 [21 Feb]: Owen Bear, 56, b. IN/IN/KY, occ. - Merchant; Emma, wife, 47, b. AR/IN/KY; Nettie Kohl, dau., 22, b. IN/IN/AR; Edward H. Kohl, son-in-law, 39, b. IN/GER/IN; Moradean Lockard, 5, and Franklin O. Lockard, 3, both b. IN/OH/IN (children of Nettie Bear and her first husband, Earl Lockard).
--Obit., Madison (IN) Courier, 18 Apr 1927, noted the death of Owen Bear in California; exact date of death was not given. [Wife was not mentioned, either surviving or deceased.]
--1930 Cens CA San Diego ED 21 sheet 3A San Diego, 1334 First St.: Bear, Emma P., head, widow, 53, b. AR/KY/KY, occ. - proprietor/Hotel; Carlton, Nettie M., dau., 32, divorced, occ. - housekeeper/Hotel; Lochard, Maradean, granddaughter, 15; Lochard, Franklin O., grandson, 14; Carlton, Rosamond M., granddaughter, 5.
--CA Death Index: Emma Pillow Rose b. 6 Jan 1877 in Indiana, d. 4 Jan 1950, San Diego; mother's maiden name - Asher; father's name - Schoolcraft.

Children of Edwin BEAR and Emma SCHOOLCRAFT are:

+ 239 i. Edna Opal[4] BEAR, born 01 Sep 1895 in IN (age 24 in Jan 1920 Cens); died 02 Nov 1943 in San Diego, CA (D/R), age 45.
+ 240 ii. Nettie Myrtle BEAR, born 29 Nov 1897 in IN (age 22 in Jan 1920; 32 in Apr 1920 Cens); died 06 Jan 1984 in San Diego Co., CA (SSDI).

47. Lowry Hartford[3] BEAR, M.D. (Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 02 Jul 1868 in Brooksburg, Jefferson Co., IN (age 51 in Jan 1920), and died 30 Nov 1959 in Vevay, Switzerland Co., IN, age 91; bur. Vevay Cemetery. He married **Zella ("Zell") BARNETT** 13 Nov 1901, daughter of Martin BARNETT and Alice SHAW. She was born 1874 in IN "from Vevay" (age 35 in Apr 1910 Census; 45 in 1920), and died 09 Nov 1937 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.

Notes for Lowry Hartford BEAR, M.D.:
Dr. Lowry Hartford Bear's name appeared numerous times in the Brooksburg (IN) Sun in 1895-1897. One item reported: "Dr. L. H. Bear of Vevay spent Christmas 1897 with home folks." He was single in the 1900 census living alone in Vevay, IN. He married Zella Barnett, whom he called "Zell," in 1901. Before marriage, Zella had attended DePauw University in Greencastle, IN, and in 1894 she was a student in art school in Cincinnati. Their daughter Mary was born in 1902. Lowry was an M.D. in general practice and was well known in Vevay and Switzerland County. He delivered hundreds of newborns and in the early years, visited patients on horseback and by horse and buggy. For 45 years his office was in the Thiebaud property on Main St. in Vevay, which is now on the Indiana Registry of Historic Places. In February 1941 he moved into rooms in the Wiseman Building on Main Street. For many years he served as Switzerland County Health Officer. In May 1915 Dr. L. H. Bear received this complimentary message from the Indiana State Health Commissioner, as noted in the Vevay newspaper: "I do not know of any County Health Commissioner who has so well fulfilled the

functions of his office as yourself." When the widespread flu epidemic threatened Switzerland County in the fall of 1918, Dr. L. H. Bear, Health Officer, acting on orders from the IN State Board of Health, "ordered all churches, schools, and places of amusement closed and all public meetings banned because of the epidemic of Spanish influenza." In May 1946 the local newspaper reported that Dr. L. H. Bear, County Health Officer, was urging all citizens to obtain vaccinations against smallpox "to prevent any possible epidemic that may result from the pestilence of this disease now apparent on the West coast."

Dr. and Mrs. Bear lived at 122 Market Street, in Vevay, a short walk from his medical office, Eliza R. Ralston was bookkeeper for Dr. Bear for 23 years [info from her Obit., 17 Mar 2002, in the Madison Courier]. In 1915 when the Vevay Public Library was opened for the first time, Dr. L. H. Bear was the first person in the county to borrow a book. In February 1937 the Vevay Reveille noted: "Dr. L. H. Bear is suffering from an injury to his eye received Monday night when he ran into a wire hook in the basement of his home."

Dr. Bear was interested in family history and in 1932 he wrote a lengthy, typewritten letter to his cousin Gladys Bear Sourbeer (b. 1899), in which he told about the Bear family.

In 1997 journalist Don Stepleton wrote an interesting column called "Grin and Bear It" for the Vevay (IN) Reveille relating stories about Dr. L. H. Bear and his daughter Mary. Dr. Bear died on Thanksgiving night at his Vevay home in November 1959 at age 91. He was a widower for 22 years; his wife Zella died in Nov 1937.

Sources:

--1880 Cens IN Jefferson p. 215B Milton Twp: Bear, Lowry, age 12, youngest of four sons in family of Madison and Mary Bear.

--1910 Cens IN Switzerland ED 159 sheet 6A Jefferson Twp., Vevay, 122 Market St.: Bear, Lowery H., 41, b. IN/PA (sic)/NC; wife Zella, 35, b. IN/IN/IN, m. 8 yrs, 1st marriage for both; Mary, dau., 7, b. IN. [His given name was spelled "Lowery" in this census.]

--Vevay Reveille=Enterprise, 18 Aug 2005, p. 6, Reflections of the Past by Ginny Leap, 90 Years Ago, had a note about the opening of the Public Library and Dr. L. H. Bear being the first person in Switzerland Co. to borrow a book [August 1915].

--Ibid., 1 Oct 1998, "80 Years Ago" [1918]: Order issued by Dr. Bear in October 1918 regarding epidemic of Spanish influenza.

--Ibid., 13 Nov 1997, "60 Years Ago": "Zella Bear, wife of Dr. L. H. Bear of Vevay, died Tuesday at Methodist Hospital in Indianapolis where she had been a patient for many weeks" [1937].

--Ibid., 15 Feb 2001, "60 Years Ago": Dr. L. H. Bear moved his office from one building to another on Main St. in Vevay, IN [1941].

--Ibid., 1 Jan 2004, "110 Years Ago": "Miss Zella Barnett is attending art school in Cincinnati" [1894].

--1920 Cens IN Switz ED 172 sheet 10A, town of Vevay, Market St.: Bear, Laurence (sic: Lowry), head, 51, occ. - Dr. of Medicine; Zella, wife, 45; Mary, dau., 17.

--Letter written in 1932 by Dr. Bear to cousin Gladys Sourbeer is in the files of Charles Knighton, Cincinnati, OH.

--Switzerland Co., IN Cemetery Inscriptions 1817-1985, p. 220, compiled by Wanda L. Morford, pub. 1986, listed Dr. Lowery H. Bear (1868-1959) and wife Zella Barnett Bear (1874-1937), buried in the Vevay Cemetery in Section 9.

--Obit. of father, Madison (IN) Courier, June 11, 1908, p. 3: Madison Bear's obituary named six surviving sons, including Dr. L. H. Bear of Vevay.

--Obit. of Dr. Lowry H. Bear, Vevay Reveille, 3 Dec 1959, p. 1 and p. 12, with photo on front page. News article had the headline: "Veteran Physician Taken By Death." The story said he had practiced medicine for about 62 years, retiring when he was almost 90 years of age. Survivors were daughter Mrs. Vincent Rawlings of Indianapolis, and two granddaughters Mary Ann and Alice Rawlings.

--Vevay Reveille, 24 Nov 1999, p. 6, "Reflections of the Past" by Ginny Leap, 40 years ago [1959] noted that "Dr. Lowry H. Bear, 91, a practicing physician for more than 60 years, died at his home here about 9 p.m. Thanksgiving night ... a great part of that time he acted as Switzerland County health officer."

--Obit. of daughter, Mary (Bear] Rawlings, in The Madison (IN) Herald, 21 Jan 2000, p. 2: Mary died

in CA at age 97; her remains were returned to her native Vevay for burial in the Vevay Cemetery. Mary had one surviving daughter, Mrs. Alice Borgeson of Ojai, CA; also 5 grandchildren and 4 great-grandchildren (names not given).

Child of Lowry BEAR and Zella BARNETT is:

+ 241 i. Mary Barnett[4] BEAR, born 16 Oct 1902 in Vevay, Switzerland Co., IN (age 17 in Jan 1920 Cens); died 13 Jan 2000 in Ojai, Ventura Co., CA, age 97; bur. Vevay Cemetery, Vevay, IN.

49. James Perry[3] PHILLIPS (Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born Jul 1851 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 28 in 1880 Cens; 48 in 1900), and died 18 Nov 1910 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN, age 59; bur. Springdale Cemetery, Madison, IN (D/C). He married **(1) Emily BROWN** 16 Oct 1873 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R), daughter of Jonathan BROWN and Amanda ...?.... She was born 02 Mar 1848 in IN (d.o.b. on tombstone), and died 22 Mar 1890 in Jefferson Co., IN (Obit.); bur. 3/23/1890, Manville Christian Church Cem., Jeff. Co., IN. He married **(2) Lotta "Lottie" JENKINS** 02 Mar 1891 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R), daughter of Washington JENKINS and Emma ...?.... She was born Aug 1870 in Trimble Co., KY (age 9 in 1880 Cens; 29 in 1900 Cens), and died Jun 1940 in Indianapolis, IN (Obit.), age 69; bur. Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis.

Notes for James Perry PHILLIPS:
James Perry (known as Perry) Phillips, was the oldest of two sons born to Mary (Bear) and Gabriel Phillips, Sr. Perry was born in 1851 and his brother, Gabriel, was born in 1853. They were young when their mother married her second husband, Henry Phillips, who was also their uncle. Perry was married twice. He married (1) Emily Brown. The only record found for her birth year 1848 is the date on her tombstone and it may not be correct; she was listed as age 23 in the June 1880 Census. In her early years, she was a member of the Milton Baptist Church. In 1880 he and his wife Emily were living on a farm in Shelby Township, Jefferson Co., IN, with their two young daughters, Mollie and Rena. They lived in several locations in the county, including a farm near Brooksburg, and then to the "Forks of the Creek" (probably the Indian-Kentuck) as was reported in the Brooksburg newspaper. Emily died in March 1890 in Madison, IN, of heart disease. After Emily died, Perry married (2) Lotta (aka Lottie) Jenkins, who was almost 20 years younger than he was. They had four children. In 1900 Perry and wife Lottie lived in West Madison where Perry was a laborer in a "shipyard" along the Ohio River. He was a member of the Manville Christian Church. He died at home in Madison, IN, in 1910 of malaria and was buried in Springdale Cemetery in that city. His obituary called him a "good citizen and devoted husband and father." His widow Lottie moved to Indianapolis with her children and married (2) John O. Glover about 1911-1912. Lottie and her second husband are buried in Crown Hill Cemetery.
Sources:
--1860 Cens IN Jefferson p. 107 Family #751 Shelby Twp [3 July]: Phillips, Perry, 8, and Gabriel, 6, in family of mother Mary and (stepfather) Henry Phillips.
--Rogers, Lynn, Lee, and Randall, compilers. Some History of Milton Baptist Church 1829-1888, Milton Twsp, Jefferson Co., IN [pub. 1992], p. 4: Emily Brown is listed as a member of the church.
--M/R, Jefferson Co., IN, Marriage Book 13, p. 36: Jas. P. Phillips and Emily Brown m. 16 Oct 1873 by John C. Gullett, Minister of the Gospel.
--1880 Cens IN Jefferson p. 278 Shelby Twp.: James P. Phillips; Emily, wife, 23, b. IN; Mary E., dau., 5, b. IN; Lorenia (Lorena), dau., 2, b. IN.
--Death Notice, Mrs. Perry Phillips, Madison (IN) Daily Courier, 23 Mar 1890: She died on 22 March "at her residence on Third St. near the Children's Home, and was buried at Manville this morning." The Brooksburg Sun, a weekly newspaper, 3/27/1890, had the story of her death, stating that "it is said heart disease hastened her demise."
--Vail's Funeral Home Records, Madison, IN, online @ MJCPL - HRP: Mrs. J. Perry Phillips 22 March 1890, Manville; on ledger entry dated 31 March 1890 "Phillips, Perry (Mrs.)? - N. Madison." [This may be transaction date when Perry paid for Emily's funeral."
--Manville Cemetery, Jefferson Co., IN, survey by Robert W. Scott, 2001, online @ myindianahome.net: "Phillips, Emily, w/o Perry, 2 Mar 1848 - 23 Apr 1889 (sic. 22 Mar 1890)."

--Church Membership Records online @ myindianahome.net: Perry Phillips joined the Manville Christian Church, Jefferson Co., IN, in April 1890. [His brother Gabriel and family were members there.]
--M/R, Jefferson Co., IN, Book 16, p. 513: Phillips - Jenkins marriage 2 March 1891.
--Photograph of Perry and his second wife, Lottie, taken between 1891-1910, in Luella Phillips' family album in possession of Jean Perney.
--1900 Cens IN Jefferson ED 89 sheet 5A Family #104, West Madison: Phillips, Perry, 48, b. July 1851 IN, m. 9 yrs., laborer in shipyard; Lotta, wife, 29, b. Aug 1879 KY; Ross, son, 6, b. Aug 1893; Nellie, , dau., 4, b. Dec 1895; both children b. IN. [Two other children were b. after the 1900 Census - Charles and Emma E.]
--1909 City Directory of Madison, Indiana: Phillips, Perry (wf Lottie) lab r 769 W. Third.
--Vail's Funeral Home Records (1897-1916) online @ MJCPL - History Rescue: Joseph (sic: James) Perry Phillips 18 November 1910, bur. Springdale Cemetery.
--Obit., Madison (IN) Courier, 18 Nov 1910, p. 6: "Mr. Perry Phillips Departs This Life After Five Weeks' Illness;" survived by a wife and six children; sister Mrs. Sarah Brown; three brothers, Solomon, Gabriel, and Charles.
--1920 Cens IN Marion ED 117 sheet 2B Center Twp., Indianapolis, 402 W. New York St: Glover, Jno. O., head, 54; Lotta, wife, 54, b. KY; Nimmons, Ollie, 25 and his wife Nellie, 23; Phillips, Charles, 19, single; Phillips, Emma, 15; Glover, James, 14, lodger. [At same address were several other "lodgers."]
--D/C, IN State Board of Health, Jefferson County: James Perry Phillips, son of Gabriel Phillips and Mary Bear, d. Madison, IN, 18 Nov 1910; cause of death - Pernicious Malarial Fever. His wife's name appeared to be "Marie" on his D/C. (Was her name Lotta Marie?) His date of birth was left blank. His age at death as stated by his widow, was 57 years 5 months (sic: 59). [He was b. July 1851, based on other records, and on the fact that his younger brother Gabriel was born in Sept 1853.]
--Crown Hill Cemetery records, Indianapolis, IN, online burials: Lotta Glover, d. June 1940, bur. 6/17/40, in same grave lot with James Oren Glover.
--Death Notice, Indianapolis Commercial, 17 June 1940, online @ IN State Library database: Lottie Glover, age 67.

Children of James PHILLIPS and Emily BROWN are:

+ 242 i. Mary Etta "Mollie"[4] PHILLIPS, born Sep 1874 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 55 in Apr 1930 Cens); died 1938 in IN; bur. Hebron Cemetery, Jefferson Co., IN.
+ 243 ii. Lorena P. "Rena" PHILLIPS, born 1877 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 2 in 1880 Census); died 1943 in IN; bur. Hebron Cemetery, Jefferson Co., IN.

Children of James PHILLIPS and Lotta JENKINS are:

+ 244 i. William Roscoe[4] PHILLIPS, born 01 Aug 1893 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 37 in Apr 1930); died Aft. 1942 in IN (?).
245 ii. Nellie PHILLIPS, born 11 Oct 1895 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 4 in 1900 Cens); died Bet. 1940 - 1942 in Indianapolis, IN (?). She married Ollie James NIMMONS 02 Jan 1912 in Marion Co., IN; born 05 Mar 1889 in Seneca, SC (age 41 in Apr 1930 Cens); died Aft. 1942 in Indianapolis, IN (?).

Notes for Nellie PHILLIPS:
Nellie was the first of four children born to J. Perry Phillips and his second wife. Nellie was probably born in or near Brooksburg, in Milton Township, Jefferson Co., Indiana. Her parents lived there in the 1890s. She moved to Indianapolis and married Ollie J. Nimmons; they had no children. They lived in Center Township, Marion Co., IN. Nellie was a stenographer. Ollie was an auto machinist and later a truck driver. When Ollie registered for the 1942 WW II draft, he did not mention a wife and gave his sister Emma as a contact person. It is presumed that Nellie died before 1942, probably in Indianapolis (no death record found).
Sources:
--1900 Cens IN Jefferson ED 89 sheet 5A Family #104, W. Madison: Perry, b. Jul 1851, 48, m. 9 yrs., laborer/shipyard; Lotta, wife, 29; Ross, 6; Nellie, 4 (name on Census looks like "Nillia"), b. Oct 1895.
--Personal knowledge of cousin Lola (Phillips) Wilson, interviewed in 1980s.
--WW I Registration Card, signed 5 June 1917: Ollie James Nimmons, 28, b. 5 March 1889, in Seneca, SC; married; address - 405 W. New York St., Indianapolis.
--1920 Cens IN Marion ED 117 sheet 2B Center Twp., 402 W. New York St., Indianapolis: Nimmons,

Ollie, head, 25, occ. - auto machinist; Nellie, wife, 23; Phillips, Charles, single, 19; Phillips, Emma, 15. [All lived together in same dwelling with John O. and Lotta Glover, mother of Nellie, Charles, and Emma.]
--1928 Polk's Indianapolis City Directory [pub. by R. K. Polk & Co.]: Nimmons, Ollie and wife Nellie, a "clerk."
--1930 Cens IN Marion ED 313 sheet 10B Center Twp., 21st St.: Lottie Glover, head, 57, b. KY, widow; Nimmons, Ollie, 41, b. GA/GA/GA (sic: b. SC), truck driver, Transfer Co., and Nellie, 34, b. IN/ IN/KY, Typist, Tire Company.
--1940 Indianapolis City Directory, part 2, p. 951, online @ The Digital Collections of IUPUI University Library: Nimmons, Jas. driver; wife.Nellie B. clk US Rubber Co. h 814 E. 21st.
--World War II Registration Card, 1942 (Men born on or after Apr 28 1877 and on or before Feb 16, 1897): Ollie James Nimmons, 702 S. Sherman Dr., Indianapolis, IN, 53, b. Seneca, SC. Self-employed: hauling. Name and address of person who will always know your address - Mrs. Emma Wainscott, 33 N. DeQuincy St., Indianapolis, IN; signed: "O.J. Nimmons."

\+ 246 iii. Charles Alvin PHILLIPS, born 20 Aug 1900 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 19 in Jan 1920 Cens); died 18 Aug 1979 in San Diego, CA? (D/R).

247 iv. Emma E. PHILLIPS, born 03 Sep 1905 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 15 in 1920 Cens); died 19 Jan 1992 in Sacramento, CA (SSDI; D/R). She married Raymond F. WAINSCOTT Bef. 1940 in IN (?); born 01 Nov 1906 in IL; died 26 Jan 1975 in San Diego Co., CA, age 68 (CA Death Index; SSDI).

Notes for Emma E. PHILLIPS:
Emma lived in Indianapolis in 1920 with her mother and stepfather, her brother Charles and sister Nellie and Nellie's husband Ollie Nimmons. In 1942 when Ollie J. Nimmons registered for the WW II Draft, he listed Mrs. Emma Wainscott, 33 N. DeQuincy St., Indianapolis, IN, as "someone who will always know your address." Emma's date of marriage is unknown. She and her husband Raymond F. Wainscott moved to CA sometime after 1942. He died in San Diego County in 1975. Emma died in Sacramento, CA, in January 1992.
Sources:
--1920 Cens IN Marion ED 117 sheet 2B Center Twp., Indianapolis, 402 W. New York St.: Emma Phillips, dau., 15, single, living with stepfather and mother, John O. and Lottie Glover.
--1940 City Directory, Indianapolis, p. 1304: Wainscott, Raymond F. (Emma) plmbr h 313 N. Gray. [This appears to be Emma and husband.]
--SSDI: Emma E. Wainscott, b. 3 Sept 1905; SS card iss. IN (before 1951); d. Jan 1992; last res. - Sacramento, Sacramento Co., CA; Raymond, b. 1 Nov 1906, SS card iss. IN, d. Jan 1975, CA (no res. given).
--CA Death Index 1940-1997: Emma E. Wainscott, d. 19 January 1992, Sacramento Co.; maiden name - Phillips; Raymond F. Wainscott, b. 11/1/1906, d. 1/26/1975, San Diego Co.

50. Gabriel[3] PHILLIPS (Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 28 Sep 1853 in Shelby Twp., Jefferson Co., IN, and died 05 May 1923 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN, age 69 y 7 m 7 d; bur. Springdale Cemetery, Madison, IN (D/C). He married **Luella MORGAN** 10 Dec 1876 in Manville, Milton Twp., Jefferson Co., IN, at Manville Christian Church (M/R), daughter of Daniel MORGAN and Temperance PORTER. She was born 08 Feb 1862 in Jefferson Co., IN, and died 11 Jan 1944 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN, age 81 y 11 m 3 d; bur. Springdale Cemetery (D/C).

Notes for Gabriel PHILLIPS:
Gabriel (aka "Gabe") was the second and youngest son of Mary (Bear) Phillips and her first husband, Gabriel (Sr.). Gabe was born in September 1853 on a farm in Jefferson Co., IN, on Dry Fork Road in Shelby Township, Jefferson Co., IN. His paternal grandparents Presley and Sarah (Hall) Phillips were early settlers in Shelby Township. He was an active member of the Milton Baptist Church; then in 1875 he was baptized in the Indian Kentuck Creek and joined the Manville Christian Church where his wife-to-be was a member. He married Luella Morgan on Sunday, 10 December 1876 at Manville Church, with the congregation as witnesses; Rev. J. W. Lanham, pastor, performed the ceremony. They lived all of their married life in Jefferson County and had nine children between December 1878 and September 1903; all lived to adulthood.
Gabe moved from Shelby Township to Milton Township after marriage, then to a small farm in Madison Township before the birth of their youngest, Lola, in Sept 1903. They moved into the city of Madison in 1912 on East Third Street [land transactions are in Sources below]. Their home was a Baltimore-style row house, narrow in width and three-stories high, with rooms in the lower (basement)

level. Their younger children went to Eggleston School in the same block. In January 1920 they sold their home and bought another one, on West Street. This house was sold to their son Edward Phillips after Gabriel died in May 1923. In Madison they were active members of the First Christian Church on W. Main Street and took care of the building. Gabe was janitor of the church with the help of his wife Luella. Their son Ed served as the Church Treasurer for many years. Gabe was a mild mannered, gentle man who was tall and thin, wore a long beard and was bald (five of his six sons inherited the baldness). Gabe was a devout Christian, devoted to church and family. He died at age 69 in Madison, IN, of a heart attack which at the time was diagnosed as "acute indigestion." Luella purchased a cemetery plot of 8 graves in Springdale Cemetery for $35 and Gabe was laid to rest there.

Notes for Luella MORGAN:

Luella Morgan Phillips was born in 1862 in her maternal grandparents' home on Turkey Branch. She probably attended Grammer school at Union School in Milton Township, a one-room schoolhouse built in 1861. She completed the 8th grade, then taught for a year before she was married. There is some question about exactly where Luella lived in her childhood years between about 1863 and 1876 although the Morgans always lived on farms in Jefferson Co., IN. Her parents have not been found in the Census of 1870. She married Gabe Phillips in December 1876 at age 14. In 1880 Luella and Gabe and their first child, Celia, lived on Turkey Branch next to Luella's parents and near her grandparents, Moses and Lydia Porter. In 1895 some of the Phillips children attended the Milton School in Milton Township, Jefferson County. They may have lived on Brushy Fork in the 1890s but no land record has been found. Perhaps they were renting a farm there, before buying the small farm in Madison Township, at the top of Eagle Hollow Hill.

As a widow, Luella lived with Lola, her youngest daughter, at 307 E. Fourth Street in an old two-story, two-bedroom house, purchased by her son Ed Phillips. Ed sold it to Lola and her husband, Dale Wilson in 1925. Luella helped care for Lola and Dale's two daughters, Jean and June, during the 1930s and did cooking and housework. She shared an upstairs bedroom with her granddaughters throughout their childhood years. In 1940 the Wilsons built a new 3-bedroom home at 906 East Second Street, and when they moved in, Luella finally had a bedroom of her own and no more steps to climb. She celebrated her 80th birthday in February 1942 with a party at First Christian Church, Madison, where she was a faithful member. She died at home during the night of January 11, 1944 of a heart attack. She is buried in Springdale Cemetery beside her husband, Gabe. Theirs are the only two occupied grave spaces in the family plot.

Sources:

--Personal knowledge of daughter, Lola Phillips Wilson (1903-1995).

--Family Bible [Hartford: printed and pub. by Case, Lockwood, and Brainard, 1872], cover inscribed "Wesley & Temperance Morgan": Gabriel Phillips was born Sept. 28, 1853, Luella Morgan born Feb. 8, 1862. They were married Dec. 10, 1876. The Bible, which also lists their children and their birth dates and some of their grandchildren, is located in the home of Jean Wilson Perney.

--M/R, Jefferson Co., IN, Record Books A-H, 1873-1905, Book A, p. 269: Phillips, Gabriel m. Luella Morgan 10 December 1876 by Rev. J. W. Lanham, Minister.

--1860 Cens IN Jefferson p. 404 Shelby Twp: Gabriel, 6, in family of Henry and Mary Phillips.

--1870 Cens IN Jefferson p. 535B Shelby Twp: Gabriel, 17, attending school. [Census taker mixed up head of household Henry with Squire Phillips in this Census, placing Mary and all of her children with Squire who was her brother-in-law.]

--Church Membership Lists, Manville Christian Church: Gabriel Phillips, baptized in March 1875; Luella Morgan, baptized before 1875 (no date given).

--1880 Cens IN Jefferson ED 34 p. 2 Milton Twp [3 June]: Phillips, Gabriel, 26, farmer; Luella, 18; daughter Cela, age 1 yr; all b. IN/IN/IN. [They lived on Turkey Branch next to Luella's parents, Wesley and Temperance Morgan, and near her grandparents, Moses and Lydia Porter.]

--Milton School photograph in files of Jean Perney, includes several of the Phillips children who were pupils, photo taken in 1895.

--1900 Cens IN Jefferson ED 85 sheet 10A Madison Twp., E. Part: Phillips, Gabriel, 47, m. 23 yrs, farmer; Luella, 38; 7 children at home - Harvey, 19; Pearl, 16; Edward, 13; Earl, 9; Leonard, 6; Glendale (sic: Glen Dale), 4; Elmer, 8/12 yr. [Eldest child, Celia, was married before 1900 Census, and youngest, Lola, was not born yet.]

--1910 Cens IN Jefferson ED 82 sheet 9B Madison Twp. [13 May]: Phillips, Gabriel, head, 56, b. IN/IN/IN, m. once, 33 yrs, farmer, owned general farm with mortgage; Luella, wife, 48, b. IN/NY/IN, mother of 9, all living, 4 at home; sons Leonard W., 16, and Dale, 13, farm hands, working out; son Elmer 10; daughter Lola, 6; all ch. b. IN/IN/IN.
--Obit. of brother Perry Phillips, Madison (IN) Courier, 18 Nov 1910, p. 6: Perry Phillips was survived by three brothers, Solomon, Gabriel, and Charles Phillips, and one sister Mrs. Sarah Brown.
--W. H. Hoffman's Madison, Indiana, City Directory 1914, p. 185: Phillips, Gabriel (Luella) res 412 E. 3rd.
--Ibid., 1923, p. 168: Phillips, Gabriel, Luella, Edward, and Miss Lola residing at 603 West Street.
--Phillips family photo of Gabe and Luella and all nine children (taken about 1915) was distributed to their children. Many of the Phillips grandchildren have this family portrait in their homes today.
--Jefferson Co. (IN), Madison Twp., Deed Transfer Book, p. 35: Luella Phillips purchased 20 acres at top of Eagle Hollow Hill from Fred Reul, Executor of estate of Valentine Reul, on 14 March 1908. This plot of land at the top of Eagle Hollow Hill was described as the North 1/2 of NW qtr of SW qtr of Sect 29, T4 R11. The same 20 acres was sold by Luella Phillips, grantor, to Leonora and Margaret Schwab on 17 Aug 1912, and the deed was recorded 8/19/1912. The Phillips family probably rented from the Reuls for several years and then bought the property after Valentine Reul died. The purchase and sale of the farm were in Luella Phillips' name only, perhaps because Gabriel was aging and in poor health.
--1914 W. H. Hoffman's Madison, Indiana, City Directory, p. 185: Phillips, Gabriel (Luella) res 412 East 3rd St.
--Ibid., 1923 City Directory, p. 168: Phillips family residing at 603 West Street.
--Tombstones, Springdale Cemetery: Gabriel Phillips (1853-1923); Luella Phillips (1862-1944). Cemetery lot deed dated May 1923 is in possession of granddaughter Jean Perney.
--Cemetery records are found online @ myindianahome.net/Gen/Jeff/records/cemetery.
--Death Certificates, IN Board of Health: Gabriel Phillips, d. 5 May 1923, Certif. # 17334; Luella Phillips, Jan 1944.
--Obit., Madison Courier, Mon., 7 May 1923, p. 6: Gabriel Phillips, 69, died from acute indigestion on Sat., May 5th, in Madison. He was a member of the Christian Church and Men's Bible Class. Survived by 9 children, one half-brother Charles, and one half-sister, Mrs. Nathaniel Brown; bur. Springdale Cemetery. [Note: This source gave his father's name as Henry Phillips. Henry was his stepfather and also his uncle.]
--Obit., Luella Morgan Phillips, Madison Courier, 11 Jan 1944, states that "husband Gabriel died 20 years ago." She was survived by nine children.
--"Life of Luella Morgan Phillips" by granddaughter Jean Wilson [pub. and distributed privately, Madison, IN, 1948], is a biographical sketch of Luella's life in Jefferson Co., IN. In the book is a 1940s vintage photograph of Union School in Milton Township, near Manville, which was in ruins by that time. Luella's older children, Celia and Ed, believed that this was where their mother went to school.

Children of Gabriel PHILLIPS and Luella MORGAN are:

+ 248 i. Cecelia[4] PHILLIPS, born 23 Dec 1878 in Jefferson Co., IN; died 18 Jan 1963 in North Madison, Jefferson, IN, age 84; bur. Springdale Cemetery, Madison, IN.

+ 249 ii. Harvey Wiley PHILLIPS, born 20 May 1881 in Jefferson Co., IN; died 09 Sep 1927 in Madison, Jefferson, IN, age 46; bur. Ryker's Ridge Cemetery, Jefferson Co., IN.

+ 250 iii. Pearl PHILLIPS, born 29 Jul 1883 in Jefferson Co., IN; died 30 Jul 1948 in Jefferson Co., IN, age 65 yr 1 day; bur. Ryker's Ridge Baptist Church Cemetery, Jefferson Co., IN.

251 iv. Drury Edward PHILLIPS, born 02 Oct 1886 in Jefferson Co., IN; died 08 Jun 1965 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN, age 78 y 8 m; bur. Springdale Cemetery. He married (1) Florence SERVER 19 Jul 1923 in Madison, Jefferson, IN (M/R); born 22 Sep 1891 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN; died 24 Oct 1957 in Madison, IN, age 66; bur. Springdale Cemetery. He married (2) Cullie (BROOKS) SPICER 20 Aug 1958 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co., IN; born 30 Jul 1899 in Switzerland Co., IN; died 10 Apr 1992 in Madison, IN, age 92; bur. Fairmount Cemetery.

Notes for Drury Edward PHILLIPS:
Drury Edward (aka "Ed") was born and lived all of his life in Jefferson Co., IN. As a young man, Ed moved from his farm home to work in Madison and boarded at the Cottage Hotel. His brother Leonard

roomed with him for awhile. In 1912 his parents moved into town (Madison) and Ed lived with them at 412 E. Third Street, and later at 603 West Street. He worked for Cofield & Barber Wholesale Grocers as clerk and then as salesman until his retirement. When he was required to register in the World War draft, he claimed exemption based on having his parents as dependents. Ed was the main "bread winner" for his family and did not have to serve in the War.

In May 1923 soon after his father died, Ed bought the family home at 603 West Street from his mother, and he also bought a house at 307 E. 4th Street as a home for his mother, Luella Phillips, and his youngest sister, Lola. Later, he sold the 4th Street house to Lola and her husband, William D. "Dale" Wilson. Ed was always a devoted son and he visited his mother every day on his way home from work. His nieces, Jean and June, considered him a "special" uncle because when he came to see his mother, he brought chewing gum for the girls. They called him the "poopum (chewing gum) man."

When he was age 36, in 1923, Ed gave up "bachelorhood" and married (1) Florence Server, daughter of John Henry and Martha Ann (Spicer) Server. They had no children. They lived first on West Street in Madison for many years, then moved to a newly-built stone home in North Madison, at the corner of Wells Drive and State Road 7.

Ed was a man of strong beliefs and convictions, a devout church layman in the First Christian Church in Madison, where he served for many years as Treasurer. His first wife was a staunch Baptist and a Sunday School teacher at the First Baptist Church around the corner from the Christian Church. Every Sunday Ed and Florence went separately to the two churches and this arrangement seemed to work well for them through the years.

Ed loved music and had a good singing voice. After he retired, he bought an electric organ for his home, learned to play well, and enjoyed it.

After Florence died of cancer in October 1957, Ed married Cullie (Brooks) Spicer, daughter of Samuel & Indiola (Coleman) Brooks. Cullie's first husband was William Spicer. With this marriage, Ed became stepfather to James, John, and Norma Spicer, who were adults when Ed and Cullie married in August 1958. Ed and Cullie enjoyed traveling. He died of cancer in June 1965 at age 78. Cullie lived another 26 years (until 1992), staying in their Wells Drive home. Cullie was in poor health for several years and required round-the-clock care at home. She moved to Clifty Convalescent Center shortly before her death in April 1992. Cullie, educated at Hanover College, was a retired elementary school teacher and a member of the First Christian Church in Madison, IN. Ed is buried in Springdale Cemetery, Madison, IN, beside his wife Florence.

Sources:

--Personal knowledge of Jean Wilson Perney, niece.

--Madison, Indiana, City Directories, 1909, 1912 [Located in Jefferson Co. Public Library.]

--World War I Draft Registration Card: Edward Phillips, single, working as a clerk for Cofield & Barber. He requested exemption based on having dependent parents who lived with him at 412 E. Third St., Madison, IN. Description: medium height, with dark eyes, and bald.

--1920 Census IN Jefferson, city of Madison, 603 W. St.: Phillips, Edward, 33, single, living with parents Gabriel and Luella and sister Lola, 16. In the same Census, Florence Server, single, age 28, lived with parents John H. and Martha Server, 707 Jefferson St., Madison.

--M/R online @ MJCPL - History Rescue Project: Drury Phillips m. Florence Server 19 July 1923, Jefferson Co., IN, Book 8, p. 6.

--Personal letter written to Jean W. Perney from Jane Server, 6 June 1994, regarding Florence (Server) Phillips: "Very well do I remember Aunt Florence. I was recipient of her love and attention as she was childless. She was a great influence in my spiritual upbringing. As a very young child she took me to Baptist Sunday School; supported me in school endeavors; taught me to sing, etc." [Author's note: Jane Server, daughter of Florence's brother Roy Herbert Server, lived in 1994 in Burbank, CA; her grandparents were John and Martha Server.]

--Obit., Madison Weekly Herald, Apr 1992: Cullie Brooks Phillips, 92.

\+ 252 v. Alfred Earl PHILLIPS, born 19 Nov 1890 in Jefferson Co., IN; died 27 Jan 1978 in Pompano Beach, Broward Co., FL, age 87; bur. St. Paul's Churchyard, St. Louis, MO.

\+ 253 vi. William Leonard PHILLIPS, born 15 Sep 1893 in Jefferson Co., IN; died 13 Jun 1961 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN; bur. Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis.

\+ 254 vii. Dale Glen PHILLIPS, born 23 May 1896 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 4 in 1900 Cens); died 11 Mar 1985 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN; bur. Union Chapel Cemetery, Washington Twp., Marion Co., IN.

\+ 255 viii. Elmer George PHILLIPS, born 09 Sep 1899 in Jefferson Co., IN (infant in 1900 Cens); died 13 Jun 1973 in Marion, Grant Co., IN, at VA Hospital; bur. Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis.

\+ 256 ix. Lola Inez PHILLIPS, born 14 Sep 1903 in Jefferson Co., IN; died 07 Dec 1995 in Carmel, Hamilton Co., IN, age 92; bur. Southern NV Veterans Memorial Cemetery, Boulder City, NV.

51. Nancy Jane[3] PHILLIPS (Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born abt. 1856 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 4 in 1860 Cens), and died Bef. 29 Jun 1900 in IN (probably). She married **Marquis**

Lafayette BROWN 26 Apr 1877 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R), son of Nathaniel BROWN and Perilda BAXTER. He was born 28 Jun 1852 in IN (age 6 in 1860 Cens), and died 25 Jul 1878 in Jefferson Co., IN, age 26; bur. Brown Cemetery, Jefferson Co., IN.

Notes for Nancy Jane PHILLIPS:
Nancy J. (aka Nan) Phillips and her husband-to-be Lafayette Brown were active in the Milton Baptist Church when they were young. They were married in 1877 and had two sons, George, born in July 1877 and Lafayette, born in 1879 after his father's untimely death (in July 1878). As a young widow, Nancy took her two young sons and moved in with her parents, Henry and Mary (Bear) Phillips, in Shelby Township. Nancy died before June 1900 (probably) as indicated by the number of children surviving when her mother Mary died. Her date of death and place of burial are unknown.
Sources:
--M/R online @ MCJPL - History Rescue Project: Phillips, Nancy Jane to Brown, Marquis L. 26 Apr 1877, Jefferson Co., IN, Book 13, p. 472.
--Some History of Milton Baptist Church, Milton Twp., Jefferson Co., IN, comp. by Lynn, Lee, and Randall Rogers, 1992, p. 73: Lafayette Brown and Nan Phillips are listed in the church membership along with others in the Brown and Phillips families.
--Risk Family Tree online has a tombstone photo and story about Lafayette "Lafie" Brown, b. 28 June 1852, d. 25 July 1878, bur. Brown Cemetery, Jefferson Co., IN. This story was passed down by Lafayette Brown's niece Pearl (Brown) Risk to her son John E. Risk. John wrote the following in his notebook: "Lafayette Brown was shot and killed by his brother Charles Brown on July 25, 1878." It does not give the details. [Research by Sheri Bear.]
--1880 Cens IN Jefferson ED 132 p. 24 Shelby Twp [16 June]: Family of Henry Phillips, 46, and wife Mary, 51, included daughter Nancy Brown, 21, and her two sons George, 3, and Lafyett (sic: Lafayette), age 1. Others in family were Nancy's siblings, Sarah, 19; Solomon, 17; Eldora, 16; Ida, 13; and Charles, 11.

Children of Nancy PHILLIPS and Marquis BROWN are:

+ 257 i. George S.[4] BROWN, born 18 Jul 1877 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 32 in 1910 Cens); died 13 Jun 1962 in Jefferson Co., IN; bur. Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Shelby Twp., Jefferson Co., IN.

258 ii. Lafayette BROWN, born 11 Feb 1879 in IN (age 31 in 1910 Cens); died 11 Jun 1952 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN; bur. Springdale Cem., Madison, IN. He married Ida JOYCE 19 May 1901 in Jefferson Co. IN, m. 9 yrs in 1910 Census; born abt. 1883 in Indiana (age 26 in 1910 Census).

Notes for Lafayette BROWN:
Lafayette Brown (called "Lafe") married Ida Joyce in Jefferson Co., IN, in 1901. Ida was probably a neighbor of the Phillips and Brown families in Shelby Township. Lafe was a farmer in his early years, then moved into the city of Madison about 1927. He died in 1952 and is buried in Springdale Cemetery, Madison, IN.
Sources:
--1880 Cens IN Jefferson p. 278B Shelby Twp., Lafayette and George Brown living with mother Nancy Brown in the household of Nancy's parents, Henry and Mary Bear Phillips.
--M/R Jefferson Co., IN, Book G, p. 191: Lafayette Brown m. Ida Joyce 19 May 1901 by H. W. Baldridge, Minister of the Gospel.
--1909 City Directory, Madison, IN: Brown, Lafayette, Canaan Route #1.
--1910 Cens IN Jefferson ED 97 sheet 4B Shelby Twp: Brown, Lafayette, 31, and wife Ida, 26, b. IN; married 9 yrs, no children living or deceased. He was a farmer.
--Obit., Madison Courier, 11 June 1952, p. 8: "Death Claims Lafay Brown." Lafay Brown, 76 year old resident of 962 Walnut St., Madison, had lived in Madison for about 25 years. He died 11 June 1952. Survived by wife Ida Brown and a brother George, also of Madison.
--Lytle Funeral Home records online @ MJCPL - History Rescue Project: "Lafoy" Brown, son of "Nicie" Phillip (sic: Nancy Phillips), b. 2-11-1879, d. 6-11-1952, bur. Springdale. [If this birth date is correct, he was born a few months after his father died.]

53. Sarah M.[3] PHILLIPS (Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born Jul 1861 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 38 in June 1900 Cens), and died 1927 in IN; bur. Hebron Baptist Cemetery, Jefferson Co., IN. She married **Nathaniel "Nat" BROWN** 15 Sep 1881 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R), son of Nathaniel BROWN and Perilda BAXTER. He was born 05 Jan 1863 in Manville, Jefferson Co., IN (age 37 in

1900 Cens), and died 19 Oct 1937 in Indianapolis, IN, age 74; bur. Hebron Cemetery with wife.

Notes for Sarah M. PHILLIPS:
Sarah married Nathaniel (aka Nathan or Nat) Brown in Jefferson Co., IN. His parents Nathaniel, Sr. and Perilda Brown, were very active members of the Milton Baptist Church; they joined in 1850 and Nathaniel, Sr. was Church Clerk for many years. Sarah and Nathan had eight children, two died before June 1900. He was a farmer. Sarah Phillips Brown died in 1927 and in the 1930 Census, Nathaniel was a widower, age 66, living on a rented farm in Monroe Twp., Jefferson Co., IN. A grandson, Charles Brown, 18, lived with him. Nathan died in 1937; he and Sarah are buried in the Hebron Baptist Church Cemetery, Jefferson Co., IN.
Sources:
--History of Milton Baptist Church (1829-1888), Milton Twp., Jefferson Co., IN, compiled by Lynn, Lee, and Randall Rogers, pub. 1992, has many references to Nathaniel Brown, including the date when he and wife Perilda Brown joined the church during a "protracted meeting" (p. 29).
--M/R online @ MJCPL - History Rescue Project: Phillips, Sarah to Brown, Nathaniel 15 Sept 1881; Jefferson Co., IN, Marr. Book 14, p. 490.
--1900 Cens IN Jefferson ED 98 sheet 13A Shelby Twp [15 June]: Brown, Nathaniel, 37, b. Jan 1863, m. 19 yrs, farm laborer, renting farm; Sarah, wife, 38, b. July 1861, mother of 8, 6 living; Lilly, dau., 18, b. Nov 1881, occ. - servant girl; Walter, son, 17, b. Apr 1883, farm laborer; daughters Mary, 13, b. Mar 1887; Pearl, 10, b. Aug 1889; Nellie, 7, b. May 1893; and Edith, 5, b. Jan 1895; all b. IN.
--Obit. of brother Perry Phillips, Madison (IN) Courier, 18 Nov 1910, p. 6, named sister Mrs. Sarah Brown and three brothers, Solomon, Gabriel, and Charles Phillips, as survivors.
--Obit. of Gabriel Phillips, Madison (IN) Courier, 7 May 1923, p. 6: survivors included one half-brother Charles Phillips, of Canaan (IN), and one half-sister, Mrs. Nathaniel Brown, who was living near Belleview, IN (Monroe Twp.).
--1930 Cens IN Jefferson ED 14 sheet 2B Monroe Twp [4 Apr]: Brown, Nathaniel, wd., 66, m. at age 19, farmer, renting farm, not a Veteran; grandson Charles Brown, 18, single; both b. IN/IN/IN. [Nathaniel had only one son, Walter, and it seems likely that grandson Charles belonged to Walter and Bessie Brown, but which of their sons was named Charles?]
--D/C, IN Board of Health: Nathaniel Brown d. 19 Oct 1937, Indianapolis; informant was daughter, Pearl Risk.
--Cemetery records, Hebron Baptist Church Cemetery, Monroe Township, Jefferson Co., IN: Sarah M. Brown (1861-1927); Nathan Brown (1863-1937); bur. Sect. D-8 (same stone). Record is found online @ Find A Grave.

Children of Sarah PHILLIPS and Nathaniel BROWN are:

259 i. Lillie Florence[4] BROWN, born Nov 1881 in IN (age 18 in 1900 Cens; 38 in Jan 1920); died Aug 1947 in Jefferson Co., IN (Obit.). She married Joseph Abraham Lincoln HALL 19 Jun 1902 in Jefferson Co. IN (M/R); born abt. 1861 in Indiana (age 18 in 1880 Cens); died Mar 1967 in Jefferson Co., IN (Obit.).

Notes for Lillie Florence BROWN:
Lillie (name also spelled Lilly) married Joseph A. L. (aka Lincoln) Hall in 1902, son of Joseph and Eliza Ann (Lee) Hall. He was born during the Civil War and named for Abraham Lincoln. Lillie and Lincoln were distant cousins, descendants of William and Sarah Hall, early settlers of Jefferson Co., IN. Census records in 1910 and 1920 show Lillie and Lincoln living on a farm in Monroe Township, Jefferson Co., IN. They have not been found in 1930.
Sources:
--M/R online @ MJCPL - History Rescue Project: Lillie F. Brown married Joseph L. Hall in Jefferson Co., IN, 19 June 1902.
--1910 Cens IN Jefferson ED 94 sheet 6A Monroe: Hall, Lincoln, 47, b. IN/IN/KY, tobacco farmer; Lilly F., wife, 27, b. IN/IN/IN, m. 7 yrs; no children listed.
--1920 Cens IN Jefferson ED 108 sheet 9B (same Township as in 1910): Hall, Lincoln, head, 56, farmer; Lillie, wife, 38; no children.
--Index of Obituaries from Madison (IN) Courier online @ MJCPL - HRP: Hall, Joseph A. 3/17/67 Vol. 119, No. 271; Hall, Lillie 8/2/47 Vol. 99, #79 and Hall, Lily P. 8/16/47 Vol. 99, #91. [Research by Sheri Bear.]

\+ 260 ii. Walter Morton BROWN, born 02 Apr 1883 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 17 in June 1900 Cens); died 15 Jan

1960 in Decatur Co., IN; bur. South Park Cemetery, Greensburg, IN.

261 iii. Carl BROWN, born 1885 in Jefferson Co., IN (yr of birth estimated); died 1885 in Jefferson Co., IN.

\+ 262 iv. Mary Etta BROWN, born 26 Mar 1887 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 13 in 1900 Cens); died 1969 in Jefferson Co., IN; bur. Hebron Cemetery, Jefferson Co., IN.

\+ 263 v. Pearl Mae BROWN, born 14 Aug 1889 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 10 in 1900 Cens); died 1965 in Indianapolis, IN.

264 vi. Alfred BROWN, born 1891 in IN (data from family record); died 1891 in Jefferson Co., IN.

\+ 265 vii. Nellie Victoria BROWN, born 16 May 1893 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 7 in June 1900 Cens).

266 viii. Edith D. BROWN, born 04 Jan 1895 in IN (age 15 in Apr 1910 Cens). She married Major O. CAMPBELL 20 Aug 1910 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R); born 03 Jun 1892 in Ripley Co., IN.

Notes for Edith D. BROWN:
Edith married Major O. Campbell (Major was his given name, not a title). It seems that Edith had died (or was divorced) before June 1917 when Major registered for the World War draft and listed one child and no wife. The son was supported by maternal grandparents.
Sources:
--B/R, Jefferson Co., IN, Birth Records 1882-1896, Box 47 on microfilm @ IN State Library: child born to N. Brown, 38, farmer, b. Manville, and mother - Phillips, age 36, b. Canaan. Address: Canaan, IN. Return filed by Dr. S. B. Lewis, Canaan, who delivered the baby.
--M/R online @ MJCPL - History Rescue Project: Edith D. Brown m. Major O. Campbell 20 August 1910, Jefferson Co., IN. Major b. 3 June 1892, Ripley Co., IN; Edith, b. 4 Jan 1893 (does not match her birth record, b. Jan 1895). Names of parents: Scott L. and Mary Mankins Brown and Nathaniel and Sarah Phillips Brown.
--WW I Draft registration card, 5 June 1917: Major Campbell, 24, born in Ripley Co., IN; address - R.R. #9, Madison, IN, b. 4 March 1893 (differs from M/R which has b. 3 June 1892). Dependents: father and one child. He was farming, employed by Louis Campbell, Jefferson Co., IN. Description: tall, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair, no disabilities. A note was written on the registration card: "Child is supported by Grandparents on Mother's side."

54. Solomon M.[3] PHILLIPS (Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born Jul 1862 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 17 in 1880 Cens), and died 24 Jan 1916 in Shelby Twp., Jefferson Co., IN, near Dry Fork, age 53. He married **(1) Mary Jane "Janie" RYKER** 26 Mar 1886 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R). She was born abt. 1868 in Jefferson Co., IN?, and died Jul 1897 in Shelby Township, Jefferson Co., IN; may be bur. on Phillips farm. He married **(2) Ora MORGAN** 04 Jun 1902 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R). She was born abt. 1883 in IN (age 27 in 1910 Cens IN), and died Aft. 24 Jan 1916 in unknown place.

Notes for Solomon M. PHILLIPS:
Solomon Phillips married (1) Mary Jane "Janie" Ryker. They had five children; one daughter died in childhood. When Janie died as a young woman, Solomon was left with four children to raise. In 1900 he was a widower with children ranging in age from 3 to 11 years. He married (2) Ora Morgan in 1902; she was called "Dora" in the 1910 Census. He died in 1916 at age 53 while out in the field on his farm in Shelby Twp., Jefferson Co., IN. His wife "Ora" was mentioned as a survivor in his obituary.
Sources:
--M/R, Jefferson Co. Marr. Book 15, p. 445: Solomon M. Phillips to Jane Ryker 26 March 1886.
--Vail's Undertaker Records 1897-1916, Madison, IN, online @ Madison-Jefferson Co. Public Library - History Rescue Project: Mrs. Solomon Phillips, Dry Fork, 7/9/1897.
--Photograph of Solomon and his four children (no date but estimated to be about 1898-99) in Family Album of Luella Morgan Phillips, now in possession of Jean Perney.
--1900 Cens Jefferson ED 98 sheet 16 Family #269 Shelby Twp. [20 June]: Phillips, Soloman, head, 37, b. July 1862, m. 16 yrs (sic: 14), farmer; Henry, son, 11, b. Mar 1889; Mary, dau., 8, b. Mar 1892; Jessie, son, 6, b. Mar 1894; Bessie, dau., 3, b. June 1896; all b. IN/IN/IN. [Note: Their farm was on Dry Fork; several related Phillips families lived nearby.]
--M/R, Jefferson Co., IN, Marriage record Book G: Solomon Phillips to Ora Morgan 4 June 1902.
--1907 City-County Directory, Jefferson Co., IN, p. 353: Phillips, Solomon M. (no wife listed) Madison Twp. RFD 11, 50 acres.
--1910 Cens IN Jefferson ED 82 sheet 2A Madison Twp., E. Div. [18 Apr]: Phillips, Solomon, head, 49, m. twice, 8 yrs in 2nd marriage, occ. - farmer, owned general farm; Dora, wife, 27, m. once/8 yrs.,

mother of 3, 3 living; Henry M., son, 20; Mary L., dau., 18; Jessie H., son, 16; Sylva G., dau., 14 (called "Bessie" in 1900 Census); all b. IN/IN/IN. [All children were born to Solomon in his 1st marriage. His wife is listed as married once, with 3 children; however, her children were probably from a previous marriage.]
--Obit. of Perry Phillips, Madison (IN) Courier, 18 Nov 1910, p. 6, names Solomon as a surviving brother (he was his half-brother).
-- Marriage Application, Aug 1910: Henry Phillips, son, names parents: "Solmon" Phillips and Janie Ryker. [He wrote a Consent form for Henry to marry, signing it "Solmon" Phillips.]
--Obit., Madison (IN) Courier, 24 Jan 1916, p. 1. This source stated that Solomon was "about age 45" (sic: should be 53).
--Personal knowledge of niece, Lola Phillips Wilson (1903-1995), who remembered Solomon and his children.

Children of Solomon PHILLIPS and Mary RYKER are:

267 i. Sylvia[4] PHILLIPS, born abt. 1888 in Jefferson Co., IN; died 28 Jan 1891 in Jefferson Co., IN; died young of diptheria (D/R, Jefferson County Health Dept.).

\+ 268 ii. Henry M. PHILLIPS, born 14 Mar 1890 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 20 in Apr 1910 Cens); died Bef. Oct 1933 in IN (?).

269 iii. Mary Elizabeth PHILLIPS, born 09 Mar 1892 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 18 in Apr 1910 Cens); died 06 Oct 1933 in Tucson, AZ, age 41 yr 6 mos.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth PHILLIPS:
Mary Elizabeth Phillips was a member of the First Baptist Church in Madison, IN, baptized on 3 March 1911. As a young woman she dedicated her life to Christian service. She went to Franklin College and then graduated from the Baptist Missionary Training School in Chicago. Commissioned a missionary in 1918 by the Northern Baptist Board of International Ministries, she was sponsored by the Philathea Women's Class at Madison's First Baptist Church to go as a missionary to Burma. Later the church named a Missionary Circle the "Mary Phillips Chapter" in her memory. Her photo is in the church archives (as noted below).
Mary left the U.S. in September 1918, sailing from San Francisco, CA, to Burma on the ship "Nanking." While serving in Burma, she contracted a disease that eventually took her life. After she returned to the United States, she lived in Arizona and died there at the age of 41 (her obituary was in error when it gave her age as 43). She never married. She is buried in Tucson, AZ. Her only surviving sibling was brother Jesse Phillips, who lived near New York City on Long Island. There is a story that has been passed along in the family, that once while Mary was visiting in New York City, she went to worship at the famous Riverside Church. There she was "excluded" from sitting in a certain pew because it was claimed by some rich parishioner. Her death notice was in the Madison Courier 7 Oct 1933, p. 6, with the headline: "Miss Mary Phillips Dead." It stated that "word was received from Tucson, Ariz., by Mrs. George Augustin reporting the death of Miss Mary Phillips, 43, in that city. Miss Phillips was a native of this county, a former missionary in Burma, had resided in this city with Mr. and Mrs. Augustin for some time and is survived by a brother, Jesse, in New York."
Sources:
--Personal knowledge of cousin Lola Phillips Wilson (1903-1995) as told to Jean Wilson Perney.
--1910 Cens IN Jefferson ED 82 sheet 2A Madison Twp: Phillips, Mary, dau., 18, with father, Solomon, 49, and stepmother, Ora, 27. Other children in the household were: Henry M., 20, Jessie H., 16, and Sylvia G., 14. [Mary and her siblings belonged to Solomon and his first wife, Mary Jane Ryker Phillips.]
--First Baptist Church membership records, Madison, IN.
--Obit., Solomon Phillips, Madison (IN) Courier, 24 Jan 1916, named Mary as a surviving daughter.
--Records from American Baptist International Ministries, Valley Forge, PA, included the date of her commissioning in 1918 and noted: Sailing on the ship "Nanking" on 12 Sept 1918 - to Burma for Missionary Work.
--U.S. Passport Application dated 12 Aug 1918: Mary Phillips, b. Jefferson Co., IN 9 March 1892, father - Solomon Phillips (dead); she was not married.
--Photo at First Baptist Church, Madison, IN, in the church files shows Mary to be a beautiful, brown-eyed brunette; copy obtained from Helen (Goins) Smith, Madison, IN.

270 iv. Jesse Herbert PHILLIPS, born Mar 1894 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 16 in Apr 1910 Cens); died Jan 1960 in probably New York (no D/R found). He married Florence HANLEY 30 Nov 1919 in Manhattan, New York City, NY (M/R online); born 03 Sep 1899 in probably NY; died 16 Dec 1981 in Milroy, Rush Co., IN, age 82 (SSDI - res. Milroy, IN); bur. in NY.

Notes for Jesse Herbert PHILLIPS:
Jesse H.(aka Jess) Phillips was born in Jefferson Co., IN, to Solomon and Janie Ryker Phillips. Jesse's

mother died when he was young and his father remarried. Jesse enlisted in the U.S. Marines in World War I and was a Sgt. before the War ended. Jess married Florence Hanley in 1919. They lived in Jamaica, Long Island, NY, and had no children. They kept in touch with his relatives in Jefferson County, and visited there through the years. He died in January 1960 at age 65.
Florence is remembered as a beautiful, gracious lady. After Jess died, she moved from New York City to the small Indiana town of Milroy in Rush Co., IN, to be near her close friends, Willard and Sudie White. Her home was on Church Street. Florence was a widow for almost 21 years. She stayed in Milroy until her death in December 1981, at age 82. Funeral arrangements were made by Murphy & Burns (now Burns) Funeral Home and her remains were sent to New York for burial. No one knows the name of the cemetery in New York but it is thought that she was buried beside her husband Jess.
Sources:
--Personal knowledge of author who remembers visiting Jess and Florence in their Jamaica, New York home, and also in Madison when they came to Indiana for visits.
--Personal letter from Elmer G. Phillips, U.S. Marine Corps Barracks, NYC, 19 Oct 1918, to brother Dale Phillips, Indianapolis: "I guess you knew that Jess was top Serg. here in the Barracks Detachment and I am in his Co. (company) ... as soon as the Serg. Major moves out of Jess' room, guess I will move in with him, can you imagine a Pvt. rooming with a Top Serg ... am mighty lucky in getting this place with Jess & he sure has a pull here & is liked by everybody here."
--M/R, New York City Grooms Index online: Jesse H. Phillips m. Florence F. Harley (sic: Hanley) in Manhattan 30 Nov 1919; Certif. #31826.
--WW II Draft registration card, 1942, online @ Ancestry.com: Jesse Herbert Phillips, 145-01 45th Ave., Jamaica, Queens, NY; wife Florence H. at same address; empl. by Liquidometer Corp., Queens, NY.
--Death month and year for Jess Phillips was recorded in family record but is not on the SSDI.
--SSDI: Florence Phillips, b. 3 Sept 1899, card iss. NY, d. Dec 1981; res. at death - Milroy, Rush Co., IN.

271 v. Bessie (Sylvia?) PHILLIPS, born Jun 1896 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 3 in 1900 Cens; 14 in 1910 Cens).

Notes for Bessie (Sylvia?) PHILLIPS:
The youngest of five children of Solomon Phillips and his first wife, Bessie was just over a year old when her mother, Janie Ryker Phillips, died. Her father kept the family together, and then remarried when Bessie was age 6 years. No records have been found of Bessie after the Census of 1910.
Sources:
--Family Photograph of Solomon Phillips and four children taken about 1898-99, in possession of Jean Perney. Bessie is sitting in her father's lap in the photo.
--1900 Cens IN Jefferson ED 98 sheet 16 Family #269 Shelby Twp: Bessie, age 3, living with father Solomon and three older siblings.
--1910 Cens IN Jefferson ED 82 sheet 2A Madison Twp. E. Div.: Phillips, Solomon, 49, and wife Ora, 27, with children Henry M., son, 20, Mary L., dau., 18, Jessie H., son, 16, and "Sylva G.," dau., 14 (of right age to be the daughter "Bessie" who was age 3 in 1900 Census). Was Bessie called "Sylvia" after her older sister Sylvia who had died in childhood, or was this simply an error by the census enumerator?

55. Elladora "Ella"[3] PHILLIPS (Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 04 Apr 1864 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 16 in 1880 Cens; 36 in 1900), and died 14 Dec 1900 in IN, age 36 y 8 m 10 d; bur. Westfork Cemetery, Ripley Co., IN. She married **Francis Marion FERGUSON** 16 Feb 1882 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R). He was born Aug 1860 in Jefferson Co., IN, near Madison (age 39 in 1900 Cens), and died 03 May 1942 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN, age 81.

Notes for Elladora "Ella" PHILLIPS:
Elladora (aka Ella or Eldora) married Francis M. Ferguson, a farmer, and they had six children, two sons and four daughters, all of whom lived to adulthood. The family lived in Decatur Co., IN, in the 1880s. Ella died in December 1900 at age 36, and Francis died in 1942.
Sources:
--1880 Cens IN Jefferson p. 278B Shelby Twp: Phillips, Eldora, dau., 16, living with parents.
--M/R online @ MCJPL - History Rescue: Phillips, Ella to Fergerson (sic), Francis M. on 16 Feb 1882, Jefferson Co., IN, Marriage Book 14, p. 563.
--1900 Cens IN Jefferson ED 95 sheet 11B Monroe Twp: Ferguson, Francis (W.?), 39, farmer; wife Eldora, 36, m. 17 yrs, mother of 6, all living, 4 at home: Nellie, dau., 14, Lennie, dau., 12, Rosa, dau., 10, and son Joy (sic: Jack), 5, b. Aug 1894; all family b. IN.
--Ripley Co. Interments, Westfork Cem., Shelby Twp., gives birth and death dates for Ella D.

Ferguson. [Her husband is not listed as buried there.]
--Obit., Francis Marion Ferguson, Madison (IN) Courier, 4 May 1942, lists surviving children and where they lived; wife Ella preceded him in death 42 years ago.
--Family research by son-in-law, C. R. Williams and grandson, Charles Robert Williams, before 1982.

Children of Elladora PHILLIPS and Francis FERGUSON are:

+ 272 i. Alfred[4] FERGUSON, born 20 Sep 1882 in Decatur Co., IN (age 47 in Apr 1930 Cens); died 22 Jul 1971 in OH (SSDI - last res. Cincinnati, Hamilton Co.); bur. Maple Grove Cemetery, Cleves, Hamilton Co., OH.

+ 273 ii. Emma FERGUSON, born 30 Nov 1883 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 46 in Apr 1930 Cens); died 10 Dec 1979 in Martinsville, Morgan Co., IN, at Grandview Nursing Home, age 96 yrs 10 days (Obit.); entombment in Greenlawn Cem. Mausoleum, Martinsville, IN.

274 iii. Nell (Nellie) FERGUSON, born Oct 1885 in IN (age 14 in 1900 Cens); died Bet. May 1942 - Dec 1979 in IN (?). She married ...?... McCAIN.

Notes for Nell (Nellie) FERGUSON:
Nell (aka "Nellie") lived in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN, in her childhood and was living there in May 1942 when her father died. Family records show her married name as McCain, but no marriage record has been found. She is not mentioned as a survivor in her sister Emma's obituary in 1979.
Source:
--1900 Cens IN Jefferson ED 95 sheet 11B Monroe Twp: Ferguson, Nellie, dau., 14, in family of Francis, 39, farmer, and Eldora, 36. Other children at home were: Lennie, dau., 12, Rosa, 10, and Joy (sic: Jack), 5; all b. IN.

+ 275 iv. Lenna F. FERGUSON, born 25 Sep 1887 in Decatur Co., IN (age 12 in 1900 Cens); died 30 Nov 1983 in Marysville, Union Co., OH, age 96 (SSDI); bur. Springdale Cemetery, Madison, IN.

+ 276 v. Rose S. FERGUSON, born 01 Sep 1889 in IN (age 10 in 1900 Cens IN); died 10 Nov 1973 in Findlay, Hancock Co., OH (SSDI).

+ 277 vi. Jack FERGUSON, born 16 Aug 1894 in Shelby Twp., near Canaan, Jefferson Co., IN (age 5 in 1900 Cens); died 07 May 1990 in MD, age 95 (SSDI - last res. Hyattsville, Prince George's Co., MD).

56. Ida B.[3] PHILLIPS (Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born Jul 1866 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 13 in 1880 Cens), and died Bet. Jun 1900 - Sep 1903 in Jefferson Co., IN; may be buried with parents on Phillips farm. She married **Charles S. BROWN** 09 Nov 1882 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R), son of Nathaniel BROWN and Perilda BAXTER. He was born 28 Oct 1860 in IN (age 40 in 1900 Cens), and died 15 Dec 1945 in Jefferson Co., IN; bur. Springdale Cemetery.

Notes for Ida B. PHILLIPS:
Ida was a daughter of Henry and Mary (Bear) Phillips, reared on the Phillips farm on Dry Fork in Shelby Township. She and two of her sisters married brothers, sons of Nathaniel Sr. and Perilda Brown. Ida married Charles S. Brown in Jefferson County in 1882. They had nine children born before June 1900, but sadly, only four were still alive when the Census was taken; they lived on a farm in Shelby Township. Ida died between 1900 and Sept 1903 when Charles remarried. In 1910 Charles, 49, and his second wife, Lula B., 26, had three young daughters, and two of his older children, Henry, 20, and Winnie, 18, were still single and at home. Charles and Lula had six children in the 1920 Census, still living in Shelby Township. In 1930, Charles, age 69, a widower, lived with his daughter Lottie DeBurger and her family in Madison, IN. Charles died in 1945 and is buried in Springdale Cemetery, Madison. Ida's burial place has not been located; perhaps she was buried with her parents on the Phillips farm in Shelby Township in the family cemetery.
Sources:
--1900 Cens IN Jefferson ED 98 sheet 7A Shelby: Brown, Charles S., 39, farm laborer, renting farm; Ida B., 33, m. 17 yrs, mother of 9, 4 living; Grover, son, 15; Lottie, dau., 12; Henry, son, 10; Winnie, 8; all family b. IN/IN/IN except Ida, who was b. IL/IN/IN. [Did Ida and her parents Henry and Mary Phillips live in IL in 1866, then return to IN by the 1870 Census, or was Ida's birth place in IL a census error? All of Ida's siblings were b. IN.]
--M/R online @ MJCPL marriages 1851-1905, Book G, Jefferson Co., IN: Charles S. Brown m. Lula Belle Moron 12 Sept 1903.
--1910 Cens IN Jefferson ED 98 sheet 4A Shelby [25 Apr]: Brown, Charles S., 49, m. 2 times, 5 yrs in

present marriage, farmer; Lula B., wife, 26, m. once/5 yrs., 3 children; Henry, son, 20, farm laborer on home farm; Perilda W. (Winnie P.), 18, housekeeper, working out; Florence N., dau., 5; Goldie M., dau., 3; Ople (sic: Opal) F., dau., 9/12; all b. IN/IN/IN.
--1930 Cens IN Jefferson ED 7 sheet 17A Madison: DeBurger, Edward E., 43; Lottie E. wife, 42; Charles B., 20; Murell E., 17; Mabel M., 14; Ralph D., 12; Eugene F., 10; Alice M., 5; James E., 3 11/12; Robert A., 1 1/12 yr; Brown, Charles S., 69, father-in-law, b. IN/IN/IN, m. at age 21, not a Veteran, marital status - M.
--Family Trees online @ Ancestry.com has two sons, Perry and Roy, assigned to this Brown family; however, this is not proved in the 1900 or 1910 census records.

Children of Ida PHILLIPS and Charles BROWN are:

278 i. Grover C.[4] BROWN, born 07 Dec 1884 in Jefferson Co., IN; died 22 Dec 1965 in IN, age 81; bur. Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Shelby Twp., Jefferson Co., IN. He married Emma BUCHANAN abt. 1916 in unknown place; he was 32, she was 33; born 1883; died 1937 in IN (?); bur. Mt. Pleasant Cemetery.

Notes for Grover C. BROWN:
Grover C. married Emma Buchanan, daughter of Harvey Buchanan. Emma's name by previous marriage was Wheeler; she had one daughter, Mildred, who was very young when Emma and Grover were married. The family lived in Indianapolis in 1920 and in Chicago, IL, in 1930. Emma died in 1937 and Grover in 1975. They are buried in their home county, Jefferson, in Indiana.
Sources:
--1920 Cens IN Marion ED 233 sheet 7B Center Twp., Indianapolis, Bluff Rd: Brown, Grover, 36, b. IN/IN/IN, working as a checker in a Packing Co.; Emma, wife, 36, b. IN/KY/KY. No children.
--1930 Cens IL Cook ED 16-2718 sheet 39B Chicago [23 Apr]: Brown, Grover C., 46, m. at age 32, occ. - packer for Dept. Store, renting home/$18 per mo., not a Veteran; Emma, wife, 47, m. at age 33 (this marriage), no occ.; both b. IN/IN/IN; Wheeler, Mildred L., step-daughter, single, 16, b. IN/KY/IN, occ. - binder for book bindery.
--Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church Cemetery, Hall's Ridge, Shelby Twp., Jefferson Co., IN, records (transcribed) online @ rootsweb.com: Grover C. Brown (1884-1965), same stone with Emma Brown (1882-1937).

279 ii. child BROWN, born 1886 in Jefferson Co., IN; died 04 Dec 1886 in Jefferson Co., IN, as an infant.

Notes for child BROWN:
--Vail's Funeral Home records 1880-1896 online @ MJCPL - History Rescue Project: Child (unnamed) of Charles Brown, died 4 Dec 1886 in Shelby Twp., Jefferson Co., IN.

\+ 280 iii. Charlotte E. (Lottie) BROWN, born 02 Sep 1887 in IN (age 22 in Apr 1910 Cens); died 20 Apr 1968 in Jefferson Co., IN; bur. Springdale Cemetery, Madison, IN.

\+ 281 iv. Henry Elmer BROWN, born 05 Nov 1889 in IN (age 40 in Apr 1930 Cens); died 25 Nov 1979 in IN, age 90; bur. Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Shelby Twp., Jefferson Co., IN.

\+ 282 v. Winifred Perilda (Winnie) BROWN, born 28 Dec 1891 in IN (age 38 in Apr 1930); died 14 Oct 1977 in Jefferson Co., IN (SSDI - res. Madison, IN), age 85; bur. Springdale Cemetery, Madison, IN.

283 vi. infant BROWN, born abt. 1892 in IN (estimated birth year); died Bef. 1900 in Jefferson Co., IN.

284 vii. son (unnamed) BROWN, born 24 Mar 1894 in Jefferson Co., IN (B/R); died Bef. Jun 1900 in Jefferson Co., IN.

Notes for son (unnamed) BROWN:
--B/R, Jefferson Co., IN, Birth Records 1882-1896, Box 47 on microfilm, IN State Library: male child (not named) born to Charles Brown, 34, farmer, b. IN, and Ida Phillips Brown, 28, b. IN, residents of Canaan, IN; 7th child born to mother. Return signed by Dr. S. B. Lewis, Canaan, who delivered the baby.

285 viii. child BROWN, born abt. 1896 in IN, as infant (birth yr est.); died Bef. Jun 1900 in Jefferson Co., IN.

286 ix. unnamed infant BROWN, born abt. 1898 in IN, as infant (birth yr est.); died Bef. Jun 1900 in Jefferson Co., IN.

57. Charles E.[3] PHILLIPS (Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 1868 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 11 in 1880 Cens; 51 in Jan 1920 Cens), and died 08 Jun 1939 in Jefferson Co., IN, near Canaan; age 71 (Obit.); bur. Olive Branch Cemetery, Jefferson Co., IN. He married **Vercie WAINSCOTT** 21 Mar 1895 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R), daughter of David WAINSCOTT and Nancy

BURTON. She was born 15 Sep 1879 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 40 in Jan 1920 Cens), and died 28 Mar 1953 in Madison, IN, age 73 (Obit.); bur. Olive Branch.

Notes for Charles E. PHILLIPS:
Charles E., born in 1868, was the youngest child of Mary Bear and her second husband Henry Phillips. He married Vercie Wainscott (her name also appears as Versey or Versie). Henry was a farmer in Jefferson Co., IN. They had two children, a daughter who died in infancy and a son who died when he was a young man of about 22 years. In 1930 Vercie's mother Nancy Wainscott and niece Dorothy Wainscott lived with Charles and Vercie on their farm. Charles died in June 1939. Vercie lived in the city of Madison when she died in 1953. She was a member of the Wesleyan Methodist Church.
Sources:
--M/R, Marriages of Jefferson Co., IN, 1873-1905, Book 17, p. 475: Groom - Charles Phillips; Bride - Versey Winscott (sic: Wainscott).
--1900 Cens IN Jefferson p. 219B Shelby Twp: Phillips, Charles E., head, 31, b. Oct 1868, farmer; Vessey (sic: Vercie), wife, 22, b. Sept 1879; Press, son, 5, b. Nov 1895.
--Deed Index, Grantees, Jefferson Co., IN: Vercie Phillips, part of SW Sect 27 T5 R11, 29 acres, deed dated 26 Dec 1900, Book 70, p. 424-25. [Vercie was a young woman at that time and may have inherited this property.]
--1907 City-County Directory, Jefferson Co., IN, p. 353: Phillips, Versie (Charles), Shelby Twp. R.F.D. #11, 50 1/2 acres [She was listed first, then husband Charles in parenthesis, perhaps because the property was in her name.]
--Obit. of half-brother Perry Phillips, Madison (IN) Courier, 18 Nov 1910, p. 6: He was survived by one sister and three brothers, including Charles.
--1920 Cens IN Jefferson ED 113 sheet 6 Shelby Twp: Phillips, Charles, 51; wife Vercie, 40; no children (both were deceased).
--Obit. of half-brother, Gabriel Phillips, Madison (IN) Courier, 7 May 1923, p. 6. Survivors included one half-brother Charles Phillips, of Canaan (IN), and one half-sister, Mrs. Nathaniel Brown, who lived near Belleview (IN).
--1930 Cens IN Jefferson ED 17 sheet 2A Shelby Twp., Bacon Ridge Rd [7 Apr]: Phillips, Charles, 61, m. at age 27, farmer, owned general farm, not a Veteran; Versie, wife, 50, m. at age 16; Wainscott, Dorothy E., niece, 19; Wainscott, Nancy E., mother-in-law, 77; all b. IN/IN/IN.
--Obit. Madison (IN) Courier, 9 June 1939: Charles Phillips, age 71, survived by wife "Versie". Two children and all of his brothers and sisters had preceded him in death.
--Ibid., 29 March 1953, Obit., Vercie Phillips, d. at age 73 at her home, 924 Walnut St., Madison, after an extended illness; widow of Chas. E. and a native of Jefferson Co., IN.
--Lytle's Funeral Home records online @ MJCPL - History Rescue Project: Vercie Phillips, b. 9/15/1879, dau. of David and Nancy (Burton) Wainscott, d. 3/29/1953, bur. Olive Branch.

Children of Charles PHILLIPS and Vercie WAINSCOTT are:

287 i. Presley "Press"[4] PHILLIPS, born 1895 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 5 in 1900 Cens); died 1917 in probably in Jefferson Co., IN.

Notes for Presley "Press" PHILLIPS:
Presley (ake Press) was named for his paternal grandfather, Presley Phillips, an early settler in Jefferson Co., IN. Press died as a young man, probably in Jefferson County. His father's obituary in 1939 and his mother's in 1953 in the Madison (IN) Courier both name this son as one who preceded them in death.

288 ii. Mary Ellen PHILLIPS, born 1913 in Jefferson Co., IN; died 1914 in IN; bur. Olive Branch, Jeff. Co., IN.

Notes for Mary Ellen PHILLIPS:
Mary Ellen died in infancy. The obituaries of both parents listed her as their daughter who preceded them in death. She was born and died between 1910-1920 so does not appear in any Census record.

58. Hester Ella[3] BEAR (Joseph Ellsworth[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 30 Jul 1855 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 4 in 1860 Cens; 24 in 1880), and died 24 Aug 1928 in Methodist Hospital, Indianapolis, IN, age 73; bur. Springdale Cem., Madison, IN. She married **Benjamin Franklin MOUSER** 27 Aug

1884 in Jefferson Co., IN, at bride's home on Pleasant Ridge (M/R), son of Jacob MOUSER and Christiana SCHMIDLAPP. He was born 06 Feb 1854 in Jefferson Co., IN, and died 01 Mar 1907 in Madison, IN, age 53; bur. Springdale Cemetery.

Notes for Hester Ella BEAR:
Hester Ella was born on Pleasant Ridge, Jefferson Co., IN. She married Benjamin F. Mouser in August 1884. His parents were born in Germany. The couple lived in Hanover, IN, and owned a grocery store there. They had four children. Benjamin F. died in 1907 and Hester was head of household in 1910 with three of her four children living with her. She moved to Indianapolis in 1913 to reside with her son, Dr. Sylvan L. Mouser, a dentist. She died in Methodist Hospital, Indianapolis, as a result of falling down stairs, and was buried beside her husband in Springdale Cemetery in Madison, IN.

Sources:
--Mouser-Schmidlapp Genealogy, comp. by Evelyn M. (Shipman) Mouser, wife of Dr. Sylvan L. Mouser, Indianapolis; reprinted in the Indiana Magazine of History, Volume 41, pp. 308-316. [Copy of original typed manuscript is in the IN State Library, Indianapolis.]
--1880 Cens IN Jefferson ED 191 p. 69A Madison Twp [23 June]: Bear, Hester, dau., single, 24, b. IN, at home with parents Joseph, 48, b. IN/KY/KY, and Margaret, 47, b. OH/OH/VA.
--M/R, Jefferson Co., IN, Book C, p. 228: Hester Bare (sic: Bear), and Benjamin F. Mouser, license iss. 23 Aug 1884; m. 27 August 1884 by F. C. Holliday, Minister of the Gospel.
--Marriage Certificate: Ben. F. Mouser of Hanover, and Hester E. Bear of Pleasant Ridge, were married at her father's residence Aug. 27, 1884. Copy of Marriage Certificate is found with Family Bible pages in Mouser file at IN State Library, 1st Floor, in Genealogy Section.
--1900 Cens IN Jefferson ED 83 sheet 2B Family #49 Hanover Twp. and town [4 June]: Mouser, Benj., head, 46, IN/GER/GER, m. 15 yrs, occ. - Grocer, owned home free of mortgage; Hester, wife, 44, b. IN/IN/IN, m. 15 yrs, 4 children/4 living; Byron F., son, 14; Mable C., 13; Raymond B., son, 11; Sylvan L., son, 6; all ch. b. IN/IN/IN; Leck, Jane, servant, 55, b. Scotland.
--1910 Cens IN Jefferson ED 89 sheet 4B Family #99 Madison, Ward 5, 417 Vine St. [20 Apr]: Mouser, Hester, head, wd., 54, IN/IN/IN, occ. - "own income," 4 children, all living, 3 at home, unmarried; Byron F., son, 23, occ. - Lawyer/own office; Mabel, dau., 22; Sylvan, son, 17. All ch. single, b. IN/IN/IN. [They lived at same address with Solomon J. Bear, Family #100, in separate households.]
--1920 Cens IN Marion ED 42 sheet 16B Indianapolis, 1220 Dearborn St., Pct. 10 [14 Jan]: Mouser, S. L., head, single, 26, b. IN/IN/KY, occ. - Physician - Dentist; Hester, mother, wd., 64, b. IN/IN/KY; Stillhammer, Clyde, cousin, single, 31, b. IN/IN/IN, occ. - Piano tuner.
--Obit., Madison (IN) Courier, Aug 1928: Hester E. Bear Mouser, res. 1402 N. LaSalle St., Indianapolis, died in Methodist Hospital; born Pleasant Ridge, dau. of Joseph and Margaret Bear, married Benjamin Mouser, who died about 20 years ago. Survivors: sons Byron F.; Dr. Sylvan L., of Indianapolis; Raymond B. Mouser, of Dana, IN; daughter Mrs. Mabel Larue, of St. Bernice, IN; brothers S. J. Bear and Judge Perry E. Bear, and sister Orpha Stillhammer, all of Madison; six grandchildren. Burial: Springdale Cemetery.
--Family records from Judy Stoelting Jehn. She has a photo of the tombstone of her great-grandparents, Benjamin F. and Hester E. Bear Mouser, in Springdale Cemetery, Madison, IN.

Children of Hester BEAR and Benjamin MOUSER are:

+ 289 i. Byron Franklin[4] MOUSER, born 15 Oct 1885 in Hanover, Jefferson Co., IN; died 14 Apr 1963 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN, age 77; bur. Springdale Cemetery, IN.
+ 290 ii. Mabel C. MOUSER, born 20 May 1887 in Hanover, Jefferson Co., IN; died Feb 1963 in AZ (SSDI), age 75.
+ 291 iii. Raymond Barrington MOUSER, born 08 Mar 1889 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 41 in Apr 1930 Cens); died Mar 1978 in Los Angeles Co., CA (SSDI).
+ 292 iv. Sylvan Leslie MOUSER, D.D.S., born 23 Oct 1892 in Hanover Twp., Jefferson Co., IN; died 12 Nov 1933 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN, age 41; bur. Crown Hill Cemetery.

59. Orpha M.[3] BEAR (Joseph Ellsworth[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 09 Apr 1858 in Jefferson Co., IN, on Pleasant Ridge, and died 28 Jun 1929 in Madison, IN, age 71; bur. Springdale Cemetery. She married **(1) Albert W. VANDERVORT** 01 Aug 1875 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R). She married **(2) John A. STILLHAMMER** 23 May 1886 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R), son of John STILLHAMMER and Caroline ...?.... He was born 12 Aug 1854 in Hanover, Jefferson Co., IN (age 75 in Apr 1930 Census), and died 21 Feb 1945 in Madison, IN, age 90; bur. Springdale Cemetery, Madison, IN.

Notes for Orpha M. BEAR:
Orpha M. Bear married (1) Albert Vandervort and had a son Perry. She married (2) John Stillhammer; they had a son and a daughter. The Census takers had a difficult time spelling "Stillhammer", as noted below. John was a retail grocer and for many years operated a grocery store on West Main St. in Madison, IN. They lived in Hanover, Jefferson Co., and then in Madison, and were members of the Methodist Church. Orpha died as the result of a house fire in 1929; her husband and daughter also received burns and were hospitalized. John moved in with daughter Gertrude and her husband Fred Clements in Madison before the Census of 1930. John died in 1945 at age 90 and is buried beside his wife Orpha in Springdale Cemetery, Madison.
Sources:
--1860 Cens IN Jefferson p. 391 Milton Twp. [29 June]: Bear, Joseph, 27, farmer; Margaret, 26; Hester, 4; Orphe (Orpha), age 2; all b. IN.
--M/R, IN Marriage Collection 1800-1941 online @ Ancestry.com: Orpha Bear m. Albert W. Vandervort, 1 Aug 1875 in Jefferson Co., IN, Book 13, p 253. Orpha M. Vandervort m. John Stillhammer, 23 May 1886 in Jeff. Co., IN, Book 15, p. 436, by Wm. A. Schraff.
--1900 Cens IN Jeff ED 83 sheet 1A Family #7 Hanover Twp. and town [1 June]: Stillhammer, John, 45, b. Aug. 1854 IN/GER/GER, m. 13 yrs; wife Orpha, 42, b. Apr 1857 IN/IN/OH, m. 13 yrs; Clyde, son, 12; Gertrude, dau., 6; both ch. b. IN/IN/IN. They lived next door to Orpha's parents, Joseph and Margaret Bear (Family #6).
--1910 Cens IN Jefferson ED 80 sheet 2A Hanover Twp. and town [16 Apr]: John [surname indexed "Stillhaman"], 55, b. IN/GER/GER, m. at age 23, occ. - merchant/meat shop, owned home free of mortgage; Orpha, 62, b. IN/IN/IN, m. twice - first at age 23 (sic), 4 children/3 living; Clyde G., son, 22, occ. - agent; Gertrude M., dau., 16; both ch. b. IN/IN/IN.
--1920 Cens IN Jefferson ED 106 sheet 17A Madison Twp., Ward 3, Madison [16 Jan]: John [Indexed Stellhamer], 65, b. IN/GER/GER, occ. - retail merchant/groceries; Orpha, 69, b. IN/IN/IN; Clyde, son, single, 32 occ. - tuner/piano company; Gertrude, 26, single, occ. - none; both ch. b. IN/IN/IN.
--Springdale Cemetery records, Madison, IN: John and Orpha Stillhammer (years of births & deaths on tombstone).
--Gans Funeral Home records, Madison, IN online @ Madison-Jefferson Co. Public Library - History Rescue Project - has death records for John and Orpha Stillhammer.
--Obit., Madison (IN) Courier, Fri., 28 June 1929, p. 6: Mrs. Orpha Bear Stillhammer died from injuries received in a fire at her home. Survivors were her husband John; two sons, Perry W. VanderVoort, Indianapolis, who was visiting her at the time of her death, and Clyde Stillhammer, of this city; two brothers, Perry E. Bear and S. J. Bear, prominent attorneys of this city.
--Ibid., Wed., Feb. 21, 1945, p. 6, Obit., John Stillhammer, 90, who died at the home of daughter, Mrs. Fred Clements, 1027 West Main Street. [Note: This Obit. has his marriage to Orpha Bear March 21, 1886, which differs from the M/R online that has May 23, 1886.]
--Research by Judy (Stoelting) Jehn.

Child of Orpha BEAR and Albert VANDERVORT is:

293 i. Perry Wesley[4] VANDERVORT, born 28 Mar 1876 in Jefferson Co., IN; died 1942 in IN (?); bur. Springdale Cemetery, Madison, IN. He married Julia R. KYLE 09 Jul 1905 in Marion Co., IN (M/R); died Aft. Feb 1945 in CA (prob); lived in Hollywood, CA.

Notes for Perry Wesley VANDERVORT:
Perry W. Vandervort lived in Indianapolis in 1910, and in 1918 when he registered for the World War I draft. He was a pallbearer at the funeral of Joseph E. Bear, his maternal grandfather, in Madison, IN, according to Joseph's obituary in The Madison Courier. 25 April 1910. He married Julia Kyle and they

lived in southern CA. Perry died in 1942 and is buried in Springdale Cemetery, Madison, IN, with his mother.
Sources:
--M/R, IN Marriage Collection: Perry Vandervoort, 29, m. Julia R. Kyle, 18, in Marion Co., 9 July 1905, Book 38, p. 601.
--Family information from Judy Stoelting Jehn. She has Joseph Bear's obituary from The Madison (IN) Courier, 25 Apr 1910, and also a photo of the tombstone of Perry W. Vandervort (1876-1942).
--WW I Draft Registration card, Marion Co., IN: Perry Wesley Vander Voort, 42, b. 28 March 1876; res. - 604 Oakland, Indianapolis. Description: medium height and build, blue eyes, light hair.
--Obit. of John Stillhammer, Madison Courier, 21 Feb 1945, p. 6, mentions "Mrs. P. W. VanderVort of Hollywood, CA" as a surviving daughter-in-law.

Children of Orpha BEAR and John STILLHAMMER are:

\+ 294 i. Clyde[4] STILLHAMMER, born 18 Jan 1888 in Hanover, Jefferson Co., IN; died 1958 in IN; bur. Springdale Cemetery, Madison, IN.

295 ii. Margaret Gertrude STILLHAMMER, born 16 Sep 1893 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 36 in Apr 1930 Cens); died 28 Sep 1977 in Jefferson Co., IN (SSDI); bur. Springdale Cem., Madison, IN. She married Fred CLEMENTS 29 Dec 1921 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R); born 13 Jan 1890 in Henry Co., KY (age 40 in 1930); died 06 Jun 1979 in KY (SSDI - res. New Castle, KY); bur. Springdale Cem., Madison, IN.

Notes for Margaret Gertrude STILLHAMMER:
Margaret G. (aka Gertrude M.) Stillhammer married Fred Clements. They lived in Madison, IN, where he owned and operated a filling station. Fred was a veteran of World War I and a member of the American Legion. Gertrude's father lived with them and died in their home in 1945. Gertrude died in 1977 in Madison, IN. Fred was a resident of Newcastle, KY, when he died in 1979.
Sources:
--M/R online @ Madison-Jefferson Co. Public Library - History Rescue Project: Margaret Gertrude Stillhammer, b. 16 Sept 1893, dau. of John A. and Orpha M. (Bear) Stillhammer, and Fred Clements, b. 13 Jan 1891 (other records indicate b. 1890), married on 29 Dec 1921, Jefferson Co., IN.
--W. H. Hoffman's City Directory of Madison, Ind., 1925, p. 113: Clements, Fred (Gertrude) truck driver r 1001 W. Main St.
--1930 Cens IN Jefferson ED 7 sheet 18B city of Madison, 1001 W. Main St. [17 Apr]: Fred Clements, 40, b. KY/KY/KY, m. at age 30, occ. - Proprietor/gasoline station, Veteran of WW; Gertrude, 36, b. IN/IN/IN, m. at age 26; John Stillhammer, father-in-law, 75, widower, b. IN/GER/GER, occ. - Merchant - retail grocery. Also in household was a "roomer" named Frank Messner, age 60.
--Gans Funeral Home, Madison, IN, records online @ MJCPL - History Rescue Project: Gertrude Clements, b. 9/19/1896, dau. of John and Arpha (sic: Orpha) Bear Stillhammer, d. 28 Sept 1977, bur. Springdale; Fred Clements, b. 1/13/1890, son of Geo. and Emma Floyd Clements, d. 6/6/1979.
--Springdale Cemetery, Madison, IN: Fred Clements (1890-1979); Gertrude Clements (1894-1977). [Year of birth 1894 on tombstone differs from her marriage record and SSDI that have b. 1893, and funeral home record that has b. 1896.]
--SSDI: Gertrude Clements, b. 16 Sept 1893, SS card iss. IN, d. Sept 1977, res. at death - Madison, IN.
--Family records and tombstone photo from Judy Stoelting Jehn, Carmel, IN.

60. Perry Ellsworth[3] BEAR, Judge (Joseph Ellsworth[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 22 Sep 1860 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 59 in 1920 Cens), and died 01 May 1930 in North Madison, Jefferson Co., IN; bur. Springdale Cemetery. He married **Jennie W. CHAMPNEY** 03 Mar 1883 in Madison, IN, at First Presbyterian Church (M/R), daughter of Calvin CHAMPNEY and Sarah ANDERSON. She was born 24 Dec 1862 in NY (age 18 in 1880 Cens), and died 07 Oct 1931 in Jefferson Co., IN.

Notes for Perry Ellsworth BEAR, Judge:
Perry E. Bear married Jennie Champney and they had eight children. He was a lawyer and judge, a member of Trinity Methodist Church, Madison, IN, the Republican party, and the I.O.O.F Lodge. His Biography, found in the 1889 Jefferson County History, p. 210, tells of his life:
"Perry E. Bear is a native of Jefferson county, Ind., and was born September 22, 1860. His parents were Joseph Bear, a farmer, who was born in Jefferson county, in 1834, and Margaret Whitmore who was born in Kentucky. His paternal grandfather, Christian Bear, was a native of Pennsylvania, and settled in Jefferson county, Ind., before the State was admitted to the Union. He was of German origin, his father being a native of Germany." [Author's note: Christian was born in KY, not in PA; perhaps Christian's grandfather was from Germany, but his father, John, was probably born in PA].

"Perry E. Bear was educated in the schools of the county, having graduated from the High School. He read law with Edward Leland, and was admitted to the practice of law in 1881. He was with Judge E. R. Wilson, of Madison, for two years. In 1883 was elected City Attorney of Madison; was re-elected in 1885. In 1886 was appointed deputy prosecutor of Jefferson county. He became the nominee of his (Republican) party for prosecuting attorney for the Fifth Judicial Circuit in the fall of 1888, and was elected. In 1883 was married to Miss Champney. He is a member of the I. O. O. F."
Later in the 19th Century, a photo and lengthy article of his judicial career was published in the Madison Democrat. It described him as "ever ready to be lenient with the erring as far as the law will permit, and at all time preferring to administer a kind and helping word of advice to one that has just started on the downward road to criminality, rather than a blighting jail sentence."
Judge Bear died in 1930 and his wife died the next year. They are buried in Springdale Cemetery, Madison, IN.
Other sources:
--M/R, Jefferson Co., IN, Book 15, p. 57: Perry E. Bear - Jennie Champney, 3 March 1883, by W. R. Garron, pastor, First Presbyterian Church.
--1890-91 Madison-Jefferson County Directory, p. 23: Bear, Perry E. (Bear & Bear), Prosecuting Attorney Fifth Judicial Circuit, res. - 424 Walnut St., Madison. The law office (Solomon & Perry Bear) is listed at 303 E. Main Street.
--Photo and biography in The Madison Democrat, Madison, IN (n.d., written between 1896 and 1900) gives a glowing account of P. E. Bear: "One of the youngest officials in the Court House, not yet having attained his fortieth year ... As a lawyer, Judge Bear has always stood high among the bright minds that compose the Jefferson county bar, and his services as an attorney have always been in demand."
--1900 Cens IN Jefferson ED 90 sheet 5B Madison, 601 Jefferson St. [5 June]: Bear, Perry E., 39, b. IN/IN/KY, m. 17 yrs, owned home, occ. - Judge of Court; Jennie, wife, 37, b. NY/NY/ENG, 8 children, 7 living; Myrtle, dau., 13; Ivy, dau., 12; Leslie, son, 9; Herbert, son, 8; Everett, son, 6; Alma, dau., 3; Wayne, infant son, 11/12 yr.; Cosby, Mattie, servant, 23.
--1910 Cens IN Jefferson ED 86 sheet 3B city of Madison, 2nd Ward: Bear, Perry E., wd. (sic), 49, b. IN/IN/KY, occ. - Lawyer; Herbert, son, 18; Everett, son, 15; Alma, dau., 13; Wayne, son, 11; all ch. b. IN/IN/NY; Ash, Belle C., servant, 47. [This Census has a major omission. It leaves out Perry's wife Jennie and gives his status as "wd." In 1920 and 1930 his wife Jennie was alive and she was his surviving widow when he died in May 1930.]
--1920 Cens IN Jefferson ED 99 sheet 15A town of North Madison: Perry E. Bear, 59, b. IN/IN/KY, lawyer; wife Jenny, 56, b. NY/NY/ENG; sons Everett Hale Bear, 25, and Wayne, 20, both b. IN/IN/NY. [Marital status of both sons "Un".]
--Vevay (IN) Reveille=Enterprise, 22 Jan 2004, p. 6, 'Reflections of the Past" - 80 years ago [1924], by Ginny Leap: Ex-Judge Perry E. Bear of Madison and Mrs. Gretchen Cole of Vevay 'have formed a law partnership with offices in both cities."
--1930 Cens IN Jefferson ED 8 sheet 1A North Madison [2 Apr]: Bear, Perry E., 69, b. IN/IN/KY, m. at age 24, owned home and radio set, Lawyer, general practice; Jennie, wife, 66, b. NY/NY/ENG, m. at age 21; Everett, son, 34, b. IN/IN/NY, farmer; Sophia, dau.-in-law, 27, b. Hungary, parents b. Hungary, m. at age 25; Beverly K. Bear, granddaughter, 10/12 yr, b. IN/IN/HUN; Wilson, Alma, dau., 32, b. IN/IN/NY, m. at age 16, status "M" (married) - no husband listed, occ. - none. Also in household: Virgil Campbell, 13, grandson, and Lois J. Campbell, 11, granddaughter. [Note: Perry E. Bear died a month after this Census was taken.]
--Obit., Madison Courier, 1 May 1930 pp. 1, 3, lengthy obituary, Perry E. Bear: Names surviving widow, children, and siblings. Bur. Springdale Cemetery, Madison, IN.
--Gans Funeral Home records online @ MJCPL - History Rescue Project: Jenny Bear, b. 24 Dec 1860 (year differs from age on census records), d. 7 Oct 1931, dau. of Calvin Champney and Hannah Covington (family record shows her name as Sarah M. Anderson); bur. Springdale Cemetery.

Children of Perry BEAR and Jennie CHAMPNEY are:

296 i. infant[4] BEAR, born abt. 1884 in Jefferson Co., IN; died Bef. 1900 in Jefferson Co., IN, at birth or shortly after; bur. Springdale Cemetery.

Notes for infant BEAR:
This first-born child of Perry E. and Jenny (Champney) Bear (unnamed) may have died at birth in July 1884. Vail's Funeral Home records online @ MJCPL - History Rescue Project has this entry: "Child of Perry Bear, 12 July 1884, Springdale." The 1900 Census record shows mother, Jennie Bear, had 8 children, 7 living in 1900.

+ 297 ii. Myrtle Mae BEAR, born 04 Jul 1886 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 33 in Jan 1920 Cens); died May 1971 in Bradenton, FL, age 84 (Obit.).
+ 298 iii. Iva Errington "Ivy" BEAR, born 01 Apr 1888 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 12 in 1900 Cens); died 14 Nov 1960 in Madison, IN, age 72; bur. Springdale Cemetery, Madison.
+ 299 iv. Leslie Sylvan BEAR, born 28 Nov 1889 in Madison, IN (age 30 in Jan 1920 Cens); died 20 Dec 1945 in Jefferson Co., IN, age 56; bur. Fairmount Cemetery, Madison, IN.
+ 300 v. Herbert Spencer BEAR, born 08 Oct 1891 in Madison, IN (age 8 in June 1900 Cens; 38 in Apr 1930); died 11 Mar 1972 in Orange Co., CA, age 79 (SSDI - res. Garden Grove, CA).
+ 301 vi. Everett Hale BEAR, born 01 Jan 1895 in Madison, IN (age 25 in 1920 Cens); died 23 Jun 1961 in Los Angeles Co., CA, age 66 (D/R).
+ 302 vii. Alma BEAR, born 08 Aug 1896 in Madison, IN (age 13 in Apr 1910 Cens); died Bet. 1945 - 1960.
+ 303 viii. Wayne McVey BEAR, born 04 Jun 1899 in Madison, IN (age 20 in Jan 1920 Cens); died Bef. May 1971 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.

61. Solomon J.[3] BEAR, Atty. (Joseph Ellsworth[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born Nov 1863 in Jefferson Co., IN, on Pleasant Ridge (age 6 in 1870 Cens; 56 in 1920 Cens), and died 20 Aug 1931 in Madison, IN, age 67; bur. Springdale Cemetery. He married **Elizabeth "Lizzie" REUL** 17 Oct 1893 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R), daughter of Valentine REUL and Mary ...?.... She was born Feb 1867 in Jefferson Co., IN, on Pleasant Ridge (age 33 in June 1900 Cens), and died Jan 1956 in Madison, IN, age 88; bur. Springdale.

Notes for Solomon J. BEAR, Atty.:
Solomon and his brother Perry were lawyers. In the 1890-91 City Directory of Madison, IN, they are listed as BEAR & BEAR (Perry E. and Solomon J. Bear), "attorneys and councillors at law, 303 E. Main." There is a separate listing giving Solomon's home address: 424 Walnut Street, Madison. Solomon and his wife Elizabeth joined the Madison Presbyterian Church in April 1908. In the 1920 Census his family lived on East Main Street, Madison. Solomon J. Bear was President of the School Board in Madison in 1923. He served as City Attorney for Madison, and was also a Notary Public. The only son of Solomon and Elizabeth was Donald R. Bear who studied law and became a well known attorney in Madison in the 20th Century.
Solomon's wife, Elizabeth Reul (aka "Lizzie") was born on Pleasant Ridge, daughter of German-born parents, Valentine and Mary Reul. Her parents settled in Jefferson County and her father owned 178 acres of land. [1890/91 Directory, Jeff. Co., Madison Twp., Bee Camp.] He was Postmaster at a Post Office located on the ridge above Bee Camp. The old Reul Cemetery is nearby. Elizabeth was named as surviving widow in her husband Solomon J. Bear's obituary, Madison Courier, 20 Aug 1931. She died at her home in Madison in Jan 1956 after a long illness. Solomon J. and Elizabeth are buried in Springdale Cemetery, Madison, IN.
Sources:
--1890/91 City Directory of Madison, IN, p. 23: Solomon J. and Perry E. Bear, Attorneys, office - 303 E. Main Street.
--M/R, Jefferson Co., IN, Book 17, p. 270: Bear - Reul marriage 17 Oct 1893.
--1900 Cens IN Jefferson ED 88 sheet 8B Madison Twp., Madison, 701 E. Main St. [6 June]: Bear, Solomon, head, 36, b. Nov 1863 IN/IN/KY, m. 6 yrs, owned home, free of mortgage, occ. - lawyer; Elizabeth, wife, 33, b. Feb 1867 IN/GER/GER, m. 6 yrs, mother of 1 child; Donald, son, age 2, b. July 1897 IN/IN/IN.
--Madison Presbyterian Church records, Jefferson Co., IN, online @ MJCPL - History Rescue Project: Solomon J. and Elizabeth Bear, joined by "Letter" in April 1908.
--1910 Cens IN Jefferson ED 89 sheet 4B Family #100 Madison, 417 Vine St. [20 Apr]: Bear, Solomon J. and family, living at same address, in separate household, with his sister Hester Mouser, Family #99.
--1920 Cens IN Jefferson ED 102 sheet 1A, E. Main St., Madison: Bear, Solomon J., 56, b. IN/IN/PA,

owned home, occ. - Lawyer; wife Elizabeth, 52, b. IN; son Donald R., 22, occ. - none; Dennis, Mary R., wd., sister-in-law, 63, b. MD/GER/GER.
--Jefferson Co., IN, Deed record, Book 84, p. 265, Aug 1912, signed by Solomon J. Bear, Notary Public. [Deed of Luella & Gabriel Phillips, grantees. Solomon and Gabriel were first cousins.]
--1923 Madison High School diploma, Lola Inez Phillips, has signature of "S. J. Bear, Pres. of the Board of Education."
--Springdale Cemetery records, Madison, IN, tombstone inscriptions read in 1941: Solomon J. Bear 1863-1931 [Note: his wife died in 1956 and was buried beside him.]
--Family records, Judy (Stoelting) Jehn, Carmel, IN.
--Telephone interview with Donald Bear in 1982 in which he told author Jean Perney about his family.

Child of Solomon BEAR and Elizabeth REUL is:

304 i. Donald Reul[4] BEAR, Atty., born 31 Jul 1897 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 2 in 1900 Cens; 22 in Jan 1920 Cens); died Apr 1985 in Madison, IN, age 87; bur. Springdale Cem., Madison, IN.

Notes for Donald Reul BEAR, Atty.:
Donald R. Bear studied law and was a well known Attorney in Madison, IN for many years. He served as prosecuting attorney for Jefferson County. He registered in the World War I draft at age 21 and he was in the S.A.T.C. program at Ft. Sheridan, IL at the end of the War in 1918. In 1920, at age 22, Donald was living at home with his parents. He remained single all of his life. He was a member of the Madison Presbyterian Church, the Masonic Lodge, Kiwanis Club, Elks, Moose Lodge & American Legion. He died in April 1985 at age 87 and is buried in Springdale Cemetery, Madison, IN, in the family grave plot with his parents.
Sources:
--World War I Draft Registration #156, Order 70B, signed 23 August 1918: Donald R. Bear, 21, b. 31 July 1897 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN; address 701 E. Main St., Madison; employed by S.A.T.C. in Ft. Sheridan, IL. Nearest relative: Solomon J. Bear at same address. Description: blue eyes, light colored hair, no physical disability.
--1920 Cens IN Jefferson ED 102 sheet 1A city of Madison, E. Main St.: Solomon J. Bear, head, 56, Elizabeth, wife, 52, Donald R., son, age 22.
--Church Records, Jefferson Co., IN, online @ MJCPL - History Rescue Project: Donald R. Bear was listed on membership rolls of Madison Presbyterian Church in February 1911 and in 1950.
--SSDI: Donald Bear, b. 31 July 1897, SS card iss. IN, d. April 1985.
--Obituary, Madison (IN) Courier, p. 1, Apr 1985, with photo of Atty. Donald R. Bear.
--Telephone interview with Donald R. Bear by Jean Perney 25 Aug 1982 in Madison, IN.

62. Nancy M. "Nannie"[3] BEAR (Joseph Ellsworth[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 06 Feb 1867 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 33 in 1900 Census), and died 17 Jan 1910 in Hendersonville, NC, age 42 (D/C); bur. Springdale Cemetery, Madison, IN. She married **John William TEVIS** 28 May 1889 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R), son of Robert TEVIS and Christi COTTON. He was born 21 Feb 1861 in Brooksburg, Jefferson Co., IN, and died 28 Dec 1943 in Madison, IN; bur. Springdale Cemetery.

Notes for Nancy M. "Nannie" BEAR:
Nancy M. (aka "Nannie") Bear married John W. Tevis and they had one child, daughter Virginia. In 1900 they lived in the city of Madison where John was "Clerk of the Court." Nannie contracted tuberculosis and went to North Carolina to try to cure her disease. She died in Hendersonville, NC, on 17 Jan 1910. She was brought to Springdale Cemetery in Madison, IN, for interment. Her husband John married Susan V. Cook on 30 April 1913 in Marion Co., IN. He was president of the National Branch Bank in Madison and the Madison Safe Deposit & Trust Co. until his death in 1943. John was active in civic affairs in Madison. He is buried beside his first wife, Nannie, in Springdale.
Sources:
--1880 Cens IN Jefferson p. 69A Madison Twp [23 June]: Bear, Nancy, dau., 12, b. IN/IN/OH, in family of Joseph and Margaret Bear.
--M/R, IN Marriage Collection 1873-1899 @ Ancestry.com: John W. Tevis m. Nannie M. Bear 28 May 1889, Jefferson Co. Marriage Book 16, p. 241.
--Bell, Mary M. The Tevis Family, p. 73 [pub. Penobscot Press, May 2003].
--John W. Tevis, Clerk, Jefferson County, IN, signed marriage license for his wife's cousin, Delana C.

Bear and bride, Mary Ann Layton, 8 Sept 1897 in Madison, IN.
--1900 Cens IN Jefferson ED 90 sheet 14B Madison, Jefferson St.: Tevis, John, head, 39, "Clerk of the Court"; Nannie, wife, 33, m. 11 yrs, mother of 1 child; Virginia, dau., age 1, b. May 1899.
--D/C online @ NC Death Records, Hendersonville: Nannie B. Tevis, b. 6 Feb 1867 in Indiana, dau. of Joseph Bear, b. IN, and Margaret Whitmore, b. KY; d. 17 Jan 1910 of pulmonary tuberculosis; bur. Madison, IN. Informant - John W. Tevis, Madison, IN.
--Springdale Cemetery records and photos of John W. and Nannie M. Bear Tevis' tombstones.
--Vail's Undertaker Records 1897-1916, Madison, IN: Tevis, Mrs. Nannie B. (Bear), 1/17/1910; bur. Springdale.

Child of Nancy BEAR and John TEVIS is:

+ 305 i. Virginia[4] TEVIS, born 16 May 1899 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 30 in Apr 1930 Cens); died 23 Nov 1993 in IN, age 94 (SSDI); bur. Springdale Cemetery, Madison, IN.

66. Ira[3] BEAR (Perry E.[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 11 Mar 1872 in Jefferson Co., IN, and died 29 May 1922 in Danville, IL, age 50; bur. Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, IN. He married **Carrie DENNY** 08 Oct 1891 in Marion Co., IN (M/R). She was born abt. 1873 in IN (age 27 in 1900 Cens; 36 in Apr 1910 Cens), and died Aft. 01 Jun 1922 in unknown place.

Notes for Ira BEAR:
Ira Bear moved from Jefferson Co., IN, to Indianapolis before 1890 and was a driver for a dairy in 1900. Before 1910 he purchased a "carriage painting shop" in Indianapolis. Then before 1920 he moved to Danville, Vermilion Co., IL, and "changed with the times" from painting carriages to painting automobiles. His Obituary stated that he was a senior member of the firm of Bear & Starkey, auto painters & repairers in Danville, IL, and listed two surviving daughters, and his surviving widow Carrie. Two funerals were held for Ira, one in Danville, IL, at the family home on Franklin Street with the minister of St. James Methodist Church officiating, and the second one held in Indianapolis, IN, conducted by the pastor of Morris St. Methodist Church, at the home of Ira's sister, Mrs. James (Atlanta) Dutson. He is buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis; his wife Carrie is not listed in Crown Hill burial records.
Sources:
--1889 City Directory, Indianapolis, IN: Ira Bear, carriage painter.
--M/R, Indiana Marriage Collection 1800-1841 online @Ancestry.com: Ira Bear m. Carrie Denny 8 Oct 1891, Marion Co., Book 23, p. 536.
--1900 Cens IN Marion ED 155 sheet 8B Center Twp: Bear, Ira, 27, b. Mar 1873, occ. - dairy driver; "Cary", wife, 26, b. Mar 1874; Hazel, dau., 6, b. July 1893; Mary, dau., 3, b. Aug 1896; all b. IN. [Ira's year of birth 1873 differs from his obituary and tombstone - 1872.]
--1910 Cens IN Marion ED 147 sheet 1A, East Center Twp., city of Indianapolis, 215 St. Joseph St.: Bear, Ira, head, 37, m. 19 yrs, occ. - Carriage Painter/own shop; Carrie, wife, 36, 2 children/2 living; Bear, Mary P., dau., 13; Price, Lafayette, 21, son-in-law, occ. - Painter; Price, Hazel A., dau., 17, m. 3 yrs, no children. All b. IN/IN/IN. [Ira Bear's son-in-law may have been working for him in the carriage painting shop.]
--1914 City Directory, Indianapolis, IN, p. 225, online in Digital Collections @ www.ulib.edu: Bear, Ira, painter, h 826 N. Illinois #1.
--1920 IL Vermilion ED 157 sheet 18B city of Danville: Bear, Ira, head, 48; Carrie, wife, 47; both b. IN.
--Obit., Madison (IN) Courier, 29 June 1922: Ira Bear, d. 29 May 1922. Survived by wife Carrie; daughters Mrs. Edward Stube of Live Oak, FL, and Mrs. Alfred Speers, of Milwaukee, WI; and two grandsons William and James (no last names given; William's name was Price - son of Hazel. Did James belong to daughter Mary?). [Note: Carrie has not been found in the 1930 Census under name of Carrie Bear in any state.]
--Crown Hill Cemetery burial records and tombstone photo: Ira Bear (1872-1922), bur. 1 June 1922, Lot 936, Sect. 57.

Children of Ira BEAR and Carrie DENNY are:

+ 306 i. Hazel A.[4] BEAR, born 19 Jul 1893 in Marion Co., IN (B/R); died Aft. Jan 1974 in IL (?).

307 ii. Mary Pearl BEAR, born 01 Aug 1896 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN (age 13 in Apr 1910 Cens); died 23 Oct 1976 in Waco, McLennan Co., TX (D/C); bur. Oakwood Cemetery, Waco, TX. She married (1) Edward STUBE Bef. 29 May 1922 in unknown place; died in Cook Co., IL (?). She married (2) Joe FLORES.

Notes for Mary Pearl BEAR:
Mary P. Bear was "Mrs. Edward Stube," a surviving daughter in her father's obituary in 1922, living in Live Oak, FL. A grandson James is also mentioned in the obituary (no last name given) who may have been Mary's son. Mary has not been found in the 1930 Census. She remarried and her name was Mary Flores at the time of her death. Edward Stube may be the one on the Social Security Death Index, b. 19 Dec 1897, SS card iss. Florida before 1951, died in Dec 1979, residence at death was Oak Lawn, Cook Co., IL. He was the right age to be Mary's husband and she had lived for a time in Florida. She married (2) Joseph "Joe" Flores and lived in Waco, TX. Mary died in 1976 at age 80 in Twin Oaks Retirement Home. She was survived by her husband Joe who was the informant for her Death Certificate.
Sources:
--Obit., Ira Bear, Madison Courier, 29 June 1922: Survived by widow and two daughters, Mrs. Alfred Speers of Milwaukee, WI, and Mrs. Edward Stube of Live Oak, FL, and two grandsons William and James. [Note: William was Hazel's son; James may have been Mary's son.]
--Family information in 2009 from June Bear Ritchie, granddaughter of Perry E. Bear. She said that Mary was divorced, remarried, and may have lived in Texas in the 1970s, based on letters at that time from Hazel Price who spoke of her sister Mary. [Information verified by Texas Death Index, D/C, and SSDI as shown below.]
--SSDI: Mary Flores, b. 1 Aug 1896, SS card iss. TX, d. Oct 1976, last res. Waco, McLennan Co., TX.
--Texas Death Index 1903-2000 @ Ancestry.com has same date of birth and residence with death date 23 Oct 1976.
--D/C, McLennan Co., TX online, Certificate #95565, image online: Mary Pearl Flores, 80, b. 1 Aug 1896 in Indianapolis, IN, dau. of Ira Bear and Carrie Denny; married; died 23 Oct 1976 at Twin Oaks Retirement Home, Waco, TX. She had arteriosclerosis for three years prior to her death and the immediate cause of death was uremia. Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Waco, TX. Joe Flores, informant, presumed to be her husband. [Research by Sheri Bear.]

69. Howard M.[3] BEAR (Perry E.[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 17 Apr 1877 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 3 in 1880 Cens), and died 1958 in probably Jefferson Co., IN; bur. Dupont Cemetery, Lancaster Twp., Jefferson Co., IN. He married **Mae L. MONROE** 27 Dec 1905 in Jefferson Co. IN, daughter of Lyman MONROE and Mary ADAMS. She was born 27 Apr 1882 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 37 in 1920 Cens), and died 21 Aug 1963 in Louisville, KY, age 81; bur. Dupont Cemetery.

Notes for Howard M. BEAR:
Howard M., born in Indiana, was a "Carriage Painter" in Marshalltown, Iowa, in 1905 before his marriage, then returned to Indiana. He married Mae Monroe, and they were parents of two sons. The family lived in Franklin, IN, in the 1910 Census. In 1928 they owned and operated a store at Calloway's Station, Monroe Township, Jefferson Co., IN. Mae Bear was a member of Trinity Methodist Church in Madison, IN, from 1896 to her death [according to her Obituary]. For many years they lived eight miles north of Madison on State Road 7. After Howard died, Mae moved to Louisville, KY, and lived there with son Earl until she died in 1963, at age 81. Howard and Mae are buried in Dupont Cemetery, East Section, Jefferson Co., IN.
Sources:
--M/R, Jefferson Co. (IN) Marriage Application and License, Book 1, p. 197: Bear - Monroe m. 27 Dec 1905. Howard's residence was Iowa.
--1910 Cens IN Johnson ED 120 sheet 2A, Franklin Twp. and city: Bear, Howard M., 31, occ. - painter; May, wife, 27, m. 4 yrs., mother of 1 child; Earl, son, 3; all b. IN/IN/IN.
--WW I Draft Registration Card, 12 Sept 1918: Howard M. Bear, 40, b. Apr. 17, 1878, wife Mae L. Bear, res. Foltz, Jefferson Co., IN, occupation - farmer, self-employed. Description: short, with blue eyes and black hair. [Howard's year of birth differs from 1877 on tombstone but agrees with 1942 World War II draft card.]
--1920 Cens IN Jefferson ED 98 sheet 3A Family #58, Lancaster Twp: Bear, Howard M., 40, owned farm; wife Mae, 37, sons Earl M., 13, and Tyrus C. (indexed "Tyera C."), 7, all b. IN.

--1930 Cens IN Jeff ED 4 sheet 8B Lancaster Twp: Howard M., 50, m. at age 26, farmer, owned farm, not a Veteran; wife Mae L., 48, m. at age 24; son Tyrus C. [indexed "Lymo C."], 17, farm laborer; all b. IN/IN/IN.
--WW II Draft card, 1942: Howard M. Bear, 64, b. 17 Apr 1878, Jefferson Co., IN; self-employed, address - R.R. #5, Madison, IN., Mrs. Mae Bear at same address.
--Obit., Mrs. Mae Bear, 21 Aug 1963, Madison (IN) Courier, p. 10.
--Tombstone photo, Dupont Cemetery: "Father" Howard M. Bear 1877-1958 and "Mother" Mae M. Bear 1882-1963 (same stone). [Note: The year of Howard's birth differs from 1878 found on both WW I and WW II draft cards.]

Children of Howard BEAR and Mae MONROE are:

+ 308 i. Earl M.[4] BEAR, born 16 Nov 1906 in IN (age 13 in Jan 1920 Cens); died 07 Feb 1980 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY (SSDI), age 73; bur. Volusia Co., FL.
+ 309 ii. Tyrus Cecil "Ted" BEAR, born 23 Aug 1912 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 7 in Jan 1920; 17 in Apr 1930 Cens); died 17 Nov 1975 in Madison, IN, age 63 (SSDI); bur. Dupont Cemetery, Jefferson Co., IN.

71. Irven Tyrus[3] BEAR (Perry E.[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 21 Jun 1892 in Jefferson Co., IN, near Kent (age 7 in 1900 Cens), and died 25 Sep 1980 in Jefferson Co., IN, age 88 (Obit.); bur. Dupont Cemetery, Jefferson Co., IN (SSDI). He married **Jessie Pearl JACKSON** 10 Nov 1928 in Trimble Co., KY, he was 36, she was 41, daughter of "Wid" JACKSON and Julia SCALF. She was born 13 Apr 1887 in Jefferson Co., IN, and died 06 Jan 1950 in vicinity of Dupont, IN, age 63 (Obit.; SSDI); bur. Dupont Cemetery.

Notes for Irven Tyrus BEAR:
Irven Tyrus Bear was single until he was age 36. He lived with his mother in Republican Township, Jefferson Co., IN, in the 1920 Census. Before 1930, he married Mrs. Jessie P. (Jackson} Macy who had been previously married and had five daughters and a son (Hazel, Dorothy, Laura, Louise, Ruby, and Raymond Macy). Irven and Jessie had two daughters, June and Cleo Bear. They were a musical family. Irven played violin and drums; Jessie played the piano; daughter June played the electric guitar and other instruments, and daughter Cleo "Key" Bear played banjo, drums, and other instruments. Their group was named "The Bear Orchestra" until after Jessie died in 1950; then it was renamed "The Three Cubs" or "The Three Bears." Irven was a contractor who helped build the buildings in the Jefferson Proving Ground. He was a farmer and a musician, and a member of the Presbyterian Church. His given name was spelled in various records as "Irvin", "Irwen", and "Irven"; his daughter stated that Irven is the correct spelling. He is named as surviving son in his mother's obituary in November 1928. He died at age 88 and is buried with wife Jessie in the Dupont Cemetery.
Sources:
--1900 Cens IN Jefferson ED 83 sheet 11A Hanover Twp: Bear, Irvin, son, 7, b. 1892, with parents Perry and Atlanta Bear.
--World War I Draft Registration card: Irvin Tyrus Bear, 25, b. 21 June 1892, Hanover, Jefferson Co., IN; single; nearest relative - mother. Address: R. R. 6, Madison, IN; farmer, empl. near Kent, IN. Description: short, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair.
--1920 Cens IN Jefferson ED 109 sheet 5B Republican Twp [13 Jan]: Bear, Irvin (sic: Irven), head, 27, b. IN, single, farmer; Bear, Atlanta, mother, widow, 57; both b. IN/IN/IN.
--Personal knowledge of daughter, June Bear Ritchie, and photos from her album. She has her parents' Marriage Certificate in her files (info below).
--Marriage Certificate: Irven T. Bear and Jessie Jackson Macy m. Nov. 10, 1928 in Trimble, Co., KY, by W. C. Morgan, County Judge. Both bride and groom were born in Jefferson Co., IN; his father - Perry Bear, mother - Atlanta Faught. Her father - James William Jackson; her mother - Julia Scalf.
--Obit. of mother, Madison Courier: Mrs. Atlanta Bear, d. 20 Nov 1928.
--1930 Cens IN Jefferson ED 15 sheet 2A Republican Twp: Bear, Irven, 37, m. 1st at age 36, farmer, not a Veteran; Jessie, wife, 42, m. at age 41 (present marriage); Macy, Dortha, stepdaughter, 19, b. IL; June, dau., infant 1/12 yr, b. IN.
--WW II Draft card, 1942: Irven Tyrus Bear, 49, b. 21 June 1892, in Jefferson Co., IN; farmer; address

- R. R. 5, Madison, IN. Jessie Bear is listed at same address.
--Obit. in Madison Courier, 7 Jan 1950, p. 8: Jessie, wife of Irvin Bear. Survivors were husband, seven daughters and a son. It appears that five daughters and a son, Raymond Macey Bear, of Rushville, IN, were children of her previous marriage. Two daughters who belonged to Jessie and Irven Bear were still at home.
--Letter from Bette (Rogers) Hackney to Charles Knighton, typewritten about 1977, told of her interview with Irvin Bear when he was age 85 years. She said that he told her he was "named for Washington Irving."
--Obit., Madison (IN) Courier, Thurs., 25 Sept 1980, p. 2: Irven T. Bear, 88, Madison, died at the Mayfield Nursing Home; bur. Dupont Cemetery.
--SSDI: Irven Bear, b. 21 June 1892, SS card iss. IN, d. Sept 1980, residence at death - Madison, IN; last benefits sent to Butlerville, Jennings Co., IN.

Children of Irven BEAR and Jessie JACKSON are:

+ 310 i. June Uetta[4] BEAR, born 07 Dec 1929 in Jefferson Co., near Kent, IN.
+ 311 ii. Cleo Bell "Key" BEAR, born 24 May 1932 in Jefferson Co., IN, near Kent; died 23 Apr 2001 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN, age 68 (SSDI); bur. Dupont Cemetery, Jefferson Co., IN.

74. Delana Charles[3] BEAR, Rev. (Solomon J.[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 26 Jul 1875 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 34 in Apr 1910 Cens), and died 15 Mar 1953 in Los Angeles Co., CA, age 77 (D/R). He married **Mary Ann LAYTON** 08 Sep 1897 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R), daughter of Robert LAYTON and Julia BLACKARD. She was born 15 Jun 1881 in IN (age 28 in 1910), and died 05 Feb 1959 in Los Angeles, CA, age 77 (D/R).

Notes for Delana Charles BEAR, Rev.:
Delana Charles (aka "Lanie") worked as a young man in a hardware store in Madison, IN, and lived on West Main Street. He was also a Methodist minister in the first decade of the 20th Century, serving the Pleasant Ridge Church until 1907 when the church records noted that "During the year we lost Rev. D. C. Bear - one of the most useful men on the charge." In the years between 1910 and 1918, he was in the lumber business in Madison, IN. His business was called "Bear Bros. Lumber." The family lived on Main Street in Madison in 1920. Before 1930, Delana and Mary Ann moved to southern California where he worked as a real estate broker. The family owned a home in Glendale, Los Angeles County. Delana died in Los Angeles in 1953, and his wife Mary A. (Layton) Bear died in the same place in February 1959.
Sources:
--Bear, Bertha B. Lyons. A History of Pleasant Ridge Methodist Church: "Delany, son of Solomon Bear, was baptized 9-4-1881."
--Brooksburg (IN) Sun, Apr. 1, 1897, "Delaney Bear has taken a position in hardware store in Madison."
--M/R, Jefferson Co. (IN) Marriages 1873-1899, Book F, p. 243: Bear - Layton m. by Rev. J. H. Ketcham, Minister of the Gospel, 8 Sept 1897.
--1900 Cens IN Jefferson ED 87 sheet 5B, Madison Twp., West Madison [6 June]: Bear, Delana, head, 24, b. July 1875 IN/IN/IN, owned home, free of mortgage, occ. - Insurance Agent; Mary, wife, 17, b. June 1881 (or 1882) IN/VA/VA, m. 3 yrs, 2 children/2 living; Hayden H., age 1; Virgil D., infant 3/12 yr., b. Feb 1900; ch. b. IN/IN/IN. [Note: This family is indexed on Ancestry.com under the surname spelling "De Bear" and on HeritageQuest as Bear, DeLanar.]
--1910 Cens IN Jefferson ED 91 sheet 5B Madison, 7th Ward, 1008 W. Main St. [21 Apr]: Delana C. Bear, 34, b. IN/IN/IN, m. once/12 yrs, occ. - lumberman, lumber business; wife Mary, 28, m. 12 yrs, b. IN/IN/VA; 4 children, 3 living: sons Hayden H., 11, and Wesley R., 8; Mary, infant dau., 1/12 yr, b. CA. All children except youngest b. IN/IN/IN.
--World War I Draft Registration Card, 12 Sept 1918: Delana Charles Bear, 43, b. July 26, 1875, res. - 954 W. Main, Madison, IN; nearest relative: Mary Ann Bear at same address; occ. - Bear Bros. Lbr Co., Madison, IN, Government work - wood working industry. Description: medium height and build, blue eyes, dark brown hair, partly bald.

--1920 Cens IN Jefferson ED 106 sheet 17A Madison Twp., Ward 3, Madison [16 Jan]: Bear, Delaney, 44, b. IN/IN/IN, occ. - "mill proprietor"; Mary, 38, b. IN/IN/VA; Wesley, son, 17, b. IN/IN/IN; Mary, dau., 9, b. CA/IN/IN. Delaney and his wife Mary were listed as "boarders" living in home of Sophia Hammel, age 72, b. VA, widow.
--1930 Cens CA Los Angeles ED 960 sheet 13A Glendale Twp. and city [10 Apr]: Bear, Delana C., head, 53, b. IN/IN/IN, m. at age 22, owned home worth $9,000, occ. - Broker/real estate, not a Veteran; Mary A., 48, wife, b. IN/IN/IN, m. at age 16; Mary R., dau., single, 20, b. CA/IN/IN; Hammell, Sophia, aunt, 82, b. VA/VA/VA. [Note: Sophia (nee Blackard), widow of John F. Hammel, was Mary Ann's aunt.]
--CA Death Index (1940-1997) online: Delana Charles Bear, b. 26 July 1875 in IA (sic: IN), d. 25 March 1953 in Los Angeles Co., CA, age 77; father's name - Bear, mother's maiden name - Adams.
--Ibid., Mary Ann Bear, b. 15 June 1881 IN, d. 5 Feb 1950 in Los Angeles Co., CA, age 77; father's name - Layton, mother's maiden name - Blackard.
--CA Death records @ rootsweb.com has the same information as in CA Death Index.

Children of Delana BEAR and Mary LAYTON are:

\+ 312 i. Hayden H.[4] BEAR, born 05 Nov 1898 in IN (age 21 in Jan 1920 Cens); died 08 Nov 1965 in Los Angeles Co., CA (SSDI - last res. LaCanada Flintridge, Los Angeles Co., CA), age 67 yrs 3 days.

313 ii. Virgil D. BEAR, born Feb 1900 in Jefferson Co., IN; died 30 Dec 1900 in Jefferson Co., IN, as an infant, age 10 mos.; bur. Brooksburg Cemetery, Brooksburg, Jefferson Co., IN.

Notes for Virgil D. BEAR:
Virgil D. Bear was listed as an infant son, age 3 months, with his parents and brother Hayden H. in the 1900 Census [indexed as Vergil D. De Bear]. He died later that year at age 10 months. He is buried in Brooksburg Cemetery in Milton Township.
Sources:
--Death Records, held by the Jefferson Co. Historical Society, Madison, IN: Virgil Bear died 30 Dec 1900, age 10 months.
--Brooksburg Cemetery - burial records online @ www.myindianahome.net.

\+ 314 iii. Wesley R. BEAR, born 20 Sep 1902 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN; died 12 May 1965 in Los Angeles Co., CA, age 62 (D/R).

315 iv. Mary R. BEAR, born 10 Mar 1910 in CA or IN (age 1/12 yr in Apr 1910 Cens; 9 in Jan 1920; 20 in Apr 1930); died 09 Dec 1972 in Hollywood, Los Angeles Co., CA (Obit.); bur. Madison, Jefferson Co., IN. She married Don SHELTON Aft. Apr 1930 in CA (probably Los Angeles Co.); born 20 Sep 1912 in CO; died 19 Jun 1976 in Los Angeles, CA (SSDI); bur. Madison, Jefferson Co., IN.

Notes for Mary R. BEAR:
Mary R. was the youngest of four children born to Delana C. and Mary A. Bear. Census and death records indicate that Mary was born in California; however, when she was one month old, she was in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN, with her parents in the April 1910 Census. In the 1930 Census, Mary, age 20, single, lived with her parents in Los Angeles Co., CA. [See Census data under Delana C. Bear's sources.] Mary married Don Shelton before 1954; they lived in Hollywood. She was an actress who played in a number of movies, using her maiden name, Mary Bear. She appeared in these films: "The Next Voice You Hear" (1950), "Stella" (1950), "Mother Didn't Tell Me" (1950), "Singing Guns" (1950), "Bride For Sale" (1949), "The Life Of Riley" (1949), "And Baby Makes Three" (1949), "Johnny Allegro" (1949), "Trouble Preferred" (1949), "Bob And Sally" (1948), and "The Lady In Ermine" (1948). Her husband Don Shelton was an actor, who was in movies from 1948-1958 and appeared in numerous TV shows until 1960. Mary died in Hollywood in 1972 and Don died in 1976.
Sources:
--Biographical information on Internet @ IMDbPro for Don Shelton and Mary Bear. This source gives birth and death dates for Mary and Don, and has a long list of movies and TV shows in which Don appeared.
--1954 CA Voter Registration List, Los Angeles City, Pct. No. 1790: Don and Mary B. Shelton, 1433 Alta Vista Blvd. Mary was a registered Republican.
--Obit., Madison Courier, 12 Dec 1972: Mrs. Mary Bear Shelton, a native of Madison, d. at her home in Hollywood, CA; dau. of the late Rev. Delana Bear; she frequently returned for visits (to Madison). Survived by husband, Don, and a cousin, Mrs. Fred Clements, Madison. Funeral services were in Hollywood, CA. [Research by Christie Strickland.]
--Burial records and biographical sketches of Mary Bear and Don Shelton are online @ Find A Grave, submitted by "Kris". Both Mary and her husband Don Shelton were buried in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN. [Research by Sheri Bear.]

--SSDI: Mary Shelton, b. 10 March 1910, SS card iss. CA (before 1951), d. Dec 1972; Don Shelton, b. 20 Sept 1912, SS card iss. NY (before 1951), d. 19 June 1976. Both listed as residents of Los Angeles, CA.

Generation No. 4

78. Calvin Benjamin[4] SLATER (Nancy Jane[3] BEAR, William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born Sep 1861 in KY (age 38 in 1900 Cens), and died 19 Jul 1924 in Jeffersonville, Clark Co., IN, age 62 (family record). He married **Emma J. WILSON** 17 Aug 1884 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R), daughter of John WILSON and Ellen ...?.... She was born Oct 1866 in IN (age 33 in 1900 Cens), and died 23 Feb 1910 in Jeffersonville, Clark Co., IN, age 43 (D/R).

Notes for Calvin Benjamin SLATER:
Calvin B. and wife Emma J. (Wilson) Slater and three children lived on a farm in Clark County, IN, Jeffersonville Township in 1900. He was a farmer; they had been married 13 years. Emma was mother of six, with only three living in July of 1900. Emma died just after the birth of their youngest child, in February 1910; she was age 43. In the April 1910 Census, Calvin was a widower and a farmer; he and his children lived in the same household with William A. Wilson in Clark County. Calvin was working as a carpenter in 1920; he did not remarry and died in July 1924 at age 62.
Sources:
--M/R, Jefferson Co., IN, Marriages 1873-1905, Book A: Slater - Wilson 17 Aug 1884.
--1900 Cens IN Clark ED 5 sheet 15 Jeffersonville Twp: Slater, Calvin B., 38, b. KY, m. 13 yrs; Emma J., wife, 33, b. IN, mother of 6, 3 living; Goldie E., 8, Virgel R. (sic: Virgie R.), dau., 7; Charles C., age 1; all children. b. IN.
--1910 Cens IN Clark ED 5 sheet 10B Jeffersonville Twp: Slater, Calvin, head, 48, m. once/24 yrs (no wife listed), farmer, with five children; Goldie, 18; Virgie R., 17; Charles C., 11; Margaret A., 8; Wilber A., age 2/12 yr. [They lived on the same farm with William Wilson who may have been Emma Wilson Slater's brother.]
--1920 Cens IN Clark ED 5 sheet 10A Jeffersonville Twp [19 Jan]: Slater, Calvin B., head, wd., 58, b. KY/IN/KY, occ. - carpenter; Charles, son, 21, occ. - Teamster/general hauling; Margaret A., dau., single, 17; Wilbur A., son, 9; all children b. IN/KY/IN. [Youngest child, Wilbur, b. 1910, had his 9th birthday in 1919, age is consistent with 1910 Census.]
--Family records from grandson Curtis Fletcher gave Calvin B.'s date and place of death.
--D/R online, City Health Office, E. P. Buckley, Book CH-1, p. 34, by WPA: Emma Slater, 43, d. 23 Feb 1910, Jeffersonville, Clark Co., IN. [Grandson's record has her death date - 22 Feb 1910.]

Children of Calvin SLATER and Emma WILSON are:

316 i. child[5] SLATER, born abt. 1886 in Jefferson Co., IN; died Bef. Jun 1900 in IN, in childhood.

317 ii. child SLATER, born abt. 1888 in IN; died Bef. Jun 1900 in Indiana, in childhood.

318 iii. Everette SLATER, born 28 Jan 1890 in IN; died 10 Jun 1890 in IN, age 4 mos 13 days; bur. New Prospect Cemetery, Saluda Twp., Jefferson Co., IN.

Notes for Everette SLATER:
He was one of three infants in the family of Calvin and Emma Slater who died before the 1900 Census when Emma reported that she had six children, three living.

319 iv. Goldie E. SLATER, born 04 Jun 1891 in IN (age 8 in 1900 Cens; 28 in 1920). She married (1) George P. DAVIS 20 Mar 1911 in Clark Co., IN (M/R); div. before April 1930; born 03 Feb 1890 in Jefferson Co., KY (age 29 in 1920 Census). She married (2) Bill BLUEMEYER Aft. Apr 1930 in IN (?); born Apr 1888 in Indiana.

Notes for Goldie E. SLATER:
Goldie married (1) George P. Davis in 1911 and they were divorced before April 1930. She later married (2) Bill Bluemeyer and they lived in Lawrenceburg, Dearborn Co., IN. Bill's parents were from Germany and their name is found with various spellings. Her nephew, Curtis Fletcher, remembers visiting Goldie and Bill in their Lawrenceburg home when he was young.
Sources:
--1900 Cens IN Clark ED 5 sheet 15 Jeffersonville Twp: Slater, Goldie E., dau., 8, b. IN, with parents

Calvin B. and Emma J. Slater. Other children were Virgel R. (sic: Virgie), dau., 7; Charles C., age 1 yr.
--WW I Draft registration card, 5 June 1917, Clark Co., IN: George P. Davis, 27, b. 3 Feb 1890 in Jefferson Co., KY; married; address 220 Park Place, Jeffersonville, IN; occ. - Electrician, employed at Belknap Hardware Co., Louisville, KY. Description: medium height and build, brown eyes, dark brown hair, no disabilities.
--1920 Cens IN Clark ED 17 sheet 8B Jeffersonville Twp., Port Fulton: Davis [misspelled Havis], George P., 29, b. KY/KY/KY; Goldie, wife, 28, b. IN/KY/IN.
--1930 Cens IN Dearborn ED 18 sheet 2A Family 30, Mary St., Lawrenceburg [22 Apr]: Davis, Goldie E., head, 37, b. IN/KY/IN, household of one person (probably in an Apartment House), renting for $16/month, working as a Nurse for private family. Her marital status was "D" (divorced). [This seems to be the same Goldie E. Slater who was wife of George P. Davis in the 1920 Census.] In the 1930 Census, Bill Bluemeyer, single, 41, b. IN, parents b. Germany, was a "boarder" in Lawrenceburg, working in a flour mill.
--Family records from nephew Curtis Fletcher.

\+ 320 v. Virgie Ruth SLATER, born 29 Mar 1893 in IN (age 26 in Jan 1920 Cens); died 31 May 1986 in Oldham Co., KY, age 93, res. - Trimble Co., KY (D/R).

321 vi. Charles Clyde SLATER, born 03 Sep 1898 in IN (age 11 in 1910 Census); died abt. 1954 in unknown place (family record).

Notes for Charles Clyde SLATER:
--WW I Draft Registration card, Clark Co., IN, 12 Sept 1918: Charles Clyde Slater, 20, b. 3 Sept 1898; res. - Port Fulton, IN; employed by Calvin B. Slater, Port Fulton, who was also listed as his nearest relative. Description: medium height and build, gray eyes, brown hair, no disabilities.
--1920 Cens IN Clark ED 5 sheet 10A Jeffersonville Twp [19 Jan]: Slater, Charles, son, single, 21, b. IN/KY/IN, occ. - Teamster, general hauling; living with father Calvin B., wd. 58, b. KY. [Not found in 1930 in any county in Indiana.]
--Family information from Curtis Fletcher. He recalled that his Uncle Charles Clyde died in about 1954.

\+ 322 vii. Margarette Angus May SLATER, born 04 Feb 1902 in IN (age 17 in Jan 1920 Cens); died in IN (?).
\+ 323 viii. Wilber Allen SLATER (aka Carl Clyde FLETCHER), born 19 Feb 1910 in IN (age 2/12 in Apr 1910 Cens; 9 in Jan 1920); died Aug 1974 in TN (SSDI - res. not specified), age 64; bur. Rutledge Hill Community Church Cemetery.

81. Franklin Wesley "Frank"[4] BEAR (Calvin Josiah[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 27 Nov 1869 in Switzerland Co., IN (age 1 yr in 1870 Cens; 50 in Jan 1920), and died 24 Feb 1951 in Switzerland Co., IN, age 81; bur. Ebenezer Cemetery, Moorefield, IN. He married **Janie M. COLE** 29 Nov 1891 in Switzerland Co., IN (M/R). She was born Nov 1870 in Allensville, Switzerland Co., IN (age 49 in Jan 1920 Cens), and died 1926 in Switzerland Co., IN; bur. Ebenezer Cemetery, Switzerland Co., IN.

Notes for Franklin Wesley "Frank" BEAR:
Franklin W. (aka Frank) Bear was a farmer who grew up on a farm in Pleasant Township, Switzerland County and lived there throughout his adult life. His farm was near the town of Bennington. He married Janie Cole in 1891 and they reared nine children. In 1904 their barn burned and the Vevay newspaper reported that "the entire contents, including crops and farming implements were lost." Janie died in 1926 and he died in 1951. They are buried in Ebenezer Cemetery with his parents.
Sources:
--1870 Cens Jefferson p. 49 Milton Twp., p. o. Brooksburgh: Frank was an infant, age 1 yr. in Calvin Bear's family. [They lived near the Jefferson-Switzerland County line and Frank was born in one of those counties.]
--M/R, Switzerland Co., IN, Vol. 5, p. 131: Frank Bear m. Janie M. Cole 29 Nov 1891 by Wm. H. Gleason, M.G.
--1900 Cens IN Switzerland ED 140 sheet 3B family 52 Pleasant Twp: Bear, Frank, 30, farmer; "Janie", b. IN, m. 8 yrs, mother of 4, all living and all at home: Ina, 7, b. June 1892; Mark, 5, b. Nov 1894; Ruth, 3, b. May 1897; infant Edith, age 3 mos., b. Feb 1900. All family b. IN. [They lived next door to Calvin Bear]:
--Vevay (IN) Reveille, 18 Nov 2004, "Reflections of the Past", p. 6, "100 years ago": "A barn owned by Frank Bear near Bennington burned Monday afternoon..." [Nov 1904.

--1910 Cens IN Switzerland ED 161 sheet 6B Family #133 Pleasant Twp: Bear, Frank, 40, farmer; "Jannie M., 39, m. 17 years, 1st marriage for both, mother of 7, all living at home; Ina B., 17, Mark W., 15, Ruth M., 12, Edith C., 10, Calvin, 8, Fredrick J., 5, and Paul E., age 1 year 9 mos.; all family b. IN.
--1920 Census IN Switzerland ED 175 sheets 5B-6A Family #130 Pleasant Twp: Frank, 50, b. IN, farmer; wife Jane, 49; Mark, 25, Calvin, 17, Fred, 14, Paul, 12, Howard, 8, and Virginia, 5; all b. IN/IN/IN, all single; Mackin, William, son, 3 (sic: he was not a son in this family; William and Cora Mackin, neighbors, had a son William, age 3, and daughter Clarabell, 9, who later married Paul Bear). Their daughter Ruth and her husband Harvey Hawkins lived on a nearby farm.
--1930 Cens IN Switzerland ED 6 sheet 10B Pleasant Twp [25 Apr]: Bear, Frank, head, wd., 60, farmer/owned farm, not a Veteran; Paul, son, 21, single, farmer; Virginia, dau., 15, in school; all b. IN/IN/IN.
--Family records from L. Ray and Virginia (Brooks) Bear.
--Burial records, Ebenezer Cemetery, Switzerland Co., IN.

Children of Franklin BEAR and Janie COLE are:

324 i. Ina B.[5] BEAR, born 26 Jun 1892 in Vevay, Switzerland Co., IN (age 7 in 1900 Cens); died 1916 in Switzerland Co., IN; bur. Ebenezer Cemetery, near Moorefield, IN. She married Oral CLEMENTS 06 Nov 1915 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R); born 26 Aug 1894 in Harrison Co., KY; died 13 Dec 1965 in IN, age 71 (SSDI); bur. Sect. 13, Vevay Cemetery, Vevay, IN.

Notes for Ina B. BEAR:
Ina Bear, born in 1892 or 1893, died as a young woman in 1916 soon after her marriage to Oral Clements. Oral's parents were James and Ora (Ashburry) Clements. He remarried in 1920. Ina is buried near her parents in Ebenezer Cemetery, Switzerland Co., IN. Oral died in 1965 and is buried with his second wife Leora in the Vevay Cemetery.
Sources:
--1900 Cens IN Switzerland ED 140 sheet 3B Pleasant Twp: Bear, Ina, dau., 7, b. June 1892 IN, with parents Frank and Janie Bear.
--1910 Cens IN Switzerland ED 161 sheet 6B Family #133 Pleasant Twp: Bear, Ina B., dau., single, 17, b. IN, living with parents.
--M/R online, Jefferson Co., IN, Book 5, p. 78: Ina Bear, b. 26 June 1894 in Vevay, IN and Oral Clements, b. 26 Aug 1894 in Harrison Co., KY; married 6 Nov 1915. [Note: bride's year of birth differs from other records that show her birth as 1892).
--Family records from L. Ray and Virginia (Brooks) Bear, Madison, IN.
--Cemetery records, Ebenezer Cemetery, near Moorefield, Switzerland Co., IN.

\+ 325 ii. Mark W. BEAR, born 11 Dec 1894 in Switzerland Co., IN (age 25 in Jan 1920 Cens); died 15 Oct 1958 in IN, age 63 (SSDI); bur. Vernon Cemetery, Jennings Co., IN.

326 iii. Ruth M. BEAR, born 21 May 1897 in Switzerland Co., IN (age 22 in Jan 1920 Cens; 32 in Apr 1930 Cens); died 07 Aug 1978 in Switzerland Co., IN; bur. Vevay Cemetery, Vevay, IN. She married Harvey T. HAWKINS abt. 1917; born 22 Feb 1895 in Owen Co., KY (age 24 in Jan 1920 Cens); died 21 Aug 1967 in Switzerland Co., IN (SSDI); bur. Vevay Cemetery.

Notes for Ruth M. BEAR:
Ruth married Harvey Hawkins, son of Samuel and Lucinda Hawkins. No children were born to this union. They lived on farms in Switzerland and Dearborn counties in Indiana and are are buried in Vevay, Switzerland Co., IN.
Sources:
--1920 Census IN Switzerland ED 175 sheet 5B Family #124 Pleasant Twp: Hawkins, "Harve," 24, farmer, b. KY/KY/KY; Ruth, wife, 22, b. IN/IN/IN [They lived on a farm near Ruth's parents - Family #130.] .
--1930 Cens IN Dearborn ED 11 sheet 1A Hogan Twp: Harvey, 35, b. KY/KY/KY, farmer, m. at age 22; Ruth M., wife, 32, b. IN, m. at age 19.
--WW II Draft registration, 1942: Harvey T. Hawkins, 47, b. 22 Feb 1895, Owen, KY; address R.R. #1, Aurora, Hogan Twp., Dearborn Co., IN; occ. - farmer and carpenter; wife - Mrs. Ruth Hawkins, same address.
--Cemetery record, Vevay Cemetery, Switzerland Co., IN. Tombstone photo online @ Find A Grave: Harvey T. Hawkins (Feb. 22, 1895 - Aug. 21, 1967; Ruth Hawkins (May 21, 1897 - Aug. 7, 1978.
--Family records from L. Ray and Virginia Brooks Bear.

\+ 327 iv. Edith Clara BEAR, born 15 Feb 1900 in Switzerland Co., IN (age 19 in Jan 1920); died 26 Apr 1990 in

Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, age 90 (SSDI - last res. Ft. Lauderdale, Broward Co., FL).

+ 328 v. Calvin Josiah BEAR, born 11 Sep 1902 in Switzerland Co., IN (age 17 in Jan 1920 Cens); died 01 May 1992 in Hanover, Jefferson Co., IN, age 89 (Obit.); bur. Dupont Cemetery, Jefferson Co., IN.

+ 329 vi. John Frederick "Fred" BEAR, born 06 Mar 1905 in Switzerland Co., IN (age 5 in Apr 1910 Cens); died Feb 1970 in IN (SSDI - res. Milan, IN).

+ 330 vii. Paul E. BEAR, born 20 Aug 1908 in Switzerland Co., IN (age 21 in Apr 1930 Cens); died Apr 1983 in Indianapolis, IN (SSDI), age 74; bur. New Crown Cemetery, Marion Co., IN.

+ 331 viii. Lawrence Howard BEAR, born 04 Jul 1911 in Switzerland Co., IN (age 18 in Apr 1930 Cens); died 13 Jan 2003 in IN (SSDI - res. Aurora, Dearborn Co., IN), age 91.

+ 332 ix. Virginia BEAR, born 27 Jun 1914 in Switzerland Co., IN (age 15 in Apr 1930 Cens); died 15 Apr 2003 in Dillsboro, Dearborn Co., IN (SSDI), age 88, at Dillsboro Manor Nursing Home; bur. Salem Cemetery, Cross Plains, IN.

82. Harvey William[4] BEAR (Calvin Josiah[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born May 1871 in IN (Switzerland or Jefferson Co.?); age 9 in 1880 Census, and died 23 Jan 1953 in Marshall, Saline Co., MO (D/C); bur. Ridge Park Cemetery, Marshall, MO. He married **Ada Ellen BOWEN** 02 Oct 1893 in Switzerland Co., IN (M/R), daughter of William BOWEN and Susan LEEP. She was born Feb 1876 in IN (age 24 in 1900 Cens), and died 11 May 1957 in Marshall, Saline Co., MO (D/C); bur. Ridge Park Cem., Marshall, MO.

Notes for Harvey William BEAR:
Harvey Bear and wife Ada lived in Pleasant Twp., Switzerland Co., IN, after their marriage in 1893. They had nine children, the first four were born in Indiana. In 1901 they moved to Kansas and two children were born there. About 1906 they moved to Marshall, Saline Co., MO. Their three youngest children were born in Marshall and they lived there the rest of their lives. L Ray Bear remembers his Great-uncle Harvey Bear as a "speculator" who went west and lived in several places and rode a "big white horse." In 1930 Harvey was living with his daughter Mary and her family in Marshall, MO, and Ada was not with them. His marital status was "D" which is puzzling because his 1953 Death Certificate listed him as "Married." Harvey's "usual occupation" was life insurance salesman (on his D/C). Harvey and Ada are buried in Ridge Park Cemetery, Marshall, MO.
Sources:
--M/R, Switzerland Co., IN, Vol. 5, p. 268, on microfilm at IN State Library: Harvey Bair m. Ada Bowen 2 Oct 1893; license iss. 29 Sept 1893. [Name was spelled Bear on minister's return by Rev. J. A. Thompson.]
--1900 Cens IN Switzerland ED 135 sheets 1B-2A East Div., Craig Twp [2 June]: Bear, Harvey, 30, b. May 1870 (sic: probably 1871), m. 7 yrs, occ. - farmer; Ada, wife, 24, b. Feb 1876, mother of 4, all living; Mary, dau., 6, b. Mar 1894; Jennie V., dau., 4, b. May 1896; Harvey H., 2, b. Nov 1897; Aruliena, dau., 10/12 yr., b. July 1899; all family b. IN/IN/IN. [Note: Harvey was born after the June 1870 Census, not in May 1870.]
--1910 Cens MO Saline ED 178 sheet 3 Marshall Twp. and town: Harvey Bear, 39, b. IN; wife "Mrs. Bear", 35, b. IN, mother of 9, 7 living: Mary, 15; Jennie, 13; Harvey, 12; Aruliena, 10; Wanietta, 8; Quenton, 5; Stella, 3. [Oldest 4 children b. IN, next 2 b. KS, and youngest b. MO.]
--1920 Cens MO Saline ED 201 sheet 1B Marshall: Bear, Harvey, 47, b. IN; Ada, wife, 42, b. IN; Quintin, son, 15, b. KS; Stella, dau., 12, b. MO; Olen, son, 8, b. MO; Gustine (Justine?), dau., 4, b. MO.
--Family data online @ familysearch.org/Ancestral File and family trees (user-submitted) @ Ancestry.com.
--1930 Cens MO Saline ED 22 sheet 18A Marshall: Bear, Harvey W., father-in-law, 55, b. IN/IN/IN, living with John O. and Mary Dougherty and their son Hundley. [Research by Sheri Bear.]
--Missouri Death Certificates online 1910-1958, Saline Co., KS: Harvey William. Bear, b. 23 May 1872 in Moorefield, IN (year differs from some earlier records - 1871), d. 23 Jan 1953; cause of death - cerebral hemmorhage, D/C #4422.
--Ibid., Saline Co. D/C #19738: Ada Ellen Bear, widow, 81, b. 4 Feb 1876, Vevay, IN, d. 11 May 1957 from cerebral hemmorhage; dau. of William Bowen and Susan Leap; resident of Marshall, MO, 49 yrs.
----Personal interview with great-nephew L. Ray Bear of Madison, IN, and family records from Mary

Sue Higgins.

Children of Harvey BEAR and Ada BOWEN are:

+ 333 i. Mary[5] BEAR, born 21 Mar 1894 in Switzerland Co., IN (age 25 in Jan 1920 Cens); died 18 Nov 1973.
334 ii. Genevieve "Jennie" BEAR, born May 1896 in Switzerland Co., IN (age 13 in Apr 1910 Cens); died 17 Oct 1972 in unknown place (d.o.d. online - LDS Ancestral File).
+ 335 iii. Harvey Henry BEAR, born 14 Nov 1897 in Switzerland Co., IN (age 12 in Apr 1910 Cens); died 27 Feb 1979 in CA (SSDI - res. Lompoc, Santa Barbara Co., CA).
336 iv. Aruliena BEAR, born 10 Jul 1899 in Switzerland Co., IN (age 10 in Apr 1910 Cens).
337 v. Wanietta (Juanita) BEAR, born 24 Jul 1901 in Argonia, KS (age 8 in Apr 1910 Cens MO).
+ 338 vi. Quenton BEAR, born 21 Dec 1904 in KS (age 25 in Apr 1930 Cens); died Apr 1986 in MO (SSDI - res. Marshall, Saline Co., MO).
339 vii. Stella BEAR, born abt. 1906 in MO (age 3 in Apr 1910 Cens).
340 viii. Olen BEAR, born 1911 in MO (age 8 in Jan 1920 Cens).
341 ix. Justine BEAR, born 1915 in Marshall, Saline Co., MO (age 4 in Jan 1900 Cens).

84. Susie[4] BEAR (Calvin Josiah[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born Mar 1875 in IN (age 25 in 1900 Cens), and died May 1923 in CA, age 48, of influenza (Death notice). She married **John Wesley NEAL** Oct 1895 in Switzerland Co., IN (m. 14 yrs in Apr 1910 Cens). He was born Apr 1869 in or near Moorefield, Switzerland Co., IN (age 31 in 1900 Cens), and died Bet. Apr 1930 - 1940 in CA (probably Fresno County).

Notes for Susie BEAR:
Susie Bear married John W. Neal in Indiana and they moved to Kansas where two daughters were born. They were living in CA before June 1900 and two more children were born there. John was a carpenter. Susie died in 1923 in CA of influenza. John remarried about 1924 and was listed in the 1930 Census in Fresno Co., CA, with wife Miranda M. Neal. Miranda died in 1947 in Fresno, CA; her death was noted in the Vevay, IN, newspaper as widow of the late John W. Neal from Switzerland Co., IN.
Sources:
--Vevay Reveille=Enterprise, Vevay, IN, 24 October 1985, "Reflections of the Past," comp. by Ginny Leap - 90 Years Ago [1895]: Licensed to marry, Switzerland Co., IN, John W. Neal and Susie Bear.
--1900 Cens CA Fresno ED 10 sheet 23 city of Fresno: Neal, John H., head, age 31, b. April 1869 IN/IN/IN, carpenter, owned home, with mortgage, m. 4 yrs; wife "Sussie", 25, b. Mar 1875 IN/IN/IN, mother of 2, 2 living; Ada, 2, b. June 1897; Mable M., 1, b. Nov 1898; both ch. b. KS/IN/IN; Bear, Lily, sister-in-law, 27, b. IN.
--1910 Cens CA Fresno ED 48 sheet 2A city of Fresno, 3rd Twp [18 Apr]: Neal, John W., 41, b. IN/IN/IN, m. 14 yrs., occ. - carpenter, owned home, with mortgage; Susie, wife, 35, b. IN/IN/IN, m. 14 yrs., first marriage for both; 4 children/all living: Ada G., 12, b. KS/IN/IN; Mabel M., 11, b. KS/IN/IN; Hayden C., son, 8, b. CA/IN/IN;Verna W., dau., 1, b. CA/IN/IN..
--1920 Cens CA Fresno city: J. W. Neal, 50, b. IN/IN/IN, occ. - carpenter, owned home free of mortgage; wife Susie, 44, b. IN/IN/IN, with two children at home: Hayden, son, 18; Verna, dau., 10; both ch. b. CA/IN/IN.
--Vevay Reveille=Enterprise, Thurs., 29 May 2003, p. 8, "Reflections of the Past", by Ginny Leap, 80 Years Ago [1923]: "Mrs. J. W. Neal, nee Susie Bear, and a native of this county, died recently at her home in California, of influenza."
--1930 Cens CA Fresno ED 10-23 sheet 17A Fresno city [9 Apr]: Neal, John W., 60, b. IN/IN/IN, occ. - carpenter, owned home worth $4,000, m. first at age 26, not a Veteran; wife Miranda M., 47, b. IL/IL/IL, m. first at age 31.
--Op. cit., Vevay=Enterprise, 13 Nov 1997, p. 7, "50 Years Ago" [1947]: "Switzerland County relatives and friends have received word of the death of Mrs. Miranda Neal, widow of the late John W. Neal, formerly of near Moorefield, who passed away in Fresno, California, October 12th."

Children of Susie BEAR and John NEAL are:

+ 342 i. Ada Grace[5] NEAL, born Jun 1897 in KS (age 22 in Jan 1920 Cens); died 22 Jul 1987 in Mountain

Ranch, Calaveras Co., CA (SSDI); bur. Independence Cemetry, Rail Road Flat, Calaveras Co., CA.

343 ii. Mabel M. NEAL, born Nov 1898 in KS (age 1 yr in 1900 Cens).

\+ 344 iii. Hayden C. NEAL, born 28 Dec 1901 in CA (age 18 in Jan 1920 Cens); died 15 Oct 1961 in Alameda Co., CA, age 59 (D/R); bur. Golden Gate National Cemetery.

345 iv. Verna W. NEAL, born 21 Mar 1909 in Fresno Co., CA (age 21 in Apr 1930; B/R).

Notes for Verna W. NEAL:
Verna, the youngest of four children of John W. and Susie Bear Neal. She lived with her parents in Fresno, CA, in 1920. At age 21, she was single, working as a saleslady in a bakery in Oakland, CA, living with her sister Ada Neal Miller and her family (1930 Census).
Sources:
--B/R, California Births online @ Ancestry.com: Verna W. Neal, b. 21 March 1909, Fresno County; mother's maiden name Bear. [Research by Sheri Bear.]
--1920 Cens CA Fresno city: J. W. Neal, 50, b. IN/IN/IN, occ. - carpenter, owned home free of mortgage; wife Susie, 44, b. IN/IN/IN, with two children at home: Hayden, son, 18; Verna, dau., 10 (sic: 11); both ch. b. CA/IN/IN.

86. Grace[4] BEAR (Calvin Josiah[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born Jan 1879 in Switzerland Co., IN (age 21 in 1900 Cens), and died 1960 in KS; bur. Alpine Cem., Olivet, Osage Co., KS. She married **Charles I. McGREGOR** abt. 1898 in IN (?); m. 2 yrs in 1900 Census, son of T. B. McGREGOR. He was born Feb 1873 in IN (age 46 in Jan 1920 Cens), and died 1945 in KS; bur. Alpine Cem., Olivet, Osage Co., KS.

Notes for Grace BEAR:
Grace married Charles McGregor and lived in Osage Co., KS, during her married life. Charles grew up in Osage County and operated a General Store there. Grace and Charles had two sons. He died in 1945 and she died in 1960; they are buried In Olivet, KS.
Sources:
--1885 KS State Census, p. 16, Osage city, Olivet Twp. online @ Ancestry.com: Charles McGregor, age 11, b. IN, with parents, T. B. and Dora McGregor.
--1900 Cens KS Osage ED 122 sheet 9B Olivet Twp: McGregor, Charles, 27, b. Feb 1873 IN/VA/MI, occ. - general merchandise, m. 2 yrs; Grace, wife, 21, b. Jan 1879 IN (parents' birth places left blank), no children, occ. - Clerk, general merchandise; McKelvey, Frank, boarder, 31, b. MI.
--1910 Cens KS Osage ED 103 sheet 11A Olivet Twp [9 May]: McGregor, Charles, head, 26, b. IN/VA/MI, occ. - merchant, general store; Grace, wife, b. IN (parents' birth places left blank); m. 10 yrs, no children.
--1920 Cens KS Osage ED 112 sheet 6B Olivet Twp: McGregor, Charles, head, 46, b. IN/VA/MI, occ. - storekeeper, dry goods store; Grace, 39, wife, b. IN/IN/IN; George, son, 5, b. IN/IN/IN (sic: probably should be KS/IN/IN).
--1930 Cens KS Osage ED 15 sheet 1A Olivet Twp. and town [22 Apr]: McGregor, C. I., 56, b. IN/WV/MI, occ. - Merchant/retail, owned home worth $2,500; Grace, wife, 49, b. IN/IN/IN; sons George I., 15; Robert, 5, both b. KS/IN/IN; Tweed, J. A., boarder, 73; Kelly, Eulia, servant, age 20.
--Cemetery records on Internet @ Find A Grave: Charles I. McGregor (1873-1945); Grace B. McGregor (1878-1960); bur. Alpine Cemetery, Olivet, KS.

Children of Grace BEAR and Charles McGREGOR are:

346 i. George I.[5] McGREGOR, born 01 Oct 1914 in IN (age 5 in Jan 1920 Cens); died 14 Jul 1990 in KS? (SSDI - res. not specified).

347 ii. Robert McGREGOR, born abt. 1922 in KS (age 7 in Apr 1930 Cens).

87. Louisa[4] BEAR (Calvin Josiah[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born Apr 1881 in Switzerland Co., IN (age 19 in 1900 Cens; 38 in Jan 1920 Cens). She married **Albert T. SMITH** 14 Jan 1904 in Switzerland Co., IN (M/R). He was born 1877 in KY (age 42 in Jan 1920 Cens).

Notes for Louisa BEAR:
Louisa (aka Louise) was the youngest child of Calvin J. and Millie Bear. She was single, age 19 in

1900, living with her parents. Louisa Bear married Albert T. Smith in 1904 in Switzerland Co., IN. This family lived in Dearborn Co., IN, in 1920 and had two children, Grace, 15, and Ralph, 12. Their dates and places of death are unknown.
Sources:
--1900 Cens IN Switzerland ED 140 sheet 3B Family #51 Pleasant Twp., town of Moorefield [4 June]: Bear, Louise (sp?), dau., 19, single, living on farm with parents Calvin and Millison Bear. [Her given name was difficult to read on census image @ Ancestry.com but appears to be Louise.]
--M/R, Switzerland Co., IN, Book 6, p. 458, on microfilm at IN State Library: Louisa Bear and Albert Smith, lic. iss. 12 Jan 1904, married 14 Jan 1904 by Rev. J. D. Griffith, Minister of the Gospel.
--1920 Cens IN Dearborn ED 33 sheet 4A Center Twp., Trester Hill Rd [15 Jan]: Smith, Albert T., head, 42, b. KY/KY/KY, farmer, renting farm; Louis (sic: Louise), wife, 38, b. IN/IN/IN; Grace, dau., 15; Ralph, son, 12; children b. IN/KY/IN.
--Family records from Mary Sue (Johnson) Higgins.

Children of Louisa BEAR and Albert SMITH are:

348 i. Grace[5] SMITH, born 1904 in IN (age 15 in Jan 1920 Cens).

349 ii. Ralph Albert SMITH, born 26 Feb 1907 in Switzerland Co., IN (age 12 in Jan 1920 Cens); died Nov 1979 in Dearborn Co., IN (SSDI - res. Dillsboro, IN). He married Cozie Irene BAKER 27 Sep 1933 in Franklin Co., IN (M/R); born 11 Sep 1915 in Franklin Co., IN.

Notes for Ralph Albert SMITH:
--M/R, Indiana Marriages 1811-1959 online: Ralph Albert Smith, b. 26 Feb 1907, Switzerland Co., IN; res. Brookville, IN, son of Albert T. Smith and Louie or Lanie (sic: Louise) Bear, married Cozie Irene Baker, b. 11 Sept 1915 in Franklin Co., IN, res. of Metamora, IN, dau. of Louis Baker and Mabel Keeler, 27 Sept 1933 in Franklin Co., IN. [Research by Sheri Bear.]
--SSDI: Ralph Smith, b. 26 Feb 1907, SS card iss. IN, d. Nov 1979, res. at death - Dillsboro, Dearborn Co., IN.

88. Lena Leota "Leni"[4] SMITH (Mary Elizabeth[3] BEAR, William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born Nov 1867 in Switzerland Co., IN (age 2 yrs in 1870 Census; 12 in 1880), and died 22 Mar 1940 in Switzerland Co., IN; bur. Vevay Cemetery. She married **Abram Coy SCOTT** 03 Dec 1888 in Switzerland Co., IN (family record), son of Francis SCOTT and Sinah COY. He was born 13 Dec 1852 in Switzerland Co., IN (age 47 in 1900 Cens), and died 21 Jun 1936 in Florence, Switzerland Co., IN, age 83; bur. Vevay Cemetery.

Notes for Lena Leota "Leni" SMITH:
Lena (aka Leni) was the second wife of Abraham (aka Abram) Coy Scott; they were married in 1888 and lived in Switzerland Co., IN. Abram was described in his obituary as "a man whose greatest interest centered in his family and his farm work and during his long life had made and retained the friendship of many people." He died in 1936 and Lena died in 1940.
Sources:
--1900 Cens IN Switzerland ED 192 sheet 2A York Twp., Family #29: Scott, Abram, head, 47, b. Dec 1852 IN/IN/KY, m. 11 yrs, farmer, owned farm, free of mortgage; Leni L., wife, 32, b. Nov 1867 IN/VA/IN, mother of one child; Darrell, son, 10, b. Sept 1889, IN/IN/IN. [They lived in next household to Leni's parents, David and Mary E. Smith, Family #30. Leni's brother Charles D. Smith was the census enumerator.]
--Family records online @ familysearch.org submitted by LDS church member, and from grandson, Loren Scott, Ogden, UT.
--Obit., Switzerland Democrat, 26 Jun 1936, and burial record online @ Find A Grave: Abraham Coy Scott, 83, d. 21 June 1936 in York Twp., near Delhi, Switzerland Co., IN. Funeral was held at the Florence M.E. Church, Florence, IN; bur. Vevay Cemetery. [Burial record states that there were two sons - Darrell and Aaron.]

Child of Lena SMITH and Abram SCOTT is:

\+ 350 i. Darrell David[5] SCOTT, born 20 Sep 1889 in Florence, Switzerland Co., IN; died 27 May 1961 in Madison, IN; bur. Vevay Cemetery, Switzerland Co., IN.

95. Blaine Edwin[4] SMITH (Mary Elizabeth[3] BEAR, William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born Jul 1884 in IN (age 15 in 1900 Cens; 25 in 1910 Census), and died 26 Feb 1963 in Kenton Co., KY (D/R). He married **Clara PERRY BEVERLY** abt. 1909 in probably Owen Co., KY; m. within year of April 1910 Census; he was 25, she was 17, daughter of James BEVERLY and Mary ...?.... She was born Apr 1892 in KY (age 18 in Apr 1910 Cens; 29 in Jan 1920 Cens).

Notes for Blaine Edwin SMITH:
Blaine E. Smith married Clara Perry Beverly of Owen Co., KY. Clara was adopted by James and Mary Beverly (age 8 in 1900 Census, adopted, b. Apr 1892). They had a daughter Vivian. Blaine worked for an insurance company.
Sources:
--1910 Cens KY Owen ED 77 sheet 14B Poplar Grove Precinct [16 May]: Blaine E. Smith, 25, b. IN/US/US, a farmer, m. at age 25; Clara, wife, 18, b. KY/KY/KY, m. at age 17 within the year 1909-1910, no children, lived with Mary Beverly, head of household, widow, 62, no children. The Census listed Blaine and Clara as "nephew" and "niece". [Mary may have been Clara's aunt as well as her adoptive mother (?)]
--WW I Draft Registration Card, Kenton Co., KY: Smith, Blaine Edwin, 34, b. July 27, 1884, occ. - Insurance Collector for Commonwealth Life, address - 3106 Frazier, Covington, KY; wife Clara Smith, same address. Description: medium build, slender, blue eyes, auburn hair. Signed: B. E. Smith, 12 Sept 1918.
--1920 Cens KY Kenton ED 116 sheet 2A Ward 5, Covington: Smith, Blaine E. [indexed Blair E.], 35, b. IN; renting home; Clara, wife, 27, b. KY; Perry, Grace, niece, 12, b. KY.
--1930 Cens KY Kenton ED 24 sheet 5B Covington: Smith, Blaine, E., 45, b. IN; Clara B., wife, 37; Vivian L., dau., 10.
--1930 Cens KY Kenton ED 24 sheet 5B Covington [4 Apr]: Smith, Blaine E., 45, b. IN/VA/KY, m. at age 25, owned home worth $7,000, had a radio, occ. - Salesman for Insurance Co., not a Veteran; Clara B., wife, 37, b. KY/KY/KY; Vivian L., daughter, 10, b. KY/IN/KY.
--KY Death Index online @ rootsweb has Blaine E. Smith, age 78, d. 26 Feb 1963 in Kenton Co., where he was a resident; Vol. 015, D/C #07337.

Child of Blaine SMITH and Clara BEVERLY is:

351 i. Vivian L.[5] SMITH, born 22 Feb 1920 in Kenton Co., KY (B/R; age 10 in Apr 1930 Cens).

Notes for Vivian L. SMITH:
--KY Birth Certificate #9130, Kenton Co., KY, online @ Ancestry.com: Mother, Clara Perry.

96. Louisa[4] SMITH (Mary Elizabeth[3] BEAR, William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born Mar 1887 in IN (age 13 in 1900 Cens; 23 in Apr 1910), and died 13 Dec 1972 in Orrville, Wayne Co., OH, age 85 (D/R). She married **(1) ...?... SIMONTON** abt. 1906 in IN (?). She married **(2) Noah GEIGER** abt. 1912, son of Christian GEIGER and Elizabeth GERBER. He was born 08 Sep 1885 in OH (age 34 in Jan 1920 Cens), and died 17 Jan 1966 in Orrville, Wayne Co., OH, age 80 (SSDI).

Notes for Louisa SMITH:
Louisa (aka Louise) was living with her parents in 1910, listed as Louise Simonton, "married - 3 yrs"; however, her husband was not living with her. She married (2) Noah Geiger and they had three daughters. Noah was a farmer, born in Ohio to Swiss immigrant parents. The family lived in Wayne Co., OH, and Noah and Louisa died there.
Sources:
--1910 Cens IN Switzerland York Twp: Louise Simonton, daughter, 23, m. 3 yrs, living with parents David and Mary E. Smith. [Note: The 1930 Census said she married first at age 17.]
--1920 Cens OH Wayne ED 212 sheet 9A Sugar Creek Twp: Geiger, Noah, 34, head, b. OH, parents b. in Switzerland, spoke German; Louise, wife, 32, b. IN/SWITZ/SWITA (sic: IN/VA/IN; daughters Elizabeth, 6; Geraldine, 4 5/12 yrs; Marjorie, 2 7/12 yrs. All children b. IN/OH/IN.

--1930 Cens OH Wayne ED 85-31 sheet 8B Family #30 Sugar Creek Twp [7 Apr]: Geiger, Noah, 44, b. IN/SWITZ/SWITZ, m. 1st at age 27, occ. - farmer, not a Veteran; Louisa, wife, 43, b. IN/VA/IN, m. 1st at age 17; Elizabeth, dau., 16; Geraldine, dau., 14; Margorie, dau., 12. All ch. b. IN/OH/IN.
--Ohio Deaths online 1958-2002 @ Ancestry.com: Noah Geiger, 80, d. 17 Jan 1966 in Orrville, OH; Louisa Geiger, widow, 85, d. 13 Dec 1972 in Dunlap Memorial Hospital, Orrville, Wayne Co., OH.
--SSDI: Noah Geiger, b. Sept 1885, SS card iss. OH, d. Jan 1966, last res. - Ohio (county not specified).
--Family records from Mary Sue (Johnson) Higgins.

Children of Louisa SMITH and Noah GEIGER are:

352 i. Elizabeth[5] GEIGER, born 1913 in IN (age 6 in Jan 1920 Cens).
353 ii. Geraldine GEIGER, born 1915 in IN (age 4 yrs 5 mos. in Jan 1920 Cens).
354 iii. Marjorie GEIGER, born 1917 in IN (age 2 yrs 7 mos. in Jan 1920 Cens).

97. Julia Frances[4] BEAR (Christian Franklin[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 20 Mar 1877 in Heart's Falls, Jefferson Co., IN (age 3 in 1880 Cens), and died 22 Jan 1942 in Lamb, Switzerland Co., IN, age 64; bur. Vevay Cemetery, Vevay, IN. She married **(1) Herman J. BARKHAU** 1900 in IN (?). He was born May 1841 in Hanover, Germany, and died 1905 in Switzerland Co., IN; bur. Florence Cemetery, Florence, IN. She married **(2) Sherman WEBBER** 30 Dec 1910 in Switzerland Co., IN, son of Powhatten WEBBER and Lucinda WILEY. He was born 28 Sep 1869 in McLean Co., IL, and died 19 Jan 1945 in Lamb, Switzerland Co., IN, age 75; bur. Vevay Cemetery.

Notes for Julia Frances BEAR:
Julia Bear was age 23, single, in the June 1900 Census, living with her father and her siblings. She married German-born Herman Barkau later in the year 1900 and had one daughter, Bernice. Herman died in 1905 and was buried with his first wife, Henrietta Barkau. In 1910, Julia and her young daughter Bernice lived with her father, Christian F. Bear, in Vevay, IN. In December 1910 she married (2) Sherman Webber in Switzerland County with circuit preacher Wm. S. Lowe of Patriot, IN, performing the ceremony. They had six children. Julia was a member of the Center Square Church of Christ in Switzerland Co., IN. She died in 1942 and her husband Sherman Webber died in 1945.
Sources:
--1900 Cens IN Switzerland ED 139 sheet 12A Jefferson Twp., 3rd Ward, Vevay: Bear, Christian F., 52, widower; with 5 children, all single - Julia, dau., 23; Luella, dau., 21; Theodore L., son, 20; Kate, dau., 18; Myron F., son, 8. [Note: Sherman Webber, 30, single, b. IL/KY/IN, was a farm laborer, boarding in the Carver household in York Twp., Switzerland Co., IN in this Census.]
--1910 Cens IN Switzerland ED 159 sheet 12A Ward 3, Vevay [26 Apr]: Julia Barkhau, widow, 33, mother of one child; daughter, Bernice, 9; both b. IN, living in the household of Julia's father, Christian F. Bear.
--1920 Cens IN Switzerland ED 172 sheet 9A Jefferson Twp., Vevay: Sherman Webber, 50, b. IL/KY/KY, occ. - carpenter; wife Julia and six Webber children. [Note: Julia's daughter Bernice was not living with them.]
--1930 Cens IN Switzeland ED 3 sheet 7B Jefferson Twp., Vevay [8 Apr]: Webber, Sherman, head, 60, b. IL/KY/IN, m. at age 41, occ. - public school janitor, owned home worth $600, not a Veteran; Julia F., wife, 53; b. IN/IN/IN, m. at age 33; Robert, son, 18; Mary L., dau., 16; Ralph E., son, 14; Mabel J., dau., 13; Helen M., dau., 11; all children b. IN.
--Cemetery Inscriptions of Switzerland Co., Indiana, comp. by Wanda L. Morford, pub. 1986. Sherman and Julia Webber are buried in Vevay Cemetery, originally called the I.O.O.F. Cemetery. Their son Franklin LeRoy, who died in 1920 at age 7 years, is buried with them.
--Obit., Vevay Reveille=Enterprise, Thurs., Jan. 29, 1942: Julia Webber, age 64, died at her home in Lamb, Switzerland Co., IN. [This source has her birth place as Tapps Ridge, Switzerland Co., IN; however, family records have b. in Heart's Falls, Jefferson Co., IN, and at age 3 in 1880 Census, she lived with her parents in Jefferson Co., IN.]
--Family records, documents, and photographs from Julia's granddaughter, Mary Sue (Johnson)

Higgins, Indianapolis.

Child of Julia BEAR and Herman BARKHAU is:

355 i. Bernice Alberta[5] BARKHAU, born 27 Nov 1900 in Vevay, Switzerland Co., IN (age 9 in Apr 1910 Cens); died 11 Jan 1998 in Los Angeles Co., CA, age 97 (SSDI - res. Huntington Beach, Orange Co., CA). She married Joseph Henry McSWEENY 04 May 1938; born Jun 1890 in KS; died 26 Jun 1964 in Los Angeles, CA.

Notes for Bernice Alberta BARKHAU:
Bernice (aka Bea) married Joseph H. (aka Joe) McSweeny twice. They married first on 28 March 1936 in Wheeling, West Virginia, and then either got an annulment or a divorce. Then they remarried on 4 May 1938; they had no children. Joe, born in Kansas, had been previously married. He and his first wife Mary Mae had three children before 1930, Frank, Rosemary and Betty. Bea and Joe lived in California in the Los Angeles area and died there. Bea was a widow for over 33 years; she lived to age 97.
Sources:
--1900 and 1910 Cens KS Montgomery Co., town of Cherryvale: Household of Michael C. and Elizabeth J. McSweeny with several children, including son Joseph H., age 9 in 1900, 19 in 1910, b. KS/NY/OH. Joe's grandparents were born in Ireland.
--Obit., Ralph Webber, Vevay Reveille=Enterprise, 5 June 1997, p. 2, names among his survivors a stepsister, Bernice McSweeny of Los Angeles, CA.
--SSDI: Bernice McSweeny, b. 27 Nov 1900, d. 11 Jan 1998; res. - Huntington Beach, Orange Co., CA.
--CA Death Index 1940-1997 online @ Ancestry.com: Joseph H. McSweeny, b. 14 June 1890 in KS, d. 26 June 1964, Los Angeles Co.; mother's maiden name - Lockhart.
--Family records from Mary Sue Higgins, niece. She has both of Aunt Bea's marriage certificates in her possession.

Children of Julia BEAR and Sherman WEBBER are:

\+ 356 i. Thomas Robert[5] WEBBER, born 21 Oct 1911 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN; died 14 Oct 1972 in Switzerland Co., IN (SSDI), age 60 yrs 11 mos.

357 ii. Franklin LeRoy WEBBER, born 13 Feb 1913 in Markland, Switzerland Co., IN; died 28 Oct 1920 in Switzerland Co., IN, age 7 yrs 8 mos. 15 days; bur. Vevay Cemetery, Switzerland Co., IN, in family plot with parents.

Notes for Franklin LeRoy WEBBER:
--Vevay Reveille=Enterprise, 1 Nov 1990, p. 5, "Reflections of the Past" - 70 years ago [1920] by Ginny Leap: "Franklin L., seven-year-old son of Mr. and Mrs. Sherman Webber, died October 28 at the home of his parents here. Several brothers and sisters survive."

\+ 358 iii. Mary Lucinda WEBBER, born 09 Mar 1914 in Markland, Switzerland Co., IN; died 01 Apr 2005 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN, age 91; bur. Washington Park North Cemetery, Indianapolis, IN.

\+ 359 iv. Ralph Emerson WEBBER, born 09 Dec 1915 in Patriot, Switzerland Co., IN; died 01 Jun 1997 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN (SSDI - res. Lexington, Scott Co., IN); bur. Vevay Cemetery, Vevay, IN, age 81.

\+ 360 v. Mabel Juanita WEBBER, born 30 Jan 1917 in Patriot, Switzerland Co., IN; died 25 Dec 2002 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN, age 85 (SSDI).

361 vi. Helen Marie WEBBER, born 26 Sep 1918 in Patriot, Switzerland Co., IN. She married (1) Wilford THOMAS in unknown place; divorced; born 04 Jul 1919 in IN; died 08 Apr 1995 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL, age 75 (SSDI). She married (2) Dilver B. CURLIN 13 Dec 1946; born 19 Jul 1919 in KY; died 30 Apr 1994 in Vevay, Switzerland Co., IN (SSDI).

Notes for Helen Marie WEBBER:
--Obit., brother Ralph Webber, Vevay Reveille=Enterprise, 5 June 1997, p. 2, names sister Helen Curlin of Vevay, IN, as a survivor.
--Family information from niece Mary Sue (Johnson) Higgins in 2008. Helen lived in the Swiss Villa Nursing Home in Vevay, IN.
--Obit. of Mother, Julia Webber, Vevay (IN) Reveille-Enterprise, 29 Jan 1942, names daughter Mrs. Wilford Thomas of Rising Sun, as one of her survivors.

98. Luella "Ella"[4] BEAR (Christian Franklin[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 08 Sep 1878 in Switzerland Co., IN (age 41 in Jan 1920 Cens), and died 08 Feb 1968 in Dearborn Co. Hospital, Lawrenceburg, IN, age 89 yrs 5 mos.; bur. Vevay Cemetery, Vevay, IN. She married **John**

M. MYERS 27 Feb 1901 in Switzerland Co., IN, son of Samuel MYERS and Mary SMITH. He was born 1876 in Ohio Co., IN (age 33 in Apr 1910 Cens), and died 11 May 1956 in Switzerland Co., IN, near Vevay; bur. Vevay Cemetery.

Notes for Luella "Ella" BEAR:
Luella (aka Ella) was age 21 in the 1900 Census, single, living in Vevay, IN, with her widowed father, Christian F. Bear. In February 1901 she married John Myers and they moved to Illinois where two sons were born. John was a farmer. They lived for about 10 years in Vermillion Co., IL, on a rented farm. Before the 1920 Census, they were back in Switzerland County, Indiana, and they lived there the rest of their lives. They celebrated their 50th Wedding Anniversary at their home on Tapps Ridge in February 1951. She was called Luella in early census records; her tombstone is inscribed "Ella B. Myers."
Sources:
--1880 Cens IN Jefferson p. 250B Saluda Township: Bear, Luella, dau., 2, in family of Chris F. Bear, 32, and Lucinda, 24, and children: Julia, 3, and Theodore, infant, 4 months.
--1900 Cens IN Switzerland ED 139 sheet 12A Jefferson Twp, 3rd Ward, city of Vevay: Bear, Luella, dau., 21, with father Christian F., 52, widower; and his children, all single - Julia, 23; Theodore L., 20, occ. - dry goods salesman; Kate, 18; Myron F., 8. Luella's occupation was listed as "servant."
--1910 Cens IL Vermillion ED 186 sheet 6A Sidell Twp., Pct #2: Myers, John M., head, 33 IN, farmer, renting farm; wife Ella, 32, IN, m. 9 yrs, two children, both living; sons Laurence, 8, and Steve, 6; both b. IL.
--1920 Cens IN Switzerland ED 172 sheet 15A Family #66 Vevay [13 Jan]: Myers, John M., head, 42, owned general farm; Ella, wife, 41, two unmarried sons Lawrence, 18, and Stephen, 15, both born IL/IN/IN.
--Vevay Reveille=Enterprise, 1 March 2001, "Reflections of the Past," by Ginny Leap, p. 6, "50 Years Ago" [1951]: "Mr. and Mrs. John Myers of Tapps Ridge quietly observed their Golden Wedding anniversary Tuesday at their home. The bride of 50 years ago was Ella Bear and the couple has two sons, Steve Myers of Tapps Ridge and Lawrence Myers of Cincinnati."
--Morford, Wanda L. Cemetery Inscriptions of Switzerland County, Indiana, 1817-1985, p. 267, has years of birth and death on tombstones in Section 11 of the Vevay Cemetery: Myers, John M. and Ella B. (same stone); Stephen and Helen M. (same stone).
--Family records from Melvin W. and Bonnie (Ashcraft) Myers, and Mary Sue (Johnson) Higgins.

Children of Luella BEAR and John MYERS are:

+ 362 i. Lawrence Lee[5] MYERS, born 12 Nov 1901 in IL (age 8 in Apr 1910 Cens); died 12 Jan 1978 in Primrose, Lee Co., KY, age 76; bur. in KY.
+ 363 ii. Stephen Walker MYERS, born 28 Mar 1904 in Homer, IL (age 6 in Apr 1910 Cens); died 12 Jun 1968 in Switzerland Co., IN (SSDI), age 64 ; bur. Vevay Cemetery, Switzerland Co., IN.

99. Theodore Lawrence[4] BEAR, Sr. (Christian Franklin[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 29 Jan 1880 in Jefferson Co., IN, and died 14 Jun 1961 in Montgomery, AL, age 81 (D/R). He married **Minnie Irene COMPTON** 28 Jul 1903 in Cocke Co., TN (M/R online), daughter of James COMPTON and Mary JENKINS. She was born 1885 in AL, and died 13 Feb 1936 in Montgomery, AL (D/R), age 50.

Notes for Theodore Lawrence BEAR, Sr.:
Theodore L. (aka Lawrence) was probably named for his Grandfather Pickett. He was an infant 4 months old in 1880 Census, and in 1900 at age 20 he was single, living at home in Vevay and working as a dry goods salesman. He married Minnie Compton in 1903 in Tennessee. They had ten children; one daughter died shortly after birth. They lived in Montgomery, AL, where Lawrence was manager of Cranton Lumber Company and later owned his own lumber business there. He was a successful businessman and the 1930 Census reported that he owned a home worth $20,000. Family members remember that he had an African-American butler named Willie who came with him to Bear reunions in Vevay, Indiana in the mid-1900s.

The Bear Company History is found on the Internet: "Bear Brothers, Inc. traces its origin back to 1932 with the formation of Bear Lumber Company in Montgomery, Alabama. In 1946, the six sons of T. L. Bear, Sr. founded Bear Brothers, Inc. The two companies operated as separate entities until 1964 when Bear Brothers, Inc. became a wholly owned subsidiary of Bear Lumber Company. In 1986, first cousins Joe F. Bear and Clyde S. Bear became sole owners of Bear Lumber Company and its subsidiaries. Joe Bear has been active in the construction business for over forty years and is also the president of Bear Lumber Company. Clyde Bear has nearly thirty-five years experience in construction. For fifty-nine years, Bear Brothers, Inc. has been involved in commercial, industrial, institutional, and various other classes of general building construction. The company has successfully kept Montgomery and parts of South Alabama as its primary markets for construction work." Minnie Compton Bear died in 1936 at age 50; Theodore L., Sr. lived to age 81.
Sources:
--1880 Cens IN Jefferson p. 250B Saluda Twp: Bear, Theodore, infant, age 4 mos., in family of Christian F. and Lucinda Bear.
--M/R, Tennessee State Marriages, 28 July 1903, Cocke County: S. L. Bear (sic: T. L.) to Minnie Irene Compton of Cocke County, TN.
--1910 Cens Montgomery ED 100 sheet 3B Pct. 7, Montgomery: Bear, Theodore L., 30, b. IN/IN/IN, m. 7 yrs., owned home, occ. - Manager of Lumber Mill; Minnie I., wife, 25, b. AL/NC/NC, 4 children, all living; Lawrence, 6; Fred, 4; Clyde, 2; Grace, 6/12 yr; ch. b. AL/IN/AL.
--WW I Draft Registration card, 12 Sept 1918: Theodore Lawrence Bear, 38, b. 29 Jan 1880, married, wife - Minnie Bear, address - 1400 S. Hull St., Montgomery, AL; occ. - Manager, Cranton Lumber Co. Description: medium height and build, blue eyes, light hair, no disabilities.
--1920 Cens AL Montgomery ED 101 sheet 22B city of Montgomery: Theodore L. Bear, 39, b. IN/IN/IN, occ. - Messenger for lumber company; Minnie I., wife, 34, b. AL/NC/NC; Theodore L., Jr., 16; Fred C., 14; Clyde C., 12; Grace I, 10; twins Joseph F. and Carl, age 6; Dorothy M., age 4 10/12; and John C., age 1 5/12 yrs; all ch. b. AL. Minnie's mother, Mary Compton, 66, b. NC, lived with the family.
--1930 Cens AL Montgomery ED 14 sheet 7B city of Montgomery [8 Apr]: Bear, Lawrence, 50, b. IN/IN/IN, m. at age 22, Manager of Lumber Co., owned home worth $20,000, not a Veteran; Minnie, wife, 45, b. AL/NC/NC, m. at age 17; Lawrence, Jr., son, 26, molder, Lumber Co.; Fred, son, 24, overseer, Building Co.; Clyde, 22, son, overseer, Building Co.; Grace, dau., 20; Carl, son, 16; Joe, son, 16; Dorothy, dau., 15; Jack, son, 11; Mary E., 5 yr 6 mos; all children b. AL/IN/AL.
--Alabama Statewide Death Index online @ familysearch.org: Theodore Lawrence Bear, b. 29 Jan 1880, d. 14 June 1961, spouse: Minnie Irene Compton. [Research by Sheri Bear.]
--Family Records from Mary Sue Higgins, Indianapolis, IN.

Children of Theodore BEAR and Minnie COMPTON are:

+ 364 i. Theodore Lawrence[5] BEAR, Jr., born 1904 in Montgomery, AL (age 16 in Jan 1920 Cens); died 20 Aug 1953 in Montgomery, AL, age 49 (D/R).

+ 365 ii. Fred Compton BEAR, born 03 Aug 1905 in Montgomery, AL (age 24 in Apr 1930 Cens); died Mar 1981 in Montgomery, AL (SSDI), age 75.

366 iii. Clyde S. BEAR, born 26 Jan 1908 in Montgomery, AL (age 12 in Jan 1920 Cens; 12 in Apr 1930); died 17 May 1994 in AL (SSDI - res. Montgomery, AL), age 86.

Notes for Clyde S. BEAR:
Clyde S., son of T. L. and Minnie Bear, was single, living at home with parents and siblings in Montgomery, AL, in 1930, working in the building business. One of his nephews, also named Clyde Bear, was one of the owners of Bear Bros. Lumber Company after 1986.
Sources:
--1920 Cens AL Montgomery Co. ED 101 sheet 22B Montgomery: Bear, Clyde, son, 12, in family of Theodore L. and Minnie Bear.
--1930 Cens AL Montgomery ED 14 sheet 7B Montgomery [8 Apr]: Bear, Clyde, son, 22, occ. - Overseer for Building Company, living with parents.
--Bear Bros. Lumber Co., Montgomery, AL, information on the Internet.
--SSDI: Clyde S. Bear, b. 26 Jan 1908, d. 17 May 1994, res. - Montgomery, AL.

+ 367 iv. Grace Irene BEAR, born 31 Oct 1909 in Montgomery, AL (age 20 in Apr 1930 Cens); died 09 Mar 1996 in AL (SSDI - res. Montgomery), age 86.

+ 368 v. Carl W. BEAR, born 08 Jun 1913 in Montgomery, AL, a twin (age 6 yrs in 1920 Cens); died 18 Oct 1993 in Montgomery, AL (SSDI), age 80.
+ 369 vi. Joseph F. (Joe) BEAR, born 08 Jun 1913 in Montgomery, AL, a twin (age 6 yrs in 1920 Cens); died Mar 1981 in Montgomery, AL (SSDI), age 67.
+ 370 vii. Dorothy Mae BEAR, born 21 Feb 1915 in Montgomery, AL (age 4 yr 10 mo. in Jan 1920 Cens); died 07 Dec 1996 in AL (SSDI - res. Montgomery, AL), age 81.
371 viii. Margaret Elizabeth BEAR, born Nov 1916 in Montgomery, AL; died 14 Nov 1916 in Montgomery, AL, age 5 days (Death record online); bur. Greenwood Cemetery.
+ 372 ix. Jack C. BEAR, born 09 Jul 1918 in Montgomery, AL (age 11 in Apr 1930); died 17 Jan 1998 in Montgomery, AL (SSDI), age 79.
+ 373 x. Mary Ellen BEAR, born abt. 1924 in Montgomery, AL (age 5 yr 6 mos. in Apr 1930 Cens).

100. Kate Golda[4] BEAR (Christian Franklin[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 30 Mar 1882 in Jefferson Co., IN, a twin (age 28 in Apr 1910 Cens; 37 in Jan 1920 Cens), and died 19 Sep 1959 in Jefferson Co., IN; bur. Vevay Cemetery, Vevay, IN. She married **Bert JOHNSON**. He was born 09 Sep 1877 in IN (age 42 in Jan 1920 Cens), and died 1931 in IN (probably); bur. Vevay Cemetery, Switzerland Co., IN.

Notes for Kate Golda BEAR:
Kate was counted in her father's home in the 1900 Census. She married Bert Johnson after June 1900 and they had one son, Grant B. Johnson. They lived in Vevay, Switzerland Co., IN. Bert was a house painter. He died in 1931; Kate lived until 1959 and did not remarry.
Sources:
--1900 Cens IN Switzerland ED 139 sheet 12A Jefferson Twp., 3rd Ward, Vevay: Kate was listed with siblings in household of her widowed father, Christian F. Bear.
--1910 Cens IN Switzerland ED 159 sheet 12A Jefferson Twp., 245 Ferry St., Vevay: Johnson, Bert, son-in-law, 31, occ. - house painter; Johnson, Kate, dau., 28, m. 11 yrs., mother of 1 child; Johnson, Grant, grandson, 9; in household of Christian F. Bear, wd., 62.
--WW I Draft Registration card, 12 Sept 1918: Albert Johnson, 41, b. 9 Sept 1877 (no place given); address - 649 Ferry St., Vevay; nearest relative - Kate Johnson (same address); occ. - painter. Description: medium build, stout, black eyes, black hair, no disabilities. Signed: "Bert Johnson", Switzerland Co., IN.
--1920 Cens IN Switzerland ED 172 sheet 6A Vevay: Johnson, Bert, head, 42; Kate, wife, 37; Grant, son, 20, single.
--Morford, Wanda L. "Switzerland County, Indiana, Cemetery Inscriptions 1817-1985," p. 191, pub. 1986, gives years of birth and death for Kate and Bert Johnson, inscribed on same tombstone. Buried in Section 6, Vevay Cemetery.
--Family records from Mary Sue Higgins.

Child of Kate BEAR and Bert JOHNSON is:
+ 374 i. Grant Basil[5] JOHNSON, born 30 Aug 1900 in Switzerland Co., IN (age 29 in Apr 1930 Cens); died Jan 1982 in Indianapolis, IN (SSDI), age 81; bur. Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis.

103. Myron Franklin "Frank"[4] BEAR (Christian Franklin[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 12 Oct 1891 in Vevay, Switzerland Co., IN (age 28 in Jan 1920 Cens), and died 12 Jul 1962 in Chatanooga, TN, age 70; bur. Washington Park East, Indianapolis, IN. He married **Bertha Mae MALONE** 18 Jan 1913 in Marion Co., IN (M/R online), daughter of William MALONE and Thurza KINSLOW. She was born 16 Aug 1895 in Bowling Green, KY, and died 11 Jan 1960 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co., FL, age 64 (D/C); bur. Washington Park E. Cemetery beside husband.

Notes for Myron Franklin "Frank" BEAR:
Myron Franklin was a printer. He worked in Switzerland Co., IN, in the Vevay Democrat newspaper office until May 1908 when he accepted a position with the Madison Courier in Jefferson Co., IN. Later he moved to Indianapolis where he worked for the Star and News. He married Bertha Malone in Marion Co., IN; they had seven children. Myron was a member of the Masonic Lodge. Bertha died in

Florida in 1960, and he died there in 1962; they are buried back home in Indiana.
Sources:
--Vevay Reveille-Enterprise, 21 May 1998, p. 6, "Reflections of the Past - 90 Years Ago" [1908], comp. by Ginny Leap: "Frank Bear, who has been employed in the Democrat office for a year or so, has resigned his position to take a better one with the Courier at Madison."
--M/R, Marion Co., IN, Index to Marriage Records 1911-1915 (WPA transcription), Book 69, p. 533: Bear, Byron F. (sic: Myron F.), b. 12 Oct 1891, m. Malone, Bertha M. on 18 Jan 1913 [tombstone has 1912].
--World War I Draft registration card, Marion Co., IN, 5 June 1917: Myron Bear, 25, b. Oct. 12, 1891 in Vevay, IN; married with two children; occ. - Janitor for Van Camp Co., Indianapolis. Description: medium height and build, gray eyes and light hair.
--1920 Cens IN Marion ED 240 sheet 5A Center Twp., Ward 14, Indianapolis: Myron F. Bear, 28, b. IN/IN/IN, occ. - Printer/book publishing; wife Bertha, 24, b. KY/KY/KY; sons Omer, 5; Myron, 3 1/12 yr; and Hubert, 2; all ch. b. IN.
--1930 Cens IN Marion ED 49-5 sheet 5A Indianapolis, 2605 N. Olney St.: Bear, Myron, F., 38, occ. - printer working for a newspaper; Bertha M., 34, b. KY, with 6 children: Omar C., 15; Myron K., 14; Basil H., 12; Joan, 7; Lila J., 4 3/12; and Joseph F., 2.
--Visit by author to Washington Park East Cem., Indianapolis: Myron F. and Bertha M. Bear have the same stone in Section J, Lot 604, engraved with their years of birth and death, a Masonic emblem, and their marriage date Jan. 18, 1912 (M/R has year of marriage 1913).
--SSDI: Myron Bear, b. 12 Oct 1891, SS card iss. IN, d. July 1962, last res. - FL (no location specified). [Funeral home record shows his place of death as Chattanooga, TN.]
--D/C, Pinellas Co., FL, Bertha M. Bear, died 11 Jan 1960, age 64; usual residence - 2517 Station St., Indianapolis, IN; born 6 Aug 1895, Bowling Green, KY, parents William and Thurza Malone. Occupation: clerk/office. Cause of death: Cerebral Vascular Accident; bur. Washington Park North Cem. (sic: Washington Park East), Indianapolis.
--Family records from Patricia (Bear) Six, Mildred (Bear) Ginn, Dora M. (Bird) Bear, and from several children of Basil H. "Chubby" Bear.
--Moore & Kirk Funeral Home, Indianapolis [records obtained by Patricia Six]: Bertha Bear, d. 1/11/1960 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co., FL, bur. 1/16/1960; Myron Franklin Bear, d. 7/15/1962 in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN, bur. 7/19/1962. Both buried in Washington Park East Cem., Sect. J, Lot 604, Graves #7 and #8.

Children of Myron BEAR and Bertha MALONE are:

+	375	i.	Omar Christian[5] BEAR, Sr., born 15 Apr 1914 in Marion Co., IN (age 5 in 1920 Cens); died 05 Oct 1981 in Diamond City, Boone Co., AR, age 67 (SSDI - res. Lead Hill, Boone Co., AR); bur. Washington Park North Cemetery, Indianapolis, IN.
+	376	ii.	Myron Keith BEAR, born 01 Mar 1916 in Marion Co., IN (age 14 in Apr 1930 Cens); died 06 Apr 2000 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., CA (SSDI - last res. Tucson, Pima Co.), age 84.
+	377	iii.	Basil Hubert "Chubby" BEAR, born 11 Nov 1917 in Marion Co., IN; died 22 Nov 2002 in Beech Grove, Marion Co., IN (SSDI), age 85; bur. Washington Park Cemetery East, Indianapolis, IN.
+	378	iv.	Joan BEAR, born 29 Jul 1923 in Marion Co., IN (Birth Notice); died 03 Jun 2001 in Zionsville, Boone Co., IN, at Village Christian Park Nursing Home, age 77; bur. Morgantown, Brown Co., IN.
+	379	v.	Lila Jane BEAR, born 03 Jan 1926 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN; died 28 Apr 2008 in San Diego, CA (SSDI), age 82.
	380	vi.	Ruby BEAR, born abt. 1926 in Marion Co., IN; died Bef. Apr 1930 in probably Marion Co., IN, as an infant.
+	381	vii.	Joseph Franklin BEAR, born 15 Mar 1928 in Marion Co., IN; died 28 Jun 1998 in Indianapolis, IN (SSDI), age 70; bur. Washington Park East Cemetery, Indianapolis, IN.

105. Claudius Edwin (Claude)[4] TEVIS (Cynthia Ann[3] BEAR, William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born Apr 1874 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 6 in 1880 Census), and died 07 Sep 1958 in Indianapolis, IN; bur. Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis. He married **Priscilla Grace WASHER** 31 Dec 1899 in Jefferson Co., IN. She was born Feb 1878 in IN (age 22 in 1900 Cens), and died Nov 1947 in probably IN; bur. 11/6/1947, Crown Hill Cemetery.

Notes for Claudius Edwin (Claude) TEVIS:
Claudius E. Tevis, known as Claude, was an insurance agent. He married Priscilla Washer in Jefferson Co., IN, and lived there until about 1914 when they moved to the west side of Indianapolis. They had two children, Claudia and Carl. In 1947 they lived at 915 E. 49th Street and daughter Claudia was still at home. They are not listed in the City Directories in 1950 or 1951.
Sources:
--1880 Cens IN Jefferson ED 34 sheet 25 Milton Twp: Claudius, son, 6, with parents Arminius and Cynthia Tevis.
--M/R, IN Marriage Collection 1873-1899: Claude E. Tevis m. Grace Washer 31 Dec 1899.
--1900 Cens IN Jefferson ED 87 sheet 1B Family #21 Madison: Tevis, Claude, head, 26, b. Apr 1874; Percia (sic: Priscilla), wife, 22, b. Feb 1878; both b. IN/IN/IN, m. 5/12 yr., no children yet.
--Obit. of father, A. B. Tevis, Madison (IN) Courier, 27 Nov 1911: Claude E. Tevis, son, of Madison, was one of his survivors; and Obit. of mother, Cynthia A. Tevis, Madison Courier, 18 May 1914, named son C. E. Tevis, of West Indianapolis, as a survivor.
--1920 Cens IN Marion ED 258 sheet 3A Wayne Twp: Tevis, Claud A. (sic: Claude E.), 45, insurance agent, renting home; Pricilla (sic: Priscilla), wife, 32; Claudia L., dau., 19; Carl M., son, 11; all b. IN/IN/IN. Also in household: Hatfield, William, age 9, boarder, b. VA.
--1930 Cens IN Marion ED 2 sheet 29A Center Twp [9 Apr]: Tevis, Claude E. [indexed Taves], 57, m. at age 24, owned home worth $6,500, insurance agent, not a Veteran; Priscilla, 53, m. at age 21; Claudia L., dau., single, 28, office worker, wholesale grocery. All b. IN/IN/IN.
--1940 Polk's City Directory, Indianapolis, IN, p. 1251, The Digital Collections of IUPUI University Library online @ ulib.iupui.edu: Tevis, Claude E. (Priscilla) h 3110 N. Sherman.
--Ibid., 1947 City Directory, p. 856: Claude E. (Priscilla) and Claudia L. clk 915 E. 49th St.
--Bell, Mary M. The Tevis Family, pp. 84-86, references his D/C for Claude's date of death. This source has full names of his children and their dates of birth and death.
--Crown Hill Cemetery records: Claude, Priscilla, and Claudia are buried in Tevis family plot, Sect. 232, graves #1111, 1112, and 1113.

Children of Claudius TEVIS and Priscilla WASHER are:

382 i. Claudia Lemont[5] TEVIS, born 21 Nov 1900 in Madison, IN (age 19 in Jan 1920 Cens); died 17 Oct 1949 in Indianapolis, IN, age 48 y 10 m; bur. Crown Hill Cem., Indianapolis, IN, with parents.

Notes for Claudia Lemont TEVIS:
Claudia L. worked in Indianapolis as a clerk for the Internal Revenue Service in 1947 and lived at 915 E. 49th St. with her parents, Claude E. and Priscilla Tevis. They were not listed in the 1950-51 city directories of Indianapolis. She remained single and died at age 48. She is buried with her parents in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis.
Sources:
--1930 Cens IN Marion ED 2 sheet 29A Center Twp [9 Apr]: Tevis, Claudia L., dau., single, 28, b. IN, office worker, wholesale grocery, living with parents Claude E. and Priscilla Tevis.
--1940 Polk's City Directory, Indianapolis, IN, p. 1251, The Digital Collections of IUPUI University Library online @ ulib.iupui.edu: Tevis, LeMont clk h 3110 N. Sherman [parents Claude and Priscilla were listed at same address.]
--Ibid., 1947 City Directory, p. 856: Tevis, Claudia L. clk 915 E. 49th.
--Bell, Mary M. The Tevis Family, p. 86, gives dates of Claudia's birth and death.
--Crown Hill Cemetery records: Claudia Tevis, bur. in Tevis plot, Sect. 232, grave #1113.

383 ii. Carl McCrea TEVIS, born 29 Mar 1908 in Madison, IN (age 11 in Jan 1920 Cens; 22 in Apr 1930); died 07 Nov 1964 in East Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH, age 56 (D/R). He married (1) Ethel M. ...?... abt. 1928 in IN (?), he was 20, she was 17; born abt. 1911 in IN (age 20 in Apr 1930 Cens). He married (2) Virginia Mabel WILSON 14 Sep 1946 in Marion Co., IN (M/R); died in Erie, PA (?).

Notes for Carl McCrea TEVIS:
Carl was an insurance agent. In the 1930 Census he and wife Ethel M. were boarders in Indianapolis, IN. The Tevis family history indicates that Carl was married twice. His first wife is not named, but this source lists Carl's second wife as Virginia Mabel Wilson (verified by Marion County Marriage Record as shown below). He was a salesman for Indianapolis Power & Light Company in 1940.
Sources:
--1930 Cens IN Marion 453 sheet 16A Washington Twp., 6115 Broadway St. [7 Apr]: Tevis, Carl M., lodger, 22, m. at age 20, occ. - Agent, Life Insurance Co., not a Veteran; Ethel M., lodger, 20, m. at age

17; both b. IN/IN/IN; they were boarding in home of Samantha J. Metsker, widow, 68.
--M/R online @ civicnet: Carl Tevis m. Virginia Wilson 14 Sept 1946, Marion Co., IN, Book 174, p. 686.
--1940 Polk's City Directory, Indianapolis, IN, p.1251, The Digital Collections of IUPUI University Library online @ ulib.iupui.edu: Tevis, Carl (Ethel M.) salesman I. P. & L. Co. h 3728 Graceland.
--Bell, Mary M., The Tevis Family, p. 86: Carl McCrea Tevis, son of Claude and Priscilla, b. 29 Mar 1908, d. 7 Nov 1964 in Cleveland, OH; m. 14 Sept 1946 to Virginia Mabel Wilson.
--Ohio Deaths online @ Ancestry.com, D/C #81211: Carl M. Tevis, 56, d. 7 Nov 1964 in East Cleveland, OH; married; resident of Bedford Heights, OH.

106. Martha Myrtle[4] TEVIS (Cynthia Ann[3] BEAR, William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born Jul 1875 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 4 in 1880 Cens), and died 10 Jan 1961 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN. She married **David L. BUCHANAN** 03 Sep 1904 in Clark Co., IN (M/R), son of Moses BUCHANAN and Elizabeth WASHER. He was born 1869 in IN (age 50 in Jan 1920 Cens).

Notes for Martha Myrtle TEVIS:
Her name was "Martha M." in one Census and "M. Myrtle" in another. She married David Buchanan in 1904. They had three children; all were unmarried and living at home in Madison, IN, in the 1930 Census.
Sources:
--Bell, Mary M., The Tevis Family [pub. Penobscot Press, 2003], p. 84, has date and place of marriage; M/R at Clark Co. (IN) Court House.
--Obit. of father, A. B. Tevis, Madison Courier, 27 Nov 1911: Mrs. D. L. Buchanan, of Madison, was one of his surviving daughters.
--Obit. of mother, Cynthia A. Tevis, Madison Courier, 18 May 1914, named Mrs. D. L. Buchanan of Madison as one of the surviving daughters.
--1920 Cens IN Jefferson ED 103 sheet 8A Madison, 202 East St. [9 Jan]: Buchanan, David, head, 50, b. IN/IN/IN, renting home, carpenter/house; Martha M., wife, 42, b. IN/IN/KY; Mildred, dau., 14; Kenneth B., son, 12; Hortense, dau., 11; all children b. IN/IN/IN.
--1930 Cens IN Jefferson ED 5 sheet 4A Madison, 130 East St.: Buchanan, David, head, 61, occ. - independent carpenter, renting home, not a Vet.; M. Myrtle, wife, 53, b. IN/IN/IN(sic: KY); Mildred, dau., 24, bookkeeper; Kenneth, son, 22, salesman; Hortense, dau., 21; all children single, b. IN/IN/IN..

Children of Martha TEVIS and David BUCHANAN are:

384 i. Mildred[5] BUCHANAN, born 1905 in IN (age 14 in Jan 1920 Cens; 24 in Apr 1930 Cens).

Notes for Mildred BUCHANAN:
Mildred was listed in the 1919 Mahisco, yearbook of Madison (IN) High School, as a student in the Mid-Year Class of 1923 (class photo included). She was working as a bookkeeper in 1930 Census, single, age 24, living with parents.

385 ii. Kenneth B. BUCHANAN, born 1907 in IN (age 12 in Jan 1920 Cens; 22 in 1930 Cens).

Notes for Kenneth B. BUCHANAN:
Kenneth was attending a Business College in 1930. He may be the same Kenneth B. Buchanan, b. Indiana, who enlisted at Louisville, KY, in 1942 as a Pvt. in the U.S. Army. More research is needed.
Sources:
--1920, 1930 Cens IN Jefferson, city of Madison: Kenneth B., son, single, living with parents and sisters Mildred and Hortense.
--U.S. World War Army Enlistment Records 1938-1946: Kenneth B. Buchanan, b. 1907 in Indiana; married; education - 4 years high school. Enlisted 31 Aug 1942 at Louisville, KY, for the duration of the War plus 6 mos. Res. - "U.S. at Large". Rank: Private. Civil occupation: semi-skilled painters, construction and maintenance. Description: height 64", weight 124 lbs.

386 iii. Hortense BUCHANAN, born 1908 in IN (age 11 in Jan 1920 Cens; 21 in 1930 Cens).

107. Clay Robert[4] TEVIS (Cynthia Ann[3] BEAR, William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 09 Oct 1876 in Milton Twp., Jefferson Co., IN (age 53 in Apr 1930 Cens), and died 24 Mar 1950 in

Madison, IN, age 73 y 5 m; bur. Kent Cemetery, Jefferson Co., IN. He married **Lula Florence DEMAREE** 23 Apr 1896 in Switzerland Co., IN (M/R), daughter of Lewis DEMAREE and Rachel BROOKS. She was born 29 Dec 1875 in Jefferson Co., IN, and died 09 Nov 1961 in Madison, IN, age 85 y 10 m; bur. Kent Cemetery with husband.

Notes for Clay Robert TEVIS:
Clay R. Tevis married Lula Demaree (aka Lulu or Lulie) in 1896 and they had six children. They owned a farm in Madison Twp., Jefferson Co., IN, and before 1920 moved to Republican Twp. in the same county. In 1930 their youngest son, Curtis M., was the only child living at home. Clay died in 1950, and his widow, Lulu Tevis, moved to the city of Indianapolis.
Sources:
--M/R, Switzerland Co., IN, Book F, p. 465, on microfilm at IN State Library: License iss. 18 Apr 1896 for Clay R. Tevis and Lula Demaree. Married 23 April 1896 by Rev. U. G. Abbot, M.G.
--Bell, Mary M. The Tevis Family, pp. 86-87.
--1910 Cens IN Jefferson ED 95 sheet 5A Madison Twp. S. Div. [25 Apr]: Tevis, Clay; head, 32, farmer, owned farm; "Lulie," wife, 33, mother of 6, all living and at home; May D. (sic: Mary D.), 13; Roberta, 12; Louise, 9; Armenius, son, 7; Rachael, dau., 2; and Curtis, infant son, 4/12 yr; all b. IN/IN/IN.
--Obit. of mother, Cynthia A. Tevis, Madison Courier, 18 May 1914, named son Clay Tevis of Brooksburg (IN) as a survivor.
--1920 Cens IN Jefferson ED 109 sheet 6A Republican Twp [14 Jan]: Tevis, Clay, 41 (sic), farmer; Lula, wife, 41; Louise, 18, occ. - nurse/training; Armenius, 15; Rachel, 12; Curtis, 10; all b. IN/IN/IN. [Their daughter Mary D. Green and her husband lived on a nearby farm.]
--1930 Cens IN Jefferson ED 15 sheet 5A Republican Twp [12 Apr]: Tevis, Clay, 53, m. at age 17, farmer, owned truck farm, not a Veteran; Lula, wife, 53, m. at age 17; Curtis, son, 20, single, occ. - Clerk/hotel; all b. IN/IN/IN.
--1950 City Directory, Indianapolis, IN, p. 813 [pub. by R. K. Polk Co.], and 1951, p. 817: Mrs. Lulu Tevis, 119 S. Bancroft St. [In 1950-51 Nancy L. Tevis, a clerk at Mutual Hospital Insurance Co., lived with Lulu Tevis.]

Children of Clay TEVIS and Lula DEMAREE are:

+ 387 i. Mary Demaree[5] TEVIS, born 21 Sep 1897 in Milton Twp., Jefferson Co., IN; died 23 Jun 1968 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., KY.

+ 388 ii. Roberta R. TEVIS, born 03 Jan 1899 in Milton Twp., Jefferson Co., IN (age 1 in 1900 Cens); died Oct 1976 in IN (SSDI), age 77.

+ 389 iii. Louise G. TEVIS, born 30 Oct 1901 in Milton Twp., Jefferson Co., IN; died 08 Mar 1985 in Zionsville, Boone Co., IN (SSDI), age 83.

390 iv. Armenius B. "Art" TEVIS, born 21 Jan 1904 in Milton Twp., Jefferson Co., IN; died 17 Jun 1944 in Indianapolis, IN, age 40. He married Mary Margaret KLOEPFER 18 Nov 1922 in Carroll Co., KY; died Aft. 1940.

Notes for Armenius B. "Art" TEVIS:
Armenius B. Tevis was named for his grandfather, but his given name was spelled Armenius instead of "Arminius". He was known as "Art" as an adult. His occupation was mechanic. He and his wife Mary Margaret (called Margaret) lived in the city of Indianapolis, and he died there in 1944.
Sources:
--Bell, Mary M. The Tevis Family, p. 87, refers to M/R, Carroll Co., KY, Book 9, p. 641: Tevis - Kloeper, 18 Nov 1922.
--1940 Polk's Indianapolis City Directory, p. 1251, online @ IUPUI Library website: Tevis, Armenius B. (Margt M.) h rear 2426 N. Illinois (no occ. given).

+ 391 v. Rachel Ann TEVIS, born 02 Aug 1907 in Milton Twp., Jefferson Co., IN (age 2 in Apr 1910 Cens; 12 in Jan 1920); died 10 Apr 1966 in Indianapolis, IN.

+ 392 vi. Curtis Marshall TEVIS, born 01 Dec 1909 in Milton Twp., Jefferson Co., IN (age 20 in Apr 1930 Cens); died 08 Sep 1974 in Indianapolis, IN (SSDI - no res. listed), age 64.

110. Carl Mattson[4] TEVIS (Cynthia Ann[3] BEAR, William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 15 Nov 1885 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 14 in June 1900 Cens), and died 03 Jan 1973 in Cumberland, IN

(SSDI); bur. Washington Park East, Indianapolis, IN, with first wife. He married **(1) Blanche B. GLEASON** 1909 in probably IN, he was 23, she was 20. She was born 1889 in OH (age 30 in Jan 1920 Cens), and died 15 Jan 1935 in Indianapolis, IN; bur. Washington Park East Cem., Indianapolis. He married **(2) Sylvia (SCHMIDT) MITCHELL** Bet. 1935 - 1947. She died 03 Oct 1990 in AL, age 82; bur. Washington Park E. Cemetery.

Notes for Carl Mattson TEVIS:
Carl M. Tevis, born in Jefferson Co., IN, married and moved to Seymour, IN, then to Elgin, IL, and Marion Co., IN. He and wife Blanche had two children. Family records indicate that later in life Carl married (2) Sylvia Schmidt Mitchell and the City Directories of Indianapolis in 1940 - 1951 verify that Sylvia was Carl's wife. He was a repairman for Indiana Bell Telephone and Sylvia was Asst. Chief Service Observer for the same company. Carl lived in Cumberland, near Indianapolis, at the time of his death in 1973.
Sources:
--1910 Cens IN Jackson ED 65 sheet 18A Seymour, 415 Fourth St. [15 Apr] Tevis, Carl, 24, b. IN/IN/KY, occ. - wire chief for Telephone Company; wife Blanche G., 21, b. OH/OH/OH, m. within the year, no children yet.
--Obit. of father, A. B. Tevis, Madison Courier, 27 Nov 1911, named Carroll (sic: Carl) Tevis of Madison as one of his survivors.
--Obit. of mother, Cynthia A. Tevis, Madison Courier, 18 May 1914, named son Carl M. Tevis, of Elgin, IL, among the survivors.
--WW I Draft Registration Card, signed 12 Sept 1918, Marion Co., IN: Carl M. Tevis, 33, b. 15 Nov 1885; occ. - Telephone Co., NY & Meridian Sts., Indianapolis, IN; nearest relative - Blanche Browne Tevis (wife), R. R. 3, Box 92, Indianapolis, IN. Description: tall, medium build, gray eyes, black hair.
--1920 Cens IN Marion ED 24 sheet 5A Wayne Twp. [7 Jan]: Tevis, Carl, 35, b. IN/IN/KY, occ. - wire chief, Telephone Co.; Blanch B., wife, 30, b. OH/OH/OH; Helen, dau., 7; Winston, son, 8; children b. IN/IN/OH.
--1930 Cens IN Marion ED 285 sheet 23B Wayne Twp., Windemere Ave. [6 May]: Tevis, Carl M. Tevis, 44, m. at age 23, working for Telephone Co.; Blanche, wife, 41, b. OH/OH/OH, m. at age 20; Hellen, dau., 19; Winston, son, 17; both single, b. IN/IN/OH.
--1940 Polk's City Directory, Indianapolis, IN, p.1251, The Digital Collections of IUPUI University Library online @ ulib.iupui.edu: Tevis, Carl W. (Sylvia) repairman r 5839 W. Washinton St.
--Bell, Mary M., The Tevis Family, pp. 84, 88, gives names of two wives and one son b. to wife Blanch; marriage dates not included.
--SSDI: Carl Tevis, b. 15 Nov 1885, d. Jan 1973, last res. - Indianapolis, IN.

Children of Carl TEVIS and Blanche GLEASON are:

393 i. Helen Rose[5] TEVIS, born 20 Jan 1911 in Seymour, Jackson Co., IN (age 8 in Jan 1920 Cens); died 20 Oct 1971 in Greenfield, Hancock Co., IN, age 60.

Notes for Helen Rose TEVIS:
--Bell, Mary M., The Tevis Family, p. 88, gives birth and death dates for Helen Rose Tevis, citing B/R in Jackson Co., IN, and D/C as sources.

\+ 394 ii. Carl Winston TEVIS, born 23 Aug 1912 in Seymour, Jackson Co., IN (age 7 in 1920 Cens); died 28 Jul 1998 in Mesa, Maricopa Co., AZ (SSDI).

113. Marion George[4] BEAR (Charles Dunham[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 21 Oct 1881 in IN (age 48 in Apr 1930 Cens), and died 02 Nov 1963 in Tipton, IN, age 82 (SSDI); bur. St. John's Cemetery, Tipton, IN. He married **Mary Anna (Marie) ALTHERR** 22 Nov 1905 in Tipton, IN at St. John's Church. She was born Mar 1882 in IN (age 28 in Apr 1910 Cens; 48 in 1930 Cens), and died 11 Mar 1963 in Tipton Co., IN; bur. St. John's Cem., Tipton, IN (Cem. record online).

Notes for Marion George BEAR:
Marion G. followed the blacksmith trade like his father Charles D. Bear. He owned a blacksmith shop

in Tipton, IN, in 1910. Later he worked for a Machine Company. In 1930, he and wife Mary A. (aka Marie) and their children lived on E. Washington Street in Tipton, IN; he was owner of a garage. Marion G. was a member of St. John's Catholic Church and the Holy Name Society. He and his wife Mary died the same year, Mary in March and Marion in November 1963. They are buried in St. John's Church cemetery in Tipton.
Sources:
--1910 Census IN Tipton ED 184 sheet 12A Cicero Twp., Tipton: Bear, Marion, 28, b. IN/IN/IN, m. once, 4 yrs, occ. - blacksmith; wife Mary, 28, m. 4 yrs, 2 children, both living; Albert, son, 3; Carrie, dau., age 1; all family b. IN/IN/IN.
--WW I Draft Registration Card, Sept. 12, 1918: Signed by "Marion George Bear". Address: 102 N. Maple, Tipton, IN. Born 21 Oct 1881, age 36 (place of birth not stated); wife "Marie Anna"; occ. - Mid West Machine Co., Indianapolis. Description: tall, medium build, with blue eyes and "almond" hair; no disabilities.
--1930 Cens IN Tipton ED 80-3 sheet 18A Cicero Twp: Bear, Marion T. (sic: G.), 48, proprietor of a garage; Mary A., 48, both age 23 at marriage; Albert J., son, 23; Carolyn A., dau., 20; Anna M., dau., 15; Dorothy E., dau., 9; John A. Schmitt, boarder, 46, janitor at Lodge Hall; all b. IN.
--World War II Draft card, 1942, signed by Marion George Bear, age 60, b. 21 Oct 1881 (near) Louisville, KY; self-employed. Address - 522 E. Washington, Tipton, IN; Mrs. Mary Anna Bear, at same address.
--Obit., Tipton (IN) Daily Tribune, p. 1, Sat., 2 Nov 1963: Marion George Bear, b. in Vevay, Indiana; married Mary Altherr in Tipton Nov. 22, 1905. All eight of his sisters and brothers were listed as survivors, as were his son Albert, of Tipton, and daughters Carolyn Ley, of Indianapolis, Ann Brown, of Anderson, and Dorothy Moody, of Tipton.
--Photo of their tombstone is online @ Find A Grave: Marion G. (1881-1963); Marie A. (1882-1963).
--Family records from some of his descendants give his middle name as "Green"; however, he signed his WW I and WW II draft cards "Marion George Bear." His birth place was shown in family records as Vevay, Switzerland Co., IN; his parents lived in Jefferson Co., IN, in 1880 (Census taken the year before he was born), and his WW II draft card had "b. near Louisville, KY."

Children of Marion BEAR and Mary ALTHERR are:

+	395	i.	Albert John "Pinky"[5] BEAR, born 20 Aug 1906 in IN (age 23 in Apr 1930 Cens); died Sep 1983 in Tipton Co., IN (SSDI), age 77; bur. St. John's Cemetery, Tipton, IN.
+	396	ii.	Caroline Alice Elizabeth "Carrie" BEAR, born 02 Apr 1909 in Tipton, IN (age 1 yr in Apr 1910 Cens); died 14 Apr 1998 in Indianapolis, IN, age 89 yrs (SSDI).
	397	iii.	Charles Edwin BEAR, born 08 Oct 1912 in Tipton Co., IN; died 01 Oct 1913 in Tipton Co., IN, age 11 mos 23 days; bur. St. John's Cem., Tipton, IN (Cem. record & tombstone photo online).
+	398	iv.	Anna Marie BEAR, born 25 Jul 1914 in Tipton, IN (age 15 in Apr 1930 Cens); died 25 Mar 1998 in AL (SSDI - last res. Cullman, Cullman Co.).
+	399	v.	Dorothy Elizabeth BEAR, born 04 Sep 1920 in Tipton, IN (age 9 in Apr 1930 Cens); died 23 Jan 2006 in Indianapolis, IN, age 85 (SSDI).

115. Daniel Webster[4] BEAR (Charles Dunham[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 29 Nov 1885 in Louisville, KY (age 24 in 1910; 34 in 1920 Census), and died 05 Apr 1974 in Marion Co., IN; bur. Holy Cross Cemetery. He married **(1) Thresa Marie TRAGESSER** 10 Oct 1907 in Marion Co., IN (M/R); m. 3 yrs in 1910 Census). She was born 26 Mar 1886 in Brookville, Franklin Co., IN (age 23 in 1910; 32 in Jan 1920 Cens; 43 in Apr 1930 Cens), and died 05 Dec 1941 in Marion Co., IN, age 55 yrs 8 mos.; bur. Holy Cross Cemetery. He married **(2) Ida MYERS** Aft. Dec 1941. She was born abt. 1883, and died May 1966 in Indianapolis, IN, age 83.

Notes for Daniel Webster BEAR:
Daniel W., born in KY, married Thresa Tragesser in 1907, lived in Indianapolis, IN; they had three children. He was a seat maker in a buggy factory in 1910 and as automobiles took the place of buggies, he worked in the auto industry. He was a cabinet maker in an auto factory in 1920, and in the 1930 Census his occupation was auto body worker. He and wife Thresa and their family lived at 1317 Reisner St., Indianapolis. After his first wife died, he married (2) Ida Myers. When Ida died in 1966,

Dan's address was 636 Marion St., Indianapolis. Dan died in 1974.
Sources:
--M/R, IN Marriage Collection @ Ancestry.com, Marion Co., IN, Book 47, p. 165: Daniel Bear, 22, to Thresa Tragesser 10 Oct 1907.
--1910 Cens IN Marion ED 240 sheet 3B, Ward 14, Indianapolis: Bear, Daniel, 24, b. KY/KY/IN, m. 3 yrs, seat maker, buggy factory, Teresa M., wife, 23, b. IN/IN/IN, mother of one child; Charles W., son,1 yr 11 mos., b. IN/KY/IN.
--WW I Draft Registration, Marion Co., IN, 12 Sept 1918: Daniel Webster Bear, 32, b. 29 Nov 1885 (no birth place listed), res. 1128 Reisner St., wife "Thressa"Bear (same address); occ. - cabinet maker for Parry Mfg. Co. in Indianapolis. Description: medium height and build, red hair and blue eyes.
--1914 City Directory, Indianapolis, IN, p. 225, online @ www.ulib.iupui.edu: Bear, Daniel W., cabinet maker, Parry Mfg. Co., res. Ben Davis, IN.
--1920 Cens IN Marion ED 243 sheet 11A city of Indianapolis [15 Jan]: Bear, Daniel, 34, b. KY/IN/IN, cabinet maker, auto factory, renting home; Thresa, wife, 32, b. IN/IN/IN; Charles, son, 11, Martha, dau., 9, Joseph, son, 5; all ch. b. IN/KY/IN.
--1930 Cens IN Marion ED 426 sheet 6B Center Twp: Bear, Daniel, 44, b. KY/IN/IN, occ. - auto body worker, m. at age 20; Thresa, 43, b. IN/IN/IN; Charles W., son, 21; Martha, dau., 19; Joseph, son, 16; all ch. b. IN/IN/IN.
--WW II Draft card, 1942: Daniel Webster Bear, 56, b. 19 Nov 1885 in Louisville, KY; current address: R.R. 3, Box 337, Indianapolis, IN, Wayne Twp., Marion Co.; employed at Chevrolet Body Division. Charles Bear, 326 S. Barton Ave., Indianapolis, was listed as the "person who will always know your address." Signed: "Dan W. Bear."
--Death notices of father, Charles Dunham Bear, in Indianapolis Star and Indianapolis Evening News, Dec 1944, names his children, including son Daniel.
--Obit. of mother Alice Bear, Tipton Tribune 14 May 1957, p. 1: Daniel is one of nine children named as survivors.
--Holy Cross Cemetery records: Daniel W. Bear, 88, d. 5 April 1974, address - 901 Division St.; next of kin - Joseph T. Bear, son; arrangements by Farley Mortuary.
--Ibid., "Theresa" Marie Bear, 54, a member of St. Ann's parish, d. 5 Dec 1941, bur. 12/9/1941, Holy Cross Cemetery, Indianapolis.
--Family records from Daniel's grandchildren, Terence Hanley and Mary Hanley-Wydock.

Children of Daniel BEAR and Thresa TRAGESSER are:

+ 400 i. Charles William[5] BEAR, born 30 Apr 1908 in Indianapolis, IN (age 21 in Apr 1930 Cens); died 23 Oct 1953 in Indianapolis, IN, age 45; bur. Holy Cross Cemetery.
+ 401 ii. Martha May BEAR, born 25 May 1910 in IN (age 19 in Apr 1930 Cens); died Feb 1980 in Indianapolis, IN (SSDI).
+ 402 iii. Joseph Thomas BEAR, born 16 Feb 1914 in Marion Co., IN (age 5 in Jan 1920 Cens); died 21 Jul 1988 in Indianapolis, IN (SSDI), age 74; bur. Floral Park Cemetery, Indianapolis.

116. Ada Mae[4] BEAR (Charles Dunham[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 15 Mar 1888 in Floyd Co., IN (age 22 in Apr 1910 Cens), and died 12 Feb 1981 in Ft. Myers, Lee Co., FL (D/R), age 92. She married **(1) Joseph Clifford RAY** 21 Sep 1910 in Marion Co., IN (M/R, Bk 58, p. 378). She married **(2) Noah Christopher LANDIS** 25 Jun 1932. He was born 22 Aug 1878 in Carroll Co., IN, and died 15 Jun 1947. She married **(3) Oday LANCE** 1948. He was born 18 May 1886, and died 19 Apr 1964 in IN (SSDI - no res. specified).

Notes for Ada Mae BEAR:
Ada M. Bear married three times: (1) Joseph C. Ray in 1910 in Marion Co., IN; they had two daughters. She m. (2) Noah C. Landis in 1932, and (3) Oday Lance, in 1948. In the 1930 Census there was an "Oday Lance", 48, b. IN, with wife Ella, age 50, b. IN, living in Marion Co., Wayne Township (Maywood). He was a mechanic working for General Motors at that time. Ada Lance died in Florida in 1981.
Sources:
--Marion Co. Marriages 1906-1910, on microfilm (WPA transcription): Ada M. Bear, b. 15 Mar 1888,

m. Joseph C. Ray 21 Sept 1910, Book 58, p. 378 (no birth places listed).
--Father's death notice, Indianapolis Star, p. 22, 18 Dec 1944: Ada Landis was one of his surviving daughters.
--Obit. of mother Alice Bear, Tipton Tribune 14 May 1957, p. 1: Survived by nine children including "Mrs. Oddy [sic] Lance. of Quincev" (sic: Quincy, IN) She was also named as a surviving sister in the Obit. of brother Marion G. Bear, Tipton Daily Tribune, 2 Nov 1963.
--SSDI: Ada Lance, b. 15 Mar 1988, SS card iss. IN, d. Feb 1981 (last benefit sent to Ft. Myers, FL; no res. at death specified; Oday Lance, b. 18 May 1886, SS card iss. IN (before 1951), d. April 1964, last res. - Indiana.
--FL Death Index online @ Ancestry.com: Ada M. Lance, b. 15 Mar 1888, d. 12 Feb 1981, in Lee County, at age 92.
--Family records from Mary Sue Higgins, Terence Hanley and Mary C. Hanley-Wydock, and from by Patricia (Ley) Pine, 1995. Patricia had Ada's place of birth as Floyd Co., IN.

Children of Ada BEAR and Joseph RAY are:

403 i. Alice Elizabeth[5] RAY. She married ...?... FORD.
404 ii. Mildred RAY. She married ...?... HAIGHT.

118. Wallace Caleb[4] BEAR (Charles Dunham[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 05 Sep 1893 in Warsaw, Gallatin Co., KY (age 36 in Apr 1930 Cens), and died 06 May 1968 in Wellington, Lorain Co., OH (SSDI). He married **Mabel B. WRIGHT** abt. 1915 in unknown place; he was 21, she was 20, daughter of William WRIGHT and Grace JACKSON. She was born 17 Mar 1895 in IN (age 24 in Jan 1920 Cens), and died 22 Apr 1982 in Los Angeles Co., CA, age 87 (SSDI - res. Glendale, CA).

Notes for Wallace Caleb BEAR:
Wallace C. worked as a cabinet maker in Indianapolis in 1914. He married Mabel Wright in about 1915 and moved to Detroit to work in the automobile industry. They had three children, the first born in Michigan in 1916, and the other two born in Indiana. Before 1920 they moved back to Indianapolis, IN, where Wallace had a job as a demonstrator of tractors. They moved to Lorain Co., OH, before the 1930 Census, and he remained there until his death in 1968. Mabel later moved to southern California where her son Jack was a Hollywood costume designer. She died in Los Angeles County at age 87.
Sources:
--WW I Draft registration card, 5 June 1917: Wallace C. Bear, 23, b. 5 Sept 1893, Warsaw, KY, address - 1499 Townsend Ave., Detroit, Wayne Co., Michigan; married, one child; occ. - body builder for Dodge Bros. Description: tall, medium build, grey eyes, dark hair, no disabilities.
--1920 Cens IN Marion ED 100 sheet 25B Family #644 Washington Twp: Bear, Wallace C., 25, renting home, occ. - demonstrator of tractors; wife Mabel, 24, son Robert A., 3 yrs 3 mos., b. MI/IN/IN; and mother-in-law, Grace Dale, 53, widow.
--1930 Cens OH Lorain ED 47-60 sheet 2A Pittsfield Twp: Wallace, 36, b. KY, m. at age 21, occ. - Farm implements salesman, not a Veteran; Mabel, wife, 35, b. IN, m. at age 20; Robert, 13, b. MI; Jack E., 9, and Betty J., 8; the two youngest ch. b. IN.
--Obit. of mother Alice Bear, Tipton (IN) Tribune 14 May 1957, p. 1: Wallace Bear of Wellington, OH, was one of her nine surviving children.
--SSDI: Wallace Bear, b. 5 Sept 1893; d. May 1968, res. at death - Wellington, Lorain Co., OH; Mabel Bear, b. 17 Mar 1895, SS card iss. CA (1973), d. Apr 1982, last res. - Glendale, Los Angeles Co., CA.
--CA Death Index 1940-1997 online: Mabel B. (Wright) Bear, b. 17 Mar 1895 in Indiana, d. 22 Apr 1982, Los Angeles County. Mother's maiden name - Jackson.

Children of Wallace BEAR and Mabel WRIGHT are:

405 i. Robert C.[5] BEAR, born 04 Sep 1916 in MI (age 13 in Apr 1930 Cens); died 19 Feb 1993 in OH (SSDI - res. Strongsville, Cuyahoga Co., OH).
406 ii. John E. "Jack" BEAR, born abt. 1920 in IN (age 9 in Apr 1930 Cens); moved to Los Angeles Co., CA.

Notes for John E. "Jack" BEAR:

John E. (aka "Jack") Bear's occupation was costume designer in Hollywood, CA, according to family records.

407 iii. Betty Jane BEAR, born abt. 1921 in IN (age 8 in Apr 1930 Census). She married Bob AVERY.

119. William Jennings[4] BEAR (Charles Dunham[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born Nov 1896 in Patriot, Switzerland Co., IN (age 3 in 1900 Cens), and died 18 Dec 1963 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ (SSDI). He married **Marie GRIFFITH**.

Notes for William Jennings BEAR:
William J. married Marie Griffith and they had two children. William lived in Chicago, IL, in 1957 and in Arizona at the time of his brother Marion G. Bear's death in November 1963. William died six weeks later in December 1963 in Phoenix, AZ.
Sources:
--1900 Cens IN Switzerland ED 145 sheet 5A York Twp: William, 3, b. Nov 1896 IN/IN/IN, with parents Charles, 45, a blacksmith, and Alice, 46. [This may be more accurate for William's d.o.b. than the SSDI date below (?).]
--Family records from Mary Hanley-Wydock provided the only source for name of wife. No M/R found.
--Obit. of mother Alice Bear, Tipton (IN) Tribune 14 May 1957, p. 1: William, of Chicago, IL, was one of nine surviving children.
--SSDI: William Bear, b. 9 Nov 1897 [differs from family record - 7 Nov 1896 and 1900 Census], SS card iss. IL (before 1951), d. Dec 1963, res. at death - Phoenix, AZ.

Children of William BEAR and Marie GRIFFITH are:
408 i. William[5] BEAR.
409 ii. Beverly BEAR.

121. Alice Janet[4] BEAR (Charles Dunham[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 30 Jan 1906 in Tipton, IN (age 24 in Apr 1930 Cens), and died 01 Oct 1996 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co., IN, age 95 (SSDI - res. Butler, DeKalb Co., IN. She married **(1) Andrew P. GRUBE** abt. 1928 in IN (?); he was 29, she was 23, son of ...?... GRUBE and Mary ...?.... He was born 07 Jun 1899 in IN (age 30 in Apr 1930 Cens), and died Apr 1978 in Butler, DeKalb Co., IN (SSDI). She married **(2) ...?... MILLER** Aft. 1978 in unknown place.

Notes for Alice Janet BEAR:
Alice J. married Andrew P. Grube about 1928/29 and in the Census of 1930 they lived with Andrew's mother, Mary Grube, widow, age 70, b. in Canada, on her farm in DeKalb County, IN. Andrew was a farmer. They had two daughters born after 1930. After Andrew died, Alice married (2) ..?... Miller.
Sources:
--Death Notice of father, Indianapolis Star, 18 Dec 1944, p. 22: Alice J. Grube was named as one of his surviving daughters.
--1930 Cens IN DeKalb ED 3 sheet 3B Stafford Twp: Grube, Andrew P., 30, b. IN//OH/CAN, m. 1 yr, occ. - farmer; Alice, 24, b. IN/IN/IN, no children; living with Andrew's mother Mary Grube, 70, head of household, b. Canada.
--Obit. of mother, Alice J. Bear, Tipton (IN) Tribune, 14 May 1957, p. 1: Mrs. Andy Grube, of Butler, was one of the eight surviving children. She is also listed as a surviving sister in the Obit. of Daniel W. Bear in April 1974 as Alice Grube, Butler, IN.
--SSDI: Alice Miller, b. 30 Jan 1906, d. Oct 1996; res. - Ft. Wayne, Allen Co., IN.
--Family records from Mary C. Hanley-Wydock and Terence Hanley.

Children of Alice BEAR and Andrew GRUBE are:
410 i. Marilyn[5] GRUBE, born Aft. Apr 1930.

411 ii. Sharon GRUBE, born Aft. Apr 1930.

124. Elmer E.[4] BAIR (William Henry (BAIR)[3] BEAR, John[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 02 Aug 1862 in IN (age 57 in Jan 1920 Cens), and died 21 Nov 1929 in Cape Girardeau, MO, age 67 (D/C); bur. Marble Hill Cem., Bollinger Co., MO. He married **(1) Lulu Maude DILLEY** abt. 1886 in MO (prob); m. 13 yrs in June 1900 Cens), daughter of John DILLEY and Jane STARR. She was born 22 Nov 1869 in Bedford, Lawrence Co., IN (age 50 in Jan 1920), and died 18 Sep 1922 in Bollinger Co., MO, age 52 y 9 m 26 d (D/C; Obit.); bur. Marble Hill Cemetery. He married **(2) Sarah A. WARREN** 15 Jun 1924 in MO (Marr. Lic. issued Bollinger Co.).

Notes for Elmer E. BAIR:
Elmer's name was spelled Bair. He was a well-known barber in the village of Marble Hill, Bollinger Co., MO, where he owned a shop. He married (1) Lulu M. Dilley and they had three children. Lulu Maude died in Sept 1922. Her date of birth on her Death Certificate is Nov 1869; the 1900 Census has March 1870. After his first wife died, Elmer married (2) Sarah Warren in 1924. He died in 1929 and is buried with his first wife in Marble Hill, MO.
Sources:
--1900 Cens MO Bollinger ED 6 sheets 1A-B Lorance Twp., Marble Hill: Bair, Elmer [indexed Ethan], head, 37, b. IN/IN/IN, occ. - barber; wife L. M., 30, b. IN/IN/IN, 3 children, all living; Claud E., son, 12, b. Feb 1888; L. M., dau.; 10, b. Sept 1891 (sic: should be age 9); Albert R., son, 6, b. Feb 1894; children b. MO/IN/IN. [Census image is difficult to read.]
--1910 Cens MO Bollinger ED 6 sheet 18A Lorance Twp.: Bair, Elmer, 47; Lulu M., wife, 40; Claud, son, 22, public school teacher; Maud, 19, dau., public school teacher; Albert, son, 16, in school; all ch. b. MO/IN/IN.
--1920 Cens MO Bollinger ED 5 sheet 12A Lorance Twp., village of Marble Hill: Elmer E., head, 57, b. IN/IN/IN, owned barber shop; Lulu M., wife, 50, b. IN/IN/IN, a seamstress; Albert R., son, 25, single, working out as a farm laborer; Lottie Barr (Bair?), ward, 11, b. MO (was she related?).
--D/C, Bollinger Co., MO, city of Marble Hill: Lulu Maude Bair, wife of Elmer E. Bair, d. Sept. 18, 1922 of valvular disease of the heart, age 52 yrs 9 mos 26 days; house wife, b. Bedford, Indiana, dau. of John R. Dilley and Jane Starr, both b. Lawrence Co., IN. She was buried 20 Sept 1922 in Marble Hill Cemetery. Informant: Elmer E. Bair, Marble Hill, MO.
--M/R, Bollinger Co., MO: Marriage License issued 14 June 1924 to Elmer E. Bair and Sarah A. Warren. Marriage performed 15 June 1924 by pastor of Centenary M.E. Church of St. Louis, MO.
--Obit., The Banner Press, Marble Hill, MO, 21 Sept 1922, p. 4: Lulu Maud Bair, wife of Elmer E. Bair; survived by husband, two sons and a daughter (not named.).
--D/C #36550, MO State Board of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, online: Elmer E. Bair, of Marble Hill, MO, b. 2 Aug 1862 in Indiana, d. 21 Nov 1929, age 67 yrs 3 mos 19 days, at Cape Girardeau, MO, St. Francis Hospital; cause of death - pyelo-nephritis; occ. - barber. Wife: Lula M. Bair (first wife is the one named on D/C). Father: Wm. H. Bair, b. IN; mother - unknown. Informant: Claude E. Bair, Flat River, MO. Bur. Marble Hill, MO, 23 Nov 1929.

Children of Elmer BAIR and Lulu DILLEY are:

412 i. Claude E.[5] BAIR, born 22 May 1888 in Bollinger Co., MO (age 22 in 1910); died Jan 1966 in Farmington, Saint Francois Co., MO (SSDI). He married Lena H. ZIMMERMAN 09 Jun 1913 in Flat River, MO; born 29 Jan 1892 in Glen Allen, MO (age 38 in 1930 Census); died 14 Nov 1946 in Farmington, St. Francois Co., MO, age 54 (D/C; Obit.); bur. Parkview Cemetery, Farmington, MO.

Notes for Claude E. BAIR:
Claude E. Bair, born in 1888, was a school teacher in Missouri as a young man. He married Lena Zimmerman in 1913. When he signed his WW I draft card in 1917, he claimed an exemption because of a crippled arm from a gunshot wound. He was the informant on his father's Death Certificate in November 1929 with his address listed as Flat River, MO. In 1930, he was a salesman in Flat River. They lived at 306 Liberty St., Farmington, MO, when his wife Lena died in 1946 at age 54.
Sources:
----1900 Cens MO Bollinger ED 6 sheet 1A Lorance Twp., Marble Hill: Bair, Claud E., son, 12, b. Feb 1888 MO/IN/IN.

--1910 Cens MO Bollinger ED 6 sheet 18A Lorance Twp.: Bair, Elmer, 47; Lulu M., wife, 40; Claud, son, single, 22, public school teacher; Maud, dau., 19, public school teacher; Albert, son, 16, in school; all children b. MO/IN/IN.
--WW I Draft registration card, 12 Sept 1917: Claude Bair, 29, b. 22 May 1888 in Marble Hill, MO (month of birth differs from 1900 Census and SSDI); address - Flat River, MO; married, claimed wife as a dependent; employed by Federal Lead Company, Flat River. Description: medium height, slender, blue eyes, brown hair, not bald; disabled - crippled arm from gunshot in shoulder.
--1930 Cens MO Saint Francois ED 94-25 sheet 18B, Flat River, Taft St: Claude E., 40, b. MO/IN/IN, owned home worth $1,800, occ. - salesman for Oil & Gas Company; wife Lena H., 38, b. MO/NC/MO; no children.
--SSDI: Claude Bair, b. Feb 1888 (differs from d.o.b. on WW I Draft card), SS card iss. MO, d. Jan 1966, last res. - Farmington, Saint Francois Co., MO.
--Missouri D/C #38083 online @ www.mo.sos.gov: Lena H. Zimmerman Bair, b. 29 Jan 1892 in Glen Allen, MO, d. 14 Nov 1946, cause of death - coronary occlusion; married to Claude E. Bair, age 58, informant for D/C. Bur. Parkview Cemetery, Farmington.

413 ii. L. Maud BAIR, born Sep 1891 in MOi (age 10 in 1900 Cens).

\+ 414 iii. Albert Ralph BAIR, born 18 Feb 1895 in MO (age 34 in 1930 Cens); died Jun 1967 in IL (SSDI - res. Gibson City, Ford Co., IL).

126. Edgar E. "Ed"[4] BAIR (William Henry (BAIR)[3] BEAR, John[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 09 Sep 1865 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 34 in 1900 Cens), and died 09 Feb 1930 in Bollinger Co., MO, age 64 (D/C); bur. Hahn Chapel Cemetery, Bollinger Co., MO. He married **Rhoda Azalea SAYER** 15 Feb 1894 in Mississippi Co., MO. She was born 01 Jul 1875 in Birmingham, Marshall Co., KY (age 24 in 1900 Cens), and died 30 Jan 1943 in Farmington, St. Francois Co., MO (D/C); bur. Hahn Chapel.

Notes for Edgar E. "Ed" BAIR:
Edgar "Ed" Bair married Rhoda "Azalea" Sayer (Sayre) in 1894. He was a railroad foreman in southeastern Missouri in 1900, married with one son, Roy. He and his son were living in Bollinger Co., MO, in the 1910 Census. He was listed as married for 16 yrs; however, his wife was not at home because she was a patient in the State Hospital. In the 1920 Census, Ed was a farmer, living with his mother Jane on the Bair family farm in Lorance Township, Bollinger County. Ed died in 1930. His wife, Rhoda Azalea Bair, was in the State Hospital near Farmington, MO, for 38 years before her death on 30 Jan 1943. Her Death Certificate has the cause of death as general arteriosclerosis, with other condition "paranoid schizophrenia" (this explains why Ed was sometimes referred to as a "widower"). He reared his son alone. Rhoda's census and death records differ widely as to her year of birth. The Bollinger Co., MO, cemetery book and 1900 Census give her birth as 1875 but her tombstone inscription has 1866.
Sources:
--M/R online @ Find A Grave in the burial record for Edgar E. Bair (shown below).
--1900 Cens MO Mississippi ED 67 sheet 3A Ohio Twp., Bird's Point Village: Bair, Edgar, 34, b. Sept 1865 IN, m. 6 yrs, occ. - foreman on Railroad; Azelee (sic), wife, 24, b. July 1875 KY/TN/KY, mother of one child; Roy, son, 5, b. Dec 1894 MO/IN/KY.
--1910 Cens MO Bollinger ED 7 sheet 9B Family #184 Lorance Twp: Bair, Edgar, head, 44, b. IN; Roy, son, 15, b. MO. [Note: Ed lived near his parents Wm. H. and Jane Bair, and his marital status was listed as "wd."]
--1910 Cens MO St. Francois Co. and Twp., State Hospital: Rhoda Bair; information limited to names of residents only.
--1920 Cens MO Bollinger ED 6 sheet 13B Lorance: Jane Bair, 74, widow, head, b. IN/OH/IN; Ed, son, 52, wd. (sic: wife was still living), b. IN/IN/IN, occ. - farmer.
--1920 Cens MO St. Francois Co., Farmington: Rhoda Bair, 55, b. Nova Scotia (sic), resident of State Hospital. [1930 Cens MO same location: Rhoda Bair, 60, b. abt 1870 in KY.]
--D/C, MO State Board of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, online: Ed Bair, b. 9 Sept 1865; d. Feb. 9, 1930, of chronic nephritis, age 64 yrs 5 months; occ. - farmer; wife - Azalea Bair. Father - W. H. Bair, b. Indiana; mother's maiden name - Jones, b. Ind. Buried in Hahn Chapel, 10 Feb 1930. Certificate #4030, Marble Hill, Bollinger Co., MO
-- Burial record online @ Find A Grave: Edgar E. Bair, b. 9 Sept 1865, d. 9 Feb 1930; Rhoda Azalea

(Sayre) Bair, bur. Hahn Cemetery, Bollinger Co., MO; m. 15 Feb 1894, Mississippi Co., MO.
--Obit., The Banner Press, Marble Hill, MO, 4 Feb 1943: Azalea Bair, widow of the late Edgar Bair, died 30 Jan 1943 at the hospital in Farmington. Funeral was conducted at Hahn Chapel by Rev. E. R. Slovensky. She was married in March 1894 (sic: Feb 1894?). Before her marriage she was Azalea Slayer (sic: Sayer or Sayre). Her husband preceded her in death 9 Feb 1930. Survivors: one son, Lee Roy Bair of El Paso, TX, 3 sisters and a brother, Frank Sayer of Paducah, KY. "Mrs. W. H. Nanney of Marble Hill is a sister-in-law."

Child of Edgar BAIR and Rhoda SAYER is:
\+ 415 i. Lee Roy[5] BAIR, born 24 Dec 1894 in Bird's Point, Mississippi Co., MO (age 25 in Jan 1920 Cens).

127. Arthur (Oscar)[4] BAIR (William Henry (BAIR)[3] BEAR, John[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 1867 in IN (age 12 in 1880 Cens; 52 in Jan 1920), and died Dec 1934 in Colfax, IL, of pneumonia. He married **Mary ...?...** 1921 in IL, m. 9 yrs in April 1930 Census. She was born 1903 in IL (age 26 in April 1930 Census).

Notes for Arthur (Oscar) BAIR:
Arthur (aka Oscar) Bair, born in Indiana, moved with his parents to Illinois, then on to southeastern Missouri about 1879. As a young man, he left Missouri and went back to Illinois to work. In January 1920 at age 52, he was single, working as a farm laborer for a widow lady in McLean Co., IL. Within the next year, Arthur (Oscar) married a young wife, Mary, in Illinois, and by the 1930 Census he and Mary had two daughters. He was a farmer.
Sources:
--1880 Cens MO Bollinger pp. 22-23 Lorance Twp: Bair, Arthur, son, 12, with parents William H. and Jane Bair.
--1900 Cens IL McClean ED 112 sheet 19A Martin Twp. [21 June]: Bair, Oscar, single, 27, b. May 1873 (sic) IN/IN/IN, boarder, working on farm of Hemline family. His brother, Theodore Bair, 21, also lived there and was a farm laborer. [The census taker did not record their birth years and ages correctly.]
--1920 Census IL McLean ED 149 sheet 11B family 21 Martin Twp: Bair, Arthur, hired man, 52, b. IN/IN/IN, occ. - farm laborer. Head of household was Sarah M. ...?... (surname unreadable), age 63, a widow.
--1930 Census IL McLean ED 15 sheet 1A Martin Twp: Bair, Arthur, head, 59 (sic), b. IN, farmer; Mary, wife, 26, b. KY/KY/KY, m. 9 yrs; two daughters, Mary J., 7, and Betty J., 4 yrs 8 months; both ch. b. IL. [Note: His age in this census differs from the 1880 and 1920 census records.]

Children of Arthur BAIR and Mary ...?... are:
416 i. Mary J.[5] BAIR, born 1922 in IL (age 7 in Apr 1930 Cens).
417 ii. Betty J. BAIR, born 1925 in IL (age 4 8/12 yrs in Apr 1930 Cens).

131. William Henry[4] BAIR, Jr. (William Henry (BAIR)[3] BEAR, John[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 03 May 1875 in IN (age 25 in 1900 Cens), and died 21 Mar 1938 in Genesee Co., MI (D/R). He married **Carrie Lestia CALDWELL** 25 Dec 1894 in MO (probably). She was born 25 Dec 1878 in MO (age 22 in 1900 Cens; 52 in Apr 1930), and died 27 Jul 1941 in Flint, Genesee Co., MI (D/C), age 62; bur. in Flint, MI (Obit.).

Notes for William Henry BAIR, Jr.:
William H., Jr. married Carrie L. Caldwell and they had eight children born in Missouri; two died before 1900. The family moved from Missouri to Flint, Michigan, before 1930. Their son Charley worked in the automotive industry as a painter. Their son Frank C. Bair, and daughter Beulah, both single, lived at home. Their daughter, Mary S. Osborne and her husband Eugene lived with them. They had two grandchildren in their household: Bobbie Bair, grandson, and Gilda J. Bair, granddaughter, both age 3 years (parentage unknown). William H. and Carrie died in Genesee Co.,

MI.
Sources:
--1900 Cens MO Dunklin ED 46 p. 6B Independence Twp: Bear, William H., 25, b. May 1875 IN/IN/IN, m. 5 yrs, farmer; Carrie L., wife, 22, b. MO/MO/MO, 3 children, 1 living; Charles B., son, 3, b. Oct 1896 MO/IN/MO.
--Obit. of father, W. H. Bair, The Banner Press, Marble Hill, MO, 5 Oct 1916: William H. Bair, son, of Dunklin Co., MO, is one of four sons named as survivors.
--1930 Cens MI Genesee ED 12 sheet 1A, city of Flint, 621 Payne St. [2 Apr]: Bair, Wiliam H., 55, b. IN/IN/IN, head, m. at age 20; Carrie, wife, 52, b. MO/MO/MO, m. at age 17; Charley B., 33, occ. - Printer/Auto Factory, Veteran of World War; Beulah D., dau., 26, occ. - none; Frank C., son, 22, occ. - Service man, Auto Factory, not a Veteran; all ch. b. MO/IN/MO. Also in household: Osborne, Mary S., dau., 17, b. MO/IN/MO, m. at age 17; Osborne, Eugene, son-in-law, 24, b. AR/TN/TN; Bair, Bobbie and Gilda J., both age 3 (twins?), b. MO/MO/MO (who were their parents?).
--D/C Index for Genessee Co., MI: William Henry Bair, d. 21 Mar 1938, Vol. D24 p. 250; Carrie Bear, Vol. D36, p. 336 (has d. 27 July 1941; obit. has 8/27/41).
--Obit., The Banner Press, Marble Hill, MO, 4 Sept 1941: "Mrs. Carrie (Caldwell) Bair, 62, died Aug. 27 (her D/C has July 27) at the family home in Flint, Mich. Funeral services were held Saturday in Flint and internment was in a cemetery there. She was born 25 Dec 1878 in Marble Hill, MO, and was married to William H. Bair in 1895. Mr. Bair preceded her in death, March 8, 1939 (sic: 3/21/38 on D/C). She is survived by two daughters and three sons, all of Flint, Mich. One son Frank Bair is a son-in-law of Mr. and Mrs. O. A. Hahn of this city and Mrs. W. H. Nanney is a sister-in-law of the deceased."

Children of William BAIR and Carrie CALDWELL are:

418 i. infant[5] BAIR, born 1895 in MO; died Bef. Jun 1900 in MO; died as an infant.

419 ii. Charles Buell "Charley" BAIR, born Oct 1896 in Bollinger Co., MO (age 33 in Apr 1930 Cens); died in unknown place.

Notes for Charles Buell "Charley" BAIR:
Charles B. (aka Charley) Bair served in World War I in the final weeks before Armistice Day and was not sent overseas. In 1918 he lived in Campbell, MO, and later moved to Michigan. He was single in 1930, living with parents and other family members in Flint, MI, where he worked as a painter in an Auto Factory.
Sources:
--1900 Cens MO Dunklin ED 46 p. 6B Independence Twp: Bear, Charles B. son, 3, b. MO/IN/MO, the only living child of William H. and Carrie L. (surname spelled Bear).
--World War I Draft Registration Card online @Ancestry.com - "Charley" Bair, age 21, address - Campbell, MO, b. Oct. 25, 1896, Marble Hill, Bollinger Co., MO. Father: W. H. Bair, b. Madison, IN, living in Campbell, MO. Description: medium height and build, blue eyes, dark hair, no disabilities. Signed: "Charlie" Bair, 5 June 1918.
--Soldiers Records, MO State Archives, online database: Charley Bair, b. 26 Oct 1896, Marble Hill, MO; inducted at Kennett, MO, 18 Sept 1918; res. of Campbell, Dunklin Co., MO. Pvt., Co. I, 12th Rep Battery, Camp McArthur to Discharge. Honorably discharged at end of War.
--1930 Cens MI Genesee ED 25-12 sheet 1A city of Flint [2 Apr]: Bair, Charles B., son, 33, single, b. MO/IN/MO, occ. - painter/auto factory. He was a veteran of the World War.

420 iii. child #3 BAIR, born 1898 in MO; died 1898 in MO; died at birth or as an infant.

421 iv. Beulah Dora (Bula) BAIR, born 1902 in MO, a twin (age 17 in 1920 Census; 26 in Apr 1930); died 23 Apr 1933 in Genesee Co., MI (D/R).

Notes for Beulah Dora (Bula) BAIR:
--D/R, online @ Genessee County Clerk public web access: Beula Bair d. 4/23/1933, Genessee Co., MI, Vol. D7, p. 137.

422 v. Eula Nora BAIR, born 1902 in MO, a twin (age 17 in 1920 Census).

\+ 423 vi. Frank C. BAIR, born 21 Oct 1906 in MO (age 13 in 1920 Census); died 12 Jul 1973 in Flint, Genesee Co., MI (SSDI; D/R).

\+ 424 vii. Carl Chandler BAIR, born 19 Feb 1910 in MO (age 9 in 1920 Census; not with parents in April 1930); died 19 Jun 1975 in Flint, Genesee Co., MI (SSDI; Michigan Death Index online).

425 viii. Mary Sallie BAIR, born 1912 in MO (age 17 in Apr 1930 Cens). She married Eugene OSBORNE 1929 in unknown place (Lived in Flint, MI in April 1930); born abt. 1905 in Arkansas (age 24 in Apr 1930

Census).

Notes for Mary Sallie BAIR:
Mary married Eugene Osborne within the year of the 1930 Census. They were a newly-married couple in April 1930, living with Mary's parents in Flint, Genesee Co., MI. Eugene was not yet employed.
Source:
--1930 Cens MI Genessee ED 12 sheet 1A, city of Flint, 621 Payne St. [2 Apr]: Osborne, Mary S., dau., 17, m. at age 17; Osborne, Eugene, son-in-law, 24, b. AR/TN/TN, occ. - none; living in household of Mary's parents Wiliam H. and Carrie Bair.

132. Dora[4] BAIR (William Henry (BAIR)[3] BEAR, John[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 13 Jun 1877 in IN, a twin, and died 08 May 1904 in MO, age 26 yrs 10 mos. She married **Thomas Alva CALDWELL** Oct 1894 in MO, son of Robert CALDWELL and Louisa SNIDER. He was born 16 Nov 1869 in Bollinger Co., MO, and died 12 Mar 1944 in Cape Girardeau, MO, in hospital, age 74 (D/C); bur. Baker's Cemetery, Bollinger Co., MO.

Notes for Dora BAIR:
Dora Bair and her twin sister Nora were born in Indiana and moved to Missouri as young children. They lived with parents and siblings in Bollinger Co., MO, in the Census of 1880. Dora married Thomas Alva Caldwell and they had two children before 1900. He was a salesman for a general store and later taught school. She died at age 26 when her son and daughter were young. Her husband Thomas married (2) Carrie Ellen Robertson; they had a son Robert. Thomas died in 1944.
Sources:
--1900 Cens MO Bollinger ED 6 p. 3A Lorance Twp., Marble Hill Village: Caldwell, T. A., 30, b. MO/SC/MO, m. 5 yrs, salesman, general store; Dora, wife, 23, b. MO/IN/IN, 2 children, both living; E. S., son, 5; Azalea, dau., 2; both b. MO/MO/MO.
--Research in Bollinger Co. Archives, Marble Hill, MO, in June 2007.
--Death Certificate #14336, online @ www.mo.sos.gov: Thomas Alva Caldwell, d. 12 Mar 1944, in Cape Girardeau, MO; res. - Lutesville, MO; bur. Baker's Cemetery 3/14/1944.

Children of Dora BAIR and Thomas CALDWELL are:

+	426	i.	Clyde Ernest[5] CALDWELL, born Mar 1895 in MO (age 5 in 1900 Cens).
	427	ii.	M. Azalea CALDWELL, born Mar 1898 in MO (age 2 in 1900).

139. Chester Conrad[4] IMEL (Elizabeth "Lizzie"[3] BEAR, John[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 16 Mar 1874 in IN (age 26 in 1900 Cens), and died 19 Nov 1952 in Contra Costa Co., CA, age 78 (D/R); bur. Oak View Memorial Park, Antioch, CA. He married **Olive May ("Ollie") BUTLER** 09 Aug 1897 in Grant Co., IN (M/R), m. 2 yrs in 1900 Census. She was born abt. 1879 in IN (age 20 in 1900 Cens), and died 1962 in CA; bur. Oak View Cemetery, Antioch, CA.

Notes for Chester Conrad IMEL:
Chester Conrad Imel (given his paternal grandfather's name as a middle name) married Olive M. Butler (aka Ollie) in 1897 in Grant Co., IN; their daughter Trecia was born in 1900 in Indiana. The family lived in Williamsport, IN, where he worked as a day laborer in June 1900 Census. They moved to Wichita, KS, before 1915 and on to Los Angeles Co., CA, before September 1918 when Chester registered in the World War draft. Chester died in 1952 in Contra Costa Co., CA, and is buried in Antioch, CA; his wife Ollie is buried beside him.

Sources:
--M/R online @ Ancestry.com - IN Marriage Collection, from records compiled by Grant Co. Genealogy Club: Chester Imel m. Ollie Butler 9 Aug 1897, Grant Co., Book 11, p. 422.
--1900 Cens IN Warren ED 126 sheet 3B Washington Twp., town of Williamsport (near the Illinois border): Chester Imel, 26, b. Mar 1874 IN/IN/IN, occ. - day laborer; wife Ollie, b. Dec 1879, IN/IN/MI, m. 2 yrs, 1 child, 1 living; daughter Tressie (sic: Trecia), age 2 mos., b. Mar 1900 IN/IN/IN; niece, Flora Gusman, 5, b. 1895 IN.

--KS State Census Collection 1915 online @ Ancestry.com, city of Wichita, Sedgwick Co.: Imel, C., 42; Ollie, 35; Tressa (sic: Trecia), 15.
--WW I Draft registration card 12 Sept 1918: Chester Conrad Imel, 44, b. 16 Mar 1874; not employed; address - 1832 E. Vernon Ave., Los Angeles, CA; nearest relative: Ollie May Imel at same address. Description: tall and slender, blue eyes, auburn hair, no disabilities.
--1920 Cens CA Los Angeles ED 126 sheet 3B city of Los Angeles: Imel, Richard C. (sic: Chester C.), father-in-law, 45, b. IN/IN/IN; Imel, Ollie, mother-in-law, 40, b. IN/IN/MI; living with their daughter's family; Sander (sic: Snyder), M. Ardth (sic; Ardith?), 24; Trecia M., 19; Zelma, infant, 1 yr 11 mos. [The handwriting on this census was very hard to read.]
--1930 Cens CA Los Angeles ED 1181 sheet 7B, Montebello Twp., Laguna Pct., Sydney Dr. [7 Apr]: Imel, Chester C., 56, b. IN/IN/IN, m. at age 23, occ. - laborer - general work, owned home worth $5,000, not a Veteran; Olive M., wife, 50, b. IN/IN/MI, m. at age 17.
--CA Death Index 1940-1997 online: Chester C. Imel, b. 16 Mar 1874, Indiana; d. 19 Nov 1932, Contra Costa County; father's surname - Imel; mother's maiden name - Beair (sic: Bear).
--Burial record and tombstone photo online @ Find A Grave. Visit to Oak View Cemetery, Antioch, CA, by Carol (McWethy) Cattolico in August 2009. She found the grave in the Pioneer Section, Lot #123, grave 7W: Father - Chester C. Imel, b. 1874, d. 19 Nov 1952, age 78, and Mother - Ollie Smith 1879-1962. Next of kin - Mrs. Trecia Dunkle (Dunkel), rural route, Antioch.

Child of Chester IMEL and Olive BUTLER is:

\+ 428 i. Trecia M.[5] IMEL, born 26 Mar 1900 in IN (age 19 in Jan 1920 Cens); died 18 May 1967 in Contra Costa Co., CA (D/R).

141. Harry M.[4] IMEL (Elizabeth "Lizzie"[3] BEAR, John[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 13 Nov 1877 in IL (age 22 in June 1900 Cens), and died in CA (?). He married **Ida HOLLIS** 06 Mar 1898 in Grant Co., IN (M/R), daughter of Joseph HOLLIS and Matilda ...?.... She was born May 1881 in IN (age 19 in June 1900).

Notes for Harry M. IMEL:
Harry left home young and was an iron worker in Michigan in 1900. He was married to Ida Hollis. They had an infant daughter, Edna, born in Jan 1900 in Michigan; she died before April 1910. They lived in Muskegon, Muskegon County, with William and Bell Imel. Harry was back in Indiana and out of work before 1910. He was in Michigan City in April 1910. His wife Ida was living with her parents and her sister Alice Hollis in Boone Twp., Cass Co., IN, working as a housekeeper for a private family. The Census reported that Ida Immel (sic: Imel), married for 11 years, was mother of one child, none living.
Sources:
--M/R, IN Marriage Collection online: Harry Imel m. Ida Hollis 6 March 1898, Grant County, Book 11, p. 573.
--1900 Cens MI Muskegon ED 78 sheet 15B Muskegon: Imel, Harry, brother, 21, b. Nov 1878 (sic: 1877) IL/IN/MO, m. 2 yrs, occ. - Iron worker - employed 2 mos. of the year; Ida, sister-in-law, 19, b. May 1881 IN/IN/MI, m. 2 yrs, mother of one child, 1 living; Edna, niece, 4/12 yr., b. Jan 1900 IN/IL/IN; living with brother William Imel and his family.
--Research in the IN State Archives: document found that gives biographical information on Harry M. Imel, b. 11/13/1877 in IL, son of Thomas Imel and Elizabeth Bear; education - 4th grade, left home at age 11. His father was living; no address given. Brother: A. Earl Imel, LaFayette St., Evansville, IN.
--CA Death Index has Harry M. Imel, b. 5/14/1873 in Indiana, d. 21 Apr 1971, Orange County, age 97. The SSDI has the same Harry Imel with SS card iss. IN, same date of birth. [Because the d.o.b. 5/14/1873 differs from 11/13/1877 on other records, more proof is needed to determine if this is Harry M., son of Thomas and Elizabeth Bear Imel.]

Child of Harry IMEL and Ida HOLLIS is:

429 i. Edna[5] IMEL, born Jan 1900 in IN (infant, 4 mos. in June 1900 Cens); died Bef. Apr 1910 in unknown place (MI or IN?).

142. Albert Earl[4] IMEL (Elizabeth "Lizzie"[3] BEAR, John[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 30 Nov 1883 in MO (age 46 in Apr 1930 Cens), and died 29 Dec 1930. He married **(1) Hilda F. BONENBERGER** 26 Aug 1906 in Vanderburgh Co., IN (M/R), daughter of William BONENBERGER and Barbara LENGES. She was born 27 Apr 1888 in IN. He married **(2) Anna K. ...?...** abt. 1927 in IN (?), he was 44, she was 28. She was born abt. 1899 in IN (age 30 in Apr 1930 Cens).

Notes for Albert Earl IMEL:
Albert Earl (aka Earl A.) was born in Missouri, probably in Bollinger County. He married (1) Hilda Bonenberger in Vanderburgh Co., IN, in 1906. He lived in Evansville, IN, when he signed his WW I Draft registration in 1918, and in the 1920 Census was a truck farmer in Vanderburgh Co., IN. He married (2) Anna K. ...?... in about 1927; she was previously married and had two daughters, Anita and Carol. In the 1930 Census, they had an infant daughter, Charlene, and Albert's son Leroy, from his first marriage, was still at home. Albert E. died later that year, in December.
Sources:
--M/R, IN Marriage Collection online @ Ancestry.com: Albert Earl Imel, 23, and Hilda Bonenberger, 18, m. 26 Aug 1906, Vanderburgh County, Book 29, p. 5.
--WW I Draft registration card: Albert Earl Imel, 34, b. 30 Nov 1883; farmer/self-employed, address - R. 6, Evansville, IN; nearest relative - Hilda F. Imel, wife, at same address. Description: tall, slender, blue eyes, light colored hair, disabled with a crippled hand. Signed: A. E. Imel, 12 Sept 1918.
--1920 Cens In Vanderburgh ED 92 sheet 15A German Twp., Little Cynthiana Rd: Imil (sic), Albert, head, 36, b. IN occ. - Truck Farmer, owned farm; Hilda, wife, 31, b. IA/IL/GER; Franklin, son, 12; Frances, dau., 11; Leroy, son, 5; all ch. b. IN/IN/IA.
--1930 Cens IN Vanderburgh ED 2 sheet 8B city of Evansville, Whetstone Rd: Imel, Albert, 46 IN/IN/KY(sic: b. MO), m. at age 44, occ. - laborer, farming, not a Veteran; Anna K., 30, b. IN/GER/IN, m. at age 28 (this marriage); Imel, Charlene J., 10/12 yr; Leroy, son, 16, b. MO; Harber (or Huber), Anita P., 8, and Carol R., 6 (stepchildren of Albert); all ch. b.IN/IN/IN.

Children of Albert IMEL and Hilda BONENBERGER are:

430 i. Franklin W.[5] IMEL, born 25 Jun 1907 in IN (age 12 in Jan 1920 Cens); died 16 Apr 1988 in San Luis Obispo Co., CA, age 80 (D/R).

Notes for Franklin W. IMEL:
Franklin W., born in Indiana, died in San Luis Obispo Co., CA, age 80.
--CA Death Index online @ Ancestry.com gives dates of birth and death and mother's maiden name - Bonenberger.

431 ii. Frances May IMEL, born 03 Feb 1909 in Vanderburgh Co., IN (B/R).

Notes for Frances May IMEL:
--B/R, Indiana Births (1880-1920) online @ Ancestry.com: Francos (sic: Frances) May, b. 3 February 1909, Vanderburgh Co., IN, Book CH-1, p. 129; parents - Earl and Hilda (Bonenberger) Imel.

432 iii. Leroy IMEL, born 04 Apr 1914 in MO (age 16 in Apr 1930 Cens); died Apr 1969 in unknown place (SSDI).

Notes for Leroy IMEL:
--1930 Cens IN Vanderburgh ED 2 sheet 8B city of Evansville, Whetstone Rd: Imel, Leroy, son, 16, b. MO/IN/IN, in school, living with his father Albert and stepmother Anna Imel. [Was he born in MO is this an error?]
--SSDI: Leroy Imel, b. 4 Apr 1914, SS card iss. IN, d. April 1969 (no last res. specified).

Child of Albert IMEL and Anna ...?... is:

433 i. Charlene J.[5] IMEL, born 1929 in IN (infant, age 10 mos. in April 1930 Cens).

143. Nellie[4] COMELY (Phebe Ellen[3] BEAR, John[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 07 Sep 1867 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 32 in June 1900 Cens), and died 18 Aug 1948 in Texas Co., Current Twp., MO (D/C); bur. Antioch Cemetery, Hartshorn, Texas Co., MO. She married **George Washington ATCHISON** 1884 in Missouri (prob); m. 13 yrs in 1900 Census, son of William ATCHISON and Millie HURLEY. He was born 22 Jun 1864 in Jefferson Co., MO (age 65 in Apr 1930 Cens), and died 07 Mar 1948 in Butler Co., near Broseley, MO (D/C), age 83; bur. Antioch Cemetery.

Notes for Nellie COMELY:
Nellie Comely married George W. Atchison and they had nine children; seven lived to adulthood. They lived most of their lives in Shannon County on farms in the Missouri Ozarks, and many of their descendants live there in the 21st Century. In the 1930 Census, George and Nellie were farming in Newton Township; all of their children had left home by then. Both of them died in Missouri in 1948, George in March and Nellie in August.
Sources:
--1900 Cens MO Shannon ED 114 sheet 1B Jasper Twp [5 June]: George Atchison head, 34, b. June 1865 MO/IL/MO; wife Nellie, 32, b. Sept 1867 IN/IN/IN, mother of 5 children, 3 sons living: Fred, 11; William. R., 9; Claud, 6; all ch. b. MO/IN/IN. [They lived near Nellie's father Vernon R. Comely.]
--1910 Cens MO Shannon ED 90 sheet 14B Eminence Twp: Atchison, George, 43, b. MO, farmer; wife Nellie, 42, b. IN; mother of 9, 7 living, five children at home - Claud, 16; George, 9; Edgar, 6; Charley L., 3; Eva, 1 yr. All ch. b. MO.
--1920 Cens MO Shannon ED 97 sheet 21B Grassy Twp: Atchison, George W., head, 55; Nellie, wife, 53; Edgar, son, 15; Charley, son, 13; Eva V., dau., 10; also George, son,18, farmer, and his wife Frances, dau.-in-law, 16, both b. MO.
--1930 Cens MO Shannon ED 102-18 sheet 6A Newton Twp [19 Apr]: Atchison, George, 65, MO/IL/MO, m. at age 22, occ. - farmer, renting farm, not a Veteran; Nellie, wife, 63, b. IN/KY/IN, m. at age 20. [Their married sons Edgar and Charles lived close by.]
--MO Death Certificates online: George Washington Atchison, age 83 yrs 8 mos 15 days; b. June 22, 1864 in Jefferson City, MO; d. 7 March 1948 at home in Butler Co., MO; address - R. R. 1, Broseley, MO (lived in this community 2 months.). Cause of death: valvular heart disease. Marital status: wife - Nellie Atchison. Occupation - farming. Father - William Atchison, b. in IL; Mother - Millie Hurley, birth place "unknown". Burial: 3/9/1948 in Hartshorn, MO. Informant - Ben Atchison.
--Ibid., D/C 28644: Nellie Atchison, age 81 yrs 11 mos 11 days; b. 7 Sept 1866 in Madison Co., IN (sic: b. 1867, Jefferson Co., IN, near Madison). Father - Vernon Comley, b. IN; Mother - Ella Bair, birth place left blank. Address: Current Township, Texas Co., MO, 8 mi. north of Hartshorn, MO (lived in that community 8 years). Marital status: widowed, husb. George W. Atchison. Occupation - housewife. She died 18 Aug 1948 of cerebral hemorrhage; bur. 8/19/1948, Antioch Cemetery. Informant: Fred Atchison (son).
--Burial records for George and Nellie are online @ Find A Grave with same dates as on their Death Certificates. [Submitted by Jan Miller.]

Children of Nellie COMELY and George ATCHISON are:

+	434	i.	Frederic[5] ATCHISON, born 01 Jul 1887 in MO (age 22 in 1910 Cens; 32 in Jan 1920); died Jun 1970 in MO (SSDI res. Bunker, Reynolds Co., MO).
+	435	ii.	William Richard "Willie" ATCHISON, born 28 May 1890 in Williamsville, Wayne Co., MO; died 29 Mar 1952 in Clayton, St. Louis Co., MO, age 61 (D/C); bur. New Eminence Cemetery, Eminence, MO.
+	436	iii.	Claud ATCHISON, born May 1894 in MO (age 35 in Apr 1930 Cens); died Aug 1966 in MO (SSDI - res. Texas Co., MO), age 72; bur. Antioch Cemetery, Hartshorn, Texas Co., MO.
	437	iv.	child ATCHISON, born abt. 1898 in MO (birth yr estimated); died Bef. Jun 1900 in MO; died in infancy or childhood.
	438	v.	child ATCHISON, born Bef. 1900 in MO; died Bef. Jun 1900 in MO; died in infancy or childhood.
+	439	vi.	George Washington ATCHISON, Jr., born 06 Mar 1901 in Shannon Co., MO (age 18 in Jan 1920 Cens); died 26 May 1982 in Shannon Co., MO, age 81 (SSDI - res. Eminence, MO); bur. Weese Cemetery, Timber, Shannon Co., MO.
	440	vii.	Edgar V. ATCHISON, born 05 Feb 1904 in MO (age 25 in 1930 Cens); died 25 May 1975 in MO (SSDI - res. St. Louis Co.); bur. Antioch Cemetery, Hartshorn, Texas Co., MO. He married Mary ...?... 1929 in MO (probably); m. within the year of April 1930 Census, he was 25, she was 18; born abt. 1911 in MO (age 18 in 1930 Census).

Notes for Edgar V. ATCHISON:
--1930 Cens MO Shannon ED 102-18 sheet 6A Family #108 Newton Twp [19 Apr]: Atchison, Edgar, 25, b. MO/MO/IN, farm laborer, m. at age 25, not a Veteran; Mary, wife, 18, b. MO/MO/US, m. at age 18; they were newly married, with no children. [The lived next door to Edgar's parents, George W., 65, and Nellie, 63 (Family #107), and Edgar's brother Charles and wife Meekie Atchison were also neighbors.]
--Find A Grave memorial online: Edgar V. Atchison, b. Feb. 5, 1904, d. May 25, 1975; bur. Antioch Cemetery, Hartshorn, Texas Co., MO. [Submitted by Diana Giddens Shrum.]
--Family information from Ralph Atchison, Eminence, MO, in June 2009.

\+ 441 viii. Charles Lee ATCHISON, born 24 Sep 1906 in MO (age 3 in 1910; 13 in Jan 1920 Cens); died Jan 1967 in Clifton, CO; bur. 1/22/1967 Memorial Gardens, Grand Junction, CO.

\+ 442 ix. Eva V. ATCHISON, born 14 Apr 1909 in MO (age 10 in Jan 1920 Cens); died 29 Jun 1997 in Grand Junction, CO, age 88 (SSDI - res. Clifton, Mesa Co., CO), age 88; bur. Clifton, CO.

145. Frank Cordell[4] COMELY (Phebe Ellen[3] BEAR, John[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 27 Sep 1872 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 7 in 1880 Cens), and died 12 Oct 1953 in Shannon Co., MO (D/C); bur. New Eminence Cemetery, Eminence, Shannon Co., MO. He married **Etta (Ettie) Angel RANDOLPH** 01 Jul 1897 in probably MO, m. 2 yrs. in 1900 Census, daughter of Walter RANDOLPH and Cordelia SMITH. She was born 01 Jul 1880 in Dent Co., MO (age 19 in 1900 Cens), and died 18 Nov 1965 in MO; bur. New Eminence Cemetery with husband.

Notes for Frank Cordell COMELY:
Frank was a farmer in the Missouri Ozarks, living near Round Spring, MO, for 60 years. His wife "Ettie" is mentioned in the Shannon Co., MO, History and on the 1900 Census as Ettie Angel. They had at least nine children; one son died in infancy. Family trees online have her name as Etta Cordelia Randolph. In 1900, Frank and "Ettie Angel" lived in Jasper Township near Frank's father, Vernon R., a veteran of the Union Army in the Civil War. Their infant son O. E. Comely, who died in 1901 at age 8 months, is buried in Grassy Creek Cemetery, between Round Spring and Eminence, MO. When Frank died in 1953, his Death Certificate spelled his surname "Comely." His birth year differs from 1871-1877 in various records; however, 1872 is probably correct.
Sources:
--Shannon County History, Eminence, MO, pub. 1988, biographical sketch, Frank Comely.
--1880 Cens MO Bollinger p. 436 Crooked Creek Twp: Frank, son, age 7, with parents, Vernon R. and Ellen Comley, sisters Nellie, 11, and Katey, 10, and brother Arly, age 1 yr.
--1900 Cens MO Shannon ED 114 sheet 1B Family #14, Jasper Twp [5 June]: Comly (sic), Frank, head, 22, b. Sept 1877 (sic: 27, b. 1872) IN/IN/IN, m. 2 yrs; Ettie Angel, wife, 19, b. July 1880 MO/MO/MO, m. 2 yrs, 2 children, both living; Bessie, dau., 2, b. Apr 1898; Cuba, dau., 1/12 yr, b. Mar 1900; ch. b. MO/IN/MO. [Next door neighbors were Frank's sister Nellie Atchison on one side (Family #13) and father Vernon R. Comely on other side (Family #15.]
--1920 Cens MO Shannon ED 97 sheet 22A Grassy Twp: Comely [indexed Cornely], Frank, 48, b. IN/IN/IN, owned farm; Etta A., wife, 39, b. MO/MO/MO, # of children left blank, 6 children at home; Bessie C., dau., 21; Ceilia L. (sic: Cecelia), dau., 17, Flora L., dau., 14; Willis H., son, 13; Cordell F., son, 9; Vernon R., son, 6; Jeffries, James, grandson, age 10/12 yr., b. MO/US/MO (was he Bessie's son?); all ch. b. MO/IN/MO.
--1930 Cens MO Shannon ED 13 sheet 2A Grassy Twp: Comely [indexed Cornely], Frank, head, 54, m. at age 21, owned farm; Ettie, wife, 49, m. at age 17; four sons, single, living at home - Willis H., 22; Cordell, 20; Vernon, 16; Lester [indexed Leslie], 9. The older three sons were working as farm hands.
--MO Death Certificate online: Frank Comely, b. 27 Sept 1872 in Indiana, d. 12 Oct 1953 in Shannon Co., MO, Spring Valley Twp., age 81, married. Father - Vernon Comely; Mother - Ella Bear. Occ. - farming. Cause of death - coronary occlusion. Bur. 14 Oct 1953 Summers (aka New Eminence) Cemetery, Eminence, MO. Informant: Etta Comely, wife, Round Springs, MO.
--Find A Grave memorial online has tombstone photo, New Eminence Cemetery, Shannon Co., MO: Frank Comely (1872-1953); Etta Comely (1880-1965).

Children of Frank COMELY and Etta RANDOLPH are:

+ 443 i. Bessie Cordelia[5] COMELY, born 17 Apr 1898 in Shannon Co., MO (age 21 in Jan 1920 Cens; 32 in 1930); died 24 Sep 1991 in unknown place (SSDI - no last res. given).

+ 444 ii. Cuba Florence COMELY, born 10 Mar 1900 in Shannon Co., MO (age 19 in Jan 1920 Cens); died 09 Apr 1978 in MO, age 78; bur. New Eminence Cemetery, Shannon Co., MO.

445 iii. Orville E. COMELY, born 25 Apr 1901 in Shannon Co., MO; died 27 Dec 1901 in Shannon Co., MO, age 8 months; bur. Grassy Creek Cemetery, Shannon Co., MO.

446 iv. Cecelia L. COMELY, born abt. 1902 in Shannon Co., MO (age 17 in Jan 1920 Cens). She married August J. CRAFT Aft. Jan 1920; born 08 Nov 1897 in Dent Co., MO; died May 1983 in Dent Co., MO (SSDI - res. Salem, MO), age 85.

Notes for Cecelia L. COMELY:
Cecelia married August Craft after January 1920. Cecelia's sister Flora married August's brother Malcolm Craft in 1926. August was single when he registered in the World War draft in 1918. Cecelia was living with her parents in Grassy Township, Shannon Co., MO, and August was single, age 22, living with his parents, Phillip and Nancy C. Craft, in the same township in the 1920 Census. They have not been located in the 1930 Census.
Sources:
--WW I Draft Registration card, 12 Sept 1918, Shannon Co., MO: August Craft, age 20, b. 8 Nov 1897, address - Venice, Shannon Co., MO; farming; nearest relative and employer, Philip Craft at same address. Description: medium height and build, brown eyes and black hair, no disabilities.
--SSDI: August Craft, b. 8 Nov 1897, SS card iss. MO (before 1951), d. May 1983, res. at death - Salem, Dent Co., MO.
--Family records from Margaret Ard, Shannon Co., MO, and online Reed -McConnell Family Tree @ Ancestry.com that gives August J. Craft's date and place of birth and names of his parents, Philip and Nancy Lucille (Reed) Craft.

+ 447 v. Flora L. COMELY, born 25 Feb 1905 in Shannon Co., MO (age 25 in Apr 1930 Cens)); died Apr 1998 in Dent Co., MO (SSDI - res. Salem, MO).

+ 448 vi. Willis H. COMELY, born 17 Dec 1907 in Shannon Co., MO (age 22 in Apr 1930 Cens); died Nov 1978 in MO (SSDI - res. Fredericktown, Madison Co., MO), age 70.

+ 449 vii. Cordell Franklin COMELY, born 17 Apr 1910 in Shannon Co., MO (age 20 in Apr 1930 Cens); died 29 Jun 1997 in Salem, Dent Co., MO (SSDI), age 87; bur. New Eminence Cemetery, Shannon Co., MO.

+ 450 viii. Vernon Richard COMELY, born 30 May 1913 in Shannon CO., MO (age 16 in Apr 1930 Cens); died 06 Oct 1979 in MO (SSDI), age 66; bur. New Eminence Cemetery, Shannon Co., MO.

451 ix. Lester COMELY, born 02 Aug 1920 in MO (age 9 in Apr 1930 Cens); died Aug 1986 in St. Louis, MO (SSDI). He married Hazel E. ...?...; born 05 Feb 1917; died 11 Nov 1997 in MO (SSDI - res. St. Louis, MO), age 80.

Notes for Lester COMELY:
Lester Comely married Hazel ...?... , who had two sons from a previous marriage. Lester and Hazel had no children. They lived in the St. Louis, MO, area and died there, Lester in 1986 and his wife in 1997.
Sources:
--SSDI: Lester Comely, b. 2 Aug 1920, SS card iss. MO, d. Aug 1986; Hazel E. Comely, b. 5 Feb 1917, SS card iss. MO (before 1951), d. 11 Nov 1997; both were residents at death in St. Louis, MO.
--Family records from Margaret Comely Ard of Shannon Co., MO.

146. Arla (Arley)[4] COMELY (Phebe Ellen[3] BEAR, John[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born Jan 1880 in IL (infant in June 1880 Cens), and died 20 Feb 1960 in MO; bur. Williams Cemetery, Winona, Shannon Co., MO. He married **Esther Mae BURNETT** abt. 1904 in MO (Shannon Co.?), he was 24, she was 18, daughter of Ira BURNETT. She was born 10 Sep 1885 in Dent Co., MO, and died 07 Oct 1953 in hospital in Howell Co., MO, age 68; bur. Williams Cemetery with husband.

Notes for Arla (Arley) COMELY:
Arley Comely moved to Bollinger Co., MO, as an infant. His father's name is spelled "Comley" in most records; however, sources for Arley and his siblings and their descendants all spell the name "Comely." The 1880 Census reported his birth place as Indiana, while all other census records have him born in Illinois. In 1900 he was single, living with father and stepmother, Vernon and Mary J. Comley, working as a farm laborer in Shannon County, MO. There is some confusion about his year of birth. Some records, including his death records, give his birth date as 25 Dec 1881; however, this

cannot be correct because he was counted as an infant with his parents in the June 1880 Census. He married Esther M. Burnett and they had five children, all born in Missouri. Two children died as infants and the three who lived to adulthood, Amy, Lorene, and Ray, never married.
Sources:
--1880 Cens MO Bollinger p. 436 Crooked Creek Twp [2 June]: Arly, son, age 1, b. IN, with parents Vernon and Ellen Comley.
--1900 Cens MO Shannon ED 114 sheet 1B Jasper Twp [5 June]: Comely, Vernon, head; Mary J., wife; Arly, son, single, age 19, b. Jan 1881 (sic: 1880) IL/IN/IN; occ. - farm laborer.
--1910 Cens MO Shannon ED 94 sheet 16A Winona Twp [6 May]: Comely, Arla, 29, b. IL/IN/IN, farmer, owned farm/free of mortgage, m. 5 yrs; Esther, 25, b. MO/MO/IN, no children, living or deceased.
--1930 Cens MO Shannon ED 23 sheet 2B Family #37 Winona Twp [9 Apr]: Comley, Arley, 49, b. IL/IN/IN, farmer, owned farm, m. at age 24, not a Veteran; Esther, wife, 43, b. IN (sic: MO); Amy, dau., 18; Loraine, dau., 13; Ray, son [indexed Rosy, dau.], 11; all children b. MO/IL/IN.
--Cemetery records and photo of tombstone online @ Find A Grave: Williams Cemetery, Winona, MO: Arla Comely b. Dec. 25, 1881 (sic: 1880); d. Feb. 20, 1960; Esther Mae (Burnett) Comely, b. Sept. 10, 1885, d. Oct. 8, 1953 (same headstone).
--Family records from Margaret Comely Ard in July 2009.

Children of Arla COMELY and Esther BURNETT are:

452 i. Amy Edna[5] COMELY, born 11 Nov 1911 in MO (age 18 in 1930 Cens); died 04 Mar 2003 in Shannon Co., MO, age 91; bur. Williams Cemetery, Winona, Shannon Co., MO.

Notes for Amy Edna COMELY:
Amy Edna never married. She lived for eight years with cousin Margaret Comely Ard before her death at age 91. She is buried in Williams Cemetery, Winona, MO.

453 ii. infant COMELY, born abt. 1913 in MO (yr of birth is estimated); died abt. 1913 in Shannon Co., MO; bur. Williams Cemetery, Winona, MO.

454 iii. son COMELY, born abt. 1914 in Shannon Co., MO (yr of birth estimated); died Bef. Jan 1920 in Shannon Co., MO (Cem. record - no dates); bur. Williams Cemetery with parents.

455 iv. Lorene Lee COMELY, born 10 May 1916 in MO (age 13 in 1930 Cens); died 05 Apr 1996 in Shannon Co., MO, age 79; bur. Williams Cemetery, Winona, Shannon Co., MO; never married.

456 v. Ray James COMELY, born 14 Aug 1918 in MO; died 12 Nov 1992 in Springfield, Greene Co., MO, at St. John's Regional Health Center, age 74; bur. Williams Cemetery, Winona, MO; never married.

Notes for Ray James COMELY:
--SSDI: Ray Comely, b. 14 Aug 1918, SS card iss. MO (before 1951), d. November 1992, last res. - Winona, Shannon Co., MO.
--Tombstone photo and obituary online @ Find A Grave: "In God's Care" Ray James Comely (14 Aug 1918 - 12 Nov 1992). He was preceded in death by his parents, Arlie and Esther Mae Burnett Comely, and two infant brothers; survived by sisters, Amy Comely of Winona, MO; and Lorene Comely of Birch Tree, MO; graveside services Nov. 16 at Williams Cemetery near Winona with Rev. Jim Eskew officiating. Arrangements were made by Duncan Funeral Home, Winona.

147. Alonzo "Lon"[4] BAIR (Albert (BAIR)[3] BEAR, John[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 01 Sep 1872 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 37 in Apr 1910 Census), and died 07 Apr 1918 in Grant Co., IN, age 45 yrs 7 mos.; bur. Maple Grove Cemetery, Sweetser, IN. He married **Daisy Alice SHARP** 01 Feb 1896 in Grant Co., IN (M/R), daughter of Mahlon SHARP and Martha BARBER. She was born 15 May 1878 in Carroll Co., IN (1900 Cens has year of birth 1879; age 31 in 1910 Census), and died 07 Dec 1961 in Marion, Grant Co., IN, age 83; bur. Maple Grove Cemetery.

Notes for Alonzo "Lon" BAIR:
Alonzo, known as "Lon" Bair, was born in Jefferson Co., IN. He moved to Grant Co., IN, married Daisy Sharp and they had five daughters, all born in Grant County. Lon was a welder. He died in 1918 of pneumonia at age 45. Daisy was a widow for over 40 years, living to age 83. Both are buried in the Bair family plot, Maple Grove Cemetery, Sweetser, IN.
Sources:

--Family records, Carol (Day) Crawford.
--M/R online @ Ancestry.com - Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800-1941: Alonzo Bair and Daisy Sharp m. 1 Feb 1896, Grant County, Book 11, p. 70.
--1880 Cens IN Jefferson p. 250B Saluda Twp: Albert Bair, 28, b. IN/IN/IN, farmer; Martha, wife, 26; Alonzo, son, 7; Florence, dau., 5; "Coral" (male), 2; Garrie (male), age 6 months.
--1900 Cens IN Grant ED 34 Sheet 23 Franklin Twp: Alonzo Bair, 27, b. Sept 1872, occ. - Welder; wife Daisy, 21, b. May 1879, m. 5 yrs, 2 children; Martha M., 3, b. Aug 1896; Anna S., age 1 yr, b. Aug 1898.
--1910 Cens Grant ED 62 sheet 12B Family #200 Franklin Twp: Alonzo Bair, 37, Daisy, wife, 31; five daughters, Martha, 13, Anna, 11, "Thurzie," 9, "Mable," 6; Fern, 4; all b. IN.
--Cemetery records, Maple Grove Cemetery, Sweetser, Grant Co., IN: Daisy Bair (1878-1961); Alonzo Bair (1872-1918). [Daisy's birth year differs from 1900 Census - 1879.]

Children of Alonzo BAIR and Daisy SHARP are:

+ 457 i. Martha May[5] BAIR, born 03 Aug 1896 in Grant Co., IN (age 23 in Jan 1920 Cens); died Dec 1973 in IN (SSDI - res. Marion, Grant Co., IN), age 77; bur. La Fountaine, Wabash Co., IN.

+ 458 ii. Anna Laura BAIR, born 15 Aug 1898 in Grant Co., IN (age 21 in Jan 1920 Cens); died 14 Apr 1952 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., IN.

459 iii. Thurza Inez BAIR, born 13 Oct 1900 in Grant Co., IN (age 9 in Apr 1910 Census); died 23 Jun 1982 in Multnomah Co, OR (SSDI - res. at death Portland, OR), age 82. She married Ben F. SHEPHERD; born Apr 1900; died 24 Jul 1977 in Multnomah Co., OR, age 77.

Notes for Thurza Inez BAIR:
Thurza (aka "Thurzie") married Ben Shepherd. They had no children of their own but had custody of a boy named Luther France whom they raised. They lived in Portland, OR, and had a small strawberry farm. Both died there, Ben in 1977 and Thurza in 1982.
Sources:
--1910 Cens Grant ED 62 sheet 12B Franklin Twp: Bair, Thurzie, dau., 9, with parents Alonzo and Daisy Bair, and sisters Martha, 13, Anna, 11, Mable, 6; and Fern, 4; all b. IN.
--SSDI: Thurza Shepherd, b. 13 Oct 1900, SS card iss. OR, d. June 1982, last res. - Portland, Multnomah Co., OR.
--OR Death Index, Multnomah Co., online @ Ancestry.com: Shepherd, Benjamin F., 77, b. Apr 1900, d. 24 July 1977, D/C #77-11416, spouse - Thurza.
--Ibid., Shepherd, Thurza, 82, b. 13 Oct 1900, d. 23 June 1982, D/C # 82-10448, spouse - Benjamin.
--Family records from Carol Day Crawford.

460 iv. Mabel Margurete BAIR, born 27 Aug 1903 in Grant Co., IN (age 6 in 1910 Cens); died 02 May 1980 in IN, age 76 yrs 8 mos; bur. Maple Grove Cemetery, Sweetser, IN. She married James HAWK 30 Jun 1923 in Grant Co., IN; divorced; born abt. 1900; died abt. 1955.

Notes for Mabel Margurete BAIR:
Mabel married James in 1923 and they had one (unnamed) child who died at birth in about 1924, according to family record.
--Maple Grove Cemetery record, Grant Co., IN: Mabel (1903-1980), bur. with sister Fern Bair (same tombstone) in Section B. [Research by Carol Day Crawford.]

461 v. Elva Fern BAIR, born 11 Oct 1905 in Grant Co., IN (age 4 in 1910 Census); died 01 Mar 1990 in Marion, Grant Co., IN (SSDI - res. Marion, IN), age 84 yrs 4 mos.

Notes for Elva Fern BAIR:
Elva Fern Bair was known as Fern. She never married. Her great-niece, Carol Crawford, wrote of her: "Fern was very active in her church, and held every office except Preacher. She wanted to be a missionary. Fern was crippled at an early age, unable to work, though she did work her way through Marion College, graduating highest in Class of 1923. She was an artist, musician, and teacher. She was well loved by all who knew her." She died of pneumonia and heart failure at the hospital in Marion, Grant Co., IN, at age 84.
Sources:
--Maple Grove Cemetery record, Grant Co., IN: Fern Bair, Sect. B (same tombstone with her sister Mabel).
--SSDI: Fern Bair, b. 11 Oct 1905, d. March 1990, res. at death - Marion, Grant Co., IN.
--Family information from Carol (Day) Crawford.

148. Florence[4] BAIR (Albert (BAIR)[3] BEAR, John[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 29 Nov 1874 in IN (age 5 in 1880 Cens), and died May 1974 in IN (SSDI - res. Marion, IN); bur. Maple Grove Cemetery, Sweetser, Grant Co., IN. She married **(1) Timothy TURNER** 14 Jul 1895 in Grant Co., IN (M/R). He died 1900 in IN. She married **(2) James BOTKIN** 16 Feb 1901. He was born 1868 in IN, and died Aft. 1930.

Notes for Florence BAIR:
Florence married (1) Timothy Turner and had one son, Arley. Timothy died in 1900 and she married (2) James Botkin 16 Feb 1901. She died in Marion, Grant Co., IN, in May 1974, and is buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Sweetser, IN, next to her husband, her father and grandmother.
Sources:
--M/R online @ Ancestry.com/IN Marriage Collection 1800-1941: Florence Bair and Timothy Turner m. 14 July 1895, Grant Co., Book 10, p. 506.
--SSDI: Florence Botkin, b. 24 Nov 1874, SS card iss. IN, d. May 1974, res. - Marion, IN.
--Family records from Carol Day Crawford in 2009.

Child of Florence BAIR and Timothy TURNER is:

\+ 462 i. Arlie[5] TURNER, born 1895 in probably Grant Co., IN (age 14 in Apr 1910 Cens); died 1952 in IN (?); bur. Maple Grove Cemetery, Grant Co., IN.

151. Daisy[4] BAIR (Albert (BAIR)[3] BEAR, John[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 17 Aug 1881 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 28 in Apr 1910 Cens), and died Jun 1964 in Marion, Grant Co., IN, age 82; bur. Sweetser, IN. She married **(1) Evan M. BRAGG** 12 Aug 1899 in Grant Co., IN. He was born 1878 in IN (age 31 in Apr 1910 Cens), and died 1913 in Grant Co., IN; bur. Sweetser, IN. She married **(2) John OVERMAN** Aft. 1913. He was born 1877 in IN, and died in Grant Co., IN.

Notes for Daisy BAIR:
Daisy married (1) Evan Bragg in Aug 1899 in Grant Co., IN. When Evan died, Daisy married (2) John S. Overman who was a widower. He had three daughters and Daisy had two sons and one daughter. They never had other children, just those from their first marriages. In the 1920 Census, their "blended" family lived in Marion, IN, with his three daughters and her daughter Pearl and son Donald living with them.
Sources:
--1910 Cens IN Grant ED 74 sheet 6B Pleasant Twp: Bragg, Evan, 31, b. IN/IN/OH, m. once/10 yrs, owned farm, occ. - blacksmith; Daisy, wife, 28, m. once/10 yrs, mother of 2, both living; Carl, son, 9; Donald, son, 6; mother and sons all b. IN/IN/IN.
-1920 Cens IN Grant ED 87 sheet 2A Ward 1, Marion: Overman, John S., 43, owned farm, worked in truck factory; Daisy, wife, 38; Elizabeth A., dau., 17; Callie K., dau., 16; Donald A. Bragg, stepson, 15 [indexed: 75]; Dorothy P. Overman, dau., 15; Overman, Mary J., dau., 12; Dorothy P. Bragg, stepdaugter, 8; all b. IN/IN/IN.
--SSDI: Daisy Overman.
--Family records from Carol Day Crawford and Day Family Tree online @ Ancestry.com: Daisy Bair, b. 17 Aug 1881, Saluda Twp., Jefferson Co., IN, d. June 1964, age 82, Grant Co., IN.

Children of Daisy BAIR and Evan BRAGG are:

463 i. Carl Albert[5] BRAGG, born 05 Sep 1900 in IN (age 9 in Apr 1910 Cens); died Feb 1957 in IN? (SSDI - no res. given).

464 ii. Donald BRAGG, born abt. 1903 in IN (age 6 in Apr 1910 Cens).

\+ 465 iii. Dorothy Pearl BRAGG, born 05 Jan 1911 in IN (age 8 in Jan 1920 Cens); died Jul 1980 in Grant Co., IN (SSDI - res. Marion, IN), age 69.

155. Cora A.[4] BAIR (Albert (BAIR)[3] BEAR, John[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 03 Oct 1889 in

Clay City, Clay Co., IN, a twin (age 30 in Jan 1920 Cens), and died 05 Dec 1979 in Grant Co., IN (SSDI - res. Marion, IN), age 90; bur. Grant Memorial Park, Marion, IN. She married **Alva Rush MILLER** 24 Mar 1909 in Grant Co., IN. He was born 22 Mar 1988 in Grant Co., IN (age 31 in Jan 1920 Cens).

Notes for Cora A. BAIR:
--WW I Draft registration card: Alva Rush Miller, 29, b. 22 Mar 1888, Grant Co., IN; married with wife and one child as dependents; self-employed farmer, R.F.D. #1, Marion, IN. Description: tall, medium build, gray eyes, dark hair, no disabilities.
--1920 Cens IN Grant ED 66 sheet 3A Family #57, Franklin Twp: Miller, Alva R., 31, farmer, renting farm; Cora A., wife, 30; son Harold A., 8; all b. IN/IN/IN.
--SSDI: Cora Miller, b. 3 Oct 1889, SS card iss. IN, d. Dec 1979, last res. - Marion, Grant Co., IN.
--Find A Grave, Grant Memorial Park, Marion, IN, online: Cora Bair Miller (Oct. 3, 1889 - Dec. 5, 1979), age 90 y 2 m 1 day; marital status - Widowed. Father - Albert Bair; Mother - Martha James (sic: Jones).
--Family records from Carol Day Crawford.

Child of Cora BAIR and Alva MILLER is:

466 i. Harold A.[5] MILLER, born 15 Sep 1911 in Grant Co., IN (age 8 in Jan 1920 Cens; a veteran of World War II; died 12 Jan 1998 in Grant Co., IN (SSDI - res. Marion, IN), age 86; bur. Grant Memorial Park, Marion, IN. He married ...?... VOGEL.

Notes for Harold A. MILLER:
Harold served in World War II. He married (wife's name not known) and was married over 30 years; they had no children. She died and he did not remarry. Harold worked for the Railroad and traveled a lot. Both are buried at Grant Memorial Park Cemetery in Marion with other members of the Miller family.
Sources:
--SSDI: Harold Miller, b. 15 Sept 1911, SS card iss. IN, d. 12 Jan 1998, res. - Marion, Grant Co., IN.
--Find A Grave memorial, Grant Memorial Park, Marion, IN, online: Harold A. Miller, (Sept. 15, 1911 - Jan. 12, 1998), age 86 y 3 m 28 d; spouse ...?... Vogel.
--Family records from Carol Day Crawford state that Harold served in the U.S. military in World War II, and gave information about marriage, occupation, and burial.

160. Lee Curtis[4] BAIR (John Franklin (BAIR)[3] BEAR, John[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 14 Jan 1881 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 29 in Apr 1900; 38 in Jan 1920 Cens), and died 17 Feb 1951 in Jefferson Co., IN, age 70 (Obit.; D/C); bur. New Bethel Cemetery, Saluda Twp., Jefferson Co., IN. He married **Minerva Ann "Minnie" BERRY** 14 Oct 1905 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R), daughter of Daniel BERRY and Percilla LOGAN. She was born Jan 1884 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 35 in 1920 Cens), and died 02 Feb 1971 in Madison, IN, age 87 (Obit., SSDI and D/C); bur. New Bethel Cemetery.

Notes for Lee Curtis BAIR:
Lee C. married Minerva "Minnie" Berry in 1905. He was a farmer and life-long resident of Jefferson Co., IN. He served about twenty years as Deputy Assessor in Saluda Township and was also a road supervisor for the township. When he registered for the draft in World War I, he had a wife and one child as dependents and he did not have to serve in the War. In 1920, Lee was an enumerator for the federal Census in his area. He was a member of the New Prospect Baptist Church, the Chelsea Lodge of Redmen, and the Masonic Lodge. Minnie was a member of Paynesville Christian Church. Lee died suddenly of a heart attack in 1951, at age 70. Minnie lived another 20 years and died in February 1971, at age 87.
Sources:
--M/R, Application, License and Return, 14 Oct 1905, Jefferson Co., IN. The Clerk made several significant errors on this record, including spelling Lee's surname "Blair" and using the year of the application (1905) as his birth year. [Record obtained from Michelle Adams.]
--1910 Cens IN Jefferson ED 95 sheet 7B Republican Twp [28 Apr]: Bair, Lee, 29, farmer, renting general farm; Minnie, wife, 25; both b. IN/IN/IN, m. once/4 yrs, no children.

--WW I Draft Registration card, Jefferson Co., IN, online @ Ancestry.com: Lee Curtis Bair, 37, b. 14 Jan 1881; self-employed farmer; address - Lexington, IN, R. 2; wife Minnie at same address. Description: medium height and build, blue black hair, no disabilities. Signed: 12 Sept 1918.
--1920 Cens IN Jefferson ED 111 sheet 8A Saluda Twp [31 Jan]: Bair, Lee C., head, 38, farmer, owned general farm; Minnie A., wife, 35; Evalea (sic: Evaleigh), dau., 8; Berry, Daniel O., father-in-law, wd., 71; all b. IN/IN/IN. [Lee Bair, census enumerator.]
--1930 Cens IN Jefferson ED 39-16 sheet 7A Saluda Twp: Bair, Lee C., head, 49, farmer, m. at age 24, not a Veteran; wife Minnie A., wife, 45, m. at age 21; Evaleigh, dau., 19; Loyd R., son, 9; all b. IN.
--New Bethel Cemetery record and tombstone photo, Saluda Twp., Jefferson Co., IN.
--Family History, compiled by great-granddaughter, Christine Elaine Strickland, contains copies of deed records, death certificates, and obituaries of Lee and Minerva (Berry) Bair.

Children of Lee BAIR and Minerva BERRY are:

+ 467 i. Evaleigh M.[5] BAIR, born 12 Apr 1911 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 19 in Apr 1930 Census); died 26 Dec 2004 in Madison, IN (SSDI - res. Madison, Jefferson Co., IN, age 93; bur. New Bethel Cemetery, Jefferson Co., IN.
+ 468 ii. Lloyd Ralph BAIR, born 10 Jan 1921 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 9 in 1930 Cens); died 19 Feb 2001 in Jefferson Co., IN (Obit.), age 80; bur. New Bethel Cemetery, Saluda Twp., Jefferson Co., IN.

162. Orville Gaddis[4] BAIR (John Franklin (BAIR)[3] BEAR, John[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 14 Oct 1899 in IN (age 20 in Jan 1920 Cens), and died 05 Jun 1973 in Jefferson Co., IN (SSDI), age 73 yrs 7 mos; bur. New Prospect Cemetery, Saluda Twp., Jefferson Co., IN. He married **Hallie Frances GAMMON** 06 Jan 1934 in Scott Co., IN (?), daughter of William GAMMON and Ethel MORELAND. She was born 26 Sep 1914 in Jefferson Co., IN, and died 27 Jul 2003 in Hanover, IN, at Hanover Nursing Center, age 88; bur. New Prospect Cemetery.

Notes for Orville Gaddis BAIR:
Orville Bair, the youngest of three children, was probably named for his uncle, Orville Bear. He was a farmer in Jefferson Co., IN. At age 29, in the 1930 Census, he was single, living with parents, working on their farm in Saluda Township, Jefferson Co., IN. In 1934 he married Frances Gammon and they had two sons. She was a member of the New Prospect Baptist Church where she played the piano and served as a Sunday School teacher for several years. They lived in Saluda Township and are buried there in New Prospect Cemetery.
Sources:
--1900 Cens IN Jefferson ED 97 sheet 5B Family #114 Saluda Twp: Bair, Orval (sic: Orville), son, age 9 mos., b. IN, with parents John and Belle Bair. [Orville's older brother Lee, 28, and sister Cordia, 17, were single, living at home in 1900.]
--WW I Draft Registration card, 12 Sept 1918: Orville Gaddis Bair, 18, b. 14 Oct 1899, res. - Hanover, IN; farming, employed by J. F. Bair, Hanover, Jefferson Co., IN; nearest relative - Belle Bair (mother). Description: medium height, slender, blue eyes, black hair.
--1920 Cens IN Jefferson ED 110 Saluda Twp: Bair, Orville, son, 20, single, farmer, living with parents John F. and Belle Bair. [Lee Bair, his brother, was the census taker.]
--New Prospect Cemetery records and tombstone photo: Bair, Orville and Frances (same stone); their date of marriage is on tombstone. In June 2002 when New Prospect Cemetery was surveyed, Frances G. Bair's date of birth, 26 Sept 1914, was etched on the tombstone, with no death date. She died the next year, in July 2003.
--SSDI: Orville Bair, b. 14 Oct 1899, d. 5 June 1973, last res. - Hanover, Jefferson Co., IN.
--Obit., Madison (IN) Courier, 28 July 2003, p. A9: Frances Bair, 88, of Hanover, died July 27 at the Hanover Nursing Center; born 26 Sept 1914 in Jefferson Co., the daughter of William and Ethel Moreland Gammon. She retired from food service at the Southwestern School Corp. She was preceded in death by parents; her husband Orville G. Bair, in 1973; two brothers and one grandson. Survivors: sons Russell Bair, of Phoenix, AZ, and Donald Bair, of Hanover; one sister and one brother; 6 grandchildren and 5 great-grandchildren. Burial: New Prospect Cemetery.

Children of Orville BAIR and Hallie GAMMON are:

+ 469 i. Russell Ray[5] BAIR, born 26 Feb 1935 in Saluda, Jefferson Co., IN.
+ 470 ii. Donald Lee BAIR, born 26 Jan 1940 in Jefferson Co., IN.

164. Lena M. (Lina)[4] BAIR (Orville T. (BAIR)[3] BEAR, John[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 08 Sep 1882 in IN (age 37 in Jan 1920 Cens), and died in IL (?). She married **Claude BENNETT** 10 Feb 1909. He was born 09 Mar 1881 in IL (age 38 in Jan 1920 Cens).

Notes for Lena M. (Lina) BAIR:
Lena (also spelled Lina), born in 1882, probably in Indiana, was not with her parents in Illinois in the 1900 Census. She married Claude Bennett in 1909. They had three children and were living in Henry Co., IL, in 1920 and 1930. Lena is listed as a child of Mrs. E. (Ella) Bair in a 1922 Directory (as noted below).
Sources:
--1920 Cens IL Henry ED 147 sheet 1A Wethersfield Twp: Bennett, Claud G., 38, b. IL/VT/IL, farmer, owned farm; Lena, wife, 34, b. IN/IN/IN; Bernice S., dau., 8; Evelyn L., dau., 5 0/12; Gordon C., son, 2 10/12 yr; all children b. IA/IL/IN.
--1922 Farmers Directory, Taylor Twp., Harrison Co., IA: Bair, Mrs. E. and children Lola, Lena, Ralph, Carl, Ivan, Stella & Cecil, p. o. Modale, R.R. #1, owned 240 acres in Sect. 28.
--1930 Cens IL Henry [2 April, located in same township as in 1920]: Bennett, Claud, 48, m. at age 27, farm manager, not a Veteran; Lina M., 38, b. IL/IN/IL (sic: IN/IN/IN), m. at age 26; Bernice, 18; Evelyn, 15; Claude G., 13; all children b. IA.
--Family records from Connie Bair Waite list Lina and husband Claude Bennett, their three children, Evelyn, Bernice, and Gordon, and descendants.

Children of Lena BAIR and Claude BENNETT are:

471 i. Bernice S.[5] BENNETT, born 1911 in IA (age 8 in Jan 1920 Cens). She married Raymond LYON 06 May 1940.
472 ii. Evelyn L. BENNETT, born Dec 1914 in IA (age 5 in Jan 1920 Cens; 15 in Apr 1930 Cens). She married ...?... HIRE.
+ 473 iii. Claude Gordon BENNETT, born 27 Feb 1917 in IA (age 13 in Apr 1930 Cens); died 27 Apr 1991 in IL (SSDI - res. Kewanee, Henry Co.).

165. Ralph Orville[4] BAIR (Orville T. (BAIR)[3] BEAR, John[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 04 Oct 1887 in Glen Allen, Bollinger Co., MO (age 22 in Apr 1910; 42 in 1930 Cens), and died 02 May 1960 in IL; bur. Osceola Grove Cemetery, Elmira, Stark, Co., IL. He married **Mary Ethel REED** 1909 in probably IL, m. within the year of April 1910 Census; both were age 22, daughter of John REED and Frances SEARLE. She was born 09 Jan 1888 in IL, and died 1976 in IL; bur. Osceola Grove Cem., Elmira, IL.

Notes for Ralph Orville BAIR:
Ralph O. Bair was born in Bollinger Co., MO, in 1887. His parents had moved from Indiana to Missouri and then to Illinois when he was a young child. When he registered for the World War I draft, he was married with one child, farming in Harrison Co., IA. In 1930 he and wife Mary and their three daughters lived in Osceola Twp., Stark Co., IL. He died in 1960 and Mary died in 1976; they are buried in Elmira, IL.
Sources:
--1910 Cens IL Stark ED 120 sheet 5B Elmira [27 April]: Bair, Ralph O., head, 22, b. MO/IN/IN, farmer; Mary E. Bair, wife, 22. b. IL/IN/IL, m. within the year. [They lived near Ralph's sister and her husband, Lola and Ralph F. Spencer.]
--WW I Draft Registration card, 5 June 1917: Ralph Orville Bair, 29, b. 4 Oct 1887 in Glen Ellen, MO; resident of Modale, Iowa; farmer, self-employed in Taylor Twp.; married with wife and child as dependents. Description: medium height and build, blue eyes, dark hair, not bald. Signed: Ralph O.

Bair, Taylor Precinct, Harrison Co., IA.
--1930 Cens IL Stark ED 88-8 sheet 14 Osceola Twp: Ralph Bair, 42, farmer, b. MO/IN/IN; Mary, wife, 42, b. IL/IL/IL; daughters Wilma, 18; Verneil, 12; Roberta, 10, all b. IL.
--Find A Grave online: Ralph Bair, (1887 - 2 May 1960); Mary Reed Bair (1888 - 1976); bur. Lot C-51, Osceola Grove Cemetery, Elmira, Stark Co., IL.
--Family records from Connie Bair Waite, Missouri Valley, IA.

Children of Ralph BAIR and Mary REED are:

474 i. Wilma[5] BAIR, born abt. 1911 in IL (age 18 in 1930 Cens).
475 ii. Verneil F. BAIR, born 24 Dec 1917 in IL (female, age 12 in 1930 Cens).
476 iii. Roberta BAIR, born abt. 1919 in IL (age 10 in Apr 1930 Cens).

166. Carl Oliver[4] BAIR (Orville T. (BAIR)[3] BEAR, John[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 18 Dec 1891 in Milo, IL (age 8 in 1900 Cens; 18 in Apr 1910 Cens), and died 01 Oct 1976 in IA, age 84 (SSDI - res. Modale, Harrison Co., IA). He married **Ida Marie BOCK** 18 Mar 1918, daughter of Jacob BOCK and Sophia HANSEN. She was born 1890 in IA (age 19 in 1910 Cens), and died 25 Apr 1937.

Notes for Carl Oliver BAIR:
Carl Oliver Bair, born in Illinois, lived in Modale, Iowa at age 25, when he registered in the World War I draft in 1917. He married Ida Marie Bock in 1918 and they had two sons; one died at age 2 years. In the 1925 Iowa State Census, Ida's maiden name was listed as Bock; her father Jacob was born in Germany, emigrated to the U.S. in 1872, and became a naturalized citizen. Her mother, Sophia, from Germany, also became a U.S. citizen. Carl O. Bair was a farmer; he died at age 84 in Harrison Co., IA.
Sources:
--1900 Cens IL Stark ED 129 sheet 9A Elmira Twp: Bair, Carl, son, 8, b. IL, with family of Orville T. and Ella Bair.
--WW I Draft registration card, 5 June 1917: Carl O. Bear, 25, b. Dec. 18, 1891 in Milo, IL; occ. - farming, self-employed; single; address: Modale, IA. Description: medium height and build, blue eyes, dark hair, no disabilities; no exemptions claimed.
--1922 Farmers Directory of Harrison County, Taylor Twp., by the Anderson Publishing Co.: Carol and Ida Bair and son Lloyd, R. #1, Modale, owned 80 acres in Sect. 20; lived in county 14 yrs.
--1925 Iowa State Census, 1 Jan 1925, Harrison Co., Taylor Twp., online @ Ancestry.com: Baur (sic: Bair), Carl O., 34, next entry to Bair, Ida, 34. Her parents: Jacob Bock and Sophia Hansen.
--1930 Cens IA Harrison ED 29 sheet 4B Taylor Twp [9 Apr]: Bair, Carl O., head, 36, b. IL/IN/IN, m. at age 26, occ. - farmer, not a Veteran; Ida, wife, b. IA/GER/GER, m. at age 27; Lloyd O., son, 9, b. IA/IL/IA. [Note: Among their close neighbors were Jacob Bock, b. Germany, and his wife Sophia M. Bock, b. Germany.]
--Harrison Co., IA, Probate online: Bair, Carl O., Docket #29, p. 284,1970/Conservatorship, Case #8646.
--SSDI: Carl Bair, b. 18 Dec 1891, SS card iss. CO; d. Oct 1976, last res. - Modale, IA.
--Family records from Connie Bair Waite.

Children of Carl BAIR and Ida BOCK are:

\+ 477 i. Lloyd Oliver[5] BAIR, born 21 Apr 1920 in Modale, Harrison Co., IA (age 9 in 1930 Cens); died 16 Feb 1990 in Modale, Harrison Co., IA, age 69.
478 ii. Harold B. BAIR, born 06 May 1923 in IA; died 20 Sep 1925 in IA, age 2 yrs 4 mos.

168. Stella Irene[4] BAIR (Orville T. (BAIR)[3] BEAR, John[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 27 Jul 1898 in IL (age 21 in Jan 1920 Cens), and died 18 Sep 1990 in NE or IA, age 92 (SSDI - no res. at death given). She married **Leo E. SCHWERTLEY** Apr 1924, son of Francis SCHWERTLEY and Elizabeth ...?.... He was born 27 Nov 1892 in Modale, IA (age 36 in Apr 1930 Cens), and died 18 Jan 1966 in IA, age 73 (SSDI - res. at death - Logan, Harrison Co., IA).

Notes for Stella Irene BAIR:
Stella married Leo E. Schwertley, an Iowa farmer who was a veteran of World War I. They had three sons. Leo died in 1966 and Stella was a widow for 24 years. In later years, Stella lived with her brother in Blair, Nebraska.
Sources:
--1900 Cens IL Stark Co., Elmira Twp: Bair, Orville T. and Ella and five children, including Stella Irene, their youngest, age 2, b. July 1897 in IL. [Note: Family record has Stella b. July 1898 which agrees with her age in later census records.]
--WW I Draft registration card, Harrison Co., IA, 5 June 1917: Leo E. Schwertley, 24, b. 27 Nov 1892, Modale, IA; single; farmer, self-employed in Taylor Twp. Description: medium height and build, blue eyes, dark hair, no disabilities; claimed no exemptions.
--1920 Cens IA Harrison ED 91 sheet 3B Taylor Twp: Bair, Stella, dau., 21, living with her widowed mother, Ella Bair, 57.
--1930 Cens IA Harrison ED 43-29 Taylor Twp., Family #38: Schwertley, Leo E., head, 36, b. IA/IA/IA, farmer, m. at age 27; Stella, wife, 31, b. IL/IN/IN, m. at age 25; Paul E., son, 4; Leo F., son, 1 9/12 yr; both sons b. NE/IA/IL. [They lived next to Ivan and Cecil Bair, and Ralph F. and Lola B. (Bair) Spencer.]
--Harrison Co., IA, Probate online: Schwertley, Leo E., 1966 Docket #27, p. 253, Case #7985.
--Family records from Connie Bair Waite. She said that her Aunt Stella was living in Blair, NE, with her brother at the time of her death, and if she did not die there, it would have been in Logan, IA.

Children of Stella BAIR and Leo SCHWERTLEY are:

479 i. Paul E.[5] SCHWERTLEY, born 14 Mar 1926 in NE (age 4 in Apr 1930 Cens); died 11 Apr 2006 in AZ (SSDI - res. Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ), age 80. He married Anita ...?... 08 Oct 1949; born 22 Jan 1930; died 06 Sep 1997 in AZ (SSDI - res. Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ).

Notes for Paul E. SCHWERTLEY:
--1930 Cens IA Harrison ED 43-29 Taylor Twp: Schwertley, Leo E., head, 36, b. IA/IA/IA, Vet. of World War; Stella J., 31, b. IL/IN/IN; two sons Paul E., age 4 11/12 (sic: should be 4 1/12), and Leo F., age 1 9/12; both sons b. NE.
--SSDI: Paul E. Schwertley, b. 14 March 1926, d. 11 Apr 2006; Anita Schwertley, b. 22 Jan 1930, d. 6 Sept 1997; both SS cards iss. IA, and last res. - Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ.
--Family records from Connie Bair Waite: Paul E. b. 14 Mar 1927, m. 1949 to Anita; they had a large family of around 12 children.

\+ 480 ii. Leo F. SCHWERTLEY, Jr., born 13 Jul 1928 in NE (age 1 yr 9 mos. in Apr 1930 Cens); died 24 Sep 1996 in AZ (SSDI - res. Apache Junction, AZ).

481 iii. Frederick W. SCHWERTLEY, born 05 Nov 1935. He married Regina ...?... 13 Jun 1953; born 18 Jun 1936.

172. Lillie (BARE)[4] BEAR (Lafayette "Lafe" (BEARE)[3], Henry[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born Aug 1878 in KY (age 21 in June 1900 Cens), and died 1908 in IN (Jefferson Co.?). She married **Henry Clay HUTSELL** 12 Nov 1892 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R), son of Greenfield HUTSELL and Julia ELDRIDGE. He was born 24 Mar 1872 in Jefferson Co., IN.

Notes for Lillie (BARE) BEAR:
Lillie Bear (name spelled Bare in some records) was born in KY and was young when she married Henry C. Hutsell (Huttsell) in 1892 in Jefferson Co., IN. She had nine children; two of them died young. She died in about 1908. Her husband Henry was a widower in the 1910, 1920, and 1930 Census. Between 1910 - 1920 Henry and his family moved from Jefferson to Clark Co., IN. He and his sons worked as farm laborers. Some online Family Trees list two more wives for Henry, and a marriage record shows his marriage to a second wife, Lela Riley, in 1911 in Jefferson Co., IN; however, the census records in 1910, 1920 and 1930 give his marital status as "wd" with no wife in his household. His 1911 marriage application noted that his first wife died in 1908. Burial records have not been found for Lillie or Henry.

Sources:
--1880 Cens IN Jefferson ED 131 p. 1 Saluda Twp [1 June]: Bear, Lillie, dau., 3 (sic: 2), and Ira, son, age 1, both b. KY/KY/KS, in household of La Fayette, 26, b. KY/IN/IN, and Arabella, 19, b. KS/IN/IN.
--M/R, Jefferson Co., IN, Marriage Book E, 12 Nov 1892: Nuttsell (sic: Hutsell), Henry C. to Bear, Lillie E 12 Nov 1892.
--1900 Cens IN Jefferson ED 97 sheet 13B Saluda Twp [20 June]: Huttsell, Henry, 28, b. Mar 1871, m. 7 yrs; Lilly, wife, 21, b. Aug 1878, m. 7 yrs; Laura B., 7, b. Sept 1892; Fleetie A., 3, b. Jan 1897; Gertrude, 7/12 yr., b. Oct 1899.
--1910 Cens IN Jefferson ED 96 sheet 14A Saluda Twp [6 May]: Hutsell, H. C., 38, widower, b. IN/IN/IN, farmer; Laura Belle, dau., 16, single; Fleetie A., 15; Gertie, 10; Alvin, 8; Ivan Thomas, 6; Joy Evaline, 4; Ernest Lester, 2; all children b. IN/IN/KY. [They lived next door to H. C. Hutsell's parents.]
--M/R application online @ MJCPL - History Rescue Project: Henry C. Hutsell, b. 24 Mar 1872 Jefferson Co., IN, m. Lela Riley, b. 15 Sept 1892 KY; m. 19 May 1911, Jefferson Co. IN; second marriage for him; first wife died in 1908.
--1920 Cens IN Clark ED 18 sheet 5B Owen Twp [20 Jan]: Huttsell, Henry, wd., 47; Alvin, son, 18; Ivan, 16; Joy, dau., 14; Ernest, son, 11; all b. IN/IN/IN. Henry and his two oldest sons were "farm laborers."
--1930 Cens IN Clark ED 19 sheet 3B Owen Twp. [12 Apr]: Hutsell, Henry, 58, wd., farm laborer, renting farm, not a Veteran; sons Alvin and Ernest, ages 28 and 22, both single, working on the farm; Mary, daughter-in-law, widow, 25, and her three children - Carl, 6, Dorothy, 4, and Iva L. Hutsell, 2. [Mary was widow of son Ivan T.]
--Family research by Michelle Adams.
--Hutsell Family Tree online @ Ancestry.com has Henry Hutsell m. Lillie Bare (no date).

Children of Lillie BEAR and Henry HUTSELL are:

482 i. Laura Belle[5] HUTSELL, born Sep 1892 in IN, age 16, single in Apr 1910, living at home with widowed father.

483 ii. infant HUTSELL, born abt. 1895 in IN (year of birth estimated); died Bef. Jun 1900 in Jeff. Co., IN (prob); mother had 5 children, 2 had died before 1900 Census.

484 iii. Fleeta A. (Fleetie) HUTSELL, born 08 Jan 1897 in Marble Hill, IN (age 3 in June 1900 Cens); died 21 Jul 1953 in El Paso, TX; bur. Evergreen Alameda Cemetery, El Paso (D/C). She married (1) Bert GILL 28 May 1912 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R); born 30 May 1892 in Jefferson Co., IN. She married (2) E. C. BRACE 12 Jun 1939 in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha Co., SD; born in (of) Kings, New York; died Aft. Jul 1953 in TX (?).

Notes for Fleeta A. (Fleetie) HUTSELL:
Fleeta (aka Fleetie) married (1) Bert Gill in 1911 in Jefferson Co., IN; in the January 1920 Census, Fleetie Hutsell, using her maiden name, was 23, single, working as a "domestic" in the home of Huffingtons in Carr, Jackson Co., IN. In 1939, she married (2) E. C. Brace in South Dakota; her marriage record has her maiden name and does not indicate a previous marriage. She died in 1953 in El Paso, TX, and is buried there. Her husband, E. C. Brace, whose address was 216 Hermosa Lane, El Paso, was informant on her Death Certificate.
Sources:
--M/R online @ MJCPL - History Rescue Project: Fleeta Hutsell m. Bert Gill 28 May 1912, Jefferson Co., IN; her d.o.b. was given as 8 Jan 1896; he was b. 30 May 1892; both b. Jefferson Co., IN.
--1920 Cens IN Jackson ED 75 sheet 7A Carr Twp., town of Medora: Hutsell, Fleetie [indexed as"Tlutie Hutrill"], 23, b. IN/IN/IN, occ. - domestic, in household of Leonard C. Huffington, 62, a farmer, and his wife Olive, 52.
--M/R, South Dakota State Board of Health, Div. of Vital Statistics, Sioux Falls, Minnehaha Co., SD, 12 June 1939 marriage of E. C. Brace, post office - Kings, NY, to Fleeta Hutsell, post office - Madison, Jefferson Co., IN, by the Circuit Court Judge. He was listed as "Bachelor" and she as "Maiden". Her age "39" is inaccurate, b. 1897. His age is too dim to read on the image. [Research by Sheri Bear on Ancestry.com. This marriage was the second for Fleeta but her maiden name was used.]
--Find A Grave online, Burial record and tombstone photo, Evergreen Alameda Cemetery, El Paso, TX: Fleetie H. Brace 1900-1953 (sic; d.o.b. differs from census records). Photo submitted by Laura Indaelecio.
--D/C, Texas Dept. of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, El Paso, TX: Fleeta H. Brace, b. Marble Hill, IN, father - Henry Clay Hutsell, mother's maiden name - Baer; d. 21 July 1953 in Providence Memorial

Hospital; married; housewife. She was under the care of physician for past 3 1/2 years for coronary occlusion and gastro-enteritis; cause of death was acute pyelitis. [Her date of birth and age are inaccurate - age 53, b. 4 March 1900 - should be age 56, b. 4 March 1897.] Bur: Evergreen Cemetery, El Paso, 7/23/1953. Informant: E. C. Brace.

485 iv. child HUTSELL, born abt. 1898 in Jefferson Co., IN (yr of birth estimated); died Bef. Jun 1900.

486 v. Gertrude HUTSELL, born 12 Oct 1899 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 7 mos. in June 1900 Cens); died Sep 1982 in IN (SSDI - res. Clark Co., IN), age 82 y 11 mos. She married James Lynn DAVIS 31 Oct 1918 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R online); born 31 Oct 1897 in Clark Co., IN; died 26 Sep 1955 in Jefferson Co., KY, age 57 (D/R).

Notes for Gertrude HUTSELL:
Gertrude married James L. Davis in Jefferson Co., IN, on Halloween 1918. They have not been found in the 1920 or 1930 Census. A 1955 death record for James L. Davis is on the Kentucky Death Index.
Sources:
--M/R online @ MJCPL - History Rescue Project, Jefferson Co., IN: Gertrude Hutsell m. James L. Davis 31 October 1918. Dates and places of birth and names of parents of bride and groom are included in this source.
--KY Death Index online @ Ancestry.com: James L. Davis, 57, d. 26 Sept 1955, Jefferson Co., KY; Certif. # 20636. [Research by Sheri Bear.]

\+ 487 vi. Alvin HUTSELL, born 18 Dec 1901 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 8 in Apr 1910 Cens); died Feb 1975 in IN (SSDI - res. Charlestown, Clark Co., IN); bur. Owen Creek Cemetery, Bethlehem Twp., Clark Co., IN.

\+ 488 vii. Ivan Thomas HUTSELL, born 15 Jan 1904 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 6 in Apr 1910 Cens); died 13 Sep 1929 in Eddyville, Lyon Co., KY (D/C); bur. Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY.

489 viii. Joy Evaline HUTSELL, born Aft. 1905 in Jefferson Co., IN, age 4 in Apr 1910 Census, 14 in January 1920, with father and siblings; not with family in 1930.

490 ix. Ernest Lester HUTSELL, born abt. 1908 in IN, age 22, single, in 1930, working on farm, living with father and brother, Alvin.

173. Ira[4] BEAR (Lafayette "Lafe" (BEARE)[3], Henry[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 21 May 1879 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 1 yr in 1880 Cens; 30 in 1910), and died 02 Aug 1962 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH (D/R). He married **(1) Grace BENHAM** 07 Jun 1897 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R); div. 1911, daughter of Clark BENHAM and Ellen PENDER. She was born 1882 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 28 in 1910 Cens). He married **(2) May ...?...** Bef. 12 Sep 1918 in OH (?). He married **(3) Helen ...?...** Bef. 1942 in OH (?).

Notes for Ira BEAR:
This Ira Bear, born in 1879, is the younger of two men named Ira Bear (in this family history). He married Grace Benham in Jefferson Co., IN, in 1897 and moved to Columbus, Bartholomew Co., IN, before the 1910 Census. They were "roomers" and he was a factory worker. Their only child was born and died before April 1910. Ira and Grace divorced in 1911 and she married (2) Neal Sampson in 1915 in Jefferson Co., IN. Ira may have married a second wife named named May ..?.. before September 1918 (if nearest relative May Bear on his draft card was his wife). He married Helen ...?... before 1942 (his second or third wife). When Ira signed draft cards for both WW I and WW II, he was a resident of Cincinnati, OH, and he died there in 1962 at age 83.
Sources:
--1880 Cens IN Jefferson ED 131 p. 1 Saluda Twp [1 June]: Bear, Ira, son, age 1 yr, b. IN/KY/KS with parents La Fayette and Arabella and sister Lillie Bear.
--M/R, online @ Ancestry.com - IN Marriage Collection: Ira Bear m. Grace Benham, 7 June 1897, Jefferson Co., Book 18, p. 202.
--1910 Cens IN Bartholomew ED 6 sheet 4A Columbus Twp. and city, 1st Ward: Bear, Ira, 30, b. IN/US/US, laborer in factory; Grace, 28, b. IN/IN/IN, mother of one child, none living, m. 13 yrs, 1st marriage for both. They were roomers in a Hotel operated by Charles E. and Emma Garrison. [Ira has not been found in the 1920 Census.]
--M/R: Grace Bear m. Neal Sampson 12 Jan 1915 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R Book 5, p. 14).
--WW I Draft Card, 12 Sept 1918: Ira Bear, 39, b. 21 May 1879, U.S. Citizen, no birth place listed; res. - 414 Hunt St., Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH; nearest relative - May Bear (no address or

relationship given); occ. - laborer, Nitrate Plant in Cincinnati. Description: medium height and build, gray eyes, dark hair; disabilities - weak ankle and fallen arches.
--World War II Draft registration card, Cincinnati, OH: Ira Bear, b. May 21, 1879 in Jefferson Co., IN; res. - 214 Peete St.; wife Helen Bear (same address); employer - Henry Messer, Green Hills, Ohio.
--Ohio Death Index online: Ira Bear, 83, wd., d. 2 Aug 1962 in Cincinnati General Hospital.

Child of Ira BEAR and Grace BENHAM is:

491 i. unnamed infant[5] BEAR, born Bef. Apr 1910; died Bef. 15 Apr 1910 in IN (1910 Census reported mother had one child, deceased).

174. Albert H.[4] BEAR (Lafayette "Lafe" (BEARE)[3], Henry[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born Mar 1883 in IN (d.o.b. on 1900 Cens), and died Aft. Jul 1912 in OH (?); may have died before Jan 1920. He married **Bettie DEAN** 10 Oct 1903 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R), daughter of James DEAN and Mary McDOUGAL. She was born 14 Sep 1880 in KY, and died 13 Jul 1912 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH, age 32 (D/C); bur. Wesleyan Cemetery.

Notes for Albert H. BEAR:
Albert H. Bear (Beare) married Bettie Dean in 1903 and had two children. They have not been found in the 1910 Census. She died in 1912 in Cincinnati, OH. In 1920 two grandsons were living with Lafayette Bear: Cecil, 15, and Alfred, 13 (believed to be sons of Albert H. and Bettie Bear). Was Albert also deceased before the January 1920 Census? His death record has not been found.
Sources:
--M/R, Jefferson Co., IN, Book G, 1873-1905: Albert H. Bear, b. Mar 1883, m. Bettie Deen.10 Oct 1903.
--Ohio Death Certificate Index online: Bettie Beare, 32, b. Sept. 14, 1880 in KY, dau. of James Dean and Mary McDougal, both born in KY. Bettie died July 13, 1912 in St. Mary's Hospital, Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH; D/C #38146. Burial: July 15, in Wesleyan Cemetery. Informant: Albert Beare, 321 Hunt St., Cincinnati, OH.
--Family records from Terence Hanley.

Children of Albert BEAR and Bettie DEAN are:

\+ 492 i. Cecil[5] BEAR, born 18 Mar 1904 in IN (age 26 in Apr 1930 Cens); died Sep 1968 in Jefferson Co., KY (SSDI - res. Lexington, Scott Co., IN).
\+ 493 ii. Alfred (BEARE) BEAR, born Oct 1906 in IN (age 23 in Apr 1930 Cens); died Mar 1931 in Hamilton Co., OH (D/R); bur. Baltimore Pike Cemetery, Hamilton Co., OH.

175. Arley Edward[4] BEAR (Lafayette "Lafe" (BEARE)[3], Henry[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born Mar 1890 in Bethlehem, IN (age 20 in Apr 1910 Cens), and died Bef. Feb 1991. He married **Helen Louise WUENNEMAN**, daughter of John WUENNEMAN and Bessie RAMSEY. She was born 10 Dec 1903 in Cincinnati, OH, and died 19 Feb 1991 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH, age 87 (D/R - res. St. Bernard, OH).

Notes for Arley Edward BEAR:
Arley Bear (name also spelled Beare) married Helen Wuenneman and lived in Cincinnati, OH. Their infant daughter died in September 1933 at age 20 days. There is a question about the name "Arley" being used as a nickname for Arthur (see notes below). No death or burial records have been located and more research is needed.
Sources:
--1900 Cens IN Clark ED 1 sheet 6A Bethlehem Twp [13 June]: Arley E. Beare [indexed: Bears], son, 10, living with widowed father Lafayette, 45, b. IN/IN/KY, a farm laborer; brother Albert, 17, who was also working as a farm laborer. Arley and Albert were both b. IN/IN/AR.
--WW I Draft Registration card online @ Ancestry.com has Arthur Bear, b. 8 March 1890 in Madison,

IN, age 27, single, living at 420 Reading Rd., Cincinnati, OH; occ. - laborer for a Lead Company. Description: blue eyes, black hair, partly bald. Signed: Art Bear, 5 June 1917, Cincinnati, 5th Ward. [Was this Art the same as "Arley"?]
--1920 Cens OH Hamilton 5th Ward, city of Cincinnati: Arthur Bear (the same person who signed the WW I Draft card noted above with same occupation), "boarder," single, age 31, b.
b. IN/IN/IN. [Arley E. Bear was same age and in same location, and was not found in this Census with his father or anywhere else.]
--Ohio Deaths online @ familysearch.org/records: Female child born 4 Sept 1933, d. 24 Sept 1933, Cincinnati, OH; bur. Baltimore Pike Cemetery. Father - Arley Bear; mother - Helen Wuenneman.
--Ohio Deaths 1958-2002: Helen L. Wuenneman Bear, b. 12/10/1903 in OH, d. 2/19/1991 at Deaconess Hospital, Cincinnati; widow; resident of St. Bernard, Hamilton Co., OH.
--SSDI: Helen L. Bear, b. 10 Dec 1903,SS card iss. OH (bef 1951), d. 19 Feb 1991, no res. specified.

Child of Arley BEAR and Helen WUENNEMAN is:

494 i. infant daughter[5] BEAR, born 04 Sep 1933 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH; died 24 Sep 1933 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH, age 20 days; bur. 9/25/33, Baltimore Pike Cemetery, Hamilton Co., OH; death and burial records list female child (unnamed) of Arley and Helen Bear.

177. Robert Calvin (BEARE)[4] BEAR (Lafayette "Lafe" (BEARE)[3], Henry[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 18 Feb 1905 in IN (age 14 in Jan 1920 Cens), and died 01 Dec 1994 in IN (SSDI - res. Scottsburg, Scott Co., IN), age 89. He married **(1) Gladys COFFEE** abt. 1927 in OH (?), divorced, daughter of Charles COFFEE and Leila ...?.... She was born 1911 in OH (age 8 in Jan 1920 Cens), and died 1966 in Cincinnati, OH. He married **(2) Mildred ...?...** Bef. 1947. He married **(3) Delores M. HALL** abt. 1953. She was born 1936, and died 2002.

Notes for Robert Calvin (BEARE) BEAR:
Calvin Robert (aka Robert Calvin) is found with surname also spelled Bare and Beare. He married Gladys Coffee and they had four children. After his father died in 1929, his mother Sarah E. lived with Robert in Cincinnati, OH, until her death in March 1935. He married three times. He lived to age 89 and died in 1993 in Scottsburg, IN.
--Sources:
--1910 Cens IN Clark ED 1 sheet 5B-6A Bethlehem Twp: Bare, Calvin R., 5, was listed as one of the sons of Lafe and Lizzie Bare. [Later records have his name as Robert C.]
--1920 Cens IN Clark ED 1 sheet 2 Bethlehem Twp: Bare, Robert, son, 14, in family of "Layeffette" and Lizzie.
--SSDI: Robert C. Beare, b. 28 Feb 1905, SS card iss. OH, d. 1 Dec 1994, last res. - Scottsburg, Scott Co., IN.
--Beare Family tree online @ Ancestry.com: wife Gladys Coffee (1911-1966), dau. of Charles and Leila Coffee (verified by 1920 Census with child Gladys with parents Charles and Leila Coffee). Robert C. Beare m. (2) Mildred ..?..; they had a daughter Karen (1947-2004); he m. (3) Delores M. Hall and they had four children. Their son Bruce Beare sent family records in Dec 2009.

Children of Robert BEAR and Gladys COFFEE are:

495 i. Shirley Gladys[5] BEAR, born 19 Aug 1928 in Cincinnati, OH; died 16 Aug 1995 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH (SSDI), age 66. She married Raymond HUNTER.

496 ii. Dorothy Lucille BEAR, born 09 Aug 1930 in OH. He married (1) Gene Bryan PITZER. He married (2) Leslie STAMPER.

Notes for Dorothy Lucille BEAR:
Dorothy married Gene Pitzer and on 26 January 1952 she had a stillborn premature baby girl at Bethesda Hospital in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH. Family records have another marriage for Dorothy to Leslie Stamper.
Sources:
--Death record online: Infant Pitzer, female, premature, 1/26/1952; mother's maiden name - Dorothy Lucille Beare; father's name - Gene Bryan Pitzer; Hamilton Co., OH, D/C #03243 iss. by Ohio

Department of Health.
--Family records from Bruce Beare have names of two husbands.

497 iii. Robert Calvin BEAR, Jr., born 12 Aug 1931 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH (D/C online); died 12 Nov 1931 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH (D/C); infant, age 2 mos. 7 days; bur. Ross Cemetry, Naab, IN (cemetery record online).

498 iv. Joann H. BEAR, born 1933. She married Walter Leonard GAGEN, Jr..

Child of Robert BEAR and Mildred ...?... is:

499 i. Karen[5] BEARE, born 1947; died 2004.

Children of Robert BEAR and Delores HALL are:

500 i. Kathy Darlene[5] BEAR, born 25 Jan 1954.
501 ii. Debra Delores BEAR, born 03 Aug 1957.
502 iii. William Calvin BEAR, born 06 Jun 1959.
503 iv. Bruce Allen BEAR, born 27 May 1969.

180. Roy Ernest (BEARE)[4] BEAR (Lafayette "Lafe" (BEARE)[3], Henry[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 09 Feb 1911 in IN (age 8 in Jan 1920 Cens), and died 11 Aug 1993 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH (D/R), age 82; bur. Baltimore Pike Cemetery, Hamilton Co., OH. He married **Mary LACEFIELD** abt. 1929 in OH (?); marriage yr estimated. She was born 1911, and died 04 Dec 2004 in OH (res. - Cheviot, OH), age 93 (Obit.); bur. Baltimore Pike Cemetery.

Notes for Roy Ernest (BEARE) BEAR:
Roy married Mary Lacefield and they had four sons. His branch of the family lived in Ohio and spelled their name Beare. Roy died in 1993, age 82; his widow Mary died in 2005 at age 93, a resident of Cheviot, OH. Roy and Mary, their son Roy E., Jr., and grandson, Martin T. Beare are all buried in the family lot in Baltimore Pike Cemetery, Hamilton Co., OH. Mary's obituary lists their many descendants (below).
Sources:
--1920 Cens IN Clark ED 1 sheet 2 Family #40, Bethlehem Twp., Bethlehem Rd: Bare, Roy E., son, age 8, in family of Lafayette Bare, 62, and wife Lizzie, 31.
--SSDI: Roy E. Beare, b. 9 Feb 1911, SS card iss. OH (bef. 1951), d. 11 Aug 1993, last res. - Cincinnati, OH.
--Ohio Deaths online has Roy Ernst Beare with the same dates of birth and death as on SSDI; born IN; married; occ. - laborer, beverage industries; d. in hospital in Cincinnati, age 82; D/C #060947.
--Burial record, Baltimore Pike Cemetery, Hamilton Co., OH; Roy Beare, Sr., bur. 8/14/1993 in Sect, 22, Lot #236; his wife Mary and son, Roy Beare, Jr. (both d. in Dec 2004) and grandson Marty Beare are buried in same grave lot.
--Obit. online @ Cincinnati Enquirer, 6 Dec 2004: Beare, Mary J. (nee Lacefield), d. 4 Dec 2004, age 93, wife of the late Roy E. Beare Sr.; mother of Roy E. Beare Jr., Richard (Donna) Beare, Max (Mary Jo) Beare, and James (Barbara) Beare; grandmother of Vicki (Terry) Gardner, Howard Beare, Kathy (Lenny) Wolfe, Marty Beare, Rick (Teresa) Beare, Allison Beare, Ryan Beare, Carrie (Marco) Radivoyevitch and Jennifer (Scott) Kirk; great-grandmother of Ashley Wolfe, Morgan Beare, Logan Beare, Colon Beare, Alex Kirk, Claire Kirk, Laura Radivoyevitch and Katie Radivoyevitch.

Children of Roy BEAR and Mary LACEFIELD are:

\+ 504 i. Roy E.[5] BEARE, Jr., born 22 Feb 1930 in OH; died 13 Dec 2004 in Cincinnati, OH (SSDI), age 74; bur. Baltimore Pike Cemetery, Hamilton Co., OH.
\+ 505 ii. Richard L. BEARE, born in Ohio.
506 iii. Max BEARE, born in Ohio. He married Mary Jo ...?....
507 iv. James BEARE, born in Ohio. He married Barbara ...?....

181. James Iowa (BEARE)[4] BEAR (Lafayette "Lafe" (BEARE)[3], Henry[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was

born 04 Aug 1913 in IN (male, age 6 yrs 4 mos. in Jan 1920 Cens), and died 22 Jan 1995 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH. He married **Esther ...?....**

Notes for James Iowa (BEARE) BEAR:
The youngest son of Lafayette Bear (also spelled Bare) was born in Indiana in 1913, in August or September (age 7 years 4 months on Jan. 1, 1920) His name was almost illegible on the 1920 Census image but appears to be either Iowa or Ira (?). No other records have been found for this child.

Child of James BEAR and Esther ...?... is:
508 i. James "Butch"[5] BEAR, born in OH (?); lived in Oxford, OH (family record).

182. Samuel[4] STEELE (Lavinia (Lavina)[3] BEAR, Henry[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born abt. 1878 in KY (age 2 yrs in 1880 Cens). He married **Pearl BEARE** 12 Aug 1898 in Jefferson Co., IN. She was born 1881 in KY.

Notes for Samuel STEELE:
--1880 Cens KY Carroll ED 36 sheet 20B Locust Dist. [11 June]: Samuel, age 2, b. KY/IN/IN, living with his mother, Lavena, widow, 19, b. IN/IN/IN, in household of Henry and Mary Bare (Bear), Samuel's maternal grandparents. [Everyone in the household was listed as "Bare" including Samuel and his mother whose names were Steele.]
--1900 Cens IN Clark ED 21 sheet 5A Washington Twp: Steel, Samuel, b. 1880 KY/KY/KY; m. 2 yrs; wife Pearl, 18, b. 1881 KY/KY/KY; one child, Lillie, 2, b. Dec 1897. [Note: This may be Samuel Steele, b. in KY about 1878; if so, the census enumerator has his birth year wrong.]
--WW I Draft registration card, 12 Sept 1918: Samuel Steele, 40, b. 2 Mar 1878 (no place given); farmer, living in Otto, Clark Co., IN; wife Lucy. Description: short, medium build, blue eyes, dark hair. [Was this the same Samuel Steele, age 2 in 1900 Census?]

Child of Samuel STEELE and Pearl BEARE is:
509 i. Lillie[5] STEELE, born Dec 1897 in IN (age 2 in June 1900 Cens).

184. Theodore[4] McWETHY (Missouri Bell[3] BEAR, Henry[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 10 Sep 1883 in Westport, KY (age 36 in Jan 1920 Cens), and died 01 Apr 1955 in Jackson Co., OR (D/R). He married **Flora ELLIS** 11 Dec 1909 in Coal Co., OK (M/R). She was born abt. 1893 in OK, and died 18 Feb 1955 in Jackson Co., OR (D/R).

Notes for Theodore McWETHY:
Theodore, born in KY, moved to Oklahoma and married Flora Ellis in Coal Co., OK. They had four children born in Oklahoma, then moved to Childress Co., TX, before 1920 where he owned a blacksmith shop. In 1911 Theodore and Flora and their oldest child, Genevieve, then only a year old, took a trip to Mexico. They sailed back into Galveston, TX, on 29 Nov 1911 on the S.S. "City of Mexico" from Veracruz, Mexico, arriving on the 4th of December. His occupation was listed as "mechanic". Later in life, Theodore moved to Stockton, CA, and on to Jackson Co., Oregon where he died in 1955, a few weeks after the death of his wife Flora.
Sources:
--Bill McWethy's History in Coal Co., OK, names Theodore McWethy as a brother. He wrote: "In the later part of 1906, when the McWethy family came to Coal County, Theodore lived on Margaret Brown's place, eight (8) miles west of Coalgate, where he farmed broom corn."
--M/R, Coal Co., OK: Flora Ellis and Theodore McWethy 11 Dec 1909, Book 1, Lic. #382.
--Galveston Passenger Lists, Manifest of Alien Passengers for the United States, online @ Ancestry.com, S.S. City of Mexico, sailing 29 Nov 1911, arriving Galveston, TX, 4 Dec 1911: McWethy, Theodore, 28, mechanic, Mrs. Flora, housewife, and Genevieve, baby, age 1; all U.S. citizens.
--1920 Cens TX Childress ED 27 sheet 7A Carey Farm: McWethy, Theodore, 36, b. KY; Flora

[indexed as Flord], 26; Jeneva (sic: Genevieve), dau., 9; Iva, dau., 7; Amor (sic: Amos), son, 5; Bernice, dau., 3. [Research by Carol Cattolico.]
--Family notes written in 1941 by sister Sylvia McWethy had Theodore's d.o.b. Sept. 30, 1883, age 58. [Year of birth differs in various records - 1886 on SSDI, 1885 on funeral record.]
--Oregon Death Index online 1903-1998: Flora McWethy, d. 18 Feb 1955; Theodore McWethy, d. 1 Apr 1955, both in Jackson County.

Children of Theodore McWETHY and Flora ELLIS are:

510 i. Genevieve[5] McWETHY, born 1910 in Clarita, Coal Co., OK (age 9 in Jan 1920 Cens). She married ...?... JONES.

511 ii. Iva (Ivy) McWETHY, born 1912 in Clarita, OK (age 7 in Jan 1920 Cens); died in TX (?). She married ...?... WATSON.

Notes for Iva (Ivy) McWETHY:
Ivy McWethy Watson and her husband had a daughter and two sons (names unknown). Family records indicate that the Watson family may have lived in Amarillo, TX, but nothing more is known of them.

\+ 512 iii. Amos Theodore McWETHY, born 11 May 1915 in Clarita, OK (age 5 in 1920 Cens); died 12 Jul 1986 in San Joaquin Co., CA, age 71 (SSDI - res. Stockton, CA).

513 iv. Vernice Daisy McWETHY, born 24 Jun 1917 in Clarita, Coal Co., OK (age 3 in Jan 1920 Cens); died 23 Oct 2002 in CA (SSDI - res. San Bernardino, CA). She married Jay Irvin SACQUETY Bet. 1944 - 1946 in Jackson Co., OR (M/R online); born 27 Aug 1905; died Oct 1971 in CA (SSDI - res. Whittier, Los Angeles Co., CA).

Notes for Vernice Daisy McWETHY:
--SSDI: Vernice Sacquety, b. 24 June 1917, SS card iss. CA (1957), d. 23 Oct 2002, last res. - San Bernardino, CA; Jay Saquety, b. 27 Aug 1905, SS card iss. UT, d. Oct 1971, last res. - Whittier, Los Angeles Co., CA.
--Family records from Carol McWethy Cattolico as told to her by Elsie Pope McWethy in 2004 indicated that Vernice lived somewhere in California.

185. Charles Henry "Charlie"[4] McWETHY (Missouri Bell[3] BEAR, Henry[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 30 Sep 1886 in KY (age 13 in 1900 Cens), and died 10 Feb 1968 in Clarita, Coal Co., OK (SSDI), age 81; bur. Moore Cemetery, near Clarita, Coal Co., OK. He married **(1) Julia Essie DAVIS** 12 May 1907 in Valiant, Oklahoma Territory, daughter of James DAVIS and Elizabeth ...?.... She was born 30 May 1890 in Choctaw Nation, I.T. (later Oklahoma), and died 19 Sep 1924 in Clarita, OK, in childbirth; bur. Moore Cemetery with husband. He married **(2) Mrs. Ellie BURLISON** Bet. 1925 - 1927. He married **(3) Mrs. Beulah GRAY** Bef. 1933 in OK ? (marriage date estimated); div. She was born 22 Dec 1889, and died 06 Sep 1935 in OK; bur. Moore Cemetery. He married **(4) Mrs. Beulah CLOWER** Bet. 1934 - 1936 in (probably) OK.

Notes for Charles Henry "Charlie" McWETHY:
Charles H. (aka "Charlie") was born in KY; he moved to Oklahoma before his marriage in 1907. His grandfather Caleb's name was spelled "McQuithy." Later generations spelled the surname "McWethy." Charlie's first wife Julia Essie Davis, the mother of his six children, died in childbirth in 1924. He married three more times after her death. His second wife, Ellie Burlison, had three daughters and a son by previous marriage. His third wife, Beulah Gray, had also been married previously and had children. His fourth was a short marriage sometime between 1934 and 1936 to Mrs. Beulah Clower. After that marriage ended, he lived with Mrs. Sanders, mother of Lois J. Sanders, who was married for a short time to Charlie's son Ferren McWethy. Charlie died in 1968 in Coal Co., OK.
Sources:
--WW I Draft Registration card, 12 September 1918: Charles H. McWethy, 32, b. 30 Sept 1886; farmer, living in Valliant, OK; wife: Julia McWethy at same address. Description: medium height and build, black hair, blue eyes; registered in Idabel, McCurtain Co., OK.
--Family Bible of Charlie and Julia E. McWethy, in possession of their granddaughter, Carol Cattolico.

This Bible is badly deteriorated; however, Carol was able to copy the pages with birth and death records and their 1907 Marriage Certificate with this information: "Charlie McWethy of Olney and Essie Davis of Valliant married on May 12, 1907 at Valliant, OK, by Eld. S. M. Scott."
--1920 Cens OK Coal Co., Boone Twp. Dist. #5, Lehigh, Ward 4 #23: McWorthy (sic), Chas., head, 33, b. KY/KY/IN (should be KY/KY/IN), farmer, renting; Julia E., wife, 30, b. OK/AR/AR; Beatress (sic), dau., 9; Gladys, dau., 7; Herin (sic: Ferren), son, 1 3/12; all ch. b. OK/AR/AR (should be OK/KY/OK).
--1934 Cens Coal Co., OK (WPA): McWethey (sic), Beulah, widow, b. 1888, living in Stonewall, OK, with dependents: Aleta Gray, b. 1918, Calvin Gray, b. 1919, J. W. Gray, b. 1925, and Betty Gray, b. 1929. This source does not list husband Chas. McWethy. It appears that Charlie and Beulah were divorced before this 1934 Census. [Research by Carol Cattolico.]
--Moore Cemetery, Coal Co., OK, tombstone inscriptions by Coal Co. Genealogical Society online: Charlie H. McWethy, b. 30 Sept 1886 in I.T. (Indian Territory), d. 8 Feb 1968; Essie McWethy (1890-1924), and infant McWethy, d. 1924; Sect. 2, Row 12 - written on the stone: "Together Forever." Moore Cemetery records also have Charles' wife Beulah Gray with her dates of birth and death. [Research by Carol Cattolico.]
--Oklahoma D/C, Certificate #02852: Charles H. McWethy, 82, b.10/30/1885 KY, d. 2/8/1968. [Note: His birth date in this record differs from World War I Draft Card, SSDI, and tombstone - b. 9/30/1886.]
--SSDI: Charles McWethy, b. 30 Sept 1886, SS card iss. OK, d. Feb 1968; res. at death - Clarita, Coal Co., OK.
--Slater Funeral home records 1965-78, Coal Co., OK @ coalcounty.org/Funeral Home Index: Charley H., son of Albert Marion and Missouri Bell (Bear) McWethy, on p. 126.

Children of Charles McWETHY and Julia DAVIS are:

514 i. Leonard Lee[5] McWETHY, born 13 Feb 1909 in Valliant, McCurtain Co., OK; died 03 Jul 1909 in Valliant, OK, age 4 months 20 days.

Notes for Leonard Lee McWETHY:
A photograph of infant Leonard Lee McWethy passed down from Bea McWethy Romines to Carol Cattolico has this notation on back: "Baby Brother Leonard". It was a photo of a deceased infant of about 4 months, dressed in a fancy dress and bonnet, probably a christening outfit, lying in a baby buggy.

\+ 515 ii. Beatrice McWETHY, born 07 Sep 1910 in Valliant, McCurtain Co., OK; died 02 Aug 1989 in Monterey Co., CA (SSDI - res. Nipomo, CA).

516 iii. Gladys McWETHY, born 08 Oct 1912 in Valliant, OK; died 06 Jan 2002 in Salinas, Monterey Co., CA (SSDI); cremated, ashes were scattered at sea off coast of Monterey, CA. She married William L. "Bill" SUMMERS 08 Oct 1932 in Coal Co., OK (M/R); born 04 May 1905 in Arkansas; died 20 Dec 1986 in Salinas, CA (SSDI; D/R).

Notes for Gladys McWETHY:
Gladys married W. L. Summers in Coal Co., OK, and moved to California. Although they had no children of their own, they raised a niece and a nephew. Bill died in 1986 and Gladys died in 2002.
Sources:
--Marriage Index online, Coal Co., OK: W. L. Summers and Gladys McWetithy (sic: McWethy), Book 8, p. 584.
--SSDI: Summers, Gladys M., b. 8 Oct 1912, d. 6 Jan 2002; Summers, William, b. 4 May 1905, d. Dec 1986; both SS cards iss. AR, both were residents at death of Salinas, Monterey Co., CA.
--CA Death Index: William Lee Summers, b. 4 May 1905 in AR, d. 20 Dec 1986 in Monterey Co., CA. Mother's maiden name - Howard.

\+ 517 iv. Ferren McWETHY, born 16 Oct 1918 in Valliant, OK; died 29 Sep 1986 in Antioch, Contra Costa Co., CA (SSDI), age 67 yrs 11 mos; bur. Oak View Memorial Cemetery, Antioch, CA.

518 v. Infant daughter McWETHY, born 21 Mar 1923 in Valliant, OK; died 21 Mar 1923 in Valiant, OK.

519 vi. Infant son McWETHY, born 19 Sep 1924 in Clarita, Coal Co., OK; died 19 Sep 1924 in Clarita, OK, at birth; bur. Moore Cem., Sect. 2, Row 12, Clarita, Coal Co., OK, beside parents.

187. Walter Raymond[4] McWETHY (Missouri Bell[3] BEAR, Henry[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was

born 18 Sep 1890 in Westport, Oldham Co., KY, and died 17 Nov 1971 in Ada, OK (SSDI); bur. Centrahoma Cemetery, Coal Co., OK. He married **(1) Rosa Lee EVANS** 22 Apr 1911 in Coal Co., OK (M/R). She was born 10 Jul 1892 in Konawa, Seminole Co., OK, and died 10 Jan 1934. He married **(2) Alma RUSSELL** abt. 1937 in Coal Co., OK (M/R). He married **(3) Delia May "Dee" PERRY** Aft. 12 Jun 1942 in Coal Co., OK (M/R, Book 12, p. 415). She was born 13 Dec 1912, and died 06 Feb 1998 in OK; bur. Centrahoma Cemetery.

Notes for Walter Raymond McWETHY:
Walter Raymond was born in northern KY in a village along the Ohio River. He moved to Oklahoma as a young man with his parents. His birth year is in question. It was Sept 1890 on the 1900 Census and 18 Sept 1890 on his World War I Draft card; however, the SSDI has his birth 18 Sept 1889, and his burial record has 1891. He married (1) Rosie Evans; they had nine children. She died in 1934. He married (2) Alma Russell about 1937 in Coal Co., OK. In the 1940s he and (3) Delia M. Perry were married and had one daughter, Sandra, born in 1946. Walter was a farmer and carpenter and a member of the Holiness Church. He died at Valley View Hospital in Ada, OK, in 1971. His funeral was held at the Tupelo Baptist Church.
Sources:
--1900 Cens KY Oldham ED 41 sheet 8B Bellrose Pct., Westport Village [2 June]: McWethy, Walter, b. Sept 1890 in KY, with parents and brothers Theodore, Charlie, and William, and sister "Silva".
--M/R, Coal Co., OK. Marriage Index online, Book. 2, p. 86: Walter McWethy m. Rosa Evans 22 Apr 1911.
--WW I Draft Registration card: Walter McWethy, 27, b. 18 Sept 1890 in KY (exact location unreadable on image). He was a farmer in Coal Co., OK; dependents - wife and children. Description: medium height and build, blue eyes and brown hair. [Registration date: blank.]
--1920 Cens OK Coal ED 14 sheet 10B Murray: McWethy, W. R., head, 29, b. TN/TN/TN (sic: b. KY/IN/IN), occ. - well driller and farmer; Rossie (sic: Rosa) wife, 26, b. OK/OK/KY; Goldie, dau., 7; Jewel, son, 4; "Milnease" (sic: Philinease), dau., 2; all children b. OK.
--1930 Cens OK Comanche ED 26 sheet 2A McMaster Twp [4 Apr]: McWethy, Walter, 40, b. KY/AR/KY, m. at age 21, farmer, renting farm, not a Veteran; wife Rosie, 38, b. OK/AR/MO, m. at age 19; Jewell, son, 14; Philines (sic: Philinease), dau., 12; Carriefay (sic: Carrie Fay), dau., 10; Dardehell, son (sic: Darnell, dau.), 8; Joe, son, 5; May Lorene, dau., 3 11/12 yr.; Jimmie D., son, 1 10/12 yr; all children b. OK. [Note: Their oldest daughter Goldie was married before this Census.]
--Carol Cattolico has an newspaper article dated 1/18/1934 of the funeral service for Mrs. Rose McWethy, who died 1/11/1934, which states that she was leaving a husband and nine children, the youngest only eight months old.
--M/R, Coal Co., OK, Marriage Index online: W. R. McWethy m. Mrs. Alma Russell, Book 10, p. 76 (marriages between 10 Mar 1936 - 19 May 1939).
--Ibid., Coal Co., OK, Marriage Book 12, p. 415: W. R. McWethy m. Delia Perry between 12 June 1942 - 4 June 1949.
--Funeral Record in possession of Cheryl Nolin: Walter R. McWethy, res. at death - Tupelo, OK, place of death - Ada, OK; bur. Centrahoma Cemetery. This source has his birth 18 Sept 1889 in KY (same as on SSDI); d. 17 Nov 1971. Widow - Delia May Perry.
--Epperson Funeral Home record, p. 12, online @ coalcounty.org/Funeral Home Index: Walter Raymond, husband of Delia May McWethy.
--Centrahoma Cemetery record online: Delia McWethy, bur. Sect. C-5 grave 49.
--SSDI: Walter McWethy, b. 18 Sep 1889, SS card iss. CA, d. Nov 1971, last res. - Tupelo, Coal, OK. [Birth year differs from 1900 Census and family records.]
--Family notes written in 1941 by sister Sylvia McWethy Hilburn stated that Walter, age 50, was born 9/16/1890; notes are in possession of great-niece, Carol Cattolico.
--Family records from Sandra (McWethy) Bottoms, Cheryl (Russell) Nolin, and Janet Brinlee.

Children of Walter McWETHY and Rosa EVANS are:

+ 520 i. Goldie Rettie[5] McWETHY, born 04 Jul 1912 in Clarita, Coal Co., OK (age 7 in Jan 1920 Cens); died 07 Jan 1987 in Lomita, Los Angeles Co., CA (SSDI), age 74.
+ 521 ii. Jewel Dean McWETHY, born 19 May 1915 in Clarita, OK (age 14 in Apr 1930 Cens); died Jul 1977 in

Konawa, Seminole Co., OK (SSDI), age 62.

\+ 522 iii. Philinease Elizabeth McWETHY, born 10 Dec 1917 in Clarita, OK (age 2 in Jan 1920 Cens); died 10 Mar 1995 in Chualar, Monterey, CA (D/R).

\+ 523 iv. Carrie Fay McWETHY, born Mar 1920 in Clarita, OK (age 10 in Apr 1930 Cens).

524 v. Darnell McWETHY, born 26 Jan 1922 in Clarita, Coal Co., OK (age 8 in Apr 1930); died 21 Mar 2002 in Pomona, CA (family record). She married (1) Jimmie BUNCH, Jr. 08 Jul 1939 in Coal Co., OK (M/R); born abt. 1918. She married (2) Ralph M. BALDWIN 01 Mar 1961 in Sacramento, CA (M/R); born abt. 1926.

Notes for Darnell McWETHY:
--M/R online, Coal Co., OK, Book 11, p. 40: Jimmie Bunch, Jr. m. Darnell McWethy 8 July 1939.
--M/R, CA Marriage Index: Ralph Baldwin m. Darnell Bunch 1 March 1961, Sacramento Co., CA.
--Family records from Cheryl Russell Nolin gave date and place of death.

525 vi. Joe Cecil McWETHY, born 01 Jul 1924 in Clarita, OK (age 5 in Apr 1930); died 13 Mar 1978 in San Bernardino Co., CA, age 53 (D/R).

Notes for Joe Cecil McWETHY:
--1930 Cens OK Comanche ED 26 sheet 2A McMaster Twp [4 Apr]: McWethy, Joe, son, 5, in family of Walter and Rosie McWethy.
--California Death Records: Joe Cecil McWethy, b. 7/1/1924 in Oklahoma, d. 3/13/1978 in San Bernardino Co., CA. [Names of parents not given.]

526 vii. Mae Lorean McWETHY, born 03 May 1926 in Clarita, OK (age 3 yrs 11 mos. in Apr 1930). She married Max BRIGHT in Reno, Washoe Co., NV.

Notes for Mae Lorean McWETHY:
--1930 Cens OK Comanche ED 26 sheet 2A McMaster Twp [4 Apr]: McWethy, May Lorene, dau., 3 11/12 yr., b. OK, family of Walter and Rosie McWethy.
--Family records spell her name "Mae" and give name of husband Max Bright and place of marriage (no date).

\+ 527 viii. Jimmy Dee McWETHY, born 23 May 1928 in Clarita, OK (age 1 yr 10 mos. in Apr 1930 Cens); died 13 Nov 1993 in Coalgate, OK (SSDI - res. Centrahoma, OK).

\+ 528 ix. William Raymond (Billy Ray) McWETHY, born 03 May 1933 in Clarita, Coal Co., OK; died 21 Sep 2004 in Ada, OK (SSDI), age 71; bur. Byrd's Prairie Cemetery, Tupelo, OK.

Child of Walter McWETHY and Delia PERRY is:

529 i. Sandra Louise[5] McWETHY, born 30 Sep 1946 in Monterey Co., CA (B/R). She married Robert Edward BOTTOMS Bet. 1964 - 1974 in Coal Co., OK (M/R); born Feb 1943.

Notes for Sandra Louise McWETHY:
Sandra has been interested in family history. She and her husband Robert E. Bottoms live in Ada, OK.
Sources:
--Birth Record online: Sandra McWethy, b. 30 Sept 1946, Monterey Co., CA; mother's maiden name - Perry.
--M/R, Coal Co., Oklahoma Marriage Index online: Bottoms, Robert E. m. McWethy, Sandra, Book 14, p. 50 (no specific date given; Book 14 covers dates 2 Aug 1963 - 4 Sept 1974).
--Obit. online, William Raymond McWethy, 71, in Ada (OK) Evening News, 24 Sept 2004, names sister, Sandra Bottoms, of Ada, OK, as a survivor. [Research by Cheyl Russell Nolin.]

189. Sylvia Myrtle[4] McWETHY (Missouri Bell[3] BEAR, Henry[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 09 Feb 1894 in probably Westport, near Louisville, KY, and died 25 Dec 1976 in Coalgate, OK, age 82; bur. Wilson Cemetery. She married **(1) Will PARDUE** 17 Nov 1910 in Coal Co., OK; (M/R); divorced. She married **(2) Robert Turner HILBURN** abt. 1916 in Coal Co., OK (?), son of Leonard HILBURN and Frances ...?.... He was born 29 Jul 1891 in MS, and died Bef. Dec 1976 in OK?.

Notes for Sylvia Myrtle McWETHY:
Sylvia was born in KY and moved to Oklahoma as a child with her parents. She married (1) Will Pardue in November 1910 and (2) Robert T. Hilburn before 1920. She and Robert lived in Bryan

Township, Coal Co., OK, in the 1920 and 1930 Census. The Census records are unclear as to which children were born to Sylvia in her first marriage; however, it seems certain that the first-born son was Jesse Pardue and the other five children were Hilburns. Robert Hilburn was born in Mississippi and moved with his parents before 1900 to Choctaw Nation, Indian Territory (now Oklahoma).
Sources:
--1900 Cens KY Oldham ED 41 sheet 8B Bellrose Pct., Westport Village [2 June]: McWethy, "Silva", daughter, age 6, b. Feb 1894 KY, living with parents and brothers.
--M/R online, Coal Co., OK, Book 1, p. 572: Will Pardue m. Sylvia McWethy 17 Nov 1910. Copy of Marriage License is in possession of Cheryl Russell Nolin. [Sylvia gave her age as 17; she was 16 yrs 9 mos., b. in Feb 1894.]
--WW I Draft Registration card online @ Ancestry.com: Robert Turner Hilburn, 26, b. 19 July 1891 in Mississippi (name of town unreadable on image); farmer, married with 2 children; res. Tupelo, OK. Description: medium height, stout build, light brown eyes and hair, slightly bald. Signed: R. T. Hilburn, 5 June 1917, Coal Co., OK.
--1920 Cens OK Coal ED 5 sheet 2A Bryan Twp. [6 Jan]: Hilburn, Robert T., head, 30, b. Mississippi, farmer; Sylvia [indexed: Sophia], wife, 26, b. IN/AR/IN (sic: IN/IN/KY); Pardue, Jessie M., stepson, 8; Pardue, Cletus, dau., 3; Pardue, Elma (sic: Elmer), son, 1 3/12; Thelma, son (sic: dau.), 1 3/12; all children b. OK/MS/IN. [Note: there are many errors in this record. The younger children, listed under name "Pardue" were Hilburns.]
--1930 Cens OK Coal ED 6 sheet 4A Bryan Twp. [11 Apr]: Hilburn, Robt. T., head, 39, b. MS/MS/MS, farmer, renting general farm, m. 1st at age 25, not a Veteran; Silvia M., wife, 35, b. IN/IN/KY, m. 1st at age 17; Cletus J., dau., 13; Elmer, son, 14; Thelma, dau., 14; Emogene, dau., 5; Delpha B., infant 4/12 yr.; Leonard A. Hilburn, father, 63.
--Postcard Photograph of Sylvia and Robert Hilburn and two of their children (not dated but probably taken in the 1920s) in possession of Carol Cattolico, has this information handwritten on the back: "Myself and Robert and children, Mr. Hilburn and the Indian that will live on his place, and our House and team of mules and hack". ["Mr. Hilburn" was Robert's father, Leonard.]
--Epperson Funeral Home Index 1975-78, p. 111, online: Hilburn, Sylvia Myrtle (McWethy), housewife, widow of Robert, Box 195, Lehigh, OK; b. Feb. 9, 1893 in Louisville, KY, age 83-10-16 (year of birth differs from some other records and place of birth is questionable); d. 25 Dec. 1976 at Mary Hurley Hospital. Father - Albert McWethy; mother's maiden name - Missouri Bear. Funeral held 12/29/1976; bur. Wilson Cemetery. Research by Cheryl Russell Nolin.
--SDI: Sylvia Hillburn, b. 9 Feb 1893 (year agrees with funeral record but differs from earlier records); d. Dec 1976; res. - Lehigh, Atoka Co., OK.
--Family information from notes written in 1941 by Sylvia Hilburn (when she was age 47) obtained by Carol Cattolico, her great-niece.

Child of Sylvia McWETHY and Will PARDUE is:

+ 530 i. Jesse M.[5] PARDUE, born 12 Jan 1912 in OK (age 8 in Jan 1920 Cens); died Jan 1986 in Coal Co., OK (SSDI - res. Coalgate, OK).

Children of Sylvia McWETHY and Robert HILBURN are:

+ 531 i. Cletus J.[5] HILBURN, born 31 Dec 1916 in OK (age 13 in Apr 1930 Cens); died 11 Feb 1997 in Atoka Co., OK (SSDI - res. Lehigh, OK).
+ 532 ii. Elmer HILBURN, born 30 Aug 1918 in Lehigh, OK, a twin (age 1 yr 3 mos. in Jan 1920); died 29 Mar 1991 in OK (SSDI - res. Frederick, Tillman Co., OK), age 72.
533 iii. Thelma HILBURN, born 30 Aug 1918 in Lehigh, OK, a twin (age 1 yr 3 mos. in Jan 1920); died 12 Jul 1965 in Norman, OK, age 46, at Central State Hospital (family record). She married ...?... KIDDIE.
534 iv. Emogene HILBURN, born abt. 1924 in OK (age 5 in Apr 1930 Cens).
535 v. Delpha B. HILBURN, born abt. Dec 1929 in OK (infant, age 4 mos. in Apr 1930 Cens); died in OK (prob), at a young age (family record).

192. Laura[4] DOWELL (Nancy "Nannie"[3] BEAR, Henry[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 27 Oct 1889 in KY (age 30 in Jan 1920 Cens), and died 06 Oct 1941 in IN; bur. Fairmount Cemetery, Madison, IN. She married **George CORBIN** 04 Feb 1910 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R), son of Wesley

CORBIN and Mattie TATE. He was born 13 Apr 1885 in Jefferson Co., IN, and died May 1957 in IN (?); SSDI - res. not specified.

Notes for Laura DOWELL:
Laura and her sister Virginia married brothers George and Jesse Corbin. Laura and George had five children; they lived in Madison, IN.
Sources:
--M/R online @ Madison-Jefferson Co. Public Library - History Rescue Project: Laura Dowell m. George Corbin 4 Feb 1910 in Jefferson Co., IN. This source gives dates and places of birth and names of parents. The bride's parents were listed as Nannie Bear and William Dowell.
--1920 Cens IN Jefferson ED 105 sheet 2B Ward #2 Madison, 208 Poplar St: Corbin, George, 34, laborer; Laura, wife, 30; Gilbert, son, 8; Maunetta (sic: Juanita), dau., 5 5/12; Helen, dau., 2 11/12; Jessie, dau., infant, 5/12 yr; Jess J. Corbin, boarder (brother), 24, laborer; all b. IN.
--Lytle's Funeral Home Records online @ MJCPL - History Rescue: Corbin, "Lara," b. 10/27/1889, dau. of William Dowell and Nancy, d. 10/6/1941, Fairmount.
--SSDI: George Corbin, b. 13 Apr 1885, SS card iss. IN (bef. 1951), d. May 1957, no last res. given.

Children of Laura DOWELL and George CORBIN are:

536 i. Gilbert[5] CORBIN, born 1911 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 8 in January 1920, not found in 1930 Cens).

537 ii. Bessie Juanita CORBIN, born 01 Jul 1915 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN; died 01 Sep 1992 in Ventura Co., CA (SSDI - res. Moorpark, CA), age 77. She married (1) Charles Wesley HENDRICKS 05 Mar 1931 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R); born 10 Feb 1910 in Jefferson Co., IN. She married (2) Leander Edmund DEAN 23 Nov 1936 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R); born 20 Jul 1915 in Chicago, IL; died 29 Sep 1991 in Ventura Co., CA (SSDI - res. Moorpark), age 76.

Notes for Bessie Juanita CORBIN:
--M/R online @ MJCPL - History Rescue Project: Juanita Corbin m. Charles Wesley Hendricks 5 March 1931; and Juanita Hendricks m. Leander Dean 23 Nov 1936, both marriages in Jefferson Co., IN. Her d.o.b. was 1 July 1914 (year differs from death records). Names of parents are listed on their Marriage Applications.
--CA Death Index 1940-1997 online @ Ancestry.com: Leander Edmund Dean, b. 7/2/1915 in IL, d. 29 Sept 1991, mother's maiden name - Grupert; Bessie Juanita Dean, b. 7/1/1915, d. 9/1/1992, mother's maiden name Dowell, father's name Corbin. Both died in Ventura Co., CA.
--SSDI: Leander E. Dean, b. 20 July 1915 (CA Death Index has b. 2 July), d. 29 Sept 1991; Juanita Dean, same birth and death dates as on CA Death Index; both had SS cards iss. IN (before 1951) and both were residents at death of Moorpark, Ventura Co., CA.

538 iii. Helen H. CORBIN, born 07 Jan 1917 in Madison, IN (age 2 yrs 11 mos. in Jan 1920 Cens). She married Albert J. COLE 28 Jul 1933 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R); div. before Oct 1942; born 21 Jan 1909 in Madison, IN.

Notes for Helen H. CORBIN:
Helen married Albert Cole in 1933. They were divorced before October 1942 when he enlisted in the U.S. Army in World War II (as shown below).
Sources:
--M/R online @ MJCPL - History Rescue Project: Helen H. Corbin m. Albert J. Cole 28 July 1933, Jefferson Co., IN. Dates and places of birth and names of parents are given.
--U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946, online @ Ancestry.com: Albert J. Cole, b. 1909 in Indiana; res. of Jefferson Co., IN; enlisted 17 October 1942 in Louisville, KY, rank - Private. His occupation in civil life was construction - unskilled; education - grammar school; marital status - Divorced, without dependents. Description: height 67 in., weight 143 lbs.

539 iv. Jessie CORBIN, born 23 Jul 1919 in Jefferson Co., IN (infant, 1920 Cens). She married Louis J. HOAGLAND 02 Jan 1937 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R); born 09 Apr 1914 in Jefferson Co., IN; died Jul 1980 in IN (SSDI - res. Madison, Jefferson Co.).

Notes for Jessie CORBIN:
Jessie married Louis Hoagland, son of Peter and Louise (Britenback) Hoagland, in Jefferson Co., IN.
--M/R online @ MJCPL - History Rescue Project: Jessie Corbin m. Louis J. Haagland (sic: Hoagland) 2 January 1937, Jefferson Co., IN. Dates and places of birth and parents' names are given in this source.
--SSDI: Louis Hoagland, b. 9 Apr 1914, SS card iss. IN (before 1951), d. July 1980; res. - Madison, Jefferson Co., IN; last benefits sent to same location.

540 v. Shirley Ann CORBIN, born 20 Dec 1929 in Madison, IN. She married Cecil Floyd GREEN 23 Oct 1943 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R); born 09 Jul 1925 in Jefferson Co., IN; died 09 Feb 2006 in IN (SSDI - res. Indianapolis, Marion Co.), age 80.

Notes for Shirley Ann CORBIN:
--M/R online @ MJCPL - History Rescue: Shirley Ann Corbin, b. 12/20/1929, Madison, IN, and Cecil Floyd Green, b. 7/9/1925 Jefferson County, IN, m. 10/23/1943 in Jefferson County. Names of parents: Fred T. and Nora (Stewart) Green and George and Laura (Dowell) Corbin.
--SSDI: Cecil F. Green, b. 9 July 1925, SS card iss. IN, d. 9 Feb 2006, last res. - Indianapolis, IN. [This Cecil F. may have been married first to Shirley Corbin; however, more research is needed because his Obit. in IndyStar.com 2/11/06 has different wife's name.]

195. Delia[4] DOWELL (Nancy "Nannie"[3] BEAR, Henry[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 07 Feb 1897 in Trimble Co., KY (age 33 in Apr 1930 Cens), and died 02 Nov 1966 in IN (SSDI - res. Madison, Jefferson Co., IN), age 69; bur. Springdale Cemetery. She married **(1) William Daniel BLAYLOCK** 27 Nov 1912 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R); div., son of John BLAYLOCK and Susan WOLF. He was born 02 May 1892 in Madison, IN, and died Apr 1931 in IN (Obit. Index, Madison Courier). She married **(2) Charles M. JURIN** 08 Jul 1916 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R), divorced, son of Charles JURIN and Mary FROHMAN. He was born 30 Aug 1888 in Madison Co., KY. She married **(3) Homer Ervin WRIGHT** 09 Apr 1921 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R), son of Bud WRIGHT and Ida MARTIN. He was born 21 May 1890 in Carroll Co., KY (age 39 in Apr 1930 Cens), and died 08 Jun 1961 in Mason Co., KY (D/R).

Notes for Delia DOWELL:
Delia Dowell married three times. When she was 16, she married (1) William D. Blaylock in 1912. They divorced and she married (2) Charles Jurin in 1916, and then (3) Homer Wright in 1921. Delia and William had one son who was reared by his Blaylock grandparents and was being supported by his father in 1917 (as noted on William's WW I Draft card). Three sons were listed in the family of Homer and Delia Wright in the 1930 Census; the eldest, Charles, age 12, may have been Homer's son in a previous marriage (Delia's stepson). They lived in Dover, Mason Co., KY, where Homer had a shoe repair business in their home. He died in Mason County in 1961 and she died five years later in Madison, IN.
Sources:
--WW I Draft registration card online @ Ancestry.com, 5 June 1917: William Daniel Blaylock, 25, 219 First St., Madison, IN; b. 2 May 1892; single with dependent child.
--M/R online @ MJCPL - History Rescue: Delice (sic: Delia) Dowell m. William D. Blaylock 27 Nov 1912, Jefferson Co., IN; bride b. KY on 6 Feb 1895 (probably should be 1897; m. at age 16), dau. of William Dowell and Nannie Bear.
--Ibid., Delia Blaylock m. Charles M. Jurin 8 July 1916, Jefferson Co., IN.
--Ibid., Delia Blaylock m. Homer Wright 9 April 1921. Bride born in Trimble Co., KY, dau. of William Dowell and Nancy Bear. [This record had her with name Blaylock, not Jurin.]
--WW I Draft registration card, signed 5 June 1917, Carroll Co., KY: Homer Ervin Wright, 27, b. 21 May 1890 in Carroll Co., KY; address. R.F.D #2, Worthville, KY; single, occ. - self-employed farmer. Description: short, slender, blue eyes, brown hair. [Note: his signature had middle name spelled Ervin.]
--1920 Cens IN Jefferson ED 105 sheet 4A Madison: Dowell, Delia, dau., 16, single, working in a Laundry, living at home with parents William and Nannie Dowell. [This census has Delia by her maiden name, not by Blaylock. Her son Laurence Blaylock, born in Oct 1913, is not with her.]
--1930 Cens KY Mason ED 7 sheet 1A Dist. #3 town of Dover [2 Apr]: Wright, Homer Irvin (sic: Ervin), 39, b. KY/--/KY, m. at age 30 [this marriage], renting house/$5.00 month, occ. - shoe repair shop in home, not a Veteran; Delia, wife, 33, b. KY, parents b. unknown; m. first at age 16; sons Charles, 12, b. IN; Woodrow, 8, b. KY; Richard, 5, b. KY.
--Index of Obituaries online @ MJCPL - HRP, Madison (IN) Courier, Apr. 6 and 9, 1931: William

Blaylock.
--KY Death Index online: Homer Wright, d. 8 June 1961, Mason Co., KY.
--Gans Funeral Home record online @ MJCPL - HRP: Delia Wright, b. 2/7/1897, dau. of William Donnell (sic: Dowell) and Nancy Bear, d. 11/2/1966, bur. Springdale. [Research by Sheri Bear.]

Child of Delia DOWELL and William BLAYLOCK is:

541 i. Laurence W.[5] BLAYLOCK, born 07 Oct 1913 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN; died 19 Apr 1991 in IN (?), age 77 (SSDI - no res. specified). He married Jewel R. HOOD 13 Feb 1940 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R); born 05 Sep 1922 in Bedford, KY.

Notes for Laurence W. BLAYLOCK:
Laurence was reared by his paternal grandparents after his parents divorced and he lived with John and Susan Blaylock in the 1920 and 1930 Census. His father died in 1931. He married Jewell Hood in 1940.
Source:
--M/R online @ MJCPL - History Rescue: Laurence W. Blaylock, son of William D. and Delia Dowell Blaylock, b. 7 Oct 1913 in Madison, IN, and Jewell Hood b. 5 Sept 1922 in Bedford, KY, dau. of Shelby and Allie May (Hackney) Hood, married 13 February 1940, Jefferson Co., IN.

Children of Delia DOWELL and Homer WRIGHT are:

542 i. Charles[5] WRIGHT, born abt. 1918 in IN (age 12 in Apr 1930 Cens).

543 ii. Woodrow I. WRIGHT, born 15 Mar 1922 in Mason Co., KY (B/R); died 04 Mar 1996 in KY (SSDI - res. Bellevue, Campbell Co.).

Notes for Woodrow I. WRIGHT:
--B/R online @ KYGenweb, Mason Co. Births 1911-1999: Woodrow I. Wright, b. 3/15/1922, mother's name Delia Dowel (sic: Dowell); Vol. 30, Certif. #14975. [Research by Sheri Bear.]
--SSDI: Woodrow I. Wright, b. 15 Mar 1922, SS card iss. KY, d. 4 Mar 1996, last res. - Bellevue, Campbell Co., KY.

544 iii. Richard F. WRIGHT, born 19 Jun 1924 in Mason Co., KY (B/R); died 09 Nov 2005 in OH (SSDI - res. Amelia, Clermont Co.).

Notes for Richard F. WRIGHT:
--B/R online @ KYGenweb, Mason Co. Births 1911-1999: Richard F. Wright, b. 6/19/1924, mother's name - Aelia Blaylock (sic: Delia, her previous married name Blaylock, maiden name Dowell); Vol. 65, Certif. #32240. [Research by Sheri Bear.]
--SSDI: Richard Wright, b. 19 Jun 1924, SS card iss. KY, d. 9 Nov 2005 - last res. - Amelia, Clermont Co., OH.

196. Virginia Lee[4] DOWELL (Nancy "Nannie"[3] BEAR, Henry[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 22 Mar 1900 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN (age 10 in Apr 1910 Cens), and died Sep 1983 in IN (SSDI - res. Madison), age 83. She married **Jesse J. CORBIN** 01 May 1920 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R), son of Wesley CORBIN and Mattie TATE. He was born 29 Jan 1895 in Madison, IN, and died 08 Apr 1956 in IN; bur. Springdale Cemetery, Madison, IN.

Notes for Virginia Lee DOWELL:
Virginia lived in Madison and as a young woman worked at the Cotton Mill, along with her sisters. She and her older sister Laura married brothers Jesse and George, sons of Wesley and Mattie (Tate) Corbin. Jesse and Virginia had a son Bernard born in 1939. In 1942 they lived in Madison, IN. Jesse died in 1956; she died in 1983.
Source:
--1920 Cens IN Jefferson ED 105 sheet 2B Ward #2 Madison: Jess J. Corbin, 24, b. IN/IN/IN, a "boarder" in the home of (brother) George and Laura (Dowell) Corbin. [Jess married Virginia Dowell a few months after this Census was taken.]
--M/R online @ MJCPL - History Rescue: Virginia Dowell m. Jesse Corbin on 1 May 1920, Jefferson Co., IN. This source gives dates and places of birth and names of parents. Her parents - William and Nannie Bear Dowell.
--1942 World War II Draft card (registration for men b. 1877-1897): Jesse Corbin, 47, b. 1/29/1895,

Indiana; address - 1013 W. 1st St., Madison, Jefferson Co., IN; Mrs. Virginia Lee Corbin, at same address, was "person who will always know your address".
--Lytle Funeral Home record @ MJCPL - History Rescue: Corbin, Jessie (sic: Jesse), born 29 Jan 1895, s/o Wesley and Martha Tate Corbin, d. 8 Apr 1956; bur. Springdale.
--SSDI: Virginia Corbin, b. 22 Mar 1900, SS card iss. IN, d. Sept 1983, last res. - Madison, IN.

Child of Virginia DOWELL and Jesse CORBIN is:

545 i. Bernard William[5] CORBIN, born 22 Feb 1939 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN. He married Karen Sue KEATING 02 Jun 1959 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R online); born 05 Mar 1942 in Madison, IN.

Notes for Bernard William CORBIN:
--M/R online @ MJCPL - History Rescue Project: Bernard William Corbin, b. 2 Feb 1939, in Madison, IN, m. Karen Sue Keating 2 June 1959, Jefferson Co., IN. Dates and places of birth and names of their mothers are listed as Virginia Dowell and Grace Pender; however, their fathers' names were omitted.

198. Alice L.[4] DOWELL (Nancy "Nannie"[3] BEAR, Henry[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 06 Feb 1906 in Madison, IN, and died 02 Sep 1997 in Indianapolis, IN (SSDI), age 91. She married **(1) Raymond LEEP** 1929 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R), son of William LEEP and Lulu GIVENS. He was born 02 Feb 1902 in Jefferson County, IN, and died 1951. She married **(2) Earl A. HOLWAGER** 26 Apr 1944 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN (M/R). He was born 02 May 1905, and died Oct 1970 in Jefferson Co., IN (SSDI - res. Madison).

Notes for Alice L. DOWELL:
Alice m. (1) Raymond Leep (also spelled Leap in some records). They lived in Madison, IN, in the 1930 Census; Alice's mother Nannie and her brother Elmer Dowell lived with them. She married (2) Earl Holwager in 1944. Earl served in the National Guard, enlisting in January 1941 in Madison, IN. Alice and Earl had a son Paul. Earl died in 1970 and Alice died in 1997 in a Nursing Home in Indianapolis, IN, at age 91.
Sources:
--M/R online @ MJCPL - History Rescue: Raymond Leep, b. 2 Feb 1902 Jefferson County, IN, son of William Leep and Lulu Givens, and Alice L. Dowell, b. 6 Feb 1906 Madison, IN, dau. of William H. Dowell and Nannie Bear, married 24 Nov 1928. [Research by Sheri Bear.]
--1930 Cens IN Jefferson ED 6 sheet 18A Madison, 102 Elm St. [23 Apr]: Leap, Ray, head, 28, b. KY/KY/KY, m. 1st at age 24, renting home, occ. - laborer, odd jobs, not a Veteran; Alice, wife, 24, b. IN/KY/IN, m. at age 23; Dowell, Nannie, mother-in-law, 59, b. IN/KY/IN, widow; Dowell, Elmer, bro.-in-law, single, 44, b. KY/KY/IN, occ. - laborer, not a Veteran.
--U.S. World War II Army Enlistments Records 1938-1946 online @ Ancestry.com: Earl A. Holwager, b. 1905 in IN, res. of Jefferson Co., enlisted as Pvt. on 17 Jan 1941 at Madison, IN, in the National Guard, branch - Field Artillery; single, without dependents, education -grammar school. Description: weight 145 lbs., height 68 in.
--M/R online @ civicnet: Alice Leep married Earl Holwager 26 Apr 1944, Marriage Book 166, p. 195, Marion County.
--SSDI: Earl A. Holwager, b. 2 May 1905, d. Oct 1970, last res. - Madison, Jefferson Co., IN; Alice Holwager, b. 23 Jan 1906, SS card iss. IN, d. 2 Sept 1997, res. at death - Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN. [Note: Alice's d.o.b. 1/23/06 differs from date on her M/R, b. 2/6/06.]

Children of Alice DOWELL and Raymond LEEP are:

546 i. Lois Laverne[5] LEEP, born 02 Dec 1929 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN; died 12 Dec 1929 in Jefferson Co., IN, age 10 days; bur. Springdale Cemetery, Madison, IN.

Notes for Lois Laverne LEEP:
--Lytle Funeral Home record online @ MJCPL - History Rescue Project: Lois Laverne Leep, infant dau. of Raymond and Alice (Dowell) Leep, born 2 Dec 1929, d. 12 Dec 1929; bur. Springdale Cemetery. [Research by Sheri Bear for children of Alice Dowell Leep.]

547 ii. Nina Beatrice LEEP, born 24 Jan 1937 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN. She married Carrroll Thomas

GEISLER; born 01 Apr 1937 in Jefferson Co., IN.

Notes for Nina Beatrice LEEP:
--M/R online @ MJCPL - History Rescue Project: Nina Beatrice Leep m. Carroll Thomas Geisler in Jefferson County, IN, 10 Nov 1955. Birth dates and places and parents' names are given.

Child of Alice DOWELL and Earl HOLWAGER is:

548 i. Paul[5] HOLWAGER, born 1945 in Indianapolis, IN (probably).

203. Raymond[4] BEAR (Iowa Charles[3], Henry[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 24 Oct 1901 in Marion Co., IN (age 29 in Apr 1930 Cens), and died 13 Dec 1948 in Hamilton Co., OH, age 47 (D/C); bur. Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Erlanger, Kenton Co., KY. He married **(1) Lulu BURRIS** abt. 1920 in OH (?), divorced before April 1930. She was born in Hamilton Co., OH. He married **(2) unknown wife** Bef. 12 Sep 1942 in unknown place; div..

Notes for Raymond BEAR:
Raymond Bear married (1) Lulu Burris and they had an infant son who died in January 1921. Raymond was divorced, living with his father in the April 1930 Census in Cincinnati, OH. When he enlisted for military service in World War II, he was married again; name of spouse was not listed. He was divorced before his death in 1948. He is buried at Forest Lawn in Erlanger, KY, across the Ohio River from Cincinnati, OH.
Sources:
--B/R, Marion Co. IN, Birth Record, Vital Records CD #31; Book H-9, p. 164, Raymond Bear.
--1910 Cens IN Jefferson ED 90 sheet 2A Family #26 city of Madison: Iowa Bear, 39, b. KY/KY/IN; Maggie, wife, 38, b. IN/OH/KY; children--Henry, 17?, Raymond, 8, Alta, 5, twin daughters Maud and Montie, 9 mos.
--Ohio Death Records show death of an infant son, Charles Iowa Bear, whose parents were Raymond Bear and Lulu Burris, res. - Cincinnati, OH. [The infant is buried in Wesleyan, the same cemetery where a relative, Bettie (Dean) Bear is buried.]
--1930 Cens OH Hamilton ED 448 sheet 2A Cincinnati, Pct. #8: Iowa Bear, head., wd., 59, b. KY, with two adult children in his household, both b. IN/KY/IN; Raymond, son, 29, div., occ. - laborer doing odd jobs, and Alta, dau., 25.
--World War II Army Enlistment Records 1938-1946 online @Ancestry.com: Raymond Bear, b. 1901 in Indiana, enlisted 12 Sept 1942 in Cincinnati, Ohio, as a Private. Marital status - married. Civil occupation was "Parachute Packer" and "state" listed was Hawaii. Description: Weight 119 lbs., height 64 in. Education: Grammar school.
--D/C, Ohio Certif. #75695 image @ familysearch.org records: Raymond Bear, b. 24 Oct 1901, Indianapolis, IN; address - 211 W. 6th St., Cincinnati, OH, d. 13 Dec 1948 in Cincinnati; a Veteran of World War II, divorced; occ. - carpenter. Father - Iowa Bear, b. Trimble Co., KY; mother - Margaret Coons, b. Madison, IN. Cause of death - Chronic alcoholism, cirrhosis of liver; Herbert P. Lyle, coroner, signed D/C. Bur. Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Erlanger, Kenton Co., KY.

Child of Raymond BEAR and Lulu BURRIS is:

549 i. Charles Iowa[5] BEAR, born 05 Jan 1921 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH; died 28 Nov 1921 in Cincinnati, OH, age 10 mos. 23 days (D/C); bur. Wesleyan Cemetery.

Notes for Charles Iowa BEAR:
--D/C online @ familysearch.org records: Charles Iowa Bear, son of Raymond Bear and Lulu Burris, b. 5 Jan 1921, d. 28 Nov 1921 of bronchial pneumonia; res. - 1208 Sycamore St., Cincinnati, OH; bur. Wesleyan Cemetery, Cincinnati, OH. Father's birthplace was given as "Indianapolis, Indiana," and mother was born in Hamilton Co., OH. His burial record is also found @ Find A Grave: Charles Iowa Bear (infant, no date of birth or death), and in Fuldner Mortuary records online.

205. Alta M.[4] BEAR (Iowa Charles[3], Henry[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 10 Oct 1904 in IN (age 25 in April 1930 Cens), and died 01 Oct 1984 in Campbell, Kenton Co., KY (D/R). She married

Stewart Arthur HULSMAN 1920 in OH (?), son of Theodore HULSMAN and Mary ...?.... He was born 24 Aug 1900 in OH (age 18 in Sept 1918 - WW draft card), and died 24 Oct 1962 in Kenton Co., KY (D/R).

Notes for Alta M. BEAR:
Alta Bear was single, 16, with parents in 1920 and married soon after that Census was taken. She married Stewart Hulsman and lived in Cincinnati and in Kenton Co., KY; they had four children, one son, Henry, died in 1921 shortly after birth. The 1930 Census reported that she was married at age 16. She was listed twice in that census, once with her widowed father and brother Raymond in Cincinnati, OH, and also with her husband and daughters, Dorothy and Margaret, living across the Ohio River in Covington, KY. A son, John S., was born in KY after the 1930 Census. Stewart and Alta died in Kentucky in 1962 and 1984.
Sources:
--WW I Draft registration card, 12 Sept 1918: Stewart Arthur Hulsman, 18, b. 24 Aug 1900, res. 313 Trever St., Covington, Kenton Co., KY, empl. American Tool Co., Cincinnati, OH; nearest relative - mother Mary Hulsman at same address. Description: tall, medium build, grey eyes, red hair, physical disability - left eye out. [Research by Sheri Bear.]
--1920 Cens OH Hamilton ED 89 sheet 8B Cincinnati: Alta M. [indexed Aldie], 16, dau., single, working in factory, attended school within the year, living with parents, Iowa [indexed: Jawsay] and Maggie Bear, and twins Maudie and Montie, age 10; ch. b. IN/KY/IN.
--1930 Cens OH Hamilton ED 448, sheet 2A Cincinnati, family indexed Beard: Alta, dau., 25, single (sic), b. IN/KY/IN, occ. - none, with father Iowa, 59, wd., and brother, Raymond, 29, div. [Alta was counted twice in the 1930 Census as shown below.]
--1930 Cens KY Kenton ED 8 sheet 11A Ward 2, city of Covington: Hulsman, Stewart, head, 21 (sic: 29), b. OH/GER/OH, m. at age 19, occ. - truck driver for Carpet Co.; Alta, wife, 25, m. at age 16, b. IN/KY/IN; Dorothy, dau., 7, b. OH/OH/IN; Margaret, dau., 4 9/12 yrs, b. KY/OH/IN.
--KY Death Index online: Alta Hulsman, b. 1905; d. 1 Oct 1984 in Kenton Co., KY. Stewart Hulsman d. 26 Oct 1962, Kenton Co., KY, age 62, Death Certif. #25689.
--SSDI: Alta Hulsman, b. 10 Oct 1904, SS card iss. KY, d. 26 Oct 1962, res. - Newport, Camptell Co., KY. [Year of birth differs from the KY Death Index.]
--Family information from Josephine Hill, Hanover, IN.

Children of Alta BEAR and Stewart HULSMAN are:

550 i. Henry[5] HULSMAN, born 16 Jul 1921 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH; died 23 Jul 1921 in Cincinnati, OH, infant, age 7 days; bur. Sect. 12, Grave 181, Highland Cemetery, Hamilton Co., OH, without marker (Cemetery record).
551 ii. Dorothy HULSMAN, born 1923 in OH (age 7 in 1930 Cens).
552 iii. Margaret HULSMAN, born 1925 in KY (age 4 yrs 9 mos. in Apr 1930).
553 iv. John S. HULSMAN, born 23 Feb 1931 in Kenton Co., KY (B/R).

Notes for John S. HULSMAN:
--B/C #11939 online, KY Birth records 1911-1999: John S. Hulsman, b. 23 Feb 1931, Kenton Co., mother - Alta Baer (sic: Bear).

207. Montie[4] BEAR (Iowa Charles[3], Henry[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 07 Jun 1909 in Jefferson Co., IN, a twin (age 9 months in Apr 1910 Cens). She married **Jim BIERCE**.

Notes for Montie BEAR:
--Family record from Josephine Hill, Hanover, IN, gave name of husband and daughter.

Child of Montie BEAR and Jim BIERCE is:

554 i. Dorothy[5] BIERCE. She married ...?... BOLANDER.

208. Charles Edward[4] LODGE, Jr. (Mary Elizabeth[3] NEAL, Sarah[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born Jun 1871 in IN (age 8 in 1880; 28 in 1900 Cens), and died 28 Oct 1954 in Shelby Co.. TN,

age 83 (D/R). He married **Willie Belle SULLIVAN** abt. 1899 in TN (?), daughter of James SULLIVAN and Sallie HARRETT. She was born Sep 1878 in MS, and died 16 Apr 1951 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN, age 72 (D/R); bur. Forest Hill Cemetery.

Notes for Charles Edward LODGE, Jr.:
Charles E. Lodge (aka "Ned") was living with Sarah and Charles Neal in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN, in the 1880 Census when he was 8 years old. His mother had died and his father was remarried, living in KY, and had a young daughter by his second wife (born before 1880). As a young man, Charles E., Jr. moved to Memphis, TN (before June 1900) and married Willie Belle Sullivan, known as Belle. Charles, 28, and his wife Willie B.,21, were portrait dealers in 1900. In the 1910 Census they had been married 10 years and had two daughters, Sarah R., and Helen J., ages 9 and 6, both born in Tennessee. Charles was an inspector for a Steam Railroad and his wife was "keeper" of a large boarding house with twenty men rooming there. In 1920 they lived at 223 Court Ave., Memphis. Charles, age 49, was working as a "Printer" and Willa, age 42, had no occupation; they were renting rooms to five male "lodgers". Their daughters were ages 19 and 16, and in school. In 1930, Charles E. Lodge, 59, was renting a home and had 15 working men as "roomers" in the household, and also two women - one was a housekeeper and the other a bookkeeper. Willie B. Lodge, wife [indexed on Ancestry.com as "Willie B. Poage"] is listed out of order in the household, but the information seems accurate. The two daughters were not living at home in 1930. The girls may have been married by then; however, marriage records have not been found for them. Charles died in Memphis in 1954 at age 83. Willie B. died of cancer in 1951 at age 72; her D/C gives her place of burial as Forest Hill Cemetery. They were living in Raleigh, TN, when she died.
Sources:
--Family records from Marian Smith, stepdaughter of Charles O. Johnson; she remembers "Uncle Ned and Aunt Belle" and cousins who lived in Memphis, TN.
--1880 Cens IN Jefferson ED 122 p. 20, Madison Twp. and city: Charles E. Lodge, 8, "nephew" (sic: grandson), living with Charles and Sarah Neal.
--1880 Cens KY Kenton ED 118 p. 38, Ward 5, Covington: Lodge, Charles, 38, b. KY/VA/VA, occ. - laborer; Cordelia, wife, 25, b. IN/VA/MO; Mattie, dau., 2, b. KY/KY/IN. [Research by June Herron online @ HeritageQuest.]
--1900 Cens TN Shelby ED 74 sheet 5B city of Memphis: Charles E. Lodge, Jr., 28, b. June 1871 IN/IN/IN, and wife Willie B., 21, b. Sept 1878 MS/MS/MS; both were boarders," working as portrait dealers.
--Census of 1910, 1920, 1930 - Memphis, Shelby Co, TN (see details above).
[Author's Note: Census data points to this being the same Charles E. Lodge, Jr., son of Charles E. and Sarah Neal Lodge, who lived with grandparents Sarah and Charles Neal in 1880. His age and Indiana birthplace and his parents' birthplaces are consistent with the information for the child Charles E. Lodge in the 1880 Census. Also his middle initial "E" is found in all of these records.]
--D/C, File #306, Tennessee Death Records, image online: Willie B. Lodge, b. Sept 1878 in MS; maiden name - Sullivan, dau. of James K. and Sallie (Harrett) Sullivan; cause of death - stomach cancer, d. 4/16/1951; bur., Forest Hill. Husband Charles E. Lodge, Raleigh, TN.
--Ibid., TN D/R, File #540, has death date and place for Charles E. Lodge. [Image of D/C is not available for viewing online.]

Children of Charles LODGE and Willie SULLIVAN are:

+ 555 i. Sarah Rivers[5] LODGE, born 1900 in TN (age 19 in Jan 1920).
556 ii. Helen J. LODGE, born 1903 in TN (age 16 in Jan 1920 Cens).

Notes for Helen J. LODGE:
Helen was age 16 attending school in Memphis, TN, in January 1920. She and her sister Sarah R., 19, lived with their parents, Charles and Willa (Willie) Lodge. The girls were not at home with parents in the April 1930 Census. Helen may have married, but no M/R has been found.

209. Charles Orville[4] JOHNSON (Mandana Frances "Dana"[3] NEAL, Sarah[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 30 Sep 1889 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN (age 20 in Apr 1910 Cens), and died 05

Dec 1972 in Indianapolis, IN (SSDI); bur. Crown Hill Cemetery. He married **(1) Wilna Emery MOORE** 10 Jan 1912 in Marion Co., IN (M/R), daughter of Vivian MOORE and Olive EMERY. She was born 08 Jul 1892 in Westfield, Hamilton Co., IN (age 27 in Jan 1920 Cens), and died 01 Jan 1925 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN, age 32 (D/C); bur. Crown Hill. He married **(2) Jeanette Merle (TEAGUE) FEHLINGER** 29 Aug 1942 in Toledo, OH, daughter of Everett TEAGUE and Irene SHERBER. She was born 15 May 1903 in Greenfield, Hancock Co., IN, and died 10 Jun 2008 in Zionsville, Boone Co., IN (SSDI), age 105; bur. Crown Hill Cemetery.

Notes for Charles Orville JOHNSON:
Charles Orville Johnson was an electrician in Indianapolis, IN, and retired from Westinghouse Electric Company. In the Census of 1910, he lived with his widowed mother, Dana Johnson, and his Aunt Nannie Neal. In 1912 he married Wilna Moore, and built a home on N. Carrollton Ave. in Indianapolis. Wilna's church affiliation was Society of Friends (Quaker). When Charles registered for the World War I draft in 1917, he claimed a wife, one child, and his mother as dependents. In the 1920 Census he and wife Wilna had two young children. On New Year's Day 1925, she died of cancer. In 1930, Charles was a widower with two children, Mabel, 13, and Robert, 10 and his Aunt Nannie Neal lived with them. Nannie died a few days after the 1930 Census Day. Wilna's aunt Emma Moore Hill came to live with Charles and the children in their Carrollton Ave. home in Indianapolis. Charles' daughter, Mabel, lived with him during World War II when her husband was serving in the U.S. Navy. In 1942, Charles married (2) Mrs. Jeanette (Teague) Fehlinger; she had three children, Richard, Marian and Sue; the girls lived with Charles and Jeanette; Richard had joined the U.S. Navy in June 1942. Charles was a member of the Christian Science Church and later of the 91st Street Christian Church. He was past Grand Master of the Masonic Lodge in Broadripple. He died in December 1972. His widow Jeanette lived to age 105; she died in June 2008 in Zionsville, IN. Charles and his wives Wilna and Jeanette, and his mother and aunt, are all buried in the Johnson family plot in Crown Hill Cemetery.
Sources:
--Family records from stepdaughter, Marian Smith, Zionsville, IN.
--1910 Cens IN Marion ED 142 sheet 6B Ward 8, Indianapolis: Johnson, Orville, son, 20, occ. - Electrician; living with mother Dana Johnson and aunt Nannie Neal.
--M/R, IN Marriage Collection online: Charles Johnson, age 22, and Wilna E. Moore, age 19, m. 10 Jan 1912, Marion Co., Book 64, p. 453. [Note: spelling of Wilna's name on M/R is correct; it was not Wilma.]
--WW I Draft Registration card online @ Ancestry.com: Chas. O. Johnson, 27, b. Sept. 30, 1889 in Indianapolis, IN; res. - 4831 Ashland Ave., Indianapolis; occ. - Electrician, empl. by Varney Electric Supply Co., Indianapolis. Dependents: wife, child, and mother. Description: medium build, slender, gray eyes, dark brown hair, not bald, no disabilities. Signed June 5, 1917, Washington Twp., Marion Co., IN.
--1920 Cens IN Marion ED 104 sheet 4B Indianapolis Ward 4, 5009 N. Carrollton: Johnson, Charles, head, 29, owned home with mortgage, occ. - electrician; Wilma (sic: Wilna), wife, 27; Mabel E., dau., 3 2/12; Robert O., son, 5/12 yr; Neal, Nannie, aunt, single, 59; Dana Johnson, mother, wd., 50; all b. IN/IN/IN.
--1930 Cens IN Marion ED 450 sheet 5B Washington Twp., 5009 N. Carrollton: Johnson, Charles O., wd., 40, occ. - comm. salesman/electrical, not a Veteran; Mabel E., dau., 13; Robert O., son, 10; Neal, Nannie C., aunt, 68; all b. IN/IN/IN. [Nannie Neal d. 5 Apr 1930.]
--1941 City Directory, Indianapolis, IN, p. 701: Johnson, Chas. O., serviceman, Westinghouse Elec. Sup. Co., res. 5009 Carrollton Ave.
--1951 City Directory, Indianapolis [R. K. Polk & Co.], p. 434: Johnson, Chas. O. (Jeanette) mgr Westinghouse Elec. Sup. Co., 5009 Carrollton.
--WW II Draft Registration card 1942: Charles Orville Johnson, age 52, b. 30 Sept 1889 Indiana; address - 5009 Carrollton Ave., Indianapolis, IN; Mrs. Mabel Beyerlein, at same address was "person who would always know your address." Employed by Westinghouse Electrical Supply Co., 137 S. Penn., Indianapolis.
--D/C, Marion Co. Health Dept., Certif. #4108: Wilma (sic: Wilna) Moore Johnson, 32, b. 8 July 1892;

d. 1 Jan 1925; address - 3849 N. Capitol Ave., Indianapolis; marital status - married; spouse - Charles O. Johnson. Cause of death - cancer. Parents: Vivian Moore and Olive E. Emery, both b. IN.
--SSDI: Charles O. Johnson, b. 30 Sept 1889; d. Dec 1972; last res. - Indianapolis, IN; Jeanette Merle Johnson, b. 15 May 1903, d. 10 Jun 2008, res. Zionsville, Boone Co., IN; both had SS cards iss. IN.
--Death Notice, 12 June 2008, IndyStar.com: Jeanette M. Johnson, 105, d. June 10 in Zionsville, IN; services June 13 at Flanner & Buchanan Funeral Center, Zionsville; bur. Crown Hill, Indianapolis.
--Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, burial records, Lot #762, Sect. 59: Charles Johnson, bur. 8 Dec 1972; Wilna Johnson, bur. 3 Jan 1925; Dana Johnson, bur. 8 Aug 1924; Jeanette Johnson, bur. 13 June 2008, age 105; Nannie Neal, bur. 7 Apr 1930.

Children of Charles JOHNSON and Wilna MOORE are:

557 i. Mabel Eileen[5] JOHNSON, born 28 Sep 1916 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN (age 13 in Apr 1930 Cens); died 06 Jan 1969 in Indianapolis, IN (SSDI), age 52. She married Robert Thomas BEYERLEIN 06 Oct 1939 in Marion Co., IN (M/R); born 10 Jan 1918 in Indiana (age 11 in Apr 1930 Cens); died 15 Mar 1985 in Naples, Collier Co., FL (D/R; SSDI).

Notes for Mabel Eileen JOHNSON:
Mabel E. married Robert Beyerlein in 1939; they had no children. His parents were Frederick and Sue Elizabeth (Ingram) Beyerlein. Robert served in the U.S. Navy. During World War II, Mabel lived at 5009 N. Carrollton, Indianapolis, with her father, Charles O. Johnson. Mabel died in January 1969 in Indianapolis, IN, and Robert remarried and lived in Florida until his death in 1985.
Sources:
--B/C, Marion Co., IN: Mabel Johnson, b. 28 Sept 1916, Indianapolis.
--1930 Cens IN Marion ED 450 sheet 5B Washington Twp., 5009 N. Carrollton: Johnson, Mabel E., dau., 13, with father Charles O. Johnson, wd., 40.
--M/R online @ CivicNet: Beyerlein - Johnson marriage 6 Oct 1939, Marion Co., IN, Book 312, p. 153.
--1941 City Directory, Indianapolis, IN, p. 190: Beyerlein, Robt. T. (Mabel E.), USN, r 5009 N. Carrollton Ave.
--SSDI: Mabel E. Beyerlein, 26 Sept 1916, d. Jan 1969, res. - Indianapolis (birth day differs from Birth Record - b. 28 Sept.); Robert T. Beyerlein, b 10 Jan 1918, SS card iss. IN (bef. 1951); d. March 1985, res. at death - Naples, Collier Co., FL. The FL Death Index online also has Robert's death record.
--The Beyerlein family tree is found on OneWorldTree @ www.Ancestry.com.

\+ 558 ii. Robert Orville JOHNSON, born 01 Aug 1919 in Indianapolis, IN (age 10 in Apr 1930 Cens); died 22 Oct 1978 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN, age 59 (D/C); entombed Washington Park East Cemetery, Indianapolis, IN.

211. Sarah Minerva "Sally"[4] BEAR (Henry Franklin (Frank)[3], Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 12 Feb 1873 in IN (age 56 in Apr 1930), and died 05 Aug 1954 in Jefferson Co., IN, age 81; bur. Springdale Cemetery, Madison, IN. She married **Thomas B. ROBERTSON** 02 Aug 1892 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R). He was born abt. 1854 in IN (age 75 in Apr 1930 Cens), and died Aft. Apr 1930.

Notes for Sarah Minerva "Sally" BEAR:
Sarah (aka Sallie or Sally) Bear married Thomas B. Robertson in 1892 in Jefferson Co., IN; they had one son, Wallace. Thomas' parents were born in Scotland. Thomas and Sarah owned a home on W. Third Street in Madison, IN, in 1930, and he was working as a carpenter at age 75. Their son Wallace lived in Indianapolis with Sarah's sister Pearl and her husband Leonidas Hinchman. Sarah died in 1954 at age 81.
Sources:
--M/R, on microfilm at IN State Library, Jefferson Co., IN, Vol. E, Book 17, p. 85: Sallie Bear and Thomas B. Robertson 2 Aug 1892, by Rev. C. W. Tinsley, minister.
--1910 Cens IN Jefferson ED 83 sheet 9A Family #21 Madison Twp [27 Apr]: Robertson, Thomas B., age 55, b. IN/SCOT/SCOT, m. once 18 yrs, occ. - construction/building; Sarah, wife, 36, m. once 18 yrs, 1 child, 1 living: Wallace, son, 17, no occupation.
--1930 Cens IN Jefferson ED 6 sheet 10A Ward 2, Madison, 515 W. Third St. [15 Apr]: Robertson, Thomas B., 75, b. IN/SCOT/SCOT, m. at age 36, owned home valued at $6,500, owned a radio, occ. - Carpenter/house; military service left blank; Sarah, wife, 56, b. IN/IN/IN, m. at age 19; Fearn, Jennie,

boarder, single, 79, b. KY.
--Obit. of brother, Edward O. Bear, in Madison Courier, 14 March 1953, named sister Mrs. Thomas Robertson of Madison, IN, as one of the survivors.
--Lytle Funeral Home records, Jefferson Co., IN, online @ MJCPL - History Rescue: Robertson, Sarah Minerva, born 2/12/1873, dau. of Franklin Bear and Eliza Spleen, died 8/5/1954, Springdale. [Thomas B. Robertson is not listed.]
--Family records on Bear family had Sarah "Sally" Bear's husband as Thomas "Robinson" but evidence has been found in census, marriage, and obituaries proving that Sarah's husband was his name was Robertson.

Child of Sarah BEAR and Thomas ROBERTSON is:

559 i. Wallace A.[5] ROBERTSON, born 11 Nov 1892 in Indianapolis, IN (age 27 in Jan 1920); died Jun 1963 in IN? (SSDI - no res. listed), age 70.

Notes for Wallace A. ROBERTSON:
Wallace Robertson moved to Indianapolis before 1917 and worked as a Clerk at the Post Office. In 1920 and 1930, he lived with his Aunt Pearl (Bear) Hinchman and her husband, Leonidas. The 1920 Census listed his occupation as "lawyer," which is puzzling because in 1917 he was working at the Post Office in downtown Indianapolis, and in 1942 he was employed at the Power & Light Company. He died in 1963.
Sources:
--WW I Draft card, signed 5 June 1917: Wallace A. Robertson, 24, b. 11 Nov 1892 in Indianapolis, IN; single, occ. - Post office clerk, U.S. Gov't., Federal Bldg., Indianapolis; no previous military experience. Description: tall, stout build, dark brown eyes, dark hair.
--1920 Cens IN Marion ED 49 sheet 15A Center Twp., Indianapolis, 2431 Bellefountaine [1 Jan]: Robertson, Wallace A., nephew, single, 27, b. IN/IN/IN, occ. - Lawyer; living in household of Leonidas C. Hinchman, 45, proprietor of a Drug Store, and wife Pearl, 40.
--1930 Cens IN Marion ED 310 sheet 9A Center Twp., Ward 2, Indianapolis, 2431 Bellefountaine [22 Apr]: Hinchman, Leonidas, head, 56, drug store salesman; Pearl, wife, 56; Robertson, Wallace A., 36, single, not a Veteran (listed as a "boarder" - he was Pearl's nephew).
--WW II Draft Card, 1942: Wallace A. Robertson, 49, b. Nov. 11, 1892, Indianapolis; living at 2431 Guilford with Mrs. L. C. Hinchman.
--SSDI: Wallace Robertson, b. 11 Nov 1892, SS card iss. IN (bef. 1951), d. June 1963, res. - IN (no county specified).

212. Addie May[4] BEAR (Henry Franklin (Frank)[3], Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born abt. 1874 in IN (age 6 in 1880; 25 in June 1900 Cens), and died 07 Oct 1960 in Jefferson Co., IN; bur. Fairmount Cemetery, Madison, IN. She married **Benjamin Vaugh RISK** 04 Jul 1898 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R), son of Isaac RISK and Ellen MEANS. He was born 01 Nov 1875 in IN (age 44 in Jan 1920 Cens), and died 20 Dec 1952 in Jefferson Co., IN; bur. Fairmount Cemetery.

Notes for Addie May BEAR:
Adda May (aka Addie or Ada) Bear was born about 1874 (date of birth differs in various records); she was the second of . , married Benjamin V. Risk 4 July 1898 in Jefferson Co., IN. She had a cousin, Adeline Bear, dau. of Abner Bear (Jr.), a little older, b. 1870, living in Jefferson Co., IN, in the same time period. The Marriage Record in 1898 does not show parents' names; however, based on age listings in the Census of 1880 and 1900, it appears that it was Adda M. Bear, daughter of Henry Franklin and Eliza Bear, who married Benjamin V. Risk. They lived on a farm in Shelby Township and had three children.
Sources:
--1880 Cens IN Jefferson p. 158 Milton Twp: Bear, Frank, 28, farmer; Eliza, wife, 25; Sarah M., dau., 8; Adda, dau., 6; Edward, son, 4; "Danie," dau., 2; "Purlie," dau., 1 yr. [This places Adda as second child, b. about 1874.]
--M/R, Jefferson Co., IN, Vol. E, p. 378, on microfilm: Addie May Bear m. Benjamin V. Risk 4 July 1898, by George Cockran, Methodist Minister.
--1900 Cens IN Jefferson ED 98 sheet 10A Shelby Twp [12 June]: Benjamin, 22, b. Nov 1877, farmer; wife Addie, 25, b. Aug 1874, m. 2 yrs; Dana B., dau., 1, b. Feb 1899; all b. IN.

--1910 Cens IN Jefferson ED 97 sheet 2A Shelby Twp., N. Div. [19 Apr]: Risk, Benjamin V., 33, farmer, m. 12 yrs.; Adda M., 34, mother of 3, all living; Dana B., dau., 11; Lucinda E., 8; and Benjamin F., 3; all b. IN/IN/IN.
--WW I Draft registration card, 18 Sept 1918: Benjamin Vaughn Risk, 42, b. 1 Nov 1876, address: R.R, Madison, IN; nearest relative Addie May Risk at same address; farmer/owner. Description: short, medium build, blue eyes, black hair. [Note: Benjamin's year of birth 1876 differs from other records that have 1875.]
--1920 Cens IN Jefferson ED 112 sheet 6A North 1/2 Shelby Twp., Flint Pike: Risk, Ben V. [indexed Bar V.], 44, farmer, owned farm; Ada M., wife, 44; Dana B., dau., 20, single; Frank, son, 13 [aka Benj. F].
--Obit. of brother, Edward O. Bear, Madison (IN) Courier, 14 March 1953: Mrs. Addie Risk, sister, of Madison, IN, was named as one of the survivors.
--Gans Funeral Home, Madison, IN, and Fairmount Cemetery records online @ MJCPL - History Rescue: Benjamin Risk, b. 11/1/1875, son of Isaac Risk and Ella Means, d. 12/20/1952; Addie Bear Risk, b. July 1885 (sic), dau. of Frank Bear and Elizabeth Spleen (sic: Splain), d. 10/7/1960; burial dates 12/23/1952 and 10/10/1960, Sect. 356E, Fairmount.

Children of Addie BEAR and Benjamin RISK are:

560 i. Dana B.[5] RISK, born 24 Feb 1899 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 20 in Jan 1920 Cens); died 26 Mar 1975 in IN; bur. Fairmount Cemetery, Jefferson Co., IN. She married Warren S. WHITHAM 01 Sep 1920 in Jefferson Co. IN (M/R); born 15 Mar 1896 in Jefferson Co., IN; died 06 Nov 1956 in IN; bur. Fairmount Cemetery.

Notes for Dana B. RISK:
Dana Risk, 20, single, was at home with her parents in the January 1920 Census in Shelby Twp., Jefferson Co., IN. In September 1920, she married Warren S. Whitham, son of William and Clara (Richmond) Whitham.
Sources:
--M/R online @ MJCPL - History Rescue: Warren W. Whitham m. Dana Bear 1 Sept 1920, Jefferson Co., IN. Dana was b. 2/24/1899, dau. of Ben V. and Addie M. Bear Risk.
--Ibid., Gans Funeral Home, Madison, IN, records: Warren Witham, b. 1896, d. 6 Nov 1956; Dana Bear Witham, d. 26 Mar 1975; both buried in Fairmount Cemetery, Jefferson Co., IN.

561 ii. Lucinda Ella RISK, born 19 Oct 1901 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 8 in 1910 Cens); died Apr 1992 in Ripley Co., IN (SSDI - res. Versailles, IN), age 90. She married Cecil Dale VANOSDOL 13 Dec 1919 in Jefferson Co. IN (M/R); born 08 Jan 1898 in Jefferson Co., IN; died May 1975 in Ripley Co., IN (SSDI - res. Versailles).

Notes for Lucinda Ella RISK:
Lucinda E. (aka Ella L.) Risk married Cecil Dale Vanosdol in 1919. He lived in Benham, Ripley Co., IN, when he registered in the World War I draft. In 1920 they lived in Brown Township, Ripley, Co., IN, on a farm next to Cecil D.'s widowed mother.
Sources:
--WW I Draft registration card, Ripley Co., IN, 12 Sept 1918: Cecil Dale Vanosdol, 19, b. 8 January 1898; res. - Benham, IN; nearest relative T. J. Vanosdol at same address; occ. - farmer. Description: medium height and build, blue eyes, red hair, no disabilities.
--M/R online @ MJCPL - History Rescue: Ella Risk m. Dale VanOsdol 13 December 1919, Jefferson Co., IN. Groom was b. 8 Jan 1898 in Jefferson Co., IN, to T. J. and Sarah (Jolly) VanOsdol.
--1920 Cens IN Ripley ED 152 sheet 6B Brown Twp: Vanosdol, Cecil D., 21, b. IN, farmer, renting farm; Ella L., wife, 18; both b. IN/IN/IN; no children. [Lived next to Cecil's mother, Sarah.]
--SSDI: Dale Vanosdol, b. 8 Jan 1899 (differs from 1898 on M/R), SS card iss. IN (bef. 1951), d. May 1975; Ella Vanosdol, b. 19 Oct 1901, d. Apr 1992, last res. of both - Versailles, Ripley Co., IN.

562 iii. Benjamin Frank RISK, born 29 May 1904 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 13 in Jan 1920 Cens). He married Dorothy RANKIN 10 Apr 1926 in Jefferson Co. IN (M/R); born 23 Nov 1903 in Jefferson Co., IN.

Notes for Benjamin Frank RISK:
Benjamin F. Risk, known as Frank, lived in Shelby Township, Jefferson Co., IN, on a farm. He was age 13 in the January 1920 Census. He married Dorothy Rankin in 1926.
Sources:
--M/R online @ MJCPL - History Rescue: Frank Risk, b. 29 May 1904, and Dorothy Rankin, b. 23 Nov 1903, dau. of John W. and Emma (Payne) Rankin, married 10 April 1926 in Jefferson Co., IN (both were

born in that county).
--Risk Family Tree @ Ancestry.com has same birth and death dates for Frank, son of Benjamin V. and Ada M. Risk. Marriage year was listed as 1926; wife's name Dorothy (no maiden name given).

213. Edward Owen[4] BEAR (Henry Franklin (Frank)[3], Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 22 Dec 1875 in IN (age 4 in 1880 Cens; 54 in Apr 1930), and died 13 Mar 1953 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN; bur. Hebron Baptist Church Cemetery. He married **Myrtie Alene PHILLIPS** 18 Dec 1907 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R), he was 32, she was 24, daughter of James PHILLIPS and Mattie BEABOUT. She was born 17 Oct 1883 in IN (age 46 in Apr 1930 Cens), and died 06 May 1971 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN, age 87, at Lakeview Nursing Home; bur. Hebron Cemetery.

Notes for Edward Owen BEAR:
Edward Owen married Myrtie A. Phillips in Jefferson County, IN. They had seven children, one of whom died young. Edward's birth year varies in different records from 1873 - 1878 (as shown in sources below). He was age 4 in 1880 Census, the third child of eleven in the Bear family. He was age 32 at marriage in 1907 and his tombstone has 1875 as his year of birth. He was a member of the Pleasant Ridge Methodist Church, along with his parents and sisters and many Bear relatives. His obituary in March 1953 said he lived on Bacon Ridge, a mile north of China, in Jefferson Co., IN, then lived in city of Madison at 609 W. Main St., and stated that Edward was "a retired Jefferson County farmer, who died following an illness of several years duration." He is buried in Hebron Baptist Church Cemetery.
Sources:
--1880 Cens IN Jefferson p. 158 Milton Twp: Bear, Frank, 28, farmer; Eliza, wife, 25; Sarah M., dau., 8; Adda, dau., 6; Edward, son, 4; "Danie," dau., 2; "Purlie," dau., 1 yr; all b. IN.
--Bear, Bertha Lyons. A History of the Pleasant Ridge Methodist Church in Jefferson County, Indiana, comp. 1960. List of Membership 1839-1958: Edward, Dana, and Purlie and parents, H. Franklin and Eliza Bear.
--1900 Cens IN Jefferson p. 176B Milton Twp: Bear, Edward, b. May 1878 (sic), lived with his elderly grandparents, Madison and Mary J. Bear, helping on their farm.
--1910 Cens IN Jefferson ED 98 sheet 5A South Div., Milton Twp: Bear, Edw., 32, farmer, b. IN; wife Myrtie, 25, b. IN/IN/KY, mother of 1 child, 1 living; Martha, age 1 yr 7 months, b. IN. [Note: son James F. was probably born in 1910 after the April 15, 1910 Census was taken; he died in 1912.]
--WW I Draft Registration card, Jefferson Co., IN, 12 Sept 1918: Edward Owen Bear, age 44, b. 22 Dec 1873 (d.o.b. differs from other records); farmer; wife - Myrtie Bear; address - R. R. 4, Madison, IN. Description: medium height and build, gray eyes, brown hair.
--1920 Cens IN Jefferson ED 113 sheet 5A Family #86 Shelby Twp [17 Jan]: Bear, Edward, 45, b. IN/IN/IN, renting general farm, occ. - farmer; "Mertie", wife, 35, b. IN/IN/KY; six children - Matha (sic: Martha), dau., 11; Marquis, dau. (sic: son), 7; Mary L., dau., 5; Raymond, son, 3; Carl, son, 2; and Dortha, infant under 1 yr (exact age unreadable); all ch. b. IN/IN/IN.
--1930 Cens IN Jefferson ED 17, sheets 2A-2B Shelby Twp [5 Apr]: Bear, Edward, 54, m. at age 32, farmer, owned farm, not a Veteran; Myrtie, wife, 46, m. at age 24; Marcus, son, 17; Louise, dau., 14; Raymond, son, 13; Carl, son, 12; Dorcas, dau., 10; all b. IN/IN/IN.
--Church records, Hebron Baptist, Jefferson Co., IN, online @ MJCPL - History Rescue: Mrs. Edward Bear joined by letter in July 1933 at the time when five of her children were baptized. Church records show that she was dismissed by letter to Avon Faith Baptist Church (no date given).
--Obit. in Madison Courier, 14 March 1953: Edward O. Bear, a life-long resident of the community died on March 13th. Survivors included his wife, Mrs. Myrtle Phillips Bear, three daughters and three sons, Mrs. Merritt Harper, of this city; Mrs. Jack Chandler, of Dayton, OH; Mrs. Donald Williams, of Indianapolis; Marquis G. Bear, of Marysville, CA; Raymond Bear, of Houston, TX; and Carl P. Bear, of Greenwood, IN. It also names his surviving five sisters - Mrs. Thomas Bishop, Mrs. Addie Risk, Mrs. Thomas Robertson, Mrs. Dana Bear, Miss Myrtle Bear, and one brother, Lowry Bear, all living in or near Madison, IN.
--Hebron Cemetery survey, Jefferson Co., IN, online @ myindianahome.net: Edward Owen Bear (1875-1953); Myrtie A. Bear (1883-1971); son Marquis G. (Sept. 6, 1912 - May 22, 1992); and son

James F. Bear (1910-1912).

Children of Edward BEAR and Myrtie PHILLIPS are:

+ 563 i. Martha Lee[5] BEAR, born 02 Oct 1908 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 11 in Jan 1920 Cens); died 30 Oct 1986 in FL, age 78, (D/R).

564 ii. James F. BEAR, born 1910 in Jefferson Co., IN; died 1912 in Jefferson Co., IN, as an infant, age about 2 yrs; bur. Hebron Cemetery, Monroe Twp., Jeff. Co., IN with parents.

Notes for James F. BEAR:
James F., born in 1910 after the Census and died in 1912 so his name does not appear in any Census record. He is buried in Hebron Cemetery with his parents and brother Marquis Graham Bear.
--Obit. of brother, Carl P. Bear in Indianapolis Star, 13 Nov 2007, p. B4, states that his brother James had preceded him in death.
--Find A Grave online has tombstone of James Bear (1910-1912), Hebron Cemetery, Jefferson Co., IN.

565 iii. Marquis Graham BEAR, born 06 Sep 1912 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 17 in Apr 1930 Cens); died 22 May 1992 in CA (SSDI - res. Yuba Co., CA); bur. Hebron Cemetery, Jefferson Co., IN. He married Ruth RHEIN 23 May 1942 in Marion Co., IN (M/R).

Notes for Marquis Graham BEAR:
Marquis G. Bear's name was spelled "Marcus" in the 1930 Census. He was member of the Hebron Baptist Church, Jefferson Co., IN, from 1933-1955. Marquis married Ruth Rhein in Marion Co., IN, in 1942. He served in the U.S. Army in World War II. Marquis lived in Marysville in northern CA in 1953 when his father died, and his mother's obituary in May 1971 mentioned son Marquis of Marysville, CA, as one of her surviving children. He died in 1992 in CA and his remains were sent back to his native Jefferson County for burial in Hebron Baptist Cemetery, Monroe Township, with his parents. He has a WW II military marker on his grave.
Sources:
--Hebron Baptist Church records, Jefferson Co., IN, online @ MJCPL - History Rescue: Marquis Bear, bapt. 2 July 1933; dismissed by letter 23 July 1955 to a Presbyterian Church.
--M/R online @ CivicNet: Marquis Bear m. Ruth Rhein 23 May 1942, Marion Co., IN, Book 160, p. 292..
--Tombstone in Hebron Cemetery, Jefferson Co., IN: Marquis Graham Bear, Sept. 6, 1912 - May 22, 1992, "U.S. Army TEC 5, WW II"; inscription on grave marker recorded online @ Find A Grave (no photo included).
--Obit. of father, Edward O. Bear, in Madison Courier, 14 March 1953, names son Marquis G. of Marysville, CA, as one of the survivors.
--Ibid., Obit. of mother, 7 May 1971, same newspaper, lists Marquis as a surviving son.
--SSDI: Marquis Bear, b. 6 Sept 1912, d. 22 May 1992; res. at death - Yuba, CA. He is also listed in the CA Death Index online @ Ancestry.com; mother's maiden name - Phillips.

566 iv. Mary Louise BEAR, born 05 Nov 1914 in IN (age 5 in Jan 1920); died 03 Mar 1998 in OH (SSDI - res. Tipp City, Miami Co., OH), age 83. She married John M. "Jack" CHANDLER 28 Aug 1937 in Marion Co., IN (M/R online); born 06 Nov 1914; died 06 Nov 1998 in OH (SSDI - res. Tipp City, Miami Co., OH), age 84.

Notes for Mary Louise BEAR:
Mary Louise lived on a farm in Shelby Township, Jefferson Co., IN, in her childhood. She was baptized at the Hebron Baptist Church in July 1933. She married John Chandler in Indianapolis in 1937. They lived in Dayton, OH, in 1953. They celebrated their 60th Wedding Anniversary in 1997. John M. and Mary L. Chandler, born one day apart in November 1914, died the same year, in March and November, 1998. They were residents of Tipp City, Miami Co., OH,
Sources:
--1920 and 1930 Cens IN Jefferson Co., Shelby Twp., family of Edward O. and Myrtie Bear. Their daughter, Mary L., age 5, in 1920, was called Louise in the 1930 Census.
--Hebron Baptist Church records, Jefferson Co., IN, online @ MJCPL - History Rescue: Louise Bear, baptized 2 July 1933 along with her sister and three brothers.
--M/R online @ CivicNet: Mary Louise Bear m. John Chandler 28 August 1937, Marion Co., IN, Book 148, p. 259.
--Obit. of father, Edward O. Bear, in Madison Courier, 14 March 1953, names daughter Mrs. Jack Chandler of Dayton, OH, as one of the survivors.
--SSDI: Mary L. Chandler, b. 5 Nov 1914, d. 3 Mar 1998; John M. Chandler, b. 6 Nov 1914, d. 6 Nov 1998; both SS cards iss. IN, both were res. at death - Tipp City, Miami Co., OH.

+ 567 v. Raymond Edward BEAR, born 08 Mar 1916 in IN (age 3 in Jan 1920 Cens); died 19 Nov 2008 in TX (SSDI - res. Spring, Harris Co., TX), age 92; bur. Houston National Cemetery, Harris Co., TX.

+ 568 vi. Carl P. BEAR, born 18 Jul 1917 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 12 in Apr 1930 Cens); died 11 Nov 2007 in IN (res. - Avon, Hendricks Co., IN), age 90; bur. Forest Lawn Memorial Gardens, Hendricks Co., IN (Obit.).

569 vii. Dorcas L. "Dortha" BEAR, born 1919 in Jefferson Co., IN. She married Donald WILLIAMS 07 Mar 1942 in Marion Co., IN (M/R).

Notes for Dorcas L. "Dortha" BEAR:
Dorcas (aka Dortha) Bear was the youngest of seven children of Edward O. and Myrtie Bear. She lived on a farm in Shelby Township, Jefferson Co., IN, in her childhood. She was baptized and joined Hebron Baptist Church 2 July 1933 along with her brothers and sisters. She married Donald Williams in 1942. When her father died in March 1953, she lived in Indianapolis, IN, and she was named as a "survivor" when her brother Carl died in 2007.
Sources:
--Hebron Baptist Church Records, online @ MJCPL - History Rescue Project: Dorcas Bear, bapt. 2 July 1933, Hebron Baptist Church, Jefferson Co., IN; dismissed in 1945 (probably because she had moved away).
--M/R online @ CivicNet: Dorcas Bear m. Donald Williams 7 March 1942, Marion Co., IN, Book 159, p. 585.
--Obit. of father, Edward O. Bear, in Madison (IN) Courier, 14 March 1953: Mrs. Donald Williams, daughter, of Indianapolis, was one of his survivors.
--Obit., brother Carl P. Bear, Indianapolis Star, 13 Nov 2007, p. B4, names sister Dorcas L. Williams as one of his survivors.

218. Lowry Hart[4] BEAR (Henry Franklin (Frank)[3], Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 14 Mar 1886 in Jefferson Co., IN, and died 14 Sep 1972 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN (SSDI), age 86; bur. Springdale Cemetery, Madison, IN. He married **Mary Ellen GOLEY** 04 Mar 1917 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R), daughter of Daniel GOLEY and Flora JEFFRIES. She was born 18 Apr 1892 in Jefferson Co., IN, and died 27 Nov 1971 in Madison, IN, age 79; bur. Springdale Cemetery.

Notes for Lowry Hart BEAR:
Lowry H. married Mary E. Goley in 1917 and they had two children. He registered in the WW I draft the next year, but did not have to serve in the War. He was a farmer. His year of birth has been found in various records as 1885, 1886, and 1887 (as shown in sources below). Lowry H. and Mary E. Bear were members of the Pleasant Ridge Methodist Church in Jefferson Co., IN, along with many of their relatives. Mary died in 1971. When Lowry died in September 1972, his obituary gave his age as 86. They are buried in Springdale Cemetery, Madison, IN.
Sources:
--1900 Cens IN Jefferson ED 94 sheet 17A Milton Twp: Bear, Lowry, son, 17, in family of Henry F. and Eliza Bear. Lowry was one of 11 children, all living.
--M/R online @ MJCPL - History Rescue: Bear-Goley marriage, Jefferson Co., IN, Application and License 3/3/17, marriage date 4 March 1917. [This record has Lowry H. Bear, b. 1887 (other records have 1885 or 1886), son of Frank and Eliza Splain Bear.
--WW I Draft registration card, Jefferson Co., IN, 12 Sept 1918: Lowry H. Bear, 33, b. 14 March 1885; address R.R. 2, Madison, IN (year of birth on WW II Draft card below - 1886); wife Mary Bear at same address; occ. - farmer, self-employed. Description: medium height and build, blue eyes, light hair.
--Bear, Bertha Lyons. History of Pleasant Ridge Methodist Church, Jefferson Co., IN [1960], membership list: Lowry and Mary Bear.
--1920 Cens IN Jefferson ED 101 sheet 13A Cedar Cliff Rd., Madison Twp: Bear, Lowry, 34, farmer, and wife Mary Bear with one infant daughter, Mildred. [Their son Louis was born later in 1920.]
--1930 Cens IN Jefferson ED 13 sheet 3A Milton Twp. [7 Apr]: Bear, Laurey (sic: Lowry), 43, m. at age 30, farmer, renting farm, not a Veteran; Mary, wife, 34, m. at age 21; Mildred, dau., 1; Louis, son, 9; Eliza mother, 78, widow, m. at age 21; Myrle (sic: Myrtle), sister, 29; single; all b. IN/IN/IN.
--WW II Draft card, 1942: Lowry Hartford Bear, 56, b. Mar. 14, 1886 in Jefferson Co., IN; self-employed; address - R.R. #2, Madison, IN. Mrs. Mary Bear at same address was listed as "person who will always know your address."

--Obit. of wife, Mary E. Bear, Madison (IN) Courier, 29 November 1971, p. 12: Mary was a lifelong resident of Jefferson County and member of Pleasant Ridge Methodist Church.
--Obit., Madison Courier, 15 Sept 1972, p. 5: Lowry H. Bear, 86, 407 E. Third, a retired farmer, native of Jefferson County. Survivors were Louis, son, and Mrs. Mildred Adams, daughter, both of Madison, and sister Mrs. Lyda Bishop of Madison.
--SSDI: Lowry H. Bear, b. 14 March 1886, d. 14 Sept 1972 (dates are consistent with age 86 at death).

Children of Lowry BEAR and Mary GOLEY are:

+ 570 i. Mildred Irene[5] BEAR, born 02 Feb 1919 in Jefferson Co., IN (infant in 1920 Census); died 29 Oct 1995 in Jefferson Co., IN (Obit.); bur. Springdale Cemetery, Madison, IN.
+ 571 ii. Louis Howard BEAR, born 19 Sep 1920 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 9 in Apr 1930 Cens); died 26 Apr 2009 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN, age 88 (Obit.; SSDI); bur. St. Patrick's Cemetery, Madison, IN.

221. Lydia "Lida"[4] BEAR (Henry Franklin (Frank)[3], Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 13 Mar 1893 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 26 in Jan 1920 Cens), and died 23 Oct 1977 in Jefferson Co., IN (SSDI - res. Madison, IN), age 84; bur. Pleasant Ridge Cemetery. She married **Thomas BISHOP** 24 Mar 1917 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R), son of Robert BISHOP and Alice DAVIES. He was born 10 Nov 1892 in IN (age 27 in 1920 Cens), and died 29 Jan 1970 in Jefferson Co., IN (SSDI - res. Madison, IN); bur. Pleasant Ridge Cemetery.

Notes for Lydia "Lida" BEAR:
--M/R, Jefferson Co. (IN) Marriage Application, License & Return, Jefferson Co., IN, on microfilm, and also online @ Madison-Jefferson Co. Public Library - History Rescue: Bishop - Bear marriage 24 March 1917; their birth dates and places and names of parents are included in this source.
--1920 Cens IN Jefferson ED 107 sheet 11A Madison Twp., Pleasant Ridge Road: Bishop, Thomas, head, 27, farmer, renting farm; Lida, wife, 26; Helen L., dau., age 1; Bear, Eliza, mother-in-law, widow, 69, b. IN/IRE/IN; Myrtle, sister-in-law, single, 30; all b. IN/IN/IN except Eliza whose father was born in Ireland..
--1930 Cens IN Jefferson ED 9 sheet 8A Family #190 Madison Twp: Bishop, Thomas, 37, m. at age 24, farmer, owned farm and a radio set, not a Veteran; Lydia, wife, 37, m. at age 24; Helen L., dau., 11; Donald, son, 6; all b. IN/IN/IN. [Neighbors were Edwin and Dana Bear, Family #187, and Louis and Bertha Bear, Family #189.]
--Obit. of brother, Edward O. Bear, in Madison Courier, 14 March 1953: Mrs. Thomas Bishop, sister, of Madison, IN, was named as one of the survivors.
--Pleasant Ridge cemetery records and visit to cemetery.
--Bear, Bertha B. Lyons. A History of Pleasant Ridge Methodist Church, compiled in 1960: lists Lydia Bear as a church member and notes that her married name was Bishop.

Children of Lydia BEAR and Thomas BISHOP are:

+ 572 i. Helen L.[5] BISHOP, born 17 Nov 1918 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 11 in Apr 1930 Cens); died 02 Jun 2005 in Madison, IN, age 86 yrs 6 mos; bur. Grandview Memorial Gardens, Jefferson Co., IN.
+ 573 ii. Donald Thomas BISHOP, born 26 Apr 1924 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN; died 04 May 2002 in Greenfield, Hancock Co., IN, age 78; bur. Park Cemetery, Greenfield, Hancock Co., IN.

223. Robert Walter[4] BEAR (Martin[3], Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 01 Jan 1882 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 48 in Apr 1930 Cens), and died 1935 in IN; bur. Brooksburg Cemetery, Brooksburg, IN. He married **(1) Annie BARNES** 30 Sep 1907 in Vevay, Switzerland Co., IN (M/R); div. Jan 1908, daughter of John BARNES and Martha ...?.... She was born Apr 1885 in IN (age 15 in 1900 Cens), and died in unknnown place. He married **(2) Anna Sarah FISHER** 26 Feb 1909 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R), m. 1 yr in April 1910 Census, daughter of John FISHER and Elisabeth HOEPNER. She was born 23 May 1887 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 42 in Apr 1930 Cens), and died 03 Feb 1972 in North Vernon, Jennings Co., IN (SSDI), age 84, in National Nursing Home; bur. Dupont Cemetery.

Notes for Robert Walter BEAR:
Robert Walter was a farmer in Jefferson Co., IN. He married (1) Annie Barnes in Vevay, IN, on 30 Sept 1907. This was a very short marriage that ended in divorce in January 1908. Robert married (2) Anna Fisher on 26 Feb 1909 Jefferson Co., IN. Robert W. and second wife Anna (Fisher) had five children. In 1930 they lived in the Middlefork neighborhood of Monroe Twp., Jefferson Co., IN, south of Dupont. Robert died in 1935; there is a tombstone in his parents' grave plot, Brooksburg Cemetery, with Robert's name on it (see note below). Anna S. Bear died in 1972 and is buried in the Dupont Cemetery.
Sources:
--1900 Cens IN Jefferson ED 94 sheet 15A Milton Twp: Bear, Robert, son, single, 18, b. Jan 1882 IN, with parents. In the same Census, Milton Twp: Annie Barnes, single, 15, b. Apr 1885 IN/IN/IN, lived with parents John W. and Martha A. Barnes.
--M/R on microfilm at IN State Library, Switzerland Co.. IN, Marriages (Jan 1905-Aug 1925), Book 7, p. 103: Robert Bear and Annie Barnes were married 30 Sept 1907 by Charles W. Lee, Minister of the Gospel (Methodist).
--Vevay Reveille=Enterprise, Vevay, IN, 3 Oct 1997, "Reflections of the Past," comp. by Ginny Leap - 90 Years Ago [1907]: Robert Bear, of Brooksburg, and Annie Barnes were married last Monday by Rev. Charles Lee.
--M/R, Jefferson Co., IN, 26 Feb 1909, Marriage Application and License: Robert Bear and Anna Fisher. Application stated that it was his second marriage and he was divorced in January 1908 (name of first wife not given).
--WW I Draft Registration card, Jefferson Co., IN, 12 Sept 1918: Robert Walter Bear, age 37, b. Jan 1, 1881 (sic: 1882?); married - wife, Anna; res. - R. R. 1, Brooksburg, IN; occ. - farmer. Description: medium height and build, brown eyes and black hair.
--1920 Cens IN Jefferson p. 156 Milton Twp: Robert W. Bear, 37, b. IN, farmer; Annie, wife, 31; Leonard, 9; Esther, 6; Walter, 5; Everett L., 1 1/12 yr; all b. IN/IN/IN.
--1930 Cens IN Jefferson ED 14 sheet 5A Family #124 Monroe Twp: Robert Bear, 48, m. at age 27, farmer, renting farm; Anna, wife, 42, m. at age 20; Walter, son, 16; Everett, son, 10; Esther, dau., 17; Luella, dau., 9; all b. IN/IN/IN. [They lived next to Robert's mother, Mary F. Bear, his brother Madison "Mat" Bear and his sister Susie - Family #125.]
--Brooksburg Cemetery, Jefferson Co., IN: Robert Bear (1879-1935) is buried in same plot with Martin and Frances Bear, whose graves are marked "Father and Mother." His sister Susan Bear is also buried there. [Note: Year of birth on Roberts' tombstone - 1879 - differs from his age on census records that indicate his birth year was 1882. Robert's father, Martin Bear, was living with his parents in the 1880 Census with no infant in the household; it is unlikely that Robert W. was born before 1880, unless he was the son of Martin and his first wife, Mary Allfrey Bear, who died in 1879.]
--SSDI: Anna S. Bear b. 23 May 1887, SS card iss. IN (1966), d. 15 Mar 1972 (sic: 3 Feb 1972 - Obit.).
--Obit., Madison (IN) Courier, p. 16, 3 Feb 1972: Mrs. Anna Bear, 84, resident of Middlefork community, died at National Nursing Home, North Vernon. Survived by sons Leonard, Walter, and Everett, of Jefferson County and daughters Louella, of Columbus, and Mrs. Esther Caugh (sic: Paugh), of North Vernon. Funeral was held at Bear Funeral Home, Dupont, IN with burial in Dupont Cemetery.
--Obit. of son, Leonard Russell Bear, Madison (IN) Weekly Herald, 17 Mar 2000, p. 2, lists his parents, Robert and Anna Fisher Bear (both deceased).

Children of Robert BEAR and Anna FISHER are:

574 i. Leonard Russell[5] BEAR, born 13 Oct 1910 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 9 in 1920 Census); died 11 Mar 2000 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN, age 89 (Obit.).

Notes for Leonard Russell BEAR:
Sources:
--1920 Cens IN Jefferson ED 107 sheet 8B Milton Twp: Bear, Leonard, son, 9, in family of Robert W. and Annie Bear. [Note: He was not living with his parents in the April 1930 Census.]
--SSDI: Leonard R. Bear, b. 13 Oct 1910, SS card iss. IN, d. 11 March 2000, last res. - Madison, IN.
--Obit., Leonard Bear, Madison (IN) Herald, p. 2, 17 March 2000: Leonard Bear, age 89; names sister

Luella Losey of Columbus, IN, as the only surviving sibling. No wife or children mentioned in Obituary.

575 ii. Esther BEAR, born 02 Aug 1913 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 6 in Jan 1920 Cens); died Mar 1978 in IN (SSDI - res. North Vernon, Jennings Co., IN), age 65. She married Lloyd R. PAUGH 09 Dec 1933 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R); born 03 Jun 1903 in Switzerland Co., IN; died Feb 1970 in IN (SSDI - res. North Vernon), age 66.

Notes for Esther BEAR:
--M/R online @ MJCPL - History Rescue: Esther M. Bear and Lloyd R. Paugh, son of Carl and Viola G. (Bell) Paugh, married 9 Dec 1933, Jefferson County. Birth dates and places are given.
--1920 Cens IN Jefferson ED 107 sheet 8B Milton Twp: Esther Bear, dau., 6, in family of Robert W. and Annie Bear.
--1930 Cens IN Jefferson ED 14 sheet 5A Monroe Twp [14 Apr]: Esther, dau., 17, single, living with her parents on a farm.
--SSDI: Lloyd R. Paugh, b. 3 June 1903, SS card iss. MI, d. Feb 1970; Esther Paugh, b. 2 Aug 1913, SS card iss. IN, d. Mar 1978; both last res. - North Vernon, Jennings Co., IN.

576 iii. Walter BEAR, born 07 Dec 1915 in Jefferson Co., IN; died Jul 1990 in Madison, IN (SSDI - res. Madison, Jefferson Co., IN).

Notes for Walter BEAR:
--SSDI: Walter Bear, b. 7 Dec 1915, SS card iss. IN, d. July 1990, last res. - Madison, IN. [Year of birth differs from age on census records; 5 in Jan 1920 and 16 in April 1930.]

577 iv. Everett L. BEAR, born abt. Dec 1918 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 1 yr 1 mo. in Jan 1920 Cens); died Bef. Mar 2000 in IN (?).

Notes for Everett L. BEAR:
--Baker, Sue. "Echoes of the Jefferson Proving Ground," pub. 1991, p. 49, Ch. 4 - Schools: Everett and Luella Bear were students at Big Creek School 1930-31. [Everett and his family lived in Monroe Township, Jefferson Co., IN, in the 1930 Census.]
--Mother's obit., Madison (IN) Courier, 3 Feb 1972: Three sons were named as survivors, Leonard, Everett and Walter of Jefferson Co., IN, and two daughters, Louella of Columbus (no married name given), and Mrs. Esther Paugh, North Vernon, IN. [He was deceased before March 2000 when his brother Leonard's obituary named sister Luella as the only living sibling.]

578 v. Luella Jean BEAR, born 24 Jul 1921 in Brooksburg, Jefferson Co., IN (age 9 in 1930 Cens); died 15 Dec 2003 in Columbus, IN (SSDI), age 82; bur. Garland Brook Cemetery, Columbus, IN. She married Forrest LOSEY 15 Oct 1938 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R); born 16 Jun 1914 in Ripley Co., IN.

Notes for Luella Jean BEAR:
Luella (also spelled Louella) lived in childhood on a farm in Monroe Twp., Jefferson Co., IN, and went to grammer school in an area that was later taken over by the U.S. Government for an ammunition testing site, the Jefferson Proving Ground. In October 1938, she married Forrest Losey and they lived in Columbus, IN. She died at age 82 and is buried in Garland Brook Cemetery, Columbus.
Sources:
--Baker, Sue. "Echoes of the Jefferson Proving Ground," Ch. 4, Schools, p. 49, pub. 1991: Luella and her brother Everett Bear were students at Big Creek School 1930-31.
--M/R online @ MJCPL - History Rescue: Luella Bear, b. 26 July 1920, Brooksburg, IN, and Forrest Losey, b. 16 June 1914, Ripley Co. KY (sic: IN), son of Henry and Flora (Fox) Losey, married 15 Oct 1938, Jefferson Co., IN.
--Mother's obit. Madison Courier, 3 Feb 1972: Louella of Columbus (no married name) was named as a survivor.
--Obit., brother Leonard Bear, 17 March 2000, Madison (IN) Herald, p. 2, names sister Luella Losey of Columbus, IN, his only living sibling.
--SSDI: Luella Losey, b. 24 July 1921, SS card iss. IN, d. 25 Dec 2003; res. at death - Columbus, IN. [M/R has d.o.b. 26 July 1920; burial record has b. 1921.]
--Find A Grave online: Luella Jean Bear Losey b. July 26, 1921 Brooksburg, IN; d. Dec. 15, 2003, Columbus, IN; bur. Garland Brook Cemetery.

224. Grace Elizabeth[4] BEAR (Martin[3], Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 19 Apr 1883 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 17 in June 1900 Cens), and died 05 Jun 1940 in Anderson, Madison, IN. She married **Robert NEAL** 21 Apr 1901 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R), son of Caleb NEAL and Clara

HEATH. He was born 03 Dec 1881 in Jefferson Co., IN, and died 01 Sep 1949 in Indianapolis, IN.

Notes for Grace Elizabeth BEAR:
Grace Bear married Robert Neal in 1901. They had four daughters, one lived to age 103. Robert was an Indiana farmer and the family moved several times. They lived in Jefferson Co. in 1910, in Rush Co. in 1920, and in Henry Co. in 1930. Grace died in 1940 and Robert may have remarried. The WW II draft card in 1942 shows a Robert Neal with the same birth date (3 Dec 1881) living near Austin, in Scott Co., IN, with nearest relative "Harrett" Neal.
Sources:
--Family records from nephew, W. Shirley Rogers (1905-2001) who remembered his Aunt Grace Neal.
--M/R, Jefferson Co., IN, Book G: Neal - Bear marriage, 21 April 1901.
--1910 Cens IN Jefferson ED 92 sheet 1B Milton Twp., S. Div. [16 Apr]: Neal, Robert, 28, farmer, m. 9 yrs; wife Grace, 27, m. 9 yrs, mother of 2, both living; Ella D., 7; Agnes, 2; all b. IN/IN/IN. They lived with Robert's mother, Clara Neal.
--WW I Draft Registration card, Rushville, IN, 12 Sept 1918: Robert Neal, 36, b. Dec. 3, 1881, farm hand employed by William Arnold, Mays, Rush Co., IN; nearest relative: Grace Neal, Mays, IN. Description: medium height and build, with blue eyes and brown hair, no disabilities.
--1920 Cens IN Rush ED 101 sheet 6B Washington Twp. town of Mays [24 Jan]: Neal, Robert, 38, farm laborer; Grace, wife, 36; daughters Ellen, 16; Agnes, 12; Margorie, 8.
--1930 Cens IN Henry ED 8 sheet 3B Franklin Twp [9 Apr]: Neal, Robert, 48, m. at age 19, farmer, renting farm, not a Veteran; Grace, 46, m. at age 17; Marjorie L., dau., 18; June G., dau., 8.
--Obit., IndyStar.com 28 Apr 2006, online obituaries: Ellen Neal Manford, 103, daughter of the late Robert and Grace (Bear) Neal. Survived by sister June Greene of Dayton, OH; sisters who preceded her in death, Agnes Canter of Greenfield, IN, and Margorie Pickett of Brookville, IN.

Children of Grace BEAR and Robert NEAL are:

+ 579 i. Ellen D.[5] NEAL, born 11 Mar 1903 in Brooksburg, Jefferson Co., IN (age 16 in Jan 1920 Cens); died 25 Apr 2006 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., IN, age 103; bur. Washington Park East Cemetery, Indianapolis, IN.

+ 580 ii. Agnes V. NEAL, born 15 Oct 1907 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 22 in Apr 1930 Cens); died 13 Mar 1995 in IN (SSDI - res. Greenfield, Hancock Co., IN), age 87.

581 iii. Margorie NEAL, born 17 Jan 1912 in IN (age 18 in Apr 1930 Cens); died 29 Aug 1997 in Cincinnati, OH, age 85 (D/R). She married Chester E. PICKETT 20 Jun 1937; born 06 Dec 1911 in Decatur Co., IN (age 18 in 1930 Cens); died 01 Jun 1998 in Brookville, IN (SSDI - res. Laurel, Franklin Co., IN), age 86; bur. Maple Grove Cemetery, Brookville, IN.

Notes for Margorie NEAL:
Margorie married Chester Pickett in 1937. In 1930, he was 18, single,living with his parents, Ward and Ola (Steward) Pickett in Shelbyville, IN. That same year, Margorie was age 18, single, living with her parents in Henry Co., IN. After they married, they lived in Laurel, Franklin Co., IN, near Brookville. Chester was Director of the Franklin Co. Dept. of Public Welfare 1961-1982 and Franklin County sanitarian from 1982 to 1986. He also owned and operated the Franklin County Canning Co., Metamora, and was a member of the Metamora Masonic Lodge and Brookville United Methodist Church. Marjorie died in 1997 in Christ Hospital, Cincinnati, OH, and Chester died the next year at Brookville Healthcare Center, Franklin Co., IN.
Sources:
--Ohio Deaths 1958-2002 online @ Ancestry.com: Margorie Pickett (Margorie Neal), b. 17 Jan 1912 in Indiana, d. 29 Aug 1997 in Christ Hospital, Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH. Occ. - homemaker; married; education 13 years. She owned her home. Father's name - Neal; mother's maiden name - Bear.
--SSDI: Margorie Pickett, b. 17 Jan 1912, d. Aug 1997; Chester E. Pickett, b. 6 Dec 1911, d. 1 June 1998; both were residents of Franklin Co., IN.
--Obit., Shelbyville News 3 Jun 1998, and burial record online @ Find A Grave: Chester E. Pickett (same birth and death dates as on SSDI). Marriage date and wife's death date are given in this source.

582 iv. June Gladys NEAL, born 10 Jun 1921 in Raleigh, Rush Co., IN; died 13 Nov 2008 in OH (SSDI - res. Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH), age 87. She married (1) ...?... WHITELEY Bef. 1946. She married (2) Carl Alfred GREENE 02 Nov 1946 in Henry Co., IN (M/R); born 10 Oct 1901 in Greenwood, Johnson Co., IN; died 14 Sep 1986 in Beavercreek, Greene Co., OH (SSDI - res. Dayton, OH).

Notes for June Gladys NEAL:

--1930 Cens IN Henry ED 33-8 sheet 3B Franklin Twp [9 Apr]: Neal, June G., dau., 8, with parents Robert, 48, and Grace, 46; all born IN.
--M/R, IN Marriages 1811-1959 online @ Familysearch.org/labs: Married 2 Nov 1946, groom, Carl A. Greene, married twice; bride, June Neal Whiteley, married once. This record indicates that June was previously married to ...?... Whiteley. [Research online by Sheri Bear.]
--SSDI: June N. Greene, b. 10 June 1921, SS card iss. IN (bef. 1951), d. 13 Nov 2008; Carl Greene, b. 10 Oct 1901, SS card iss. IN, d. 14 Sept 1986; both res. at death - Dayton, OH.
--D/R online, Ohio Deaths 1958-2002: Carl A. Greene, 84, b. abt 1902, d. Sept 1986 in a long-term care facility in Beavercreek, a suburb of Dayton, OH; he was married and his former occupation was listed as "manager, motor vehicles and motor vehicle equipment."

225. Lillie Mae[4] BEAR (Martin[3], Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 20 Mar 1885 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 25 in Apr 1930 Cens), and died 27 Apr 1972 in Jefferson Co., IN, age 87; bur. Mt. Pleasant Cemetery. She married **Ross Taylor ROGERS** 24 Dec 1902 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R), son of John ROGERS and Rebecca BUCHANAN. He was born Dec 1880 in IN (age 49 in April 1930 Cens), and died 17 May 1936 in IN; bur. Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Shelby Twp., Jefferson Co., IN.

Notes for Lillie Mae BEAR:
Lillie Mae (middle name sometimes spelled "May") married Ross T. Rogers on Christmas Eve 1902 in Jefferson Co., IN. They had four children. Before marriage, Ross attended a teachers college for a year in Indianapolis (in 1900) and then taught at Manville School in Milton Township, Jefferson Co., IN. In 1916 he became a rural mail carrier. The family lived on North Walnut Street in Madison until the spring of 1924 when they moved to a farm on Hall's Ridge in Shelby Township. Ross was elected County Commissioner on the Democratic ticket and served in that office until his death in 1936. Mae Bear Rogers was a widow for many years. She died in 1972 and was buried beside her husband Ross in Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church Cemetery, Shelby Township, Jefferson Co., IN.
Sources:
--1895 School Photograph includes Ross Rogers as a student along with his sisters and other relatives in Milton Township, Jefferson Co., IN. [Photo is in possession of author J. Perney.]
--1900 Cens IN Marion ED 91 sheet 7B Center Twp., 306 N. Illinois St., Indianapolis [7 June]: Rogers, Ross T., lodger, 19, b. Dec 1880 IN/IN/IN, living in a downtown boarding house in Indianapolis, occ. - student.
--M/R online @ MJCPL - History Rescue: Lillie M. Bear m. Ross T. Rogers 24 Dec 1902, Jefferson Co., IN, Book G.
--WW I Draft Registration card, Jefferson Co., IN, 12 Sept 1918: Ross Taylor Rogers, 37, b. 18 May 1880; address - N. Walnut St., Madison, IN; occ. - R.R. Mail Carrier for U.S. Post Office, Madison, IN. Nearest relative May Lillie Rogers, wife, at same address. Description: medium height and build, gray eyes, black hair, no disabilities.
--1920 Cens IN Jefferson ED 102 sheet 6B Family #165 Madison, 444 Walnut St: Rogers, Ross, head, 39; occ. - Mail Carrier, owned home, free of mortgage; May, wife, 34; Garfield, son, 16; Shirley, son, 14; dau., 10; Louis, son, 4; all family b. IN/IN/IN. [Image found on HeritageQuest is more readable than on Ancestry.com.]
--1930 Cens IN Jefferson ED 17 sheet 1A Shelby Twp., Halls Ridge Rd [25 Apr]: Rodgers (sic: Rogers), Ross, head, 49, m. at age 27, occ. - farmer, general farm, not a Veteran; May, wife, 45; Shirley, son, 24; dau-in-law, Neva, 21; Lewis, son, single, 15; all b. IN/IN/IN.
--1942 World War II Draft card of brother, James Madison Bear, age 50, named Mrs. Mae Rogers, R. R. 2, Madison, IN, as "the person who would always know his address."
--Obit. of mother, Mrs. Mary Bear in Anderson (IN) Bulletin, 13 Jan 1943, p. 6, listed four children surviving: Mrs. Cordia Barrett of Anderson; Mrs. Charles Johnson of New Castle; Mrs. Ross Rogers of Madison, and James Madison Bear of near Madison (IN).
--Cemetery records, Jefferson Co., IN, Mt. Pleasant Baptist Cemetery, Shelby Township.
--Burial records online @ Find A Grave: Ross Rogers (1880-1936); Mae Bear Rogers (1885-1972).
--Information on this family was provided by W. Shirley Rogers (1905-2001), and his daughter Bette Rogers Hackney. Bette said her grandfather Ross Rogers was a registered Democrat but he always "voted for the man" regardless of party. A personal letter from Shirley Rogers to Jean Perney in

September 1991 gave many interesting details about his parents' lives.

Children of Lillie BEAR and Ross ROGERS are:

+ 583 i. Garfield H.[5] ROGERS, Atty., born 05 Oct 1903 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 16 in 1920 Cens); died 07 Mar 1946 in Fayette Co., IN, in plane crash, near Harrisburg, IN; entombed in Shrine of Memories Mausoleum, Connersville, IN.

+ 584 ii. William Shirley ROGERS, born 25 Aug 1905 in Jefferson Co., IN, near Manville; died 10 Mar 2001 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN, age 95; bur. Hebron Baptist Cemetery, Jefferson Co., IN.

585 iii. Frances Rebecca ROGERS, born 11 Dec 1909 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 20 in Apr 1930 Cens); died 10 Jun 1998 in Madison, IN (SSDI), in nursing home, age 88; cremated. She married John Henry ROWLAN abt. 1929 in IN (?); born 09 Nov 1905 in MO (age 24 in Apr 1930 Cens); died May 1986 in Maricopa Co., AZ (SSDI - res. Sun City), age 80.

Notes for Frances Rebecca ROGERS:
Frances married John Rowlan about 1929 when she was 19 and he was 23; they had no children. They were a young married couple living in Hanover, IN, in the 1930 Census. John graduated from a Presbyterian school, Hanover College in 1930, then graduated from McCormick Theological Seminary in Chicago, IL. His ordination to the Presbyterian ministry was in Wentworth, South Dakota in December, 1933. They were living in St. Paul, MN, in March 1946 when they came back to Indiana to attend the funeral of Frances' nephew, Garfield Rogers. They lived in CA in 1955 and also in New Mexico and in Wisconsin, near Milwaukee. Later in life they moved to Sun City, AZ. John died there in 1986. Frances moved to Jefferson Co., IN, and lived with her widowed father, W. Shirley Rogers, after he lost his second wife in 1996. She died in 1998, preceding her father in death. John and Frances were cremated and their ashes are interred in a cemetery near Sun City, AZ.
Sources:
--Family records from sister Betty Rogers Hackney and brother Jim Rogers who has a Certificate in his possession that shows John Rowlan in the Hanover College Class of 1930.
--1930 Cens IN Jefferson ED 2 sheet 3A Hanover Twp. and town: Rowlan, John, 24, b. MO/MO/MO, m. at age 23, occ. - none, not a Veteran; Frances, 20, b. IN/IN/IN, m. at age 19, occ. - Cook at a boarding house.
--SSDI: Frances R. Rowlan, b. 11 Dec 1909, SS card iss. NM, d. 10 July 1998, res. at death - Madison, Jefferson Co., IN; John Rowlan, b. 9 Nov 1905, SS card iss. CA (1955), d. May 1986, res. - Sun City, Maricopa Co., AZ.

586 iv. James Louis "Lou" ROGERS, born 13 Feb 1915 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 4 in Jan 1920 Cens; 15 in Apr 1930); died 14 Dec 1986 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN (SSDI), age 71. He married Catherine "Katie" CHANDLER 27 May 1948 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., KY (M/R); born in KY.

Notes for James Louis "Lou" ROGERS:
James L. Rogers was known as "Lou". He enlisted in the U.S. Army in August 1941 and was a parachute infantryman in the North African theatre during World War II. He was captured in 1942 and imprisoned in a camp in Italy until he was liberated (see military record below). Later he married Mrs. Catherine (Chandler) Rowlett in Shelby Co., KY, and lived in Madison, IN. They had no children.
Sources:
--Marriage Certificate #424 in files of nephew Jim Rogers, Madison, IN: James Lewis (Louis) Rogers was married before a Magistrate in Shelbyville, KY, 27 May 1948 to Kathryne (handwriting hard to read - last name was illegible). License iss. by Clerk of Shelby County Court.
--World War II Army Enlistment Record 1938-46 online @ Ancestry.com: James L. Rogers, b. 1915 in Jefferson Co., IN, enlisted 5 Aug 1941 at Louisville, KY, as a Private. He had completed four years of high school, was single, without dependents. Description: height 5' 11" and weight 142 lbs. Occupation in civil life - automobile serviceman.
--WW II Prisoners of War online: Pvt. James L. Rogers, of Indiana, Army, Infantry. Reported through sources considered official: first report dated 1942. Latest Report Date: 19 Dec 1944. Detaining Country: Germany; Camp: CC 59 Ascoli Picenzo Italy 43-13. Status: "Returned to Military Control, Liberated, or Repatriated."
--SSDI: James Rogers, b. February 13, 1915; d. 14 December 1986; res. at death - Jefferson Co., IN.
--Obit., Madison (IN) Weekly Herald, 17 Dec 1986.
--Burial record online @ Find A Grave: James Lewis Rogers, b. 13 Feb 1915, d. 14 Dec 1986; bur. Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Canaan, Jefferson Co., IN, tombstone inscribed "Pfc U.S. Army WWII."
--Family records from nephew Jim Rogers and niece Bette Rogers Hackney.

228. James Madison "Mat"[4] BEAR (Martin[3], Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 10 Jun 1891 in Brooksburg, IN (age 38 in Apr 1930 Cens), and died 1951 in IN; bur. Brooksburg Cemetery,

Milton Twp., Jefferson Co., IN. He married **Claudia McKAY** 05 Apr 1916 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R); div. before Jan 1920, daughter of Henry McKAY and Rhodena ADAMS. She was born 27 Jan 1888 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 42 in Apr 1930 Cens), and died Aft. Apr 1930.

Notes for James Madison "Mat" BEAR:
James Madison (aka "Mat") Bear had a half-brother Madison Bear who died as a young man. Mat Bear was probably named for his half-brother and his grandfather, Madison Bear. He married Claudia McKay and they had two children. They lived in Brooksburg, IN, where he was a farmer. He had a wife and one child as dependents when he registered in the World War I draft in 1917, and was not called up to serve in the War. He and Claudia had a short marriage, married in 1916 and divorced before January 1920. She was living with her parents, divorced, in the January 1920 Census and had one child with her, Leo, age 1 year. Claudia married (2) Luther Billiter between 1920-1930. In the 1930 Census, Luther and Claudia and her two children, Leo and Eva Bear, lived in Madison, IN, where Claudia was employed as a spinner in the Cotton Mill. In April 1930, Mat was single, head of household, living on his farm in Monroe Township, Jefferson Co., IN; his sister Susie and mother Mary F. lived with him. Madison "Mat" Bear died in 1935 and was laid to rest in his parents' cemetery plot in the Brooksburg Cemetery in Milton Township.
Sources:
--M/R online @ MJCPL - History Rescue: Madison Bear and Claudie McKay m. 5 Apr 1916, Jefferson Co., IN; both were born in Jefferson County. Dates of birth and names of parent are given in this source.
--World War I Draft Registration card, Jefferson Co., IN, 5 June 1917: Madison Bear, 25, b. 10 June 1892 (differs from WW II Draft card that has birth year 1891); address - R. R. #11, Brooksburg, IN; married with one child; occ. - farmer, self-employed in Shelby Township, Jefferson Co., IN. Description: medium build, slender, with brown eyes and dark brown hair.
--1930 Census IN Jefferson ED 39-14 sheet 5A Family #125 Monroe Twp [14 Apr]: Bear, Madison, head, 38, single, occ. - farmer, owned farm, not a Veteran; Susie, sister, 40, single; Mary F. Bear, mother, wd., 69; all b. IN/IN/IN. [His brother, Robert W. Bear and family, lived next door - Family #124.]
--1930 Cens IN Jefferson, city of Madison: Billiter, Luther, 38, b. KY, laborer State Highway; Claudia, 42, b. KY, spinner in Cotton Mill; Bear, Eva, 11, b. KY; Bear, Leo (female), age 9, b. KY (sic: male, 12, b. 1918 IN).
--Baker, Sue. Echoes of the Jefferson Proving Ground, p. 128 [pub. Indianapolis, IN, 1990, by Guild Literary Services.] This book lists James Madison Bear and his son Leo H. among the landowners who sold land to the U.S. Government between 11 Mar 1941 and 29 Aug 1941, and states that the land transactions are recorded in the County Recorder's office.
--Indiana Source Book, Vol. 8, comp. by Ruth Dorrel [Indianapolis: IN Historical Society, 1997], material from The Hoosier Genealogist 1991-1992: List of landowners who sold land to U.S. Gov't. in 1941 included James Madison Bear, 80 acres.
--World War II Draft card, 1942: James Madison Bear, age 50, self-employed farmer, living at R. R. 4, Madison, IN. His date of birth (typed) was given as June 10, 1891 (differs from 1892 birth year on World War I Draft Card). Mrs. Mae Rogers, R.R. 2, Madison, IN, was named as the "person who will always know your address."
--Obit. of mother, Mary F. Bear, Anderson (IN) Bulletin, 13 Jan 1943, p. 6, named one surviving son, James Madison Bear of near Madison, IN.
--Cemetery records of Jefferson Co., IN, Brooksburg Cemetery: James M. Bear (1891-1951).
--Obit. of son, Leo H. Bear, in Madison (IN) Weekly Herald, March 21, 2003, named parents James Madison Bear and Claudia McKay Bear.

Children of James BEAR and Claudia McKAY are:

+ 587 i. Leo Henry[5] BEAR, born 10 Feb 1918 in IN (age 1 yr in Jan 1920 Cens); died 15 Mar 2003 in IN, age 85; res. Commiskey, Jennings Co., IN; bur. East Section, Dupont Cemetery, Jefferson Co., IN.

588 ii. Eva P. BEAR, born 15 Mar 1920 in IN; died 26 Dec 1994 in CO (SSDI - res. Aurora, Arapahoe Co.); bur. Ft. Logan national Cemetery, Denver, CO. She married Gran JOHNSON 11 Jun 1938 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R); born 20 Aug 1911 in Perry Co., KY; died 17 May 1978 in CO, age 66; bur. Ft. Logan

National Cemetery.

Notes for Eva P. BEAR:
Eva was born in March 1920 according to her death records and in 1919 according to her marriage record; Since she was not with her mother in the 1920 Census, it is likely that she was born after January 1920. Her parents divorced and her mother remarried. She and her brother Leo lived with their mother and stepfather in 1930. Eva married Gran Johnson in June 1938 in Jefferson Co., IN. He was a Pvt. in the U.S. Army and she served in the Air Force; they are buried together in the Ft. Logan National Cemetery, Denver, CO.
Sources:
--1920 Cens IN Jeff Madison Twp ED 101 p 10A: Claudia, dau., 31, divorced, and son Leo, age 1 yr., living in household of parents Henry & Rhodena McKay.
--1930 Cens IN Jefferson Dist. #6, city of Madison: Bear, Eva, stepdaughter, 11, b. KY (sic: age 10, b. IN), in household of Luther and Claudia Billiter.
--M/R online @ MJCPL - History Rescue: Bear, Eva, b. 3/15/1919 IN (sic: 1920), dau. of Madison and Claudia (McKay) Bear, and Gran Johnson, b. 8/20/1911 in Perry County, KY, son of James D. and Mary Johnson, married 6/11/1938 in Jefferson Co., IN.
--Brother, Leo H. Bear's obit., Madison Weekly Herald, 3/21/2003, mentioned that his sister Eva Johnson preceded him in death (no date given).
--SSDI: Gran Johnson, b. 20 Aug 1911, SS card iss. CO, d. May 1978, last res. Aurora, Arapahoe Co., CO.
--Burial record online @ Find A Grave: Gran Johnson, Pvt., U.S. Army (same birth date as on SSDI), d. 17 May 1978; Eva P. Johnson, A1C, U.S. Air Force, b. 15 Mar 1910, d. 26 Dec 1994; both bur. in Plot: S, 0, 2004, Ft. Logan National Cemetery, Denver, CO.

229. Cynthia[4] BEAR (Martin[3], Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 20 Aug 1893 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 26 in Jan 1920 Cens), and died Sep 1977 in IN (SSDI - res. New Castle, Henry Co., IN). She married **Charles J. "Charley" JOHNSON** 13 Nov 1912 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R), son of Christopher JOHNSON and Alfretta PUGH. He was born 06 Jan 1889 in Dunreith, Henry Co., IN (age 31 in Jan 1920 Cens), and died May 1971 in IN (SSDI - res. New Castle, IN).

Notes for Cynthia BEAR:
Cynthia Bear married Charles J. (aka "Charley") Johnson in 1912 when she was age 19. They lived in Lewisville, Henry Co., IN, and had three children born in Henry Co., IN. Cynthia's birth year has been given as 1895 in family records; however, her date of birth on her Marriage Application and on the SSDI was August 1893. Charley died in May 1971 and Cynthia in September 1977.
Sources:
--M/R online @ Madison-Jefferson Co. Public Library, History Rescue Project, marriage 13 Nov 1912, Jefferson Co., IN: Charles Johnson and Cynthia Bear. Dates and places of birth and parents' names are listed. [Note: Charles' birth place Rush Co., IN, differs from place of birth on WWI Draft card below.]
--WW I Draft Registration Card, signed 5 June 1917, Henry Co., IN: Charles J. Johnson, 28, b. 6 Jan 1889 in Dunreith, Henry Co., IN; married with 2 children; occ. - farm hand; resided and worked in Lewisville, IN. Description: medium height and build, blue eyes, dark hair.
--1920 Cens IN Henry ED 61 sheet 8B Franklin Twp., town of Lewisville [13 Jan]: Johnson, Charley, head, 31, b. IN/IN/IN, laborer in Auto Factory; Cynthia, wife, 26, b. IN/IN/IN, occ. - none; Louise, dau., 5; Leo, son, 4 4/12; Charles, 2 5/12; all family members b. IN/IN/IN.
--1930 Cens IN Henry ED 33-27 sheet 10A Jefferson Twp. [1 May]: Johnson, Charles J., head, 41, m. at age 23, farmer, renting general farm, not a Veteran; Cynthia, wife, 36, m. at age 19; Katherine, dau., 15; Leo, son, 14; Donald, son, 12; all b. IN/IN/IN.
--Obit. of mother, Mrs. Mary Bear in Anderson (IN) Bulletin, 13 Jan 1943, p. 6, listed among the survivors four children - Mrs. Cordia Barrett of Anderson; Mrs. Charles Johnson of New Castle (IN); Mrs. Ross Rogers of Madison, IN, and James Madison Bear of near Madison.
--SSDI: Charles Johnson, b. 6 Jan 1889, d. May 1971; Cynthia Johnson, b. Aug 1893, d. Sept 1977; both had SS cards iss. IN (1955); last res. for both - New Castle, Henry Co., IN.

Children of Cynthia BEAR and Charles JOHNSON are:

589 i. Catherine Louise[5] JOHNSON, born 22 Jul 1914 in Henry Co., IN (B/R; age 5 in Jan 1920 Cens).

Notes for Catherine Louise JOHNSON:
Catherine Louise was called Louise in the 1920 Census and Katherine in the 1930 Census (given name spelled Catherine on birth record).
--B/R, Henry Co., IN, Birth Index, p. 60 (compiled from extracted records) online @ INGenWeb.com. Catherine Johnson, b. July 22, 1914; father - Charles; mother Cynthia Bear.
--1920 and 1930 Cens IN Henry Co., family of Charles and Cynthia Johnson. Daughter Louise, age 5 in Jan 1920, Katherine, age 15, in Apr 1930.

590 ii. Leo H. JOHNSON, born 06 Sep 1915 in Henry Co., IN (B/R; age 4 in Jan 1920 Cens); died 19 Jul 2000 in FL (SSDI - res. Palm Bay, Brevard Co., FL).

Notes for Leo H. JOHNSON:
--B/R, Henry Co. (IN) Birth Index (compiled from extracted records) online @ INGenWeb.com has his name Leo (misspelled Geo) H. Johnson, b. 6 Sept 1915; father - Chas. Johnson; mother - "Synthia" Bear.
--1920 and 1930 Cens IN Henry County: Leo was son in family of Charles and Cynthia Johnson, age 4 4/12 yrs in 1920, age 14 in 1930.
-SSDI: Leo H. Johnson, b. 6 Sept 1917, SS card iss. IN (bef. 1951), d. 19 July 2000; res. at death - Palm Bay, Brevard Co., FL.

591 iii. Charles Donald JOHNSON, born 28 Aug 1917 in Henry Co., IN (B/R; age 2 in Jan 1920 Cens; age 12 in Apr 1930 Cens).

Notes for Charles Donald JOHNSON:
Charles Donald was called Charles in the 1920 Census and Donald in 1930. He enlisted in the U.S. Army on 13 October 1942 and served in World War II. He was unmarried in 1942.
Sources:
--B/R, Henry Co. (IN) Index compiled from extracted records, online @ INGenWeb.com: Charles D. Johnson, b. Aug. 28, 1917; father - Chas. Johnson; mother - Cinthia D. Baer (sic: Bear).
--1920, 1930 Cens IN Henry Co.: Johnson, Charles, son, age 2 5/12 yr in Jan 1920; Donald, son, 12 in April 1930 Census; with parents Charles and Cynthia Johnson.
--U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records 1938-1946 @ Ancestry.com: Charles D. Johnson, b. 1917 Indiana, res. of Henry Co., IN; single, without dependents. Enlisted as Private at Indianapolis "for the duration of the War." Education - 4 yrs High School. Civil occupation - Semi-skilled tool sharpener. Description: height 65 in. weight 151 lbs.

231. Oscar Clinton[4] BEAR (Charles Romelus[3], Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 14 Aug 1885 in Brooksburg, Jefferson Co., IN (age 44 in Apr 1930 Cens), and died 09 Dec 1975 in Madison, IN, age 90; bur. Springdale Cemetery, Madison, IN. He married **(1) Florence G. FOLTZ** 08 Nov 1911 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R); div. after Jan 1920, daughter of Fred FOLTZ and Emma SNYDER. She was born 25 Nov 1883 in Burlington, IA (age 27 in 1910 Cens), and died Nov 1972 in Indianapolis, IN (SSDI - res. Hamilton Co., IN); bur. Springdale Cemetery. He married **(2) Mary A. COX** 1926 in IN, daughter of Tilgman Howard COX. She was born 24 Aug 1897 in or near Bloomington, IN, and died Sep 1991 in Madison, IN; bur. Springdale Cemetery.

Notes for Oscar Clinton BEAR:
Oscar C. was a well-known businessman in Jefferson Co., IN. He was the owner of Oscar C. Bear Jewelry Store on Main Street in Madison, and a licensed optometrist. He married (1) Florence Foltz and had two children. They divorced and in 1926 he married (2) Mary A. Cox. They had three children and Mary A. had a daughter by previous marriage, Louise Bragg (married name McGovern). Mary A. was a Nurse at Madison State Hospital. Oscar was a member of the Madison United Presbyterian Church, the Dupont Masonic Lodge, Shrine and York Rite, and the Moose and Elk Lodges. He was credited with starting the Madison Chautauqua Festival of Art that began in 1970. His grandson, Jeffrey S. Bear, died in 1973 in an auto accident, and when Oscar C. Bear died in 1975, memorial contributions were given to the Jeffrey S. Bear Memorial Scholarship Fund of Madison Consolidated High School.
Sources:
--1900 Cens IN Jefferson ED 84 sheet 5B Lancaster Twp: Bear, Oscar C.[indexed Aaster C.], son, 14, b. Aug 1885, in family of Charles R. and Lesetta Bear
--M/R online @ MJCPL - History Rescue: Florence G. Foltz, b. 11/25/1883, Burlington, Iowa, and

Oscar C. Bear, 8/14/1885, Jefferson Co., IN, married 11/8/1911, Jefferson Co., IN.
--WW I Draft Registration Card, Jefferson Co., IN, 12 Sept 1918: Oscar Clinton Bear, 33, born 14 Aug 1885, occ. - jeweler and optician with his own business located at 135 E. Main St. Wife: Florence Foltz Bear; their address was 3rd and Mulberry Sts., Madison, IN.
--1920 Cens IN Jefferson ED 104 sheet 8A Family #125 Madison, 124 Mulberry St.: Oscar C., 34, occ. - retail jeweler; Florence, wife, 34; two children, Emily F., 5, and Fredrick R., 4 3/12 yrs.; lived with Emma Foltz, head. 53. widow.
--Advertisements in Madison (IN) Courier for Oscar C. Bear Jewelry Store, which he started in 1907.
--1930 Cens IN Jefferson Madison: Bear, Oscar C.; wife Mary; and two children - "Maryanna" (Mary Ann), 3, and Oscar, Jr. 2. [Youngest son, William, was born after the April 1930 Census].
--SSDI: Florence Bear, b. 25 Nov 1883, SS card iss. IN, d. Nov 1972, res. at death - Indianapolis, Hamilton Co., IN.
--Obit. and photograph, Madison Courier, 9 Dec 1975, p. 1, columns 1-3; Oscar C. Bear, 90, died at King's Daughter's Hospital. Survived by wife Mary Cox Bear, daughters Mary Ann Hale, Plainfield, Louise McGovern, Ocala, FL; two sons, Dr. William Bear and Oscar C., Jr., both Madison, 16 grandchildren, and 3 great-grandchildren.
--Round About Madison, April 1999 [Kentuckiana Publishing, Inc.] online story by Don Ward and Ben Fronczek gave credit to Oscar C. Bear for getting the Chautauqua started in Madison, IN.
--Madison Weekly Herald, 4 Jan 2008, p. 2: Feature story about son William's retirement gave data on Oscar C. Bear's life in the jewelry business and in optometry. His Optometry office was in the store on Main Street.

Children of Oscar BEAR and Florence FOLTZ are:

+ 592 i. Emily F. (BEAR)[5] FOLTZ, born 1914 in IN (age 5 yrs in 1920 Cens); died 20 Feb 1996 in AZ (SSDI - res. Sun City).
593 ii. Fredrick F. (BEAR) FOLTZ, born 1915 in IN (age 4 yrs 3 mos in Jan 1920 Cens); took mother's maiden name after parents divorced.

Children of Oscar BEAR and Mary COX are:

+ 594 i. Mary Ann[5] BEAR, born 13 Feb 1927 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN; died 22 May 2002 in Madison, IN (SSDI), age 75; bur. Springdale Cemetery, Madison, IN.
+ 595 ii. Oscar Charles BEAR, born 08 Apr 1928 in Madison, IN (age 2 in Apr 1930 Cens).
+ 596 iii. William Howard BEAR, O.D., born 22 Jul 1930 in Madison, IN.

233. Christiana Olive[4] BEAR (Charles Romelus[3], Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 28 Dec 1887 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 12 in 1900 Cens), and died 09 Sep 1969 in Yuba Co., CA, age 79 (D/R). She married **Walter Benton BECK** Jun 1910, son of Willard BECK and Mary MITCHELL. He was born 30 May 1884 in IN, and died 25 Feb 1950 in Yuba Co., CA (D/R).

Notes for Christiana Olive BEAR:
Christiana Olive (called "Ollie" or Crista in some records) married Walter Beck in June 1910. They had two sons before 1920 and lived in Indianapolis, IN, with Walter's parents. They moved to California between 1920 - 1930. Walter was a salesman. Three sons are listed in some family records, Donald, Waldo, and Roscoe. Because no official records have been found for a son Roscoe, he is not being included. Charles Knighton of Cincinnati, OH, a family historian, has in his files a 1932 letter written by Dr. L. H. Bear that mentions "Ollie and her two mighty fine boys" (two sons in the Beck family in 1932). Walter died in 1950. Ollie lived in Marysville, CA, and died in 1969 in Yuba Co., CA.
Sources:
--1900 Cens IN Jefferson ED 84 sheet 5B Lancaster Twp [11 June]: Bear, Crista A., dau., 12, b. Dec 1887 IN, with parents Charles R. and Lesetta Bear. [She was one of 7 children.]
--1910 Cens IN (same location): Bear, Ollie, dau., single, age 22, living with parents Charles R., 53, and Lesetta, 52.
--WW I Draft registration card, Marion Co., IN, 12 Sept 1918: Walter Benton Beck, 34, b. 20 May

1884; address - 1906 Sugar Grove Ave., Indianapolis; employed as laborer at American Hominy Company; married - wife Olive Bear Beck at same address. Description: tall, medium build, brown eyes, dark hair, no disabilities.
--1920 Cens IN Marion ED 96 sheet 7B Indianapolis: Beck, Walter, son, 35, occ. - Agent, Metropolitan Ins.; Olive, daughter-in-law, 31, occ. - saleslady, Department Store; Donald H., grandson, 8; Waldo F., grandson, 7; b. IN/IN/IN; living in household of Beck, Willard, head, 61; Mary E., 52, wife; Guy, son, 28.
--1930 Cens CA Alameda ED 1-277 sheet 7B Berkeley, Julia St. [11 Apr]: Beck, Walter, head, 45, m. at age 26, occ. - grocery salesman, renting home, not a Veteran; Olive, wife, 41, m. at age 21; Donald, son, 19, occ. - insurance clerk; Waldo, son, 18, occ. - shipping clerk; all b. IN/IN/IN.
--CA Death records 1940-1997 online: Walter Benton Beck, b. 30 May 1884 Indiana, d. 25 Feb 1950, Yuba Co., CA, mother's maiden name - Mitchell; Christia O. Beck, b. 28 Dec 1887 in Indiana, d. 9 Sept 1969, Yuba Co., CA, mother's maiden name - "Mauser" (sic: Mouser).

Children of Christiana BEAR and Walter BECK are:

597 i. Donald Hubert[5] BECK, born 02 Apr 1911 in IN (age 8 in Jan 1920 Cens; 19 in Apr 1930); died 09 May 1990 in Butte Co., CA (SSDI - no res. given; and CA Death Index online).

598 ii. Waldo Frederick BECK, born 12 Oct 1912 in IN (age 7 in Jan 1920; 17 in Apr 1930 Cens); died 23 Feb 1997 in Chico, Butte Co., CA (SSDI - no res. given; and CA Death Index online).

234. Charles Orval[4] BEAR (Charles Romelus[3], Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 07 Mar 1890 in Brooksburg, Jefferson Co., IN (age 10 in 1900 Cens), and died 22 Sep 1972 in Dupont, IN, age 82 (Obit.); bur. Dupont Cemetery, Lancaster Twp., Jefferson Co., IN. He married **Grace Marie BOYD** 29 Jan 1913 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R), daughter of Charles BOYD and Mary ABBOT. She was born 16 Dec 1894 in Jefferson Co., IN, and died 03 Jun 1968 in Madison, IN, age 73; bur. Dupont Cemetery.

Notes for Charles Orval BEAR:
Charles Orval Bear was married with wife Grace and two young children as dependents when he registered for World War I in 1917 at age 27. He did not have to serve in the War. In 1920 he was a farmer in Lancaster Twp., with three children. In 1941 he sold land to the U.S. Government when the Jefferson Proving Ground was established as an ammunition testing site. He and his wife Grace Boyd Bear were owners and operators of the Bear Funeral Home in Dupont, IN, for over 55 years. They are buried in the Dupont Cemetery, East Section.
Sources:
--M/R, Jefferson Co., IN, Book 4, p. 90: Charles O. Bear m. Grace Boyd 29 Jan 1913, by Rev. J. A. Gardner, Methodist minister. [Charles' birth year differs from 1900 Census.]
--1900 Cens IN Jefferson ED 84 sheet 5B Lancaster Twp: Bear, Charles, son, 10, b. Mar 1890 IN, in family of Charles R. and Lesetta Bear. [He was one of 7 living children.]
--WW I Draft Registration Card, 5 June 1917: Charles Orval Bear, age 27, b. 7 Mar 1890 Brooksburg, IN, farmer; had "wife and two babies" in 1917; address - Dupont, IN.
--1920 Cens IN Jefferson ED 98 sheet 10B Lancaster Twp: Oval (sic: Orval) Bear, 25 (sic: prob. should be 29); Grace M., wife, 25; Grover V., son 5; Hazel L., dau., 3; Robert, son, age 3/12 yr, b. 1919.
--1930 Cens IN Jefferson ED 4 sheet 1B Family #23 Lancaster Twp [2 Apr]: Bear [indexed Bess], Charles, 40, m. at age 23, farmer, owned farm; Grace, wife, 35, m. at age 18; Grover, son, 15; Hazel, dau., 12; Robert, son, 10; all b. IN/IN/IN.
--Baker, Sue. Echoes of the Jefferson Proving Ground, p. 128, lists Charles Bear as a landowner who sold his land to the U.S. Government between March and August 1941.
--Indiana Source Book, Vol. 8, comp. by Ruth Dorrel [pub. Indianapolis: IN Historical Society 1997], material from The Hoosier Genealogist 1991-1992: Charles O. Bear, owner of 40 acres, was included in a list of landowners who sold land to the U.S. Gov't. in 1941.
--WW II Draft card, 1942: Charles O. Bear, 52, b. 7 Mar 1890 in Jefferson Co., IN; self-employed; address - Dupont, Jefferson Co., IN. Grace M. Bear at same address named as "person who will

always know your address."
--Obit., Madison (IN) Courier, 4 June 1968, p. 12: Mrs. Grace Bear, 73; res. of Dupont and partner in the Bear Funeral Home for 55 years. Survivors were husband, C. O. Bear; sons Grover and Robert, both of Dupont; dau., Mrs. Hazel Trammell of Madison; eight grandchildren and eight great-grandchildren. Bur. Dupont Cemetery.
--SSDI: Bear, Charles, b. 7 Mar 1890, SS card iss. IN, d. Mar 1972.
--Obit., Madison Courier, 23 Sept 1972, p. 10: Charles Bear, Funeral Home Operator, 82, b. in Brooksburg but lived in the Dupont area most of his life.
--Burial record and visit to Dupont Cemetery East, Jefferson Co., IN: Grace M. and Charles O. Bear (same stone); birth and death dates are on headstone.

Children of Charles BEAR and Grace BOYD are:

+ 599 i. Grover Vincent[5] BEAR, born 05 Jun 1914 in Dupont, Jefferson Co., IN (age 5 in Jan 1920 Cens); died 03 Jan 1993 in Columbus, IN (SSDI), age 78; bur. Dupont Cemetery, Jefferson Co., IN.

600 ii. Hazel L. BEAR, born 18 Nov 1916 in Dupont, Jefferson Co., IN (age 3 in Jan 1920 Cens); died 03 Mar 2007 in North Vernon, Jennings Co., IN, age 90; bur. Dupont Cemetery, Jefferson Co., IN. She married Roy W. TRAMMELL 16 May 1948; born 24 Jul 1916; died Apr 1980 in IN (SSDI), age 63; bur. Dupont Cemetery.

Notes for Hazel L. BEAR:
Hazel graduated in 1934 from Dupont High School and worked as a teller for 36 years at the Dupont State Bank until her retirement in 1978. She married Roy Trammell in 1948. She was a member of the Lancaster Baptist Church, and enjoyed quilting, flowers and cooking. She died in 2007 at age 90 and is buried in the Dupont Cemetery beside her husband Roy who died in 1980. They had no children.
Sources:
--Obit., Madison (IN) Weekly Herald, Fri., March 9, 2007, p. 2: Hazel Trammel, 90, died 3 Mar 2007 at Jennings Healthcare Center in North Vernon, IN. Survivors included three nephews and three nieces, Darryl Bear of Columbus, IN; Fred Bear of Dupont; Kim Bear of Franklin, TN; Martha Ann Deaton and Mae Ramey, both of North Vernon; Nancy Wells of Franklin, TN; 7 great-nieces and great-nephews. Her two brothers Robert and Grover Bear preceded her in death.
--Dupont Cemetery burial record and Obit. online @ Find A Grave: Hazel L. Bear Trammell, b. 18 Nov 1916, d. 3 Mar 2007. [This source gives their marriage date.] Tombstone photo (before Hazel died) has Roy Trammell (1916-1980) and Hazel L. (1916 -); same headstone.

+ 601 iii. Robert William BEAR, born 04 Oct 1919 in Dupont, Jefferson Co., IN (age 3 mos. in Jan 1920 Cens); died 04 Dec 1972 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN, age 53; bur. Dupont Cemetery, Dupont, Co., IN.

235. Fred Herman[4] BEAR (Charles Romelus[3], Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 12 Oct 1891 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 8 in 1900 Cens; 28 in Jan 1920), and died 06 Sep 1971 in Tulare Co., CA, age 79 (SSDI - res. Orosi, CA), age 79. He married **Leora ...?...** abt. 1916 in CA (?), he was 25, she was 24. She was born abt. 1892 in CA (age 27 in Jan 1920 Cens), and died Aft. Feb 1952 in CA?.

Notes for Fred Herman BEAR:
Fred Herman Bear and several of his family moved from Indiana to California before 1920. He married Leora ..?.. and they had a son, Fred H., Jr. In 1920, Fred's brother Grover and sister Mary Gladys were living with him on his farm in Fresno Co., CA. He was a carpenter and a rancher. Leora was a teacher and an active member of the Monte Vista Club in Fresno. Fred died in 1971 at age 79.
Sources:
--1900 Cens IN Jefferson ED 84 sheet 5B Lancaster Twp: Bear, Fred H., son, 8, b. Oct 1891, with parents Charles R. and Lesetta Bear. [He was one of 7 living children in family, all b. IN/IN/IN.]
--1920 Cens CA Fresno ED 64 sheet 8A Twp. #8: Bear, Fred H., head, 28, b. IN/IN/IN, farmer; Leora E., wife, 27, b. CA/OH/CA; Fred H., Jr., son, 1 11/12 yr., b. CA/IN/CA; Bear, Grover, brother, 26; Mary G., sister, 20, both b. IN/IN/IN.
--CA Voter Registrations online @ Ancestry.com, 1916 - 1944: Fred Bear, carpenter (rancher in 1930 - 1944), and Leora E. Bear, teacher (housewife in early years and after 1938), were registered as voters (Democrats) in Orosi, Tulare Co., CA.
--1930 Cens CA Tulare ED 54-38 sheet 25A Orosi Twp [1 May]: Bear, Fred H., 38, b. IN/IN/IN, m. at

age 25, owned farm, not a Veteran; Leara (sic: Leora), wife, 37, b. CA/OH/CA, m. at age 24; Fred Herman, son, 12, b. CA/IN/CA.
--Fresno (CA) Bee, dateline Orosi, CA: Mrs. Leora Bear was an active member of the Monte Vista Club, serving on various committees. Newspapers online @ Ancestry.com dated 3/21/1948 and 4/25/1948, p. 10, and 2/24/1952, p. 13D. [Research by Sheri Bear.]
--CA Death Index online: Fred H. Bear, b. 12 Oct 1891 Indiana, d. 6 Sept 1971, Tulare Co., CA.
--SSDI: Fred H. Bear, (same birth and death date as shown above), SS card iss. CA, d. 6 Sept 1971, last res. - Orosi, Tulare Co., CA.

Child of Fred BEAR and Leora ...?... is:
602 i. Fred Herman[5] BEAR, Jr., born 1918 in CA (age 1 yr 11 mos. in Jan 1920 Cens).

236. Grover Howard[4] BEAR (Charles Romelus[3], Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 12 Feb 1893 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 7 in 1900 Cens; 37 in Apr 1930), and died 05 Jan 1955 in Merced Co., CA, in auto accident, age 62 (D/R). He married **Mabel RAUSCHER** abt. 1921 in CA (?). She was born abt. 1888 in TN (age 41 in Apr 1930 Cens), and died in CA (?).

Notes for Grover Howard BEAR:
Grover Howard (aka Howard G.) was born on a farm in Jefferson Co., IN; he moved to California. When he was age 28, he married Mabel Rauscher who was 33. He was a pharmacist in Madera, CA, in 1930; they had no children in the 1930 Census but may have had two children later. A "query" placed on an Internet genealogy site from a grandson stated that Grover and Mabel (Rauscher) Bear had a son William Howard and a daughter Kathleen (no dates given). This needs further research. Grover died as the result of an automobile accident in Merced Co., CA, in 1955. Mabel's death record has not been found.
Sources:
--1900 Cens IN Jefferson ED 84 sheet 5B Lancaster Twp: Bear, Howard, son, 7, b. Feb 1883, with parents Charles R. and Lesetta O. Bear; he was one of seven children listed.
--1910 Cens IN Jefferson ED 81 sheet 11A Lancaster Twp: Bear, Grover, son, 17, single, working as laborer on home farm with parents C. R. and Lesetta Bear.
--1930 Cens CA Madera ED 20-5 sheet 12A Judicial Twp. #3, city of Madera: Bear, Grover H., 37, b. IN/IN/IN, m. at age 28, occ. - Pharmacist in Drug Store; Mabel, 41, b. TN/PA/PA, m. at age 33 (married abt. 8 or 9 yrs); no children.
--CA Death records. Grover Bear died in an auto accident in California in 1955. [Research by Judy Jehn.]
--Selected Merced Co. (CA) Death Records Jan 1954 - Aug 1955, Book 19, p. 292, online @ Ancestry.com: Grover Howard Bear.

Children of Grover BEAR and Mabel RAUSCHER are:
603 i. William Howard[5] BEAR, born Aft. Apr 1930.
604 ii. Kathleen BEAR, born Aft. Apr 1930.

237. Clara Ettie Mabel[4] BEAR (Charles Romelus[3], Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 15 Oct 1894 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 5 in 1900 Cens), and died 09 Jan 1986 in Madison, IN, age 91; bur. Dupont Cemetery, Jefferson Co., IN. She married **Ray BLACK** 17 Dec 1913 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R), son of Robert BLACK and Mary SUTER. He was born 18 Oct 1890 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 29 in Jan 1920 Cens), and died Oct 1962 in Jefferson Co., IN at home; bur. Dupont Cemetery.

Notes for Clara Ettie Mabel BEAR:
Clara E. Mabel Bear was known as Mabel. When she was still in her teens, her parents both died - her mother in 1911 and father in 1912. She became like a mother to several of her siblings, assuming the household and parenting duties. She married Ray Black in December 1913. He was a farmer. In 1920 they lived with Ray's father and twin brother Roy on a farm in Madison Township, Jefferson Co., IN.

In the 1930 Census they had two children, daughter Mildred, 15, and infant son Ray Newton Black, age 1 year. Ray died at home in 1962; Mabel lived to age 91 and died at King's Daughter's Hospital, Madison, IN, in 1986. They are buried in Dupont Cemetery.
Sources:
--1900 Census IN Jefferson ED 84 sheet 5B Lancaster Twp [11 June]: Bear, Clarisette (sic: Clara Ettie), dau., 5, b. Oct 1894, with parents Charles R. and Lesetta O. Bear. [She was listed as sixth of seven children in family.]
--M/R, Jefferson Co., IN, Book 4, p. 273: Ray Black m. Mabel Bear 17 December 1913, by William A. Cravens, Minister of the Gospel. [Marriage Application has Roy b. in 1891 which differs from the 1900 Census, b. Oct 1890; Mabel's d.o.b. 15 Oct 1894 agrees with other records.]
--1920 Cens IN Jefferson ED 99 sheet 9A Madison Twp., Clifty Falls Pike: Black, Robert, head, 77, farmer, owned farm; Roy, son, 29; Ray, son, 29; Mabel, 24, daughter-in-law; Mildred, granddaughter, 3 1/12 yr; all b. IN/IN/IN, except father Robert Black, b. IN/KY/IN.
--1930 Cens IN Jefferson ED 10 sheet 6B Family #159 Madison Twp., Clifty Road: Black, Ray, head, 39, farmer, owned farm, not a Veteran; Mabel, wife, 35; Mildred, dau., 15; Ray N., son, age 1 7/12; all b. IN/IN/IN. [Next door to Ray's twin brother, Roy, and his wife Jessie L. and their foster daughter Susie Dolby, 15 - Family #158.]
--SSDI: Mabel Black, b. 15 Oct 1894, SS card iss. IN, d. Jan 1986, res. at death - Madison, Jefferson Co., IN.
--Dupont Cemetery records: Ray and Mabel Black, bur. East Sect., Row 11-E.
--Family records from Ray N. Black, Jr., of Madison, IN.

Children of Clara BEAR and Ray BLACK are:

605 i. Mary Mildred[5] BLACK, born 08 Dec 1914 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 15 in Apr 1930 Cens); died 29 Oct 1977 in Louisville, KY, age 62; bur. Dupont Cemetery, Jefferson Co., IN. She married Melvin W. SPOTTS, Jr. 06 Mar 1937 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R); born 03 Jul 1911 in Indianapolis, IN; died 06 Oct 1994 in IN (SSDI - res. at death Madison, IN).

Notes for Mary Mildred BLACK:
Mildred and Melvin Spotts, Jr. were married in Jefferson Co., IN, in 1937. They had no children. She worked as a secretary for the U.S. Government at the Jefferson Proving Ground for 25 years. She was a member of the North United Methodist Church in Madison.
Sources:
--1930 Cens IN Jefferson ED 10 sheet 6B Madison Twp., Clifty Road: Black, Mildred, dau., 15, with brother Ray N., age 1 yr 7 mos., and parents Ray, 39, farmer, and Mabel, 35; all b. IN/IN/IN.
--M/R online @ MJCPL - History Rescue: Mildred Black, b. 12/8/1914, dau. of Ray and Mable Black, and Melvin W. Spatts, Jr. (sic: Spotts), b. 7/3/1911, Indianapolis, IN, married 6 March 1937, Jefferson Co., IN. [This record has his name misspelled Spatts and his mother's maiden name - Clara Miev which may also be misspelled.]
--SSDI: Melvin Spotts, b. 3 July 1911, SS card iss. IN, d. 6 Oct 1994, last res. - Madison, IN.
--Obit., Madison (IN) Courier, 28 Oct 1977, p. 20: Mrs. Mildred Spotts, 62, d. in St. Joseph's Infirmary, Louisville, KY.
--Family record from nephew, Ray Black, Jr., Madison, IN.

\+ 606 ii. Ray Newton BLACK, Sr., born 17 Sep 1928 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 1 yr in Apr 1930 Cens).

238. Mary Gladys (Gladys M.)[4] BEAR (Charles Romelus[3], Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 14 Oct 1899 in Jefferson Co., IN (infant, age 7/12 in 1900 Cens), and died 29 May 1999 in CA, age 99 y 7 m 15 d (SSDI - res. Bakersfield, Kern Co., CA); bur. Greenlawn Memorial Park Cemetery. She married **Glenn Christian SOURBEER** 25 Sep 1920 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R), son of William SOURBEER and Rosa BERTSCH. He was born 04 Feb 1897 in Pershing, Wayne Co., IN (age 33 in Apr 1930 Census), and died 31 Mar 1966 in Kern Co., CA, age 69 (D/R); bur. Greenlawn Memorial Park, Bakersfield, CA.

Notes for Mary Gladys (Gladys M.) BEAR:
Mary Gladys (aka Gladys M.), born in 1899, lost her mother in 1911 and her father in 1912; her sister Mabel became like a mother to her. She married Glenn C. (aka Christian G.) Sourbeer in Jefferson

Co., IN, when he was 22 and she was 20. They had two daughters born in Indiana, then moved to Bakersfield, CA, before the 1930 Census. Glenn worked as an auto mechanic in 1930. Gladys was interested in family history and corresponded with Bear relatives through the years. She died in 1999, almost reaching her 100th birthday. She was a widow for 33 years. Both Glenn and Gladys died in Bakersfield, CA, and are buried there.
Sources:
--Family records from Ray Black, Jr., and from Charles Knighton, Cincinnati, OH, who has in his files a personal letter written 14 Aug 1932 from Dr. L. H. Bear to Gladys and Glenn that mentions many of the Bear relatives.
--M/R online @ MJCPL - History Rescue: Glenn C. Sourbeer m. Gladys Bear 25 Sept 1920. Dates and places of birth and names of parents are given. [Note: Glenn was called Christian G. in the 1900 Census, age 3, b. Feb 1897, with parents William and Rosy J. Sourbeer, living in East Germantown Village, Wayne Co., IN.]
--WW I Draft Registration card, Wayne Co., IN, June 5, 1918: Glenn C. Sourbeer, 21, Richmond, IN, b. 4 February 1897 in Pershing, IN; employed by William C. Sourbeer who was also his nearest relative (probably his father). Description: light brown eyes and dark hair.
--1930 Cens CA Kern ED 23 sheet 5B city of Bakersfield [10 Apr]: Sourbeer, Glenn, head, 33, m. at age 22, occ. - garage mechanic, renting home $32.50/mo., not a Veteran; Gladys M., wife, 30, m. at age 20; daughters Norma L., age 8 4/12; Reba J., 5 6/12 yrs; all family members b. IN/IN/IN.
--Polk's City Directories, Bakersfield, CA, 1939 - 1945 online: Sourbeer, Glenn C. (M. Gladys) occ. - mechanic.
--CA Death records 1940-1997 online: Glenn C. Sourbeer, b. 4 Feb 1897 in Indiana, d. 31 Mar 1966, Kern Co., CA, age 69, mother's maiden name - Bertsch.
--SSDI: Sourbeer, Glenn, b. 4 Feb 1897, d. March 1966; Gladys Sourbeer, b. 14 Oct 1899, d. 29 May 1999; both had SS cards iss. CA, and resided in Bakersfield, Kern Co., CA.
--Burial records online @ Find A Grave: Sourbeer, Mary Gladys (1899-1999); Glenn C. (1897-1966), bur. Greenlawn Memorial Park, Bakersfield, CA.

Children of Mary BEAR and Glenn SOURBEER are:

607 i. Norma L.[5] SOURBEER, born abt. Dec 1921 in IN, age 8 yrs 4 mos. in April 1930 Census, Bakersfield, Kern Co., CA.

608 ii. Reba J. SOURBEER, born 1924 in IN (age 5 6/12 in Apr 1930 Cens).

Notes for Reba J. SOURBEER:
Reba graduated from Union High School, Bakersfield, CA, in the Class of 1942. Her senior picture was in the 1942 yearbook, "The Jubilee Oracle," on p. 41, and she is in the group photograph of the CA Scholarship Federation that year. The previous year's Oracle, 1941, on p. 79, has a photo of Reba Sourbeer, secretary of Chapter 20, CSF, a scholastic club at Kern County Union H. S. in Bakersfield.
Source:
U.S. School Yearbooks, 1941, 1942, online @ Ancestry.com.

239. Edna Opal[4] BEAR (Edwin Owen[3], Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 01 Sep 1895 in IN (age 24 in Jan 1920 Cens), and died 02 Nov 1943 in San Diego, CA (D/R), age 45. She married **(1) William Thomas "Tom" KING** 17 Aug 1912 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R); div. after Apr 1930, son of Melvin KING and Mary BRAY. He was born 04 Nov 1888 in Jefferson Co., IN, and died 21 Jan 1972 in San Diego Co., CA (D/R), age 83. She married **(2) ...?... GARDEN** Aft. Apr 1930 in CA (?).

Notes for Edna Opal BEAR:
Edna Opal was baptized at the Madison Presbyterian Church, Madison, IN, in January 1910. She married (1) William Thomas "Tom" King in 1912 in Indiana; they had one son and lived in Littleton, CO, at the time of the 1920 Census. Before 1930 they had purchased a home in El Cajon, San Diego Co., CA, and Tom was managing a Feed Store. Some time after April 1930, Edna married (2) ..?.. Gardner. She died in CA in 1943, age 48.
Sources:
--Jefferson Co., IN, Church records online @ MCJPL - History Rescue: Edna Opal Bear joined the

Madison Presbyterian Church, Madison, by baptism in Jan 1910.
--Family record (typed) by Edna's uncle, Dr. Lowery H. Bear, M.D., of Vevay, IN, p. 3, has Edna Bear m. 1st, Tom King, and 2nd ...?... Gardner.
--M/R online, Jefferson Co., IN, @ MJCPL - HRP, Marriage Application Book 3: William T. King, b. 4 Nov 1889 (sic: 1888) in Madison, IN, m. Edna Opal Bear, b. 1 Sept 1895, Jefferson Co., IN. [Research by Sheri Bear.]
--WW I Draft registration card, Shelby Twp., Ripley Co.., IN, 5 June 1917: William Thomas King, 29, b. 4 Nov 1888, Jefferson Co., IN; address - R.R. 9, Madison, IN; farmer, employed in Ripley Co., IN; married with wife and one child as dependents. Description: medium height and build, green eyes, brown hair, no disabilities.
--1920 Cens CO Arapahoe ED 16 sheet 3B Littleton [4 Jan]: King, Thomas, 31, b. IN/KY/KY, renting home, occ. - mixing dynamite at Powder Plant; Edna, wife, 24; William, son, 5; wife and son b. IN/IN/IN.
--1930 Cens CA San Diego ED 1 sheet 8A El Cajon Twp. and city [11 Apr]: King, Thomas W., head, 41, m. at age 23, owned home and radio set, occ. - manager of a Feed Store, not a Veteran; Edna, wife, 33, m. at age 17; William E., son, 15; all b. IN.
--CA Death Index: Garden, Helen Ednaopal, b. 1 Sept 1898 (sic: Sept 1895) in Indiana, d. 2 Nov 1943, San Diego Co., CA, age 45. [Note: This is the only record in which the name Helen appears. The last name Garden differs from Gardner in family record. Her year of birth differs from 1900 Census, age 4, and 1910 Census, age 14.]
--Ibid., King. William T., b. 11/4/1888, Indiana; d. 1/21/1972, San Diego Co., CA, age 83.

Child of Edna BEAR and William KING is:

609 i. **William E.[5] KING**, born 1914 in IN, age 5 in Jan 1920 Census in Littleton, CO; age 15 in April 1930 Census, San Diego Co., CA.

240. Nettie Myrtle[4] BEAR (Edwin Owen[3], Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 29 Nov 1897 in IN (age 22 in Jan 1920; 32 in Apr 1920 Cens), and died 06 Jan 1984 in San Diego Co., CA (SSDI). She married **(1) Raymond Earl LOCKARD** 1913 in Carroll Co., KY (M/R), div. He was born in Ohio. She married **(2) Edward H. KOHL** Bef. 01 Jan 1920 in unknown place, div. He was born 1880 in IN (age 39 in 1920 Cens), and died 1949 in Fresno Co., CA (?). She married **(3) Sam CARLTON** abt. 1923 in CA (?); div. before April 1930. He was born abt. 1876 in MN (age 54 in 1930 Cens).

Notes for Nettie Myrtle BEAR:
Nettie M. was a member of the Madison Presbyterian Church along with her parents and sister Edna Opal Bear. Records indicate that Nettie was married three times before 1930. She married (1) Raymond Earl Lockard in Kentucky (also spelled Lochard in some records); they had two children. She married (2) Edward H. Kohl; it was a short marriage. She married (3) Sam Carlton and they had one daughter, Rosamund, born in 1924. In the Census of 1930 her marital status was "divorced;" she and her three children lived with her mother, Emma P. Bear. Her ex-husband Sam Carlton was an unemployed lodger, living in San Diego in 1930, with marital status listed as single.
When Nettie died, her name was Lockard on her death records. Perhaps she and Earl remarried and Earl was her first and also her last husband. This is suggested in a letter written in 1932 by Dr. L. H. Bear, Vevay, IN, who stated: "Nettie has gone back to California and she and Earl have separated again."
Sources:
--Church Records, Jefferson Co., IN, online @ MJCPL - History Rescue: Nettie Myrtle Bear was listed on membership rolls of Madison Presbyterian Church in March 1911.
--M/R, Carroll Co., KY, online: Raymond E. Lochard m. Nettie Bear, 1913, Book 8, p. 101. [Research by Sheri Bear.]
--1920 Cens CA Madera ED 137 sheet 8B Twp. #2: Household of Edwin and Emma Bear included Nettie Kohl, dau., 22, and Edward H. Kohl, son-in-law, 39, b. IN/GER/IN; Maradean Lockard, 5, and Franklin O. Lockard, 3, both b. IN/OH/IN [Nettie's children by first husband, Earl Lockard].

--Personal letter from (uncle) Dr. Lowry H. Bear to Gladys & Glenn Sourbeer in 1932 (in files of Charles Knighton). Dr. Bear wrote that Nettie married 1st, Earl Lochard and 2nd, Sam Carlton. He does not name her husband, Edward H. Kohl, but suggests that she had remarried Earl and then separated again.
--1930 Cens CA San Diego ED 21 sheet 3A San Diego, 1334 First St.: Nettie Carlton, 32, divorced, lived with widowed mother Emma P. Bear, 53, proprietor of a Hotel. Nettie was a housekeeper in the Hotel. Her children living with her were: Lochard, Maradean, 15; Lochard, Franklin O.,14, and Carlton, Rosamond M., 5.
--SSDI: Nettie Lockard, b. 29 Nov 1897, d. Jan 1984, res. at death Escondido, San Diego Co., CA. Kohl, Edward, b. 3/3/1880 in Indiana, d. 4/4/1949 in Fresno Co., CA, age 69 yrs; father - Kohl; mother's maiden name - King. [This Edward Kohl is thought to be ex-husband of Nettie Bear Lockard.]
--CA Death Index online @ Ancestry.com: Nettie Lockard, b. 29 Nov 1897, d. 6 Jan 1984, San Diego Co., residence at death - Escondido, CA. Father's name - Bear; Mother's maiden name - Schoolcraft.

Children of Nettie BEAR and Raymond LOCKARD are:

610 i. Maradean[5] LOCKARD, born Dec 1914 in IN (age 5 in Jan 1920 Cens); died 09 Sep 1996 in San Diego, CA (SSDI - res. Escondido, San Diego Co., CA), age 81. She married ...?... HOLMES.

Notes for Maradean LOCKARD:
--CA Death Index 1940-1997, online @ Ancestry.com: Maradean Holmes, b. 14 Dec 1914, d. 9 Sept 1996; res. at death - San Diego Co., CA. Father's surname - Lockard; mother's maiden name - Bear.
--SSDI has same death date but differs in date of birth, 8 December 1914.

611 ii. Franklin Owen LOCKARD, born 01 Apr 1916 in IN (age 3 yrs in Jan 1920 Cens); died 14 Dec 1988 in San Diego Co., CA (D/R, age 72; SSDI - res. Escondido, CA).

Notes for Franklin Owen LOCKARD:
--CA Death Index: Lockard, Franklin Owen, b. 4/1/1916, Indiana, d. 12/14/1988, San Diego County, age 72; mother's maiden name - Bear.
--SSDI: Franklin O. Lockard, same birth and death dates as above; SS card iss. CA, last res. - Escondido, San Diego Co., CA.

Child of Nettie BEAR and Sam CARLTON is:

612 i. Rosamond M.[5] CARLTON, born abt. 1924 in CA (age 5 in Apr 1930 Cens).

Notes for Rosamond M. CARLTON:
---1930 Cens CA San Diego ED 21 sheet 3A city of San Diego: Rosamund M. Carlton, 5, b. CA, with mother Nettie Carlton, 32, div., housekeeper in Hotel; Maradean, 15, and Franklin Lockard, 14 (Rosamond's half-sister and half-brother); all living with Emma P. Bear, widow, 53, head of household, occ. - proprietor of a Hotel.

241. Mary Barnett[4] BEAR (Lowry Hartford[3], Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 16 Oct 1902 in Vevay, Switzerland Co., IN (age 17 in Jan 1920 Cens), and died 13 Jan 2000 in Ojai, Ventura Co., CA, age 97; bur. Vevay Cemetery, Vevay, IN. She married **James Vincent RAWLINGS, Jr.** 27 Aug 1927 in Vevay, Switzerland Co., IN. He was born 01 Jul 1902 in IN, and died 08 Feb 1999 in Indianapolis, IN, age 96 (Obit.); bur. Vevay Cemetery.

Notes for Mary Barnett BEAR:
Mary was "born and raised" in the county seat town of Vevay, IN, the only child of Dr. and Mrs. L. H. Bear. She was a member of the Vevay School orchestra in 1918. She was a member of the Methodist Chapel in Vevay and later joined St. Paul's Episcopal Church in Indianapolis. She married James Rawlings in Vevay in 1927 and moved to Indianapolis. They had two daughters born after 1930. Mary owned and operated "The Knitting Tree" and James worked for Indiana Bell Telephone Company, retiring as chairman of Human Resources in 1968. He served on the Butler University Board of Directors in the 1970s, was a member of the Masonic Lodge, Sertoma Club and the Indianapolis Country Club. He died in Indianapolis at age 96 and Mary moved to Ojai, CA, where she

died the next year at age 97. They are buried in Switzerland Co., IN, in the Vevay Cemetery.
Sources:
--Vevay Reveille=Enterprise, 10 Dec 1998, "Reflections of the Past", by Ginny Leap, 80 Years Ago [Dec 1918]: "Miss Dorothy Campbell, music teacher in Vevay school, has organized an orchestra;" among the eight students named as members was Mary Bear.
--Ibid., 28 Aug 1997, 70 Years Ago [1927]: Engagement and Marriage announcements in Vevay (IN) Reveille, in August 1927: "The wedding of Miss Mary Bear of Vevay to James Vincent Rawlings of Indianapolis was solemnized Sat. afternoon, August 27th, at the home of the bride."
--1930 Cens IN Marion ED 142 sheet 4B Warren Twp., Indianapolis [14 Apr]: Rawlings, James V., head, 26, renting/$25 month, occ.- complaint clerk for Telephone Co., not a Veteran; Mary, wife, 26; both b. IN/IN/IN and both m. at age 23; no children.
--Obit., Vevay (IN) Reveille, 11 Feb 1999, p. 3: James Rawlings, Jr., 96, d. 2/8/1999; survived by his wife Mary Bear Rawlings; daughter, Alice Borgeson; five grandchildren.
--Obit., The Madison (IN) Weekly Herald, 21 Jan 2000, p. 2. Mary Rawlings, 97, d. 13 Jan 2000; one surviving daughter Alice Borgeson, 5 grandchildren, 4 great-grandchildren.

Children of Mary BEAR and James RAWLINGS are:

613 i. Alice I.[5] RAWLINGS, born in Indianapolis, IN. She married Elwin J. BORGESON.

Notes for Alice I. RAWLINGS:
--CA Voter Registrations online @ Ancestry.com 1946-1954, Los Angeles Co., city of Santa Monica in 1946-48; South Gate city in 1952-54: Alice I. and Edwin J. Borgeson.
--1947-48 City Directory, Santa Monica, CA, p. 82: Edwin J. and wife Alice I. Borgeson.
--Obit. of father, James Rawlings, Vevay Reveille=Enterprise, 11 Feb 1999, p. 3: names daughter Alice Rawlings Borgeson, as a survivor.
--Obit. of mother, Mary Bear Rawlings, The Madison (IN) Weekly Herald, 21 Jan 2000, p. 2. Alice Borgeson of Ojai, CA, was the only surviving daughter.

614 ii. Mary Ann RAWLINGS, born 01 Mar 1936 in Indianapolis, IN; died 09 Feb 1996 in Indianapolis, IN, age 59 yrs 11 mos.; SSDI has birth and death dates, SS card iss. IN, res. at death - Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.

242. Mary Etta "Mollie"[4] PHILLIPS (James Perry[3], Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born Sep 1874 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 55 in Apr 1930 Cens), and died 1938 in IN; bur. Hebron Cemetery, Jefferson Co., IN. She married **Scott Winfield (THORN) THORNE** 04 Aug 1891 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R), son of Harv THORNE and Maude ...?.... He was born Oct 1867 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 62 in Apr 1930 Cens), and died 26 Jan 1959 in Jefferson Co., IN (Obit.); bur. Hebron Cemetery with wife.

Notes for Mary Etta "Mollie" PHILLIPS:
Mary E. (aka "Mollie") married Scott W. Thorne (also spelled Thorn). They had nine children; one son died at birth. Scott was a farmer in Jefferson County. They rented a farm close to Scott's parents in Smyrna Township in the early years of their marriage. They had nine children; their first-born, a son, died at birth. Before 1910 they bought a farm in Monroe Township. Sometime in the 1920s, they moved to a farm in Rush Co., IN, the same county where some of their adult children lived.
Sources:
--M/R online @ Ancestry.com, IN Marriage Collection: Scott Thorn m. Mary E. Phillips 4 August 1891, Jefferson Co., Book 16, p. 565..
--1900 Cens IN Jefferson ED 99 sheet 2B Family #42 Smyrna Twp: Thorn, Scott W., head, m. 9 yrs., renting farm; Molly, wife, 5 children, 4 living; Myrtle E., dau., 6, b. Jan 1894; Roy, son, 4, b. Jan 1896; Del (sic: Dale), son, 2, b. Apr 1898; Mabel, dau., infant, 2/12 yr., born in 1900; all family members born IN/IN/IN.
--1910 Cens IN Jefferson ED 94 sheet 9B Family #214 Monroe Twp: Thorn, Scot W., 42, m. 18 yrs., farmer, Mollie E., 35, mother of 7 children, 6 living; Myrtle E., dau., 16; Roy H., son, 14; Dale F., son, 12; Mabel P., dau., 10; Lillian I., dau., 6; Willie J., son, 4.
--1920 Cens IN Jefferson ED 108 Monroe Twp: Thorn, Scott W., 51, farmer, owned farm; Mollie, 44;

sons Roy, 24 and Dale, 21, laborers; Lillian, dau., 15; Willie, son, 14; Fay, dau., 8; Mary, dau., 4 1/12 yrs; all born IN. [Their married daughter, Myrtle Spurgin, lived on a farm in the same township.]
--Baker, Sue. Echoes of Jefferson Proving Ground, pub. 1990, p. 47: The Thorne family lived in the Oakdale School district in what is now the Jefferson Proving Ground and two of their daughters, Fay and Mary, were listed among the Oakdale pupils in 1926.
--1930 Cens IN Rush ED 70-16 sheet 1B Family #17 Union Twp [8 Apr]: Thorne, Scott W., head, 62, farmer, m. at age 24, renting farm, not a Veteran; Mary E., wife, 55, m. at age 17; Mary E., dau., 14; all b. IN/IN/IN.
--Cemetery record book, Hebron Cemetery, Jefferson Co., IN, from James L. Rogers, record keeper: Scott Thorne (1867-1959) and Mary E. Thorne (1874-1938), bur. in Sect. B-124; Willie J. Thorn (1906-1971) and Eva (Buchanan) Thorn (1913-1941), bur. in Sect. E-85; Eleanor L. Thorne (1933-1959), bur. Sect. B-146.

Children of Mary PHILLIPS and Scott THORNE are:

615 i. Infant son (THORN)[5] THORNE, born 16 Dec 1892 in Jefferson Co., IN; died 16 Dec 1892 in Jefferson Co., IN, at birth; bur. Joyce Cemetery, Milton Twp., Jefferson Co., IN.

Notes for Infant son (THORN) THORNE:
--Joyce Cemetery, Milton Twp., Jefferson Co., IN, records online @ myindianahome.net: Thorn, infant son of Scott W. and M. E., born and died on 16 Dec 1892.

\+ 616 ii. Myrtle E. THORNE, born 18 Jan 1894 in IN (age 25 in 1920 Cens); died Feb 1967 in Fayette Co., IN (SSDI res. - Connersville, IN).

\+ 617 iii. Roy Herbert THORNE, born 17 Jan 1896 in IN (age 34 in Apr 1930 Cens); died Jan 1967 in IN (SSDI - last res. Madison, IN).

\+ 618 iv. Dale Francis THORNE, born 11 Apr 1898 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 21 in Jan 1920 Cens); died May 1986 in Randolph Co., IN (SSDI - res. Farmland, IN).

619 v. Mame P. THORNE, born 04 Mar 1900 in IN (infant, age 19 in 1920 Cens); died Oct 1985 in Jefferson Co., IN (SSDI - res. Hanover, IN), age 85. She married Bruff HAMMOND 24 Dec 1917 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R); born 25 Jul 1888 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 31 in 1920 Cens); died Jul 1965 in IN (SSDI - res. Indiana - no county specified).

Notes for Mame P. THORNE:
She was called "Mame" although her name at birth may have been Mabel. She married Bruff Hammond in Jefferson Co., IN, on Christmas Eve of 1917. He was a farmer. The couple had no children. Although Bruff's birth year differs in various records, he was probably born in June 1888 (date given on SSDI). He died in 1965 and Mame was a widow for 20 years before her death in 1985.
Sources:
--M/R, Jefferson Co., IN, Marriage Book 5, p. 549: Mame Thorn and Bruff Hammond m. by Rev. B. E. Antrobus, Baptist minister. Their Marriage Application has their dates of birth as 25 July 1891 (sic) and 4 March 1899 (sic); both of their birth years differ from other records such as the 1900 Census that has Bruff Hammond, age 12, and Mame as an infant, 2/12 yr.
--1920 Cens IN Jefferson Co., Smyrna Twp: Bruff Hammond, 31, b. IN; Mame, wife, 19, both b. IN/IN/IN; no children.
--1930 Cens IN Jefferson ED 18 sheet 4A Smyrna Twp: Hammond, Bruff, head, 39, farmer, m. at age 28; "Maim" (sic: Mame), 28, m. at age 18, b. IN/IN/IN. No children.
--WW II Draft card, 1942: Bruff Hammond, 53, b. June 25, 1888 in Jefferson Co., IN; address - R.R. #6, Madison, Smyrna Twp., IN; Mrs. Mame Hammond at same address; occ. - self-employed.
--Obituary of sister Lillie Spradlin, Somerset, KY, newspaper, 1 March 1984, lists Mame Hammond of Madison (IN), as a surviving sister.
--SSDI: Bruff Hammond b. 25 June 1888, d. July 1965 (last res. IN, no specific place); Mame Hammond, b. 4 March 1900, d. October 1985, last res. - Hanover, Jefferson Co., IN. Both SS cards iss. IN (before 1951).

620 vi. Lillian "Lillie" THORNE, born 24 Jan 1904 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 6 in 1910 Cens); died 29 Feb 1984 in Somerset, Pulaski Co., KY (SSDI), age 80; bur. Resthaven Memorial Park, Louisville, KY. She married Marion Carroll SPRADLIN, M.D. 1933; born 14 Aug 1909 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY; died 06 Dec 1984 in Somerset, KY (SSDI) age 75.

Notes for Lillian "Lillie" THORNE:
Lillian (aka Lillie) attended Settle's Commercial College in Madison, IN, in 1921-1922. She married Dr. M. C. Spradlin in 1933 and they lived in Somerset, KY, where he practiced medicine. They had no children. They were married 54 years. When she died, her husband sent a personal note to her cousin,

Lola Wilson, saying that "Lillie died in her sleep, easily, painlessly, without suffering." Dr. Spradlin died later the same year - 1984.
Sources:
--Personal knowledge of cousin, Lola Phillips Wilson (1903-1995).
--Obituary, Somerset, KY, newspaper, 1 March 1984, with headline: "Dr. Spradlin's Wife Dies." Survivors were husband; brother Dale Thorne, Farmland, IN; sister Mame Hammond, Madison, IN. She was preceded in death by two brothers, Willie and Roy Thorne, and three sisters, Mary Paugh, Myrtle Spurgin and Faye Cardinal. Bur. 3/2/1984, Resthaven Memorial Park, Louisville, KY.
--SSDI: Lillie Spradlin, b. 24 Jan 1904, d. Feb 1984; M. Spradlin, b. 14 Aug 1909, d. Dec 1984; both had SS cards iss. KY, and were residents at death of Somerset, Pulaski Co., KY.

\+ 621 vii. William J. "Willie" (THORN) THORNE, born 01 Jan 1906 in IN (age 14 in Jan 1920); died 02 Sep 1971 in New Castle, Henry Co., IN; bur. Hebron Cemetery, Jefferson Co., IN.

\+ 622 viii. Faye K. THORNE, born 12 Feb 1911 in IN (age 8 in Jan 1920 Cens); died 1930 in Jefferson Co., IN; bur. Hebron Cemetery.

623 ix. Mary E. THORNE, born 1915 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 14 in Apr 1930 Cens). She married ...?.... PAUGH.

Notes for Mary E. THORNE:
--1930 Cens IN Rush ED 16 sheet 1B Union Twp: Mary E., dau., 14, the only child living at home with parents Scott W. and Mollie E. Thorne.
--Family records give married name of husband as Paugh. Marriage record has not been found.

243. Lorena P. "Rena"[4] PHILLIPS (James Perry[3], Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 1877 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 2 in 1880 Census), and died 1943 in IN; bur. Hebron Cemetery, Jefferson Co., IN. She married **William R. "Will" HEITZ** 02 Mar 1897 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R). He was born 1874, and died 1950 in IN; bur. Hebron Cemetery with wife.

Notes for Lorena P. "Rena" PHILLIPS:
--M/R online @ MJCPL - History Rescue: Heitz, William married Phillips, Rena on 2 March 1897, Jefferson Co., IN, Book 18, p. 161.
--1880 Cens IN Jefferson p. 278 Shelby Twp: Phillips, Lorenia (Lorena), dau., 2, b. IN, with parents James P. and Emily Phillips, and sister Mary E., age 5.
--Cemetery record, Hebron Baptist Cemetery, Jefferson Co., IN, online @ Find A Grave: Lorena P. Heitz (1877-1943); William R. Heitz (1874-1950), same stone. [Tombstone photo submitted by Michael Cummisky.]
--Personal knowledge of cousin Lola Phillips Wilson (1903-1995).

Children of Lorena PHILLIPS and William HEITZ are:

\+ 624 i. Mabel Leona[5] HEITZ, born 06 Dec 1897 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 32 in Apr 1930 Cens); died 10 Oct 1973 in Madison, IN, age 75; bur. Hebron Cemetery, Jefferson Co., IN.

625 ii. Fern N. HEITZ, born 31 Oct 1908 in Wirt, Jefferson Co., IN; died Aug 1987 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN (SSDI), age 79; bur. Springdale Cemetery, Madison, IN. She married Wilbur L. WEHNER 25 Jan 1930 in Jefferson Co. IN (M/R); born 19 Apr 1908 in Madison, IN; died Jun 1978 in Madison, IN (SSDI), age 70; bur. Springdale Cemetery.

Notes for Fern N. HEITZ:
Fern married Wilbur Wehner, son of John and Amanda (Gordon) Wehner, in 1930 and lived in Madison, IN. They had no children. They owned and operated Wehner's Grocery Store, 302 W. Main St. in Madison for many years. Wilbur died in 1978. Fern was in a Nursing Home for some time before her death in 1987.
Sources:
--M/R online @ MJCPL - History Rescue Project: Fern N. Heitz and Wilbur L. Wehner m. 25 Jan 1930, Jefferson Co., IN; birth dates and places and names of parents are given.
--1954 City Directory, Madison, IN, p. 62: Heitz, Wilbur L. and wife Fern.
--SSDI: Wilbur Wehner, b. 19 Apr 1908, d. Jun 1978; Fern Wehner, b. 31 Oct 1908, SS card iss. IN, d. Aug 1987; both were residents at death - Madison, Jefferson, Co. IN.
--Springdale Cemetery records, Madison, IN; J. Perney visited their graves in 1997.

244. William Roscoe[4] PHILLIPS (James Perry[3], Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 01

Aug 1893 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 37 in Apr 1930), and died Aft. 1942 in IN (?). He married **(1) Elizabeth MITCHELL** 17 Feb 1913 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R), daughter of Arthur MITCHELL and Eliza WARD. She was born 08 Feb 1893 in Trimble Co., KY, and died in probably IN. He married **(2) Hazel May LEWIS** 14 Jun 1917 in Marion Co., IN (M/R), daughter of William LEWIS and Anna THORNE. She was born May 1897 in IN (age 3 in 1900 Cens; 32 in Apr 1930), and died Aft. 1942 in IN (?).

Notes for William Roscoe PHILLIPS:
William Roscoe (aka "Ross") was born in Jefferson Co., IN, and was listed in the 1909 Madison City Directory as a "student" living with his parents. He was married there in February 1913 to Elizabeth Mitchell. Because he was age 19 (and under 21), his mother, "Mrs. Lottie Glover" signed permission for W. Roscoe "to wed the girl whom he may choose." He chose to marry Elizabeth who had just turned 20. She was living on a farm near Blocher, IN, keeping house for her father, Arthur Mitchell. Her mother, Eliza (Ward) Mitchell was deceased before 1913. Elizabeth may have died soon after marriage, between 1913 and 1917; however, no death record has been found. Ross was a stenographer in Madison, then moved to Indianapolis where he lived with his sister and brother-in-law, Nellie and Ollie Nimmons; he was listed at their address in the 1915 and 1916 City Directories. His occupation was "clerk." Family members recalled that Ross was "close" with his Phillips first cousins (sons of Gabriel and Luella Phillips) who were also living and working in the city of Indianapolis. Ross was single when he signed his WW I draft card on June 5, 1917 and was married 9 days later, on June 14 to (2) Hazel Lewis in Marion County. They lived with Hazel's parents in Jan 1920 and had an infant daughter, Phyllis. In 1930 they lived in Columbus, IN, and had 3 children. They moved back to Indianapolis before 1942. Ross was a salesman for a the Oliver Farm Equipment Company. No records have been found on this family after 1942.
Sources:
--1907 City Directory, Madison, IN: Phillips, Ross, student, 760 W, 3rdl living with parents, Perry and Lottie Phillips.
--M/R online @ MJCPL - History Rescue: W. Roscoe Phillips, b. 1 Aug 1893 in Jefferson Co., IN, son of Perry Phillips and Lottie Jenkins, m. Elizabeth Mitchell, b. 8 Feb 1893 in Trimble Co., KY; married 17 Feb 1913. Bride's parents - Arthur Mitchell and Eliza Ward. The Marriage Application is in Vol. 5, Book 4, p. 100, in Jefferson Co. Clerk's office, Madson, IN. They were married by Franklin P. Smith, minister.
--W. H. Hoffman's Madison, Indiana, City Directory 1914, p. 185: Phillips, Roscoe (Elizabeth) sten Trow r 613 W. 3rd St.
--1915 City Directory, Indianapolis, IN, p. 1111: Phillips, Roscoe, clk, 340 Bright. [Note: Wives are not listed; he lived with brother-in-law Ollie Nimmons.]
--1916 Indianapolis (IN) Directory, p. 997: Phillips, Roscoe, clk, 405 W. New York.
--World War I Draft Registration card, Marion Co., IN, 5 June 1917: Roscoe Phillips, single, age 23.
--M/R, Marion Co., IN: William R. Phillips - Hazel Lewis m. 14 June 1917.
--City Directories, Columbus, IN, 1925-26, 1927-28, 1929-30. [Research by Ronda Brown, Genealogist, Bartholomew Co. Public Library, Columbus, IN.]
--1930 Cens IN Bartholomew ED 3-4 sheet 18A city of Columbus: Phillips, William R., 37, m. at age 24, renting home, occ. - salesman, Farm Implements, not a Veteran; Hazel, wife, 32, m. at age 19; Phyllis A., dau., 11; Jean M., dau., 3 11/12; William P., son, 6/12 yr; all b. IN/IN/IN.
--World War II Draft Card, 1942, Marion Co., IN: He was age 48; address - 3936 Cornelius Ave., Indianapolis; employed by Oliver Farm Equipment Company.

Children of William PHILLIPS and Hazel LEWIS are:

626 i. Phyllis A.[5] PHILLIPS, born abt. 1919 in IN (age 11 in 1930 Cens).
627 ii. Jean M. PHILLIPS, born 1926 in IN (age 3 11/12 in Apr 1930).
628 iii. William P. PHILLIPS, born 1929 in IN (age 6 mos. in Apr 1930).

246. Charles Alvin[4] PHILLIPS (James Perry[3], Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 20

Aug 1900 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 19 in Jan 1920 Cens), and died 18 Aug 1979 in San Diego, CA? (D/R). He married **Frances E. WADE** 19 Apr 1921 in Marion Co., IN (M/R).

Notes for Charles Alvin PHILLIPS:
Charles Alvin was probably born in August of 1900. His 1918 World War I draft card has his birth date 20 Aug 1899; however, he is not listed with his mother in June 1900 when the Census was taken. His father died in 1910 and his mother remarried and the family moved to Indianapolis. At age 19, he lived with his mother Lottie Glover and sister Nellie Nimmons. He married Frances Wade in 1921 and they had two daughters, Mary Ann, who married a Risk, and Betty, who married a Perry. Betty Perry's husband reportedly died in World War II. Mary Ann Risk said that her father Charles separated from his wife and daughters, and she knew nothing more about him. He may have moved to CA. California death records have Charles Alvin Phillips born 20 Aug 1901, died in San Diego County in 1979. More research is needed.
Sources:
--WW I Draft Registration card, Marion Co., IN, 12 Sept 1918: Charles Alvin Phillips, 19, b. 20 Aug 1899 (sic: prob 1900), single; nearest relative - Lottie Glover, 405 W. New York St., Indianapolis; occ. - Collector, empl. by W. B. Burford. Description: medium build, height 5 ft. 11 in.
--1920 Cens IN Marion ED 117 sheet 2B Center Twp., Indianapolis, 405 W. New York St: Phillips, Charles, son, single, 19, living with mother Lotta Glover and stepfather John Glover. Two of Charles' sisters also lived in the same household: Emma Phillips, 15, and Nellie, 23, and her husband Ollie Nimmons, 25.
--M/R online Index to IN Marriages 1920-1925 online @ Ancestry.com: Charles A. Phillips m,. Fracis E. Wade 19 Apr 1921 in Marion Co., Book 116 p. 682 (orig. record in Clerk's office). Book 116, p. 682.
--CA Death Index online @ Ancestry.com: Charles Alvin Phillips, b. 20 Aug 1901, d. 18 Aug 1979, San Diego Co., CA.
--SSDI: Charles Phillips (same d.o.b. and d.o.d. as on CA Death Index), SS card iss. NY (bef. 1951), same residence. [Is this the Charles A. Phillips from Indiana?]
--Phone call from Mary Ann Risk in about 1990 to author J. Perney, asking for family information, and sharing about her father and her sister Betty's husband as noted above.

Children of Charles PHILLIPS and Frances WADE are:

629 i. Mary Ann[5] PHILLIPS, born Aft. 1921. She married ...?... RISK.

630 ii. Betty (Betty Lou?) PHILLIPS, born Aft. Apr 1921. She married ...?... PERRY; died abt. 1944 in World War II.

248. Cecelia[4] PHILLIPS (Gabriel[3], Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 23 Dec 1878 in Jefferson Co., IN, and died 18 Jan 1963 in North Madison, Jefferson, IN, age 84; bur. Springdale Cemetery, Madison, IN. She married **Joseph Aaron SHERMAN** 23 Dec 1896 in Jefferson Co., IN, son of Solomon SHERMAN and Isabelle HANKINS. He was born 04 Jun 1875 in Jefferson Co., IN, and died 01 May 1939 in Madison, Jefferson, IN, age 63; bur. Springdale Cemetery.

Notes for Cecelia PHILLIPS:
Cecelia (aka "Celie"), the first-born of nine children of Gabe and Luella Phillips, was born on a farm at Christmas time in 1878. She married Joe Sherman on her 18th birthday, 23 Dec 1896. They were distant cousins. Joe's sister Myrtle married Celie's brother Harvey; their children were "double cousins." In the early years, the couple lived on farms in Jefferson County, not far from their parents; Joe was a farmer and a carpenter. For a short time before 1900 they lived in Whiteland in Johnson County, IN and their daughter Opal was born there. They had two children, Opal and Raymond. Later, Celie and Joe and their children lived in Madison where Joe was in the grocery business. Aunt Celie is remembered by her niece Jean Wilson Perney as a seamstress who earned a living making clothing for others. She made the the dresses that Jean and her sister June wore as children. Later cut into quilt blocks, remnants of those cotton dresses remain today in quilts made by Celie's mother, Luella Morgan Phillips. Celie and Joe were active members of the First Baptist Church of

Madison; he served on the Advisory Board and she was a Sunday School leader for many years. After Joe died of a heart attack in 1939 at age 64, Celie lived with her daughter Opal at 115 West Third St. until after 1958. She was a patient in Madison State Hospital when she died at age 84, in January 1963; she is buried beside her husband and daughter in Springdale Cemetery, Madison.
Sources:
--1880 Census IN Jefferson ED 34 p. 37 Milton Twp: Joseph, age 5, b. IN, in family of Solomon Sherman. [Sherman and Phillips families lived in the same township.]
--1880 Cens IN Jefferson ED 34 p. 2 Milton Twp [3 June]: Phillips, Gabriel, 26, farmer; Luella, wife, 18; Cela, dau., age 1 yr; all b. IN/IN/IN.
--1900 Cens IN Jefferson ED 85 sheet 10B East part of Madison Twp [20 June]: Sherman, Joseph A., head, 24, b. June 1875, m. 3 yrs, farmer, renting farm; Celia, wife, 21, b. Dec 1878, mother of 1 child, 1 living; daughter Opal, age 1, b. Oct 1898; all b. IN/IN/IN. [Next to Joseph's parents, Solomon and Isabelle Sherman.]
--Morgan family Bible has birth and marriage dates of Celia Phillips, handwritten by her mother, and Family Photograph Album of Gabriel and Luella Phillips has Celie and Joe's wedding picture.
--Sherman, Roy V. "Some Descendants of Philip Sherman," [pub. 1968], p. 78-79, has marriage of Joseph and Cecilia and names and birth dates of their children. This genealogy book traces Joseph's Sherman ancestry back to New England.
--1920 Cens IN Jefferson p. 92 Madison, 310 Walnut: Sherman, Joseph, 44, Clerk, wholesale grocery; Cecelia, wife, 41; Opal, dau., 21, occ. - High School teacher; Raymond, son, 15, student; all b. IN/IN/IN.
--1930 Cens IN Jefferson ED 6 sheet 12B Madison, 115 W. Third St: Sherman, Joseph, 54, m. at age 21, owned radio set and home worth $1,800, occ. - carpenter, not a Veteran; Cecelia, 51, m. at age 18, occ. - Seamstress at home; Opal, dau., 31, single, Teacher in public school; all b. IN.
--Obit., The Madison (IN) Courier, 1 May 1939, p. 6: Joseph Sherman, 74, died suddenly of a heart attack at his store, Main & Vine Streets. Survived by Cecilia, his wife of 43 years, two children Opal and Raymond; 2 grandchildren; brother Clarence, and sisters Mrs. Myrtle Phillips and Mrs. Dennis Konkle.
--Ibid., Madison Courier, Sat., Jan. 19, 1963: "Mrs. Sherman Dies at Age 84; Rites Monday." Bur: Springdale Cemetery beside her husband Joe and daughter Opal.
--Personal knowledge of niece, Jean Wilson Perney, who often visited at Sherman's on West Third Street, Madison, in her childhood.

Children of Cecelia PHILLIPS and Joseph SHERMAN are:

631 i. Opal Edna[5] SHERMAN, born 17 Oct 1898 in Whiteland, Johnson Co., IN; died 18 May 1958 in Madison, Jefferson, IN, age 59 yrs 7 mos; bur. Springdale Cemetery, Madison, IN.

Notes for Opal Edna SHERMAN:
Opal Edna, born in Whiteland, Johnson Co., IN, moved to Jefferson County at an early age and lived there the rest of her life. She was graduate of Madison High School and Hanover College. She taught school for 39 years, first at North Madison for seven years and then at Madison High School where she taught speech, journalism, and mathematics. "Miss Opal" was a favorite teacher at M.H.S. where cousins Jean and June Wilson attended. She was the high school's drama coach for 32 years and directed the school plays. She demanded excellence of the players, and on dress rehearsal day, Miss Opal's dark brown eyes would flash as she gave final instructions and "shaped up" the budding young actors and actresses. Then on the big night of the performance, she would smilingly receive her gift of long-stemmed roses from the cast. Her influence on thousands of students through the years cannot be measured. The auditorium of the new Madison High School "on the hilltop" was named the Opal E. Sherman Memorial Auditorium in her memory. Opal never married although she was engaged to marry at one time in her youth. She and her parents shared a home at 115 W. Third Street, and after her father died in 1939, she and her mother continued to live there. She was an active member of First Baptist Church and taught in the primary department of the Sunday School for 42 years. She died in May 1958 in Madison, IN, age 59. She had been diagnosed with cancer, but a heart attack was the immediate cause of death. Opal is buried in Springdale Cemetery, Madison.
Sources:
--Family Album of Gabriel and Luella Phillips has photos of Opal as a child. One four-generation picture has Opal, her mother Celia, her grandmother Luella Morgan Phillips, and her great-grandmother Temperance (Porter) Morgan Kell.
--1920 Cens IN Jefferson p. 92 Madison, 310 Walnut St: Sherman, Opal, dau., single, 21, a high school

teacher, living with parents.
--Obit. and photo, Madison (IN) Courier, 19 May 1958, page 1, headlined: "Veteran Teacher Opal Sherman Dies At Her Home." Many details of her life are given in this lengthy obituary.
--Sherman, Roy V. Some Descendants of Philip Sherman [pub. 1968], p. 78-79.
--Madison High School yearbooks which included photographs of Opal Sherman, teacher.
--Personal knowledge of Jean Wilson Perney who was not only a first cousin but one of Miss Opal's pupils at M.H.S. in 1939-1943.

\+ 632 ii. Raymond Chelsea SHERMAN, born 06 Aug 1904 in Jefferson Co, IN; died 11 Nov 1978 in Madison, Jefferson Co, IN, age 74; bur. Grandview Memorial Gardens.

249. Harvey Wiley[4] PHILLIPS (Gabriel[3], Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 20 May 1881 in Jefferson Co., IN, and died 09 Sep 1927 in Madison, Jefferson, IN, age 46; bur. Ryker's Ridge Cemetery, Jefferson Co., IN. He married **Myrtle E. SHERMAN** 03 Feb 1901 in Jefferson Co., IN, daughter of Solomon SHERMAN and Isabelle HANKINS. She was born 23 Mar 1880 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 20 in 1900 Cens), and died 30 May 1955 in Madison, IN, age 75; bur. Ryker's Ridge with husband.

Notes for Harvey Wiley PHILLIPS:
Harvey W. married Myrtle Sherman in 1901. Her brother Joe Sherman was married to Harvey's sister, Cecelia, and the children were "double cousins." Harvey and Myrtle had six children; three sons, including one set of twins, died as infants. The three who lived to adulthood were Sylvia May (known as May), born in 1901, Mildred, born in 1919, and Doyle, born in 1920. Harvey was a farmer; his farm was located west of Madison in the Ohio River valley at the foot of the Hanover hill. He registered in the World War I draft in 1918, but did not have to serve in the War. When Harvey became ill with tuberculosis, he and his family moved to the Rio Grande Valley, Cameron Co., Texas, hoping that the climate would help him. His condition became worse and in 1927 his family in Indiana sent the money so that Harvey, Myrtle and the two younger children could return to Madison by train. His daughter, May, had married Henry Bergman and she and her family stayed in southern Texas. Harvey was a devout member in the First Christian Church, Madison, and served as an Elder for several years. He was musical and had a good singing voice. His favorite hymn was "Where the Gates Swing Outward Never." The words of that hymn are indicative of Harvey's strong faith: "Just a few more days to sing His praise, and to tell the old, old story. When the twilight falls and my Saviour calls, I will go to Him in glory. I'll exchange my cross for a starry crown, where the gates swing outward never; at His feet I'll lay every burden down, and with Jesus reign forever." Harvey died in September 1927 at his mother's home in Madison, surrounded by his loved ones; he was age 46. After Harvey died, Myrtle went to work as a "live-in" attendant at the Madison State Hospital and her two younger children lived with relatives. Later, Myrtle rented an apartment on West Third Street in Madison and lived there with her children, Mildred and Doyle. Myrtle died of cancer at the home of her daughter, Mildred, in Madison in 1955 after a long illness. She is buried beside her husband Harvey in Ryker's Ridge Cemetery, Jefferson Co., IN.
Sources:
--Morgan Family Bible has birth and marriage dates of Harvey Wiley Phillips, handwritten by his mother, Luella Morgan Phillips.
--1912 W. H. Hoffman's Madison (IN) City-County Directory, p. 328: Phillips, Harvey, R. #8, Madison.
--WW I Draft Registration card, Jefferson Co., IN, 12 Sept 1918: Phillips, Harvey Wiley, 37, b. 20 May 1881, farmer; wife Myrtle E.; medium height and build, dark brown eyes, bald.
--Obit., Madison (IN) Courier, 9 Sept 1927, p. 6: Harvey Wiley Phillips died at the home of his mother, Luella Phillips. He was "father of six, three boys having preceded him to the great beyond." Survived by widow, three children, one grandchild; mother; eight brothers and sisters; bur. Ryker's Ridge.
--Cemeteries of Jefferson Co., IN, by Mary Hill, 1941: Harvey Phillips, bur. Ryker's Ridge Cemetery.
--Vail's Undertaker records online @ MJCPL - History Rescue: Phillips, Harvey Wiley, 46, d. 9 Sept 1927.

--The Life of Luella Morgan Phillips (1862-1944), by Jean Wilson, pub. privately in 1948.
--Autobiography of Mildred Phillips Meredith, Sept 1990 (handwritten, distributed privately to family members) includes life stories of her parents.
--Conversations with Harvey's sister, Lola Phillips Wilson (1903-1995) told of Harvey's favorite hymn and many other details of his life.

Children of Harvey PHILLIPS and Myrtle SHERMAN are:

+	633	i.	Sylvia May[5] PHILLIPS, born 08 Nov 1901 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 18 in Jan 1920 Cens); died 28 Feb 1978 in Sherman, Grayson Co., TX, age 76; bur. in Sherman, TX.
	634	ii.	infant son PHILLIPS, born Aft. 1902 in Jefferson Co., IN, probably at birth; died Aft. 1902 in Jefferson Co., IN.
	635	iii.	Twin boy #1 PHILLIPS, born Bef. 1918 in Jefferson Co., IN; died in Jefferson Co., IN.
	636	iv.	Twin boy #2 PHILLIPS, born Bef. 1918 in Jefferson Co., IN; died in Jefferson Co., IN.
+	637	v.	Mildred Elizabeth PHILLIPS, born 05 Jan 1919 in Jefferson Co., IN; died 21 Jul 2007 in Hanover, Jefferson Co., IN, age 88 yrs 7 mos; bur. Hanover Cemetery.
+	638	vi.	Doyle Clarence PHILLIPS, born 23 Jan 1920 in Jefferson Co., IN; died 28 Mar 1996 in Corona, CA, age 76; bur. Riverside National Cemetery, Riverside, CA.

250. Pearl[4] PHILLIPS (Gabriel[3], Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 29 Jul 1883 in Jefferson Co., IN, and died 30 Jul 1948 in Jefferson Co., IN, age 65 yr 1 day; bur. Ryker's Ridge Baptist Church Cemetery, Jefferson Co., IN. She married **Adolph LOCKRIDGE** 14 Sep 1901 in Manville, Jefferson Co., IN (M/R), son of Henry LOCKRIDGE and Letitia SHERMAN. He was born 20 Mar 1878 in Jefferson Co., IN, and died 07 Jul 1954 in Jefferson Co., IN.

Notes for Pearl PHILLIPS:
Pearl married Adolph Lockridge in 1901 at the Manville Christian Church in a ceremony performed by the pastor, Rev. J. W. Lanham. Pearl and Adolph had two daughters and two sons; one daughter died in childhood and the other as a young woman. Only the two sons lived to adulthood. Pearl was a hard-working farm wife and mother and an excellent cook. Her home-cooked, farm dinners were remembered by dozens of nieces and nephews and other family members. She was a member of the Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, but also attended several other country churches including the Pleasant Ridge Methodist Church. Throughout their married life, Adolph was a tenant farmer who rented farms and moved almost every spring to various locations in Jefferson and Switzerland counties in Indiana. Wherever they lived, Pearl attended the church that was closest to their farm. She was devout in her religious faith. Their niece Jean remembers fondly the music at the Lockridge home. Uncle Adolph was a fiddle player, Aunt Pearl played the guitar, and everyone sang. Summer evenings were filled with country music of the old-time variety. Adolph smoked a pipe and when his young niece Jean had an earache, Uncle Adolph relieved the pain by blowing smoke into her ear. Pearl died of cancer in 1948 in the hospital in Madison, IN, one day after her 65th birthday, and was buried in Ryker's Ridge Cemetery. Adolph died in 1954 and was survived by his sons Floyd, of Madison, and Roy Lockridge, of Columbus, IN.
Sources:
--Morgan Family Bible has birth and marriage dates of Pearl Phillips, handwritten by her mother, Luella Morgan Phillips, and Family Album has photographs; now in possession of J. Perney.
--M/R, Jefferson Co., IN: Lockridge - Phillips marriage, 14 Sept 1901, Manville, Jefferson Co., IN, Book G, p. 223; performed by Rev. J. W. Lanham.
--Photo of Adolph Lockridge and his fiddle is in possession of granddaughter, Janet Bay, Columbus, IN. It was submitted to the "Lokrig" Family Association and appeared on the front cover of their newsletter.
--Death Notice, Adolph Lockridge, Madison Courier, July 1954: No survivors listed in the newspaper account which was mainly a funeral and burial announcement. Pallbearers at Adolph's funeral were: Robert Cheatam, Sr., Charles Lockridge, Bernard Lockridge, Glenn Denton, Roscoe and Glenn Lee.
--Personal knowledge of niece, Jean Wilson Perney, who remembers well her visits with Aunt Pearl and Uncle Adolph.

Children of Pearl PHILLIPS and Adolph LOCKRIDGE are:

639 i. Bessie Leona[5] LOCKRIDGE, born 28 Jul 1902 in Jefferson Co., IN; died 08 Dec 1905 in IN, of diptheria at age 3 yrs 4 mos 10 days; Family Bible has birth and death dates, handwritten by her Grandmother Luella Phillips.

\+ 640 ii. Floyd E. LOCKRIDGE, born 27 Feb 1905 in Jefferson Co., IN; died 31 Oct 1977 in Madison, Jefferson, IN (SSDI).

641 iii. Vera Ruth LOCKRIDGE, born 27 Feb 1907 in Jefferson Co., IN; died 10 Jul 1927 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN, age 20; bur. Ryker's Ridge Cemetery with parents.

Notes for Vera Ruth LOCKRIDGE:
Vera Ruth Lockridge was a young woman of 20 years, a pretty brown-eyed brunette, engaged to be married, when she died at King's Daughter's Hospital in Madison "following an illness resulting from peritonitis." She had graduated from high school and was attending Hanover College.
Sources:
--Hanover College Directory, Hanover, IN, lists her in the Class of 1928 which is probably the year she would have graduated.
--Vail's Funeral Home records online: Vera Ruth Lockridge, 20, Madison, 12 July 1927 (date of funeral and burial). Family records show her date of death 10 July 1927.
--Obituary, 12 July 1927, Madison (IN) Courier, page 1, Vera Ruth Lockridge. Funeral was held at Ryker's Ridge Baptist Church. Six women and six men are listed as pallbearers.
--Personal knowledge of her friend and first cousin, Lola Phillips (1903-1995).
--Photographs showing Vera as a youthful, pretty girl are found in Album belonging to Vera's grandmother, Luella Phillips.

\+ 642 iv. Roy Kenneth LOCKRIDGE, born 24 May 1912 in Jefferson Co., IN; died 07 Oct 1982 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN, in VA Hospital; bur. Garland Brook Cemetery, Columbus, IN.

252. Alfred Earl[4] PHILLIPS (Gabriel[3], Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 19 Nov 1890 in Jefferson Co., IN, and died 27 Jan 1978 in Pompano Beach, Broward Co., FL, age 87; bur. St. Paul's Churchyard, St. Louis, MO. He married **Mildred Elizabeth ZELLER** 16 Dec 1915 in St. Louis, MO, daughter of Henry ZELLER and Caroline GLEMSER. She was born 30 Aug 1892 in St. Louis, MO, and died 09 Feb 1972 in St. Louis, MO, age 79; bur: St. Paul's Churchyard, St. Louis Co., MO.

Notes for Alfred Earl PHILLIPS:
Alfred Earl (known as Earl) was b. in 1890 on a farm in Jefferson Co., IN, the fifth of nine children of Gabriel and Luella Phillips. He went to the one-room Milton School in Milton Township, starting at the age of five. His family moved to a 20-acre farm at the top of Eagle Hollow Hill before 1903. In the summer of 1906, Earl was given a plot of ground on which he raised onions and made $1,000 from that crop. With that money he bought a horse and buggy and paid for a business college education. He worked at various jobs in Madison, IN, including clerical worker and bookkeeper for a men's clothing store, night clerk at the Madison Hotel, and stenographer at Trow's Mill, the largest flour mill in southern Indiana. During the early 1900s in a small town, the economy was poor, especially on the farm. Earl wanted to live in a big city where the opportunities were greater. He was offered a job in St. Louis with J. I. Case Corp. as steno-clerk and left Indiana for Missouri at the age of nineteen. J. I. Case was one of the largest tractor manufacturing companies in the U.S.A. Earl worked for the Case Company for 1 1/2 years in 1910-11, then went on the road as a salesman 1912-1920. He was the top sales representative in the territory of MO and IL and was offered a job as Sales Manager in Stuttgart, AR. He did not want to leave St. Louis, so quit his job and took a job as Sales Manager of the tractor division of Kardell Motor Company. The Company failed after one year and Earl went into his own business. He formed a company known as "Royal Battery Company," a battery manufacturing company which later included auto glass, and finally became "Phillips Auto Glass, Inc." He was in this business from 1920 until he retired in 1955.
Earl met Mildred Elizabeth Zeller in St. Louis and 16 December 1915 they were married. On the day before his marriage, Earl wrote to his mother and father in Madison, IN: "By the time you receive this letter I will be married to the sweetest little girl in the world." They moved into a flat at 3522 Connecticut Avenue, upstairs above Mildred's mother who owned the four-family building. In 1922, they bought a lot and built a home in St. Louis County at 5312 Neosho Avenue. In 1927, they

purchased ground and built a four-family flat at 5312 Bancroft Ave., and in 1928 built one next door at 5308 Bancroft.
The 1929 crash and Great Depression that followed brought rents down to 50% of their previous rates. Mildred furnished the apartments in order to get higher rents, and in spit of hard times, they did not lose their properties. Earl's business slowed down and he had to lay off some employees. He lost money in three banks, but somehow he kept the business going. His shop was first located on Channing Ave., then 2214 Olive Street, and about 1945 he built a new building for the business at 2302 Pine Street which he owned until the mid-1970s. Earl retired in 1955 and leased the building to an auto body shop. Later, he sold the building. In 1945 Mildred and Earl bought a home at 5231 Winona and they lived the rest of their lives. They celebrated their 50th Wedding Anniversary in December 1965. Earl loved baseball, especially the St. Louis Cardinals. Mildred died in 1972 and Earl died in 1978 of a sudden heart attack at his daughter Dorothy's home in Florida. They were survived by two daughters and five grandsons. Earl and Mildred are buried in St. Louis in St. Paul's Churchyard Cemetery.
Sources:
--Morgan Family Bible has birth and marriage dates for Alfred Earl, handwritten by his mother, Luella Morgan Phillips.
--"Life and Background of A. Earl Phillips," a Biography, by Dorothy Phillips Deam [2 pp. typewritten between 1972-1982], based on Dorothy's personal interviews with her father Earl.
--1920 Cens MO St. Louis (Independent City) 3522 Connecticut St.: Earl Phillips, 30, b. IN, occ. - Salesman, working for wages; Mildred, wife, 25, b. MO; Dorothy, infant dau., 8/12 yrs, b. MO.
--1930 Cens MO St. Louis ED 96-167 sheet 49A, Pct. #5 St. Louis, 5312 Bancroft Ave: Phillips, Earl, 38, b. IN/IN/IN, m. at age 24, owned home worth $16,000, occ. - Proprietor, Auto Glass business, not a Veteran; Mildred, wife, 37, b. MO/MO/MO, m. at age 23; Dorothea J., dau., 10; Audrey, dau. 5, both b. MO/IN/MO.
--Estate of Alfred Earl Phillips, notice of Probate, pub. 14 Mar 1978 in St. Louis, MO, newspaper. His daughter Audrey C. Blaich was named in his Will as executrix of his Estate 10 March 1978.
--Personal knowledge of niece, Jean Wilson Perney, and many visits with Earl's daughter, Audrey Phillips Blaich. Original handwritten letter dated 12/15/15, St. Louis, MO, from Earl to his parents in Madison, IN, is in possession of J. Perney.

Children of Alfred PHILLIPS and Mildred ZELLER are:

+ 643 i. Dorothy June[5] PHILLIPS, born 01 Jun 1919 in St. Louis, MO; died 21 Sep 1983 in Ft. Lauderdale, Broward Co., FL, age 64; bur. St. Louis, MO.
+ 644 ii. Audrey Mildred Caroline PHILLIPS, born 01 Dec 1924 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co., MO.

253. William Leonard[4] PHILLIPS (Gabriel[3], Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 15 Sep 1893 in Jefferson Co., IN, and died 13 Jun 1961 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN; bur. Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis. He married **(1) Gladys Marie MORGAN** 28 May 1917 in Brownsburg, Hendricks Co., IN, daughter of John MORGAN and Mary JOLLY. She was born 29 Jul 1893 in Brownsburg, Hendricks Co., IN, and died 24 Nov 1957 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN; bur. Crown Hill Cemetery. He married **(2) Alice E. MUTTART** 24 Apr 1958 in Indianapolis, Marion, IN, daughter of William MUTTART and Eleanora OLSON. She was born 24 Apr 1907 in Chicago, IL, and died 24 Jan 2001 in Indianapolis, IN, age 93 yr 9 mos.; bur. Plainfield, IN.

Notes for William Leonard PHILLIPS:
William Leonard (known as Leonard) was the sixth child of Gabriel and Luella Phillips. Born on a farm in Jefferson Co., IN, he moved into the county seat town of Madison before 1909, boarding with his brother Edward. Then he moved to Indianapolis where he lived downtown at 312 E. St. Clair Street. He was a tall, athletic young man and played basketball on a church team in 1913-14 at the "old" First Baptist Church, at Vermont & North Meridian Streets. In 1914, he joined the church and his membership remained there until 1927. He married (1) Gladys Marie Morgan of Brownsburg in 1917. She was a member of the Christian Church in her hometown, Brownsburg, IN. Later, she and Leonard became members of the Christian Science Church and he served as First Reader at Second

Church of Christ, Scientist, in Indianapolis.
They lived in Brownsburg when Leonard registered in the World War draft. He was called to serve in the U.S. Army and was sent overseas with Company D, 131st Infantry, 33rd Division, American Expeditionary Force. On the front lines in France in the Battle of the Argonne Forest in what was "probably the bloodiest single battle in U.S. history", Leonard survived an attack of poison (mustard) gas and woke up in a hospital in Brussels, Belgium. Leonard and Gladys had seven children; one daughter died young. Leonard worked in the furniture business in Indianapolis, first for well-known firms and then was proprietor of his own store on N. Meridian Street. Like his brothers and sisters, he had a good singing voice, and Leonard and Gladys had a musical family who sang and played several instruments. Gladys played the piano, some of the children played the saxophone and clarinet. Phillips family gatherings were always known as a time for singing. He enjoyed playing golf and once he and his oldest son, Bob Phillips, the city-wide Father and Son Golf Tournament in Indianapolis. After Gladys died in 1957, Leonard married [2] Alice Muttart Wagers, a widow with two adult sons. Leonard died of cancer in June 1961 in Indianapolis. Alice later married Carl Bert Westlund and he preceded her in death. Alice lived almost to her 94th birthday; she is buried in Plainfield, IN, with her first husband William Wagers. Leonard and Gladys (Morgan) Phillips are buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis.
Sources:
--Family Bible [pub. 1882] has birth and marriage records, handwritten by mother, Luella Morgan Phillips (1862-1944).
--WW I Draft Registration card, signed in Lincoln Twp., Hendricks Co., 5 June 1917: William Leonard Phillips, 23, b. 15 Sept 1893, Madison, IN; married; address - Brownsburg, IN; employed as Salesman for Taylor Carpet Co., Indianapolis. Description: 6' 2" tall, slender, black eyes, black hair.
--Morgan Family History, compiled by Albert V. Morgan, Moscow, ID, pub. privately by author, January 1942.
--Personal letters from France in World War I, written to brother Dale in Indianapolis; originals in possession of son William L. Phillips.
--Church Records, First Baptist Church, 8600 N. College Ave., Indianapolis, membership card file, obtained from Church Historian/Archivist, Max Briggs. Leonard Phillips joined by letter from the Christian Church in Madison, IN on 24 June 1915. During WW I, the church included him in their "Kahki Watch Care" membership (letter dated 17 March 1918); he remained a member until 1 Dec 1927 when the Baptist Church dropped him from their rolls because he was attending another church.
--Cemetery records, Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis: Phillips, William Leonard 6/15/1961; Phillips, Gladys Marie 11/27/1957 (burial dates); graves located in Sect. 223, Lot #995.
--Personal Knowledge of niece Jean Wilson Perney, family photographs in her possession and numerous interviews with Leonard's children and with his sister, Lola Phillips Wilson (1903-1995).

Children of William PHILLIPS and Gladys MORGAN are:

\+ 645 i. Robert Wayne[5] PHILLIPS, Lt. Col., born 15 Mar 1920 in Aurora, Kane Co., IL; died 29 Sep 2005 in Redwood City, CA, age 85; entombed in garden crypt, Crown Hill Cemetery Field of Valor, Indianapolis, IN.

646 ii. Gwendolyn Luana "Gwen" PHILLIPS, born 27 Dec 1921 in Brownsburg, Hendricks Co., IN. She married Stanley Samuel NEIMAN 12 Aug 1945 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN (M/R); born 13 Feb 1918 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co., OH.

Notes for Gwendolyn Luana "Gwen" PHILLIPS:
Gwen graduated from Shortridge High School and met her husband-to-be Stan Neiman when he was in the U.S. Navy, stationed in Indianapolis. They were married in August 1945. They lived in Los Angeles, CA, for many years where they owned and operated an upholstered furniture cleaning business. They are retired, living in Roseburg, OR.
Sources:
--M/R online @ CivicNet: Gwendolyn Phillips and Stanley Neiman married 12 August 1945, in Marion Co., IN, Book 170, p. 97.
--Personal knowledge of cousin Jean Wilson Perney and visits with the Neimans in California and in Oregon.

647 iii. Rosalind Ramona PHILLIPS, born 1923 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN; died 1923 in IN, as an infant; bur. Greenlawn Cemetery, Brownsburg, Hendricks Co., IN.

+	648	iv.	Wendell Dean PHILLIPS, born 23 Dec 1924 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN; died 30 Dec 2004 in Wauwatosa, Milwaukee Co., WI, age 80 yrs 1 week; bur. Wisconsin Memorial Park, Brookfield, Waukesha Co., WI.
+	649	v.	John Sylvan "Jack" PHILLIPS, born 16 Aug 1927 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.
+	650	vi.	Mary Lavona PHILLIPS, born 01 Jul 1929 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN; died 24 Nov 2001 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN; bur. Oak Lawn Cemetery, Hamilton Co., IN.
+	651	vii.	William Lowell "Andy" PHILLIPS, born 27 Mar 1931 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.

254. Dale Glen[4] PHILLIPS (Gabriel[3], Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 23 May 1896 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 4 in 1900 Cens), and died 11 Mar 1985 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN; bur. Union Chapel Cemetery, Washington Twp., Marion Co., IN. He married **Nadine Elizabeth HARR** 31 Mar 1918 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R), daughter of Jacob HARR and Elizabeth WEBER. She was born 15 Dec 1897 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN, and died 20 Oct 1983 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN; bur. Union Chapel Cemetery.

Notes for Dale Glen PHILLIPS:
Dale Glen was named "Glen Dale" at birth but changed his name and was known as Dale G. in adulthood. As a child, he lived on a farm at the top of Eagle Hollow hill, Jefferson Co., IN. In 1912 his family moved into the town of Madison. He graduated from Madison High School in 1915, then left Madison to work in the city of Indianapolis in the Board of Trade Building. He married his high school classmate, Nadine Elizabeth Harr, in Madison in March 1918. They lived in Indianapolis and had one daughter, Joan. Dale joined the First Baptist Church on communion Sunday, 7 Sept 1919, by transfer of church letter from the First Baptist Church, Madison. He and Nadine were members of the church for over 60 years. Dale was elected Church Clerk on 20 Oct 1921. His occupation was grain broker and during his working years he was employed by Cleveland Grain Company, and Acme-Evans, and was Vice President of Early & Daniel Co., retiring in 1978.
Dale was a friendly, outgoing person with a great sense of humor. He told his niece Jean Perney this story about how he learned to swim: When he was a small boy, he and two of his brothers were on a "skiff" on the Ohio River when they threw him overboard. It was either "sink or swim" and at that moment he began swimming! He often spoke about how he worked on building the Markland Dam on the Ohio River when he was a young man.
In the last five years of his life he lived at the Americana North Health Care Center where he and his wife Nadine shared a room until her death in October 1983. He continued to live there until his death on in March 1985; he was well-known and liked by staff and residents He and Nadine are buried in the Union Chapel Cemetery in Washington Township, on the northeast side of Indianapolis.
Sources:
--Personal Knowledge of Jean Wilson Perney, niece.
--Morgan Family Bible has birth and marriage dates, handwritten by his mother, Luella Morgan Phillips.
--1900 Census IN Jefferson Co., Madison Twp: Phillips, Glendale (Glen Dale, 4, living on farm with parents, five brothers and one sister.
--School records, Madison High School, Madison, IN.
--WW I Draft Registration card, Indianapolis, IN, 5 June 1917: Dale G. Phillips, 21, 312 E. St. Clair St., Indianapolis; b. 23 May 1896 in Madison, IN; occ. - grain dealer, empl. by Frank A. Watt, 616 Board of Trade; single with father and mother as dependents. Description: medium height and build, blue eyes, light hair - bald.
--M/R online @ MJCPL - History Rescue: Dale Phillips m. Nadine Harr 31 March 1918, Jefferson Co., IN. This source has dates and places of birth and names of parents.
--Church Membership records, First Baptist Church, Indianapolis, obtained from Church Historian/Archivist, Max Briggs. The "old" church building where Dale and his family first attended was located downtown on the SW corner of the block housing the War Memorial. The building was demolished when the church built a new edifice at 8600 N. College Ave. in the early 1960s.
--Obituaries and Death Notices: Nadine Phillips and Dale G. Phillips, Indianapolis (IN) News.
--Union Chapel Cemetery records: Dale G. Phillips (1896-1985); Nadine Phillips, (1897-1983).
--Conversations with Dale Phillips and his sister, Lola Phillips Wilson and with his daughter, Joan

Phillips Frantz.

Child of Dale PHILLIPS and Nadine HARR is:
+ 652 i. Marjorie Joan[5] PHILLIPS, born 19 Jul 1929 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.

255. Elmer George[4] PHILLIPS (Gabriel[3], Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 09 Sep 1899 in Jefferson Co., IN (infant in 1900 Cens), and died 13 Jun 1973 in Marion, Grant Co., IN, at VA Hospital; bur. Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis. He married **(1) Josephine E. CASSADY** 30 May 1923, daughter of George CASSADY and Louise CASSADY. She was born 14 Oct 1899, and died 19 Mar 1924 in Indianapolis, Marion, IN; bur. Memorial Park Cemetery, Indianapolis. He married **(2) Alice Azella BYRAM** 17 Oct 1925 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY, daughter of Joseph BYRAM and Harriett POTTER. She was born 06 Sep 1906 in Effingham, Effingham Co., Illinois, and died 06 Jul 1989 in Indianapolis, IN; bur. Crown Hill Cemetery.

Notes for Elmer George PHILLIPS:
Elmer George (aka Phil) was named George Elmer at his birth but he later turned his names around to be known as Elmer G. Phillips. Born on a farm in Jefferson County, he moved with his parents in 1912 to a "row house" on E. Third St. in Madison. He left home as a teenager to work in the city of Indianapolis where two of his brothers lived. In 1917 Elmer was living at the YWCA in downtown Indianapolis and he became a member of the First Baptist Church. When the U.S. entered the World War, Elmer wanted to enlist, although he was not yet age 18. He went to New York City to see his cousin Jess Phillips, and enlisted there in the U.S. Marine Guard. He was stationed in the Navy Yards in New York City. He wrote to his brother: "We have several hundred Marines here most of them being on guard duty . . . most all of the wounded Marines come through this port from over there, & believe me it makes my blood boil, when I look at some of them, with arms & limbs off, some gassed so they are no good at all." After the World War was over, Elmer returned to Indianapolis in 1919, lived at the "Y" and went to work for the Premier Motor Corporation. He married (1) Josephine Cassady on 30 May 1923. His wife died giving birth to their first child, George Robert ("Bobby"), on 19 March 1924. Elmer married Alice Byram on in October 1925, and they had two sons, Richard A. and Howard Clayton. The family lived in several different locations in Indianapolis - 1132 N. Grant Ave., in 1928-29, W. 33rd Street in the 1940s, and later on N. Dearborn Street.
Elmer joined the Third Christian Church, Indianapolis, after his marriage to Alice, and was active in the Men's Bible Class. He worked for the Buick Motor Co. when automobiles were becoming popular. He liked baseball and sold tickets at Bush Stadium where the Indianapolis team played. He became ill and was admitted to the Veterans Home in Marion, IN, where he lived during the last years of his life. He died on 13 June 1973. His wife Alice died in July 1989 of cancer. They are buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, in a plot with son Clayton, who died of cancer when he was a young man.
Sources:
--Morgan Family Bible has records of birth and marriage, handwritten by mother, Luella Morgan Phillips.
--Phillips Family Portrait (circa 1915) and photographs of Elmer G. in WW I uniform, in Family Album, now in possession of J. Perney.
--Church records, First Baptist Church, Indianapolis, obtained from Church Historian and Archivist Max Briggs. Membership card gives Elmer's military unit, and date that he joined the church, 15 Feb 1917 by letter from First Baptist, Madison.
--Personal letter written in 1918 to brother Dale Phillips, Indianapolis, from Elmer G. Phillips, U.S. Marine Corps, Barracks Detachment, New York, NY. Original letter is in possession of nephew William L. Phillips.
--1920 Census IN Marion ED 104 sheet 9 Indianapolis: Phillips, Elmer, 20, single, resident at YMCA, Illinois St.
--Obituary, Indianapolis News, 15 Jun 1973.
--Burial record online, Crown Hill Cemetry: Phillips, Elmer G., bur.6/16/1973, Sect. 78, Lot #205.
--Personal Knowledge of niece, Jean Wilson Perney; conversations with wife Alice, Richard "Dick" and Dottie Phillips, and sister Lola Phillips Wilson.

Child of Elmer PHILLIPS and Josephine CASSADY is:

653 i. George Robert "Bobby"[5] PHILLIPS, born 19 Mar 1924 in Indianapolis, IN; died 31 Oct 1929 in Indianapolis, Marion, IN, age 5 1/2 yrs; bur. Memorial Park Cemetery beside mother and maternal grandparents.

Children of Elmer PHILLIPS and Alice BYRAM are:

+ 654 i. Richard Allen[5] PHILLIPS, born 11 Jun 1926 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN; died 19 Oct 1996 in Indianapolis, IN (SSDI), age 70.

655 ii. Howard Clayton PHILLIPS, born 29 Jun 1928 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN; died 17 Nov 1953 in an airplane over New Mexico, age 25; bur. Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, IN. He married Beverly A. MEYER 09 Sep 1950 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN; born 09 Nov 1929 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN.

Notes for Howard Clayton PHILLIPS:
Howard Clayton (known as Clayton or Clay) served in the U.S. Navy. He graduated from Arsenal Technical High School in Indianapolis and was a 1952 honor graduate of the Indiana University School of Music, Bloomington. He was working on a Masters degree in music at the time of his death. He was a talented musician who had his own band while in Bloomington, IN. He was voted "Mr. Indianapolis" in a body-building contest. He was a member of the Christian Church. He married Beverly A. Meyer, in Fort Wayne, IN, 9 Sept 1950, a short marriage which ended when Clayton died of cancer 17 Nov 1953. They had no children. Clayton attended a Phillips family reunion in 1953 in Fort Wayne, IN, shortly before his death. He died over New Mexico on an airplane while returning home from a trip with his wife to Los Angeles, CA. The plane landed in Albuquerque, and he was brought back to Indianapolis for his funeral service and burial in Crown Hill Cemetery. Later, his widow Beverly married (2) William Kempf.
Sources:
--Obit., clipping from Bloomington (IN) newspaper (n.d.), headlined: "Clay Phillips, Cancer Victim, Dies on Plane," gives details of his activities on campus at Indiana University.
--Madison (IN) Courier, 17 Nov 1953, Obit. of Howard Clayton Phillips, 25, of Indianapolis. Survived by wife Beverly of Ft. Wayne; parents Mr. and Mrs. E. G. Phillips and brother Richard, all of Indianapolis.
--Crown Hill Cemetery burial record online: Phillips, Howard Clayton 11/21/1953, Sect. 78, Lot #205.
--Personal knowledge of cousin Jean Perney.

256. Lola Inez[4] PHILLIPS (Gabriel[3], Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 14 Sep 1903 in Jefferson Co., IN, and died 07 Dec 1995 in Carmel, Hamilton Co., IN, age 92; bur. Southern NV Veterans Memorial Cemetery, Boulder City, NV. She married **William Daily "Dale" WILSON** 12 Aug 1923 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN (M/R), son of Henry WILSON and Ida KNAPP. He was born 09 Mar 1899 in Osgood, Ripley Co., IN, and died 04 Feb 1993 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN, age 93 y 10 m 26 d; bur. Southern Nevada Veterans Memorial Cemetery.

Notes for Lola Inez PHILLIPS:
Lola Inez was born on a farm near Madison in Jefferson Co., IN, the youngest of nine children. She moved with her family into the county seat town of Madison in 1912 when she was about eight years old. She was baptized and joined the First Christian Church. Lola attended Eggleston School, next door to her home, and in 1921 graduated from Madison High School. She was a slender, pretty, dark-eyed, brunette who was leading lady in her Senior Class Play. After high school graduation, Lola moved to Indianapolis, the city where three of her brothers lived. She was a resident at the downtown YWCA for a few months, then went back home to Madison where she found a secretarial job. She decided "at first sight" that she would marry William Daily Wilson (called "Dale"), a "dashing young man" working for a Business College. And they were married on 12 Aug 1923 at her home on East 4th Street. One agreement made before marriage was that if Dale would give up dancing, Lola would join his church, First Baptist. He kept his end of the bargain and Lola left the Christian Church to attend the Baptist Church with him; she finally moved her church membership in the 1940s. Dale and Lola were active in churches and Sunday Schools wherever they lived. In Madison, they joined with other young couples, to form the Maranatha Class and Dale became its first president. He was a Baptist Life Deacon. In later years, at the First Baptist Church, Las Vegas, Lola, in her 80s, served as

Secretary for the Beacon Class, calling members, and keeping in touch with those who were sick. Dale was a Baptist Life Deacon.
They had two daughters, Jean and June. Lola's mother Luella lived with them and helped "raise" the Wilson girls during the years of the Great Depression, while Lola and Dale worked at several jobs to put food on the table. In 1940, the Wilsons moved from the old house on East 4th Street to a newly-built home at 906 East Second Street. Grandma Phillips lived with them until her death in 1944.
Lola started working for the U.S. Government when the Jefferson Proving Ground opened in 1941 and was a private secretary to one of the Army officers, Lt. Adams. When the JPG cut back operations, she drove every day to Charlestown, IN, to work at the Army Ammunition Plant (called the "bag plant").
Later, Dale and Lola owned and operated Wilson's Furniture & Appliances on Main Street in Madison, IN. In 1958 they moved to southern Florida, lived in Hallandale for a short time, then purchased an apartment house in Hollywood, the Fountain Court on Tyler Street, living in one unit and managing ten more. When they sold the apartment house, they purchased a mobile home on the west side of Ft. Lauderdale and lived there until 1977. They left Florida, moved to Las Vegas, NV, to be near their daughter June and her family, built a new home when they were ages 78 and 74, and started a new business - a home Day Care Center. They cared for young children in their home from 1977 to 1988.
Lola was a good cook who was known for her fried chicken and other tasty dishes; she spent many happy hours in the kitchen. Her daughter remembers hearing her Mom singing favorite hymns as she cooked. Wherever they lived - IN, FL, or NV, they were known for their hospitality.
Lola and Dale in their 69 years of marriage lived in Madison, IN, Hollywood and Ft. Lauderdale, FL, and Las Vegas, NV. They lived in Indianapolis with their daughter Jean and her husband Warren in their last years. Dale died in February 1993 in the Veterans Hospital, and Lola spent some time during the following year back in her home in Las Vegas, living with granddaughter Diane McConnell and her family. In August 1994 her house was sold and she moved back to Indiana to live with Jean and Warren until her death in December 1995. A funeral service was held in Indianapolis and also in Las Vegas.
Notes for William D. Wilson:
William Daily (known as Dale) graduated from Osgood High School, Ripley Co., IN, in 1917 and went to work in Muncie, IN, for Ball Bros. for the next year. He was drafted into the U.S. Army near the end of World War I, stationed at Franklin, IN. He helped care for soldiers in the 1918 flu epidemic. After his discharge from the Army, he enlisted in the Army Air Corps and was stationed in 1919 in Speedway, IN, assigned to an office job in procurement. He moved to Madison, IN, in 1920, and taught in Settle's Business College. Later, after marrying Lola, he worked as bookkeeper in Vail's Furniture on E. Main Street, and eventually purchased his own store. He was a member of the Masonic Lodge, Murat Shrine and Scottish Rite, and the Indiana Society of Mayflower Descendants. His Mayflower lineage was William Daily Wilson, Henry Wilson, Mary Jackson Dyke, Nathaniel Dyke, Lois Fuller Dyke, Isaac Fuller, Jr., Isaac Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Jr., and Samuel Fuller, the physician of the Mayflower pilgrims. Dale and Lola are buried in Boulder City, NV, in the Veteran's Memorial Cemetery.
Sources:
--B/C, Jefferson Co., IN Board of Health, delayed registration iss. 20 Aug 1953 by Affidavit: Lola Inez Phillips, b. 14 Sept 1903 to Gabriel and Luella Phillips.
--Family Bible [pub. 1872], inscribed "Wesley and Temperance Morgan" has Lola's birth and marriage dates, handwritten by Luella Morgan Phillips.
--Personal knowledge of daughter, Jean Wilson Perney; photo albums, and Phillips family portrait (abt 1915) with Lola and her parents and eight sisters and brothers.
--WW I Draft Registration Card, Sept. 12, 1918: William Daily Wilson, 19, b. 9 March 1899; res. - 201 E. 12th St., Muncie, Delaware Co., IN. Occupation - machine operator, employed by Ball Bros., Muncie. Nearest relative: Mrs Ida Wilson, R.F.D. 4, Osgood, IN. Description: medium height and build, blue eyes, brown hair.
--M/R, Jefferson Co., IN, Application, License, and Minister's return, Marriage Book 8, p. 17.
--Madison (IN) Courier: Lola Phillips and Dale Wilson were married at the bride's home on 12 Aug 1923. Newspaper had lengthy story describing the details of their wedding.
--1910 Census IN Jefferson Madison Twp: Phillips, Lola Inez, dau., 6, living with parents on farm

(top of Eagle Hollow hill).
--1920 Census IN Jeff city of Madison, 603 West St.: Lola Phillips, age 16, living with parents Gabe and Luella Phillips and brother Edward, 33, single.
--1930 Cens IN Jefferson ED 5, p. 19A, Madison, 307 E. Fourth St: Dale Wilson, occ. - bookkeeper, Furniture Store, not a Veteran (sic: WW vet., served in U.S. Army and Army Air Corps, 1918-1919); Lola, wife, 26; daughters "Eveline Jean", 3, and Norma June, 1; all b. IN/IN/IN. [Note: Lola's mother, Luella Phillips, was left out by the Census taker although she lived with the Wilsons from 1923 until her death in 1944.]
--Feeney-Hornak Funeral Home records, Indianapolis: Wilson, Dale, d. 4 Feb 1993; Lola, d. 7 Dec 1995.
--D/C, Hamilton Co., IN, 7 Dec. 1995: Lola Phillips Wilson.
--Obit., funeral card, and burial records, in possession of daughter Jean.

Children of Lola PHILLIPS and William WILSON are:

+ 656 i. Evelyn Jean[5] WILSON, born 04 Jun 1926 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN.
+ 657 ii. Norma June WILSON, born 27 May 1928 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN; died 21 Dec 1996 in Las Vegas, Clark Co., NV, age 68; bur. Paradise Memorial Gardens, Las Vegas, Clark Co., NV.

257. George S.[4] BROWN (Nancy Jane[3] PHILLIPS, Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 18 Jul 1877 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 32 in 1910 Cens), and died 13 Jun 1962 in Jefferson Co., IN; bur. Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Shelby Twp., Jefferson Co., IN. He married **Lydia Ann (Lida) WASHER** 04 Apr 1900 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R), daughter of Leroy WASHER and Martha ...?.... She was born 18 Oct 1879 in IN (age 40 in 1920 Cens), and died 15 Aug 1968 in Jefferson Co., IN; bur. Mt. Pleasant Cemetery.

Notes for George S. BROWN:
George Brown's father died when he was very young and he was reared by his grandparents, Henry and Mary (Bear) Phillips. He married Lida Washer in 1900. They had seven children; three died between 1900 - 1910 and one daughter died in 1930 at age 17. George was a farmer in Shelby Township, Jefferson Co., IN, until the 1920s when he and his family moved into the county seat town of Madison. He died in 1962 and Lida died in 1968. They are buried in Shelby Township in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery.
Sources:
--Risk Family Tree on Ancestry.com has this record: George's cousin Pearl (Brown) Risk passed down family information to her son John E. Risk. John wrote in his notebook that "George was raised by his grandparents Henry Phillips and Mary (Bear) Phillips after his father's death."
--M/R online @ MJCPL - History Rescue: Eliza (sic: Lida) Washer and George Braun (sic: Brown) m. 4 April 1900, Jefferson Co., IN, Book G. [This is the only record with name Eliza.]
--1910 Cens IN Jefferson ED 113 pp. 4A- 4B Shelby Twp: Brown, George, head, 31, b. IN; Lida, wife, m. 9 yrs, 5 children, 2 living: Gladys, dau., 6; and Roy, son, 2. [Two of their children were born after 1910.]
--1920 Cens IN Jefferson ED 113 sheet 6A-6B Shelby Twp. Family #121: Brown, George, head, 41, farmer, owned farm; Lydia, wife, 40; Gladys, dau., 15; Roy, son, 12; Ethel, dau., 6; Helen, dau., 4; all b. IN/IN/IN. [They lived next to Uncle Charles and Aunt Vercie Phillips, Family #120, on Dry Fork Road.]
--1930 Cens IN Jefferson ED 6 sheet 8A Madison, 314 Presbyterian Ave. [11 Apr]: Brown, George, 52, m. at age 23, owned home, occ. - laborer, odd jobs, not a Veteran; Lyda, wife, 50, m. at age 21; Ethel, dau., 16; Helen, dau., 14; all b. IN/IN/IN.
--Gans Funeral Home records, Madison, IN, online @ MJCPL - History Rescue: George S. Brown, s/o Lafe Brown (no mother listed); d. 13 June 1962; place of burial not given.
--Ibid., Lida Ann Brown, d/o Leroy and Martha Washer, b. 18 Oct 1879, d. 15 Aug 1968, bur. Mt. Pleasant Cemetery.
--Mt. Pleasant Baptist Cemetery, Hall's Ridge, Shelby Twp., Jefferson Co., IN, (records transcribed in alphabetical order) have George Brown and "Lyde" Brown listed with no further information.

Children of George BROWN and Lydia WASHER are:

658 i. child[5] BROWN, born abt. 1902 in Jefferson Co., IN (probably); died Bef. Apr 1910.

659 ii. Gladys Dean BROWN, born 06 Feb 1904 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 15 in 1920 Cens); died Jun 1960 in IN; bur. Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Shelby Twp., Jefferson Co., IN. She married Charles Christian HALL 14 Sep 1927 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R); born 17 Dec 1893 in IN (age 26 in 1920 Cens); died Oct 1975 in IN (SSDI); bur. Mt. Pleasant Cemetery.

Notes for Gladys Dean BROWN:
Gladys D. married a distant cousin, Charles C. Hall, son of Warner and Nancy Ferguson Hall. Both of them were descendants of William and Sarah Hall, early settlers in Indiana Territory. Charles was a veteran of World War I. They lived in Milton Township, Jefferson Co., IN, in 1930, where Charles was farming. During World War II, Charles worked for the U.S. Government at the Jefferson Proving Ground.
Sources:
--WW I Draft Registration card, 5 June 1917: Charles C. Hall, 23, b. 17 December 1893, Jefferson Co., IN; single, farmer, self-employed in Shelby Twp. with no dependents; address R.R. #2, Madison, IN. Description: tall, slender, blue eyes, brown hair, no disabilities.
--M/R online @ MJCPL - History Rescue: Gladys Brown m. Charles C. Hall 14 Sept 1927, Jefferson Co., IN. Birth dates and places and names of parents are given.
--1930 Cens IN Jefferson ED 13 sheet 6A Milton Twp: Hall, Charlie, head, 36, m. at age 33, farmer, Veteran of World War; Gladys, wife, 26, m. at age 33 (sic: 23); no children.
--WW II Draft card, 1942: Charles Christian Hall, res. North Madison, IN, age 48, b. 17 Dec 1893, Jefferson Co., IN; employed at the Jefferson Proving Ground; wife Gladys at same address.
--SSDI: Charles Christian Hall, b. 17 Dec 1893, SS card iss. IN (before 1951), d. Oct 1975, last res. - Madison, Jefferson Co., IN.
--Gans Funeral Home Records, Madison, IN, online @ MJCPL - History Rescue: Mrs. Gladys Dean Hall, b. 2/6/1903 (sic: 1904), dau. of Lida and George Brown, died 6/4/1960; Charles C. Hall, b. 12/17/1893, son of Warner and Nancy Hall, d. 10/5/1975, bur. Mt. Pleasant.
--Tombstone in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery (same stone): Gladys D. Hall (1904-1960); Charles C. Hall (1893-1975).

660 iii. ...?... BROWN, born abt. 1905 in IN (birth yr estimated); died Bef. Apr 1910.

661 iv. Roy BROWN, born 1907 in IN (age 2 in 1910 Cens; 12 in 1920 Cens).

662 v. infant BROWN, born abt. 1909 in IN (birth yr estimated); died Bef. Apr 1910 in IN.

663 vi. Ethel Mae BROWN, born 17 Apr 1913 in IN (age 16 in Apr 1930 Cens); died 21 Sep 1930 in IN, age 17 yrs 5 mos.; bur. Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Jefferson Co., IN.

Notes for Ethel Mae BROWN:
--1930 Cens IN Jefferson ED 6 sheet 8A Madison: Brown, Ethel, dau., 16, with parents George and Lyda Brown and sister Helen, 14. [Ethel died 5 months after this Census.]
--Lytle Funeral Home, Madison, IN, records 1922-1956 online @ MJCPL - History Rescue: Ethel Mae Brown, dau. of George and Lida Washer Brown, b. 17 April 1913, d. 21 September 1930; bur. Mt. Pleasant Cemetery.

664 vii. Helen P. BROWN, born 16 Sep 1915 in IN (age 4 in 1920 Cens); died 15 May 1944 in IN, age 28; bur. Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Shelby Twp., Jefferson Co., IN. She married Bishop Stewart GRAVES 16 Oct 1935 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R); born 08 Apr 1913 in Trimble Co., KY (B/R); died 17 Jan 1972 in MI (D/R - res. Detroit, Wayne Co., MI).

Notes for Helen P. BROWN:
--M/R online @ MJCPL - History Rescue: Marriage of Helen P. Brown and Bishop S. Graves in Jefferson Co., IN, 16 Oct 1935. Birth dates and places and names of parents are given. Groom's birth place "Jefferson Co., KY" differs from his B/R in Trimble Co., KY, online @ KY Birth Records.]
--Ibid., Lytle Funeral Home Records: Helen Brown Graves, b. 9/16/15, d/o George and Lida Washer Brown, d. 5/15/1944, bur. Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Jefferson Co., IN.
--Ibid., Gans Funeral Home Records, Madison, IN: Bishop Stewart Graves, b. 4/8/13, s/o John Albert and May Stewart Graves, d. 1/17/1972, bur. Grandview.
--Mt. Pleasant Cemetery record online @ myindianahome.net: Helen P. Graves (1914-1960); bur. in same cemetery as parents.
--SSDI: Bishop Graves, b. 8 Apr 1913, SS card iss. IN (bef. 1951), d. Jan 1972, last res. not given.
--Michigan Deaths 1971-1996 online @ Ancestry.com: Bishop S. Graves, b. 8 Apr 1913, d. 17 Jan 1972, Detroit, Wayne Co., MI.

260. Walter Morton[4] BROWN (Sarah M.[3] PHILLIPS, Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 02 Apr 1883 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 17 in June 1900 Cens), and died 15 Jan 1960 in Decatur Co., IN; bur. South Park Cemetery, Greensburg, IN. He married **(1) Bessie Opal MELTON** 22 Sep 1907 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R), daughter of John MELTON and Rose RISK. She was born 30 Mar 1890 in IN (age 20 in Apr 1910 Cens), and died Bet. 1923 - 1930. He married **(2) Carrie B. (GREEN) SMITH** Bef. Apr 1930. She was born 26 Jul 1891 in IN (age 37 in Apr 1930 Cens), and died 02 Jul 1975 in Decatur Co., IN (SSDI).

Notes for Walter Morton BROWN:
Walter's birth year has been given in various records as 1882, 1883, and 1884 as noted below. He was the second child of Nathaniel and Sarah Phillips Brown, who were married in 1881, and had their first child, Lillie, in November 1882. Walter married Bessie Melton in 1907 and they had seven sons, the last one born in 1923. Walter married (2) Mrs. Carrie Smith before April 1930; she had a son Henry. Walter died in 1960 and is buried in the same cemetery with several of his sons; however, his wife Bessie's burial record has not been found.
Sources:
--1900 Cens IN Jefferson ED 98 sheet 13A Shelby Twp: Brown, Walter, son, 17, b. Apr 1883, in family of Nathaniel and Sarah Brown.
--M/R online @ MJCPL - History Rescue Project: Walter Brown and Bessie Melton m. 22 Sept 1907, Jefferson Co., IN. Source gives dates and places of birth and names of parents. [Walter's birth year 1884 differs from the 1900 Census, age 17, b. April 1883.]
--1910 Cens IN Jefferson ED 94 sheet 4A Family #63, Monroe Twp., Michigan Rd (Pike): Brown, Walter, 30 (sic), m. 2 yrs; Bessie, wife, 20, mother of 2, both living; sons Leroy, 2, and Gale, 2/12 (b. 1910); all family b. IN.
--WW I Draft registration card, 12 Sept 1918: Walter M. Brown, 36, b. 2 Apr 1882 (sic); address - Adams, Decatur Co., IN; wife Bessie at same address; occ. - laborer in Adams Twp., Decatur Co. Description; medium height and build, grey eyes, dark hair.
--1920 Cens IN Decatur ED 67 sheet 9A Greensburg, 210 S. Franklin: Brown, Walter, 39, occ. - Fireman, sawmill, owned home, with mortgage; Bessie, wife, 28; sons Leroy, 11; James, 9; Cecil, 7; Carlos, 4 4/12; Grover, 1 1/12 yr; all b. IN/IN/IN.
--1930 Cens IN Decatur ED 14 sheet 1B Greensburg, Franklin St.: Brown, Walter, 45, m. first at age 24, laborer, odd jobs, renting home/$5 mo., not a Veteran; Carrie, wife, 37, m. 1st at age 17; Leroy, single, 21, Asst. Mgr., County Farm; James, single, 19, laborer; Cecil, 17, laborer; Carlos, 14; Grover, 12; Clifford, 7; Harold, 6; Smith, Henry, stepson, 15; all b. IN/IN/IN.
--Burial record online @ Find A Grave: Walter Morton Brown, b. 2 April 1882 (sic), d. 15 Jan 1960, Greensburg, Decatur Co., IN; bur. South Park Cemetery, Greensburg. [His birth 2 April 1882 is incorrect because his older sister was born in November 1881.]
--SSDI: Carrie Brown, b. 26 July 1891, SS card iss. IN, d. July 1975, last res. - Greensburg, Decatur Co., IN.

Children of Walter BROWN and Bessie MELTON are:

665 i. Leroy (Roy)[5] BROWN, born 1908 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 2 in April 1910 Census; 11 in January 1920 and 21 in April 1930, living with parents in Greensburg, IN.

666 ii. James Gale BROWN, born 1910 in Jefferson Co., IN (infant, age 2 mos. in Apr 1910 Cens; 19 in April 1930.

Notes for James Gale BROWN:
This son was called Gale in the 1910 Census and James in 1920 and 1930. He lived in Greensburg, IN.

667 iii. Cecil BROWN, born 03 Oct 1912 in IN (age 7 in Jan 1920 Cens); died 19 Mar 1947 in Decatur Co., IN, age 34; bur. South Park Cemetery, Greensburg, IN.

Notes for Cecil BROWN:
Cecil was counted in the household of his father in the Census of 1920 and 1930 in Greensburg, IN. Was he the grandson called Charles, age 18, who was counted in 1930 in his grandfather Nathaniel Brown's home in Jefferson Co., IN? Cecil died at age 34 and is buried with his father and some of his brothers in South Park Cemetery, Greensburg, IN.

Sources:
--1920 Cens IN Decatur ED 67 sheet 9A Greensburg: Brown, Cecil, son, 7, b. IN, in family of Walter and Bessie Brown. Cecil had four brothers, Leroy, 11, James, 9, Carlos, 4, and Grover, 1 yr.
--1930 Cens IN Decatur ED 14 sheet 1B Greensburg: Brown, Cecil, son, single, 17, b. IN/IN/IN, laborer, with Walter and Carrie Brown. b. IN/IN/IN. [Was he counted twice?]
--1930 Census IN Jefferson ED 14 sheet 2B Monroe Twp [4 Apr]: Brown, Nathaniel, head, wd., 66, farmer; Brown, Charles, grandson, single, 18, b. IN/IN/IN. [This grandson was one of Walter Brown's sons, and Walter did not have a son named Charles. Was this Cecil?]
--Burial record online @ Find A Grave: Cecil Brown, b. 3 Oct 1913 (sic: 1912? Jan 1920 Census, age 17), d. 19 March 1947, Greensburg, Decatur Co., IN; bur. South Park Cemetery. [Submitted by Mike Porter, 2008].
--Porter-Oliger-Pearson Funeral Home ledger book online: Brown, Cecil March 19, 1947, bur. South Park.

668 iv. Carlos R. BROWN, born 25 Aug 1915 in Decatur Co., IN (age 4 yrs 4 mos. in Jan 1920); died 21 Nov 1964 in IN; bur. South Park Cemetery, Greensburg, IN. He married Mary E. RICHEY 30 Aug 1943 in Rush Co., IN (M/R); born 03 May 1926 in Milroy, Rush Co., IN.

Notes for Carlos R. BROWN:
Carlos and his brother Harold married sisters Mary E. and Ethel M. Richey of Rush Co., IN, daughters of Edward A. and Stella Louise (Fishback) Richey. Carlos was a veteran, as noted by the funeral home who had his burial record. He enlisted in January 1941 as a Private in the U.S. Army and served during World War II.
Sources:
--U.S. Army Enlistment records 1938-1946 online @ Ancestry.com: Carlos R. Brown, b. 1915 in Indiana, res. of Decatur Co., IN; enl. 17 Jan 1941 at Greensburg. He was a Corporal in the Infantry; component - National Guard. Education - grammer school; single, without dependents; height 69", weight 152 lbs.
--M/R, Indiana Marriages 1811-1959 online: Carlos R. Brown, son of Walter and Opal (Melton) Brown, and Mary E. Richey, dau. of Edward and Stella (Fishback) Richey, married 30 Aug 1943 in Rush County. [Research by Sheri Bear.]
--Burial record online @ Find A Grave: Carlos R. Brown, b. 25 Aug 1914 (differs from 1920 Census - b. 1915), d. 21 Nov 1964, Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN. [Submitted by Mike Porter, 2008].
--Porter-Oliger-Pearson Funeral Home ledger book online: Carlos R. Brown, Nov. 21, 1964, bur. South Park. This source listed Carlos among the "Veterans we have serviced."

669 v. Grover (C.?) BROWN, born abt. 1918 in Jeffeson Co., IN (age 1 in Jan 1920 Cens; 12 in Apr 1930).

Notes for Grover (C.?) BROWN:
Grover was the fifth of seven sons of Walter and Bessie Brown. He may be the same Grover C. Brown who was a veteran and died 6 September 1960 in Decatur Co., IN, buried in Rossville Cemetery, as noted in the Porter-Oliger-Pearson Funeral Home ledger book online and in their list of "Veterans we have serviced." His middle name is not known; there was no middle initial with Grover's name in the census records in 1920 and 1930. His family lived in Jefferson Co., IN, in 1920 and moved to Decatur County before 1930.

670 vi. Clifford BROWN, born 1922 in Greensburg, Decatur Co., IN (age 7 in Apr 1930 Cens).

671 vii. Harold Omer BROWN, born 31 Aug 1923 in Greensburg, Decatur Co., IN (age 6 in Apr 1930 Cens); died 30 May 1953 in Pendleton, Madison Co., IN, age 29; bur. Sandcreek Cemetery, Decatur Co., IN. He married Ethel Mae RICHEY 18 Apr 1946 in Rush Co., IN; born 29 Jun 1927 in Milroy, Rush Co., IN.

Notes for Harold Omer BROWN:
Harold, youngest of seven sons, was born in 1923. He served in the U.S. military, as noted in his funeral home record. He married after World War II ended. His service record is not known. Harold married Ethel Richey whose sister Mary Richey was married to his brother Carlos.
Sources:
--Indiana Marriages 1811-1959 online: Harold Omer Brown m. Ethel Mae Richey 18 Apr 1946, Rush Co., IN. Dates and places of birth and parents' names are given. [Research by Sheri Bear.]
--Burial record online @ Find A Grave: Harold Omer Brown, b. 31 Aug 1923, d. 30 May 1953, Pendleton, Madison Co., IN. [Submitted by Mike Porter, 2008].
--Porter-Oliger-Pearson Funeral Home ledger book online: Harold Omer Brown, 30 May 1953; bur. Sandcreek Cemetery. This source listed Harold among the "Veterans we have serviced."

262. Mary Etta[4] BROWN (Sarah M.[3] PHILLIPS, Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 26 Mar 1887 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 13 in 1900 Cens), and died 1969 in Jefferson Co., IN; bur. Hebron Cemetery, Jefferson Co., IN. She married **John George LOH** 02 Mar 1910 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R), son of George LOH and Annie STRIBLING. He was born 26 Aug 1881 in Jefferson Co., IN, and died Feb 1965 in Jefferson Co., IN; bur. Hebron Cemetery.

Notes for Mary Etta BROWN:
--1900 Cens IN Jefferson ED 98 sheet 13A Shelby Twp: Mary, dau., 13, b. March 1887, in family of Nathaniel and Sarah Brown.
--M/R online @ MJCPL - History Rescue: Mary E. Brown m. John G. Loh on 2 March 1910, Jefferson Co., IN. Birth dates and places and parents' names are given. [Bride's d.o.b. 1886 differs by one year from 1900 Census record, b. 1887.]
--1920 Cens IN Jefferson ED 108 sheet 9A Monroe Twp: Loh, John, 39, farmer; Mary, wife, 32; Pearl, dau., 5; George, son, 2 6/12; Lester, son, 1; all b. IN/IN/IN.
--1930 Cens IN (same location as in 1920): Loh, John, 49; Mary, 43; Pearl, 16; George, 12; Lester, 11; Willard, 9; Raymond, 6.
--Index of Obituaries from Madison (IN) Courier 1944-1980 online: Loh, John 2/8/65, Vol. 117 #238; Loh, Mary Etta 10/6/69, Vol. 122 #135. [Research by Sheri Bear.]
--Hebron Cemetery Survey, November 2008 by Ruth Hoggatt, Jefferson Co., IN: Loh, Mary E., 1887 - 1969 "Mother"; Loh, John G., 1880 - 1965 "Father" (same stone). Sons Raymond L. and Lester N. are buried in same cemetery. Also buried at Hebron: Loh, Annie K. (Nov. 20, 1848 - Feb. 14, 1891), and Loh, Twila Elaine (1950 - 1957). [Annie was Mary Etta's mother-in-law; was Twila a granddaughter?]
--Risk Family Tree online @ Ancestry.com. Photos of Mary Etta Brown and husband John George Loh are included along with a Family Group Sheet. [This source has Mary E.'s year of birth as 1887.]

Children of Mary BROWN and John LOH are:

672 i. Pearl D.[5] LOH, born 29 Jun 1914 in Jefferson Co., IN; died 09 Mar 1999 in IN (SSDI - res. Dupont, Jefferson Co., IN); bur. Hebron Cemetery. She married (1) Dale JACKSON 13 Dec 1934 in Jefferson Co. IN (M/R); born 15 Apr 1909 in Jefferson Co., IN; died 26 Mar 1991 in IN (SSDI - no res. given). She married (2) Richard T. HEARNE 20 Jul 1946 in Jefferson Co. IN (M/R); born 14 Feb 1918; died Oct 1983 in IN (SSDI).

Notes for Pearl D. LOH:
Pearl married (1) Dale Jackson and (2) Richard T. Hearne, a U.S. Army veteran who served in World War II.
Sources:
--M/R online @ MJCPL - History Rescue: Pearl D. Loh and Dale Jackson m. 13 Dec 1934; Pearl Jackson m. Richard T. Hearne 20 July 1946; both in Jefferson Co., IN. Birth dates and places and names of their parents are given.
--U.S. Army Enlistments 1938-1946 online @ Ancestry.com: Richard T. Hearne, b. 1918 in Indiana; res. of Jefferson Co., IN; enlisted as Pvt. on 16 April 1941 in Louisville, KY; single without dependents. Education: 4 yrs high school. Description: height 70 in., weight 145 lbs.
--SSDI: Richard T. Hearne, b. 14 Feb 1918, d. Oct 1983, last res. and benefits sent to Dupont, Jefferson Co., IN; Dale Jackson, b. 15 Apr 1909, d. 26 Mar 1991; Pearl Hearne, b. 29 June 1914, d. 9 Mar 1999, res. - Dupont, IN; all SS cards iss. IN (bef. 1951).
--Hebron Cemetery records transcribed by Ruth Hoggatt online: (on same tombstone) Hearne, Hearne, Pearl D. (June 29, 1914 - Mar. 9, 1999); Richard T. (Feb. 14, 1918 - Oct. 22, 1983), Pfc U.S. Army, WW II. [Research by Sheri Bear.]

673 ii. George W. LOH, born 28 Jun 1917 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 2 6/12 in Jan 1920 Cens); died 24 Jan 1995 in IN, age 77 (SSDI - res. Batesville, Ripley Co., IN); bur. Riverview Cemetery, Aurora, Dearborn Co., IN.

Notes for George W. LOH:
--1920 Cens IN Jefferson ED 108 sheet 9A Monroe Twp: Loh, George, son, age 2 6/12 yr., with parents, sister Pearl, 5, and brother Lester, age 1.
--1930 Cens IN Jefferson ED 14 sheet 9A Monroe Twp: Loh, George, son, 12, with parents John and Mary, one sister and three brothers.
--Burial record online @ Find A Grave, gives George W. Loh's birth and death dates; bur. Riverview Cemetery, Aurora, IN.

--SSDI: George Loh, b. 28 June 1917, SS card iss. IN (bef. 1951), d. 24 Jan 1995, res. at death - Batesville, Ripley Co., IN.

\+ 674 iii. Lester N. LOH, born 24 Dec 1919 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 11 in Apr 1930 Cens); died 04 Apr 1997 in IN; bur. Hebron Cemetery, Jefferson Co., IN.

675 iv. Willard M. LOH, born 20 Jun 1921 in Jefferson Co., IN. He married Mary WOOD 05 Apr 1952 in Jefferson Co. IN (M/R); born 15 Jul 1924 in Carroll Co., KY.

Notes for Willard M. LOH:
--M/R online @ MJCPL - History Rescue Project: Willard Loh married Mary Wood 5 April 1952, Jefferson Co., IN; dates and places of birth and parents' names are given.

676 v. Raymond L. LOH, born 29 Nov 1923 in IN; died 07 Nov 1999 in IN (SSDI - res. Madison, IN; bur. Hebron Cemetery, Jefferson Co., IN.

Notes for Raymond L. LOH:
Raymond served in the U.S. Army in World War II, as noted on his tombstone.
--Hebron Cemetery Survey by Ruth Hoggatt online: Loh, Raymond L., son of John & Mary Loh (Nov. 29, 1923 - Nov 7, 1999) with military marker "Sgt U.S. Army, WW II."

263. Pearl Mae[4] BROWN (Sarah M.[3] PHILLIPS, Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 14 Aug 1889 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 10 in 1900 Cens), and died 1965 in Indianapolis, IN. She married **Edward Wilson RISK** 10 Mar 1909 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R), son of Chauncey RISK and Sarah BROOKS. He was born 14 Mar 1886 in Jefferson Co., IN, and died 23 Feb 1925 in Indianapolis, IN.

Notes for Pearl Mae BROWN:
--M/R online @ MJCPL - History Rescue: Pearl Brown married Edward W. Risk 10 March 1909, Jefferson Co., IN. Parents names were Chauncey and Sarah Brooks Risk and Nat Brown and Sarah Phillips. Dates and places of birth of bride and groom are given.
--1920 Cens IN Marion ED 12 sheet 14B Perry Twp: Risk, Wilson, head, 31, owned home with mortgage; Pearl, wife, 29; Howard, son, 9; Daisy, dau., 7; John, son, 3 1/12; all b. IN.
--Pearl was informant for D/C of father, Nathaniel Brown, 19 Oct 1937, Marion Co. IN (online @ Ancestry.com - Risk Family Tree, user-submitted. This source has family information, including photos of Pearl Brown Risk, and a Family Group Sheet for Edward and Pearl.

Children of Pearl BROWN and Edward RISK are:

677 i. Howard W.[5] RISK, born 08 Mar 1910 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 9 in Jan 1920 Cens); died May 1976 in Marion Co., IN (SSDI - res. Indianapolis, IN).

678 ii. Daisy Edith RISK, born 20 May 1912 in Parke Co., IN (age 7 in Jan 1920); died 03 Jan 2000 in Marion Co., IN (SSDI - res. Indianapolis, IN). She married Fay H. HARLAN 10 Jun 1933 in Marion Co., IN (M/R, Book 139, p. 416, online @ CivicNet); born 22 Mar 1908; died Nov 1985 in Marion Co., IN (SSDI - res. Indianapolis, IN).

\+ 679 iii. John Emery RISK, born 29 May 1916 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 3 in Jan 1920 Cens); died 25 Aug 1986 in Marion Co., IN (SSDI - last res. Indianapolis, IN).

680 iv. Gladys Mae RISK, born 27 Oct 1920 in Indianapolis, IN; died 11 Jan 2005 in Canyon Co., ID (SSDI - res. Nampa, Canyon Co., ID). She married James E. "Jim" BROYLES; born 26 Apr 1917; died 16 Feb 2000 in Canyon Co., ID (SSDI - card iss. IN before 1952, res. at death Nampa, Canyon Co., ID).

265. Nellie Victoria[4] BROWN (Sarah M.[3] PHILLIPS, Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 16 May 1893 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 7 in June 1900 Cens). She married **Charles CHAMBERS** 04 Sep 1914 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R), son of Ira CHAMBERS and Nancy PATTON. He was born 12 Apr 1874 in Jefferson Co., IN.

Notes for Nellie Victoria BROWN:
Nellie married Charles Chambers in Jefferson Co., IN; they lived in Indianapolis in 1920. The census record has four children in family. The oldest, Ruth, was too old to be Nellie's child; Charles was age

45 and most likely had a previous marriage. Before the 1930 Census, Nellie had seven children. They moved back to Jefferson County and Charles was a road builder.
Sources:
--M/R online @ MJCPL - History Rescue: Nella Brown m. Charles Chambers 4 Sept 1914, Jefferson Co., IN. [Bride's d.o.b. 16 May 1894 is too close to her sister Edith's birth in Jan 1895; probably should be 16 May 1893.] Parents names are given in this source.
--1920 Cens IN Marion ED 197 sheet 15A Indianapolis, 1630 Holliday St.: Chambers, Charles, 45, occ. - furniture packer; Nellie, wife, 26; Ruth, dau., 14; Lawrence, son 5; Ira, son 2 6/12; Margaret, dau., 9/12 yr; all b. IN.
--1930 Cens IN Jefferson ED 4 sheet 3A Lancaster Twp: Chambers, Charles, 56,m. at age 41, laborer, road building; Nellie, 36, m. at age 21; Lawrence, 14; Ira, 12; Leroy, 7; Robert, 6; Mary, 4; Floyd, 6/12 yr; all b. IN/IN/IN.

Children of Nellie BROWN and Charles CHAMBERS are:

681 i. Lawrence[5] CHAMBERS, born 1914 in IN (age 5 in Jan 1920 Cens).
682 ii. Ira CHAMBERS, born 1917 in IN (age 2 6/12 in Jan 1920 Cens).
683 iii. Margaret CHAMBERS, born 1919 in IN (infant, age 9 mos. in Jan 1920).
684 iv. Leroy CHAMBERS, born 07 Apr 1922 in Jefferson Co., IN. He married Missouri WASHBURN 29 Nov 1947 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R); born 14 May 1919 in Jefferson Co., IN.

Notes for Leroy CHAMBERS:
--M/R online @ MJCPL - History Rescue Project: Leroy Chambers m. Missouri Washburn 29 November 1947, Jefferson Co., IN. Parents: Charles and Nellie Brown Chambers and George and Nora Overton Washburn. Dates and places of birth are given for bride and groom.

685 v. Robert CHAMBERS, born abt. 1923 in IN (age 6 in Apr 1930 Cens).
686 vi. Mary CHAMBERS, born abt. 1925 in IN (age 4 in Apr 1930 Cens).
687 vii. Floyd CHAMBERS, born 1929 in IN (infant, 10 mos. in Apr 1930).

268. Henry M.[4] PHILLIPS (Solomon M.[3], Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 14 Mar 1890 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 20 in Apr 1910 Cens), and died Bef. Oct 1933 in IN (?). He married **Ida DAVIS** 27 Aug 1910 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R), daughter of Henderson DAVIS and Josephine PALMER. She was born 26 Jul 1892 in Clark Co., IN.

Notes for Henry M. PHILLIPS:
Henry was named for his Grandfather Henry Phillips. His birth year was listed in the 1900 Census as 1889, and 1888 on his draft card; however, when he married Ida Davis in August 1910, he was age 20, and his father's permission was required for him to get his marriage license. The April 1910 Census gives his age as 20 (b. 1890). Henry and Ida had one daughter, Helen. When Henry registered for the World War in 1917, he lived in Brown Co., IN, where he was a section hand on the Illinois Central Railroad. Henry's death date is unknown but he was deceased before his sister Mary died in October 1933. Family records note that he died of tuberculosis, perhaps in 1927, but this has not been proved. His wife may have remarried.
Sources:
--Family photograph (before 1900) of Henry, two sisters, and one brother, with their father Solomon, in Family Album of Gabriel and Luella Phillips, in possession of Jean Perney.
--1900 Cens IN ED 98 sheet 16 Shelby Twp: Phillips, Henry, 11, b. March 1889 IN/IN/IN, living with father Solomon.
--1910 Cens IN Jefferson ED 82 sheet 2A Madison Twp: Phillips, Henry, son, 20, in family of Solomon and Ora Phillips (father and stepmother).
--M/R, Jefferson Co., IN, Marriage Book 3, p. 153: Henry Phillips and Ida Davis 27 Aug 1910; consent signed by father; Solomon Phillips, b. 15 Mar 1890, age 20. Parents names are listed. Wedding was performed by Rev. Homer Manuel.
--WW I Draft Registration card, Brown Co., IN, 5 June 1917: Henry Phillips, 29, b. 15 March 1888 in Madison, IN (differs from M/R which has b. 14 March 1890); address - Trevlac, IN. Occupation -

section hand, Illinois Central RR Co., Trevlac, IN; dependents - wife and child. Description: medium height and build, gray eyes, and dark hair, no disabilities.
--1920 Cens Brown ED 26 sheet 4B Jackson Twp: Henry Phillips, 31, b. IN/IN/IN, railroad worker; wife Ida, 27; daughter Helen, dau., 8; all b. IN/IN/IN.

Child of Henry PHILLIPS and Ida DAVIS is:

688 i. Helen[5] PHILLIPS, born abt. 1911 in IN (age 8 in Jan 1920 Cens).

Notes for Helen PHILLIPS:
Helen's father Henry probably died before 1930 and her mother may have remarried. The April 1930 Census has Helen Phillips, age 18, b. IN/KY/IN, living in Los Angeles, CA, with stepfather, Grant Gibson. CA Death records have Helen Phillips Taggart, b. Indiana, d. July 1987, San Bernardino County. Her birth date in this record is 19 March 1913 (differs from 1920 Census). Further research is needed to determine if this is Henry Phillips' daughter.

272. Alfred[4] FERGUSON (Elladora "Ella"[3] PHILLIPS, Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 20 Sep 1882 in Decatur Co., IN (age 47 in Apr 1930 Cens), and died 22 Jul 1971 in OH (SSDI - last res. Cincinnati, Hamilton Co.); bur. Maple Grove Cemetery, Cleves, Hamilton Co., OH. He married **Mary E. SHIPMAN** abt. 1903 in OH (?), he was 21, she was 24, daughter of George SHIPMAN and Elizabeth ...?.... She was born 16 Jul 1879 in KY (age 50 in Apr 1930 Cens), and died 10 May 1956 in OH; bur. Maple Grove Cemetery.

Notes for Alfred FERGUSON:
Alfred (aka "Al"), born in 1882, the first of six children, was not living with parents in the 1900 Census. He married Mary E. (Shipman) Wells in about 1903. She had two children by her previous marriage. Alfred and Mary had four daughters, including twins; one of the twins died as an infant. Three were living with parents in 1920, as well as Alfred's two stepchildren, his in-laws, and a nephew and niece, 11 in their large "extended family." He was listed as a surviving son in his father's obituary in May 1942. He lived in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH, where he worked as a mechanic for the Warner Elevator Company. Mary E. died 1956; Al died in 1971.
Sources:
--1920 Cens OH Hamilton ED 326 sheet 2B Ward 19, Cincinnati: Ferguson, Alfred, 38, b. IN/IN/IN, renting home, occ. - electrician, repair work; Mary E., 40, b. KY/OH/PA; Rose, 7; Mary E., dau., 13; Rose, dau., 7; Elizabeth, dau., 5; children b. OH/IN/KY; Wells, George, stepson, 16; Gertrude, stepdaughter., 14; Shipman, Geo. W., father-in-law, 78 and Elizabeth, mother-in-law, 75; Snyder, Robert E., nephew, 28, and Stella, niece, 29.
--1930 Cens OH Hamilton ED 31-211 sheet 4A Cincinnati, 200 Idaho St. [3 Apr]: Ferguson, Alfred R., 47, b. IN/IN/IN, m. at age 21, occ. - mechanic/elevator, owned home worth $5,000, not a Veteran; Mary E., 50, b. KY/KY/KY, m. at age 24; Rose M., dau., 17; Mabel, dau., 15; both b. OH/IN/KY; Johnson, Gertrude, 24, boarder.
--World War II Draft registration card, 1942, Hamilton Co., OH: Alfred Ferguson, 59, b. 20 Sept 1882 in Decatur Co., IN; address - 200 Idaho St., Cincinnati; empl. by Warner Elevator Co.; person who will always know your address - Mary Ferguson, at same address.
--Obit., Francis Marion Ferguson, Madison Courier 4 May 1942: Alfred, son, is named as one of six surviving children.
--SSDI: Alfred Ferguson, b. 20 Sept 1882 in Decatur Co., IN, SS card iss. OH (bef. 1951), d. July 1971, last res. - Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH.
--Maple Grove Cemetery, Cleves, OH, burial records online @ Find A Grave: Ferguson, Alfred, b. 20 Sept 1882, d. 22 July 1971; Mary E., b. 16 July 1879, d. 14 May 1956; Rose M., b. 23 May 1912, d. 10 Aug 1976; Elizabeth M., b. 1 Oct 1914, d. 5 July 1973.

Children of Alfred FERGUSON and Mary SHIPMAN are:

689 i. Mary E.[5] FERGUSON, born 1906 in OH (age 13 in Jan 1920 Census; not with parents in April 1930).
690 ii. Rose M. FERGUSON, born 23 May 1912 in OH (age 17 in Apr 1930 Cens); died 10 Aug 1976 in OH; bur. Maple Grove Cemetery, Cleves, Hamilton Co., OH.

Notes for Rose M. FERGUSON:
--Obit., Francis Marion Ferguson, Madison Courier 4 May 1942: Rose, daughter, is named as one of six surviving children.
--Maple Grove Cemetery records, Cleves, OH, burial records online @ Find A Grave give birth and death dates of Rose M. Ferguson. Her parents and sister Elizabeth are buried in same cemetery. [Research by Sheri Bear.]

691 iii. Ruth May FERGUSON, born 23 May 1912 in OH, a twin; died 07 Aug 1912 in Addyston, Hamilton Co., Miami Twp., OH, age 2 mos. 14 days; bur. Maple Grove Cemetery, Cleves, Hamilton Co., OH; D/C image online has parents Al and Nellie Ferguson.

692 iv. Elizabeth Mabel FERGUSON, born 01 Oct 1914 in OH (age 5 in Jan 1920; 15 in Apr 1930 Cens); died 05 Jul 1973 in OH; bur. Maple Grove Cemetery, Cleves, Hamilton Co., OH; burial record online has dates of birth and death.

273. Emma[4] FERGUSON (Elladora "Ella"[3] PHILLIPS, Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 30 Nov 1883 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 46 in Apr 1930 Cens), and died 10 Dec 1979 in Martinsville, Morgan Co., IN, at Grandview Nursing Home, age 96 yrs 10 days (Obit.); entombment in Greenlawn Cem. Mausoleum, Martinsville, IN. She married **James Homer OAKLEY** 01 Nov 1913 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R), son of William OAKLEY and Nannie LITER. He was born 21 Aug 1878 in Trimble Co., KY (age 51 in Apr 1930 Cens), and died 04 Aug 1949 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN, age 70.

Notes for Emma FERGUSON:
Emma Ferguson married Homer Oakley and had one son, James. They lived in Jefferson Co., IN, and Homer died there in 1949. Emma was a seamstress; she was a member of Trinity Methodist Church and the Order of Eastern Star at Madison. Emma moved to Martinsville, Morgan Co., IN, in 1967, and died in Grandview Nursing Home, Martinsville, in December 1979, age 96, having been a widow for 30 years.
Sources:
--M/R online @ MJCPL - History Rescue: Homer Oakley m. Emma Ferguson 1 Nov 1913, Jefferson Co., IN. Dates and places of birth and names of parents are included in this source. M/R Book 4, p. 248, he was 34, she was almost 30.
--1920 Cens IN Jefferson ED 103 sheet 9B Madison, 205 Walnut St. [10 Jan]: Oakley, Homer, head, 40, b. KY/US/US, owned home; Emma, wife, 36, b. IN; James, son, 15, b. IN/KY/IN.
--1930 Cens IN Jefferson ED 22-5 sheet 17A Madison Twp: Oakley, Homer, head, 51; Emma, wife, 46; James, son, 15.
--Index of Obituaries, Madison Courier: Homer Oakley, 8/4/49, Vol. 101, # 80.
--Obit., Martinsville (IN) Enquirer, 11 Dec 1979, p. 10: Emma Oakley, 96, native of Madison; preceded in death by husband Homer and son James C. in 1971. Survived by daughter-in-law Martha and grandson James G. Oakley of Martinsville, sister Lenna of Ohio and brother Jack Ferguson of Maryland.
--SSDI: Emma Oakley, b. 30 Nov 1883, d. Dec. 1979; res. at death - Morgan Co., IN.
--Personal knowledge of cousin Lola Phillips Wilson (1903-1995).

Child of Emma FERGUSON and James OAKLEY is:
\+ 693 i. James C.[5] OAKLEY, born 1914 in IN (age 5 in 1920 Cens; died 1971 in unknown place.

275. Lenna F.[4] FERGUSON (Elladora "Ella"[3] PHILLIPS, Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 25 Sep 1887 in Decatur Co., IN (age 12 in 1900 Cens), and died 30 Nov 1983 in Marysville, Union Co., OH, age 96 (SSDI); bur. Springdale Cemetery, Madison, IN. She married **Charles Ray WILLIAMS** 11 Dec 1911 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., MI (M/R), son of Robert WILLIAMS and ...?... BAXTER. He was born 1887 in Jefferson Co., IN, and died 31 May 1970 in Madison, IN, age 82 (Obit.); bur. Springdale Cemetery.

Notes for Lenna F. FERGUSON:
Lenna married Charles R. Williams and they had two sons. He was interested in family history and he and one of his sons researched the Phillips lineage. Charles was treasurer of the Jefferson County Historical Society. Lenna and Charles were members of the Methodist Church. He was a member of the Madison Masonic Lodge and she belonged to the Order of Eastern Star. Charles R. worked 42 years at Allis Chalmers farm machinery company in northern Indiana and Ohio. Later, they returned to Jefferson Co., IN, and lived at 201 Walnut St., Madison. They had been married 58 years when Charles died in May 1970. Lenna lived to age 96.
Sources:
--Personal knowledge of cousin Lola Phillips Wilson (1903-1995).
--M/R, Vol. 2, p. 661, Michigan Marriages online @ familysearch.org records: Charles R. Williams, 24, m. Lenna Ferguson, 24, on 11 Dec 1911 in St. Joseph, Berrien County; both were born in Indiana. Groom's father - Robert Williams, mother's maiden name - Baxter. Bride's father - Marion Ferguson, mother's maiden name - Phillips.
--1930 Cens OH Franklin ED 159 sheet 18A city of Columbus: Williams, Charles R., 42, b. IN, m. at age 24, occ. - repair man, farm machinery, not a Veteran, Lenna, wife, 42, b. IN, m. at age 24; sons Charles, 16, b. IN, and Arthur, 13, b. OH.
--Obit., Charles Ray Williams, Madison (IN) Courier, 1 Jun 1970: Survivors were his widow Lenna; two sons Charles Robert, Plain City, OH, and John Williams, of Whittier, CA; seven grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren.
--Obit., Emma Oakley, 11 Dec 1979, names sister "Lena" Williams, of Ohio, and brother Jack Ferguson, of Maryland, as survivors.
--SSDI: Lenna Williams, b. 25 Sept 1887, SS card iss. IN, d. Nov 1983; res. at death - Marysville, Union Co., OH.

Children of Lenna FERGUSON and Charles WILLIAMS are:

694 i. Charles Robert[5] WILLIAMS, born 07 May 1913 in IN (age 16 in Apr 1930 Cens); died 20 Apr 1988 in OH (SSDI - res. Plain City, OH).

Notes for Charles Robert WILLIAMS:
Charles Robert was interested in genealogy and along with his father Charles Ray Williams, researched the Phillips and Hall lines before 1970.

695 ii. Arthur (John) WILLIAMS, born 19 Mar 1917 in OH (age 13 in Apr 1930 Cens).

276. Rose S.[4] FERGUSON (Elladora "Ella"[3] PHILLIPS, Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 01 Sep 1889 in IN (age 10 in 1900 Cens IN), and died 10 Nov 1973 in Findlay, Hancock Co., OH (SSDI). She married **Charles N. BREITENBACH**. He was born abt. 1879, and died 24 Apr 1934 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH (D/C).

Notes for Rose S. FERGUSON:
--1900 Cens IN Jefferson ED 95 sheet 11B Monroe Twp: Ferguson, Rosa, dau., 10, with parents Francis, 39, farmer, and Eldora, 36, and sisters Nellie, 14 and Lennie, 12, and brother Joy (sic: Jack), 5; all b. IN.
--Family records on Phillips family tree @ Ancestry.com has Rose S. Ferguson with husband Charles N. Breitenbach and daughter Mildred C., who married Harry Phillips.
--Ohio D/C Index online: Breitenbach, Charles, d. 24 Apr 1934, Hamilton Co., Vol. #7489, Certif. #24149.
--SSDI: Rose Breitenbach, b. 1 Sept 1889, SS card iss. OH, d. Nov 1973, last res. - Findlay, Hancock Co., OH.

Child of Rose FERGUSON and Charles BREITENBACH is:

696 i. Mildred C.[5] BREITENBACH, born 13 Dec 1912 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH; died 27 Jun 2006 in Hancock Co., OH (SSDI - res. Findlay OH). She married Harry L. PHILLIPS; born 09 Dec 1905 in OH;

died 23 Apr 1994 in Findlay, Hancock Co., OH (family record).

277. Jack[4] FERGUSON (Elladora "Ella"[3] PHILLIPS, Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 16 Aug 1894 in Shelby Twp., near Canaan, Jefferson Co., IN (age 5 in 1900 Cens), and died 07 May 1990 in MD, age 95 (SSDI - last res. Hyattsville, Prince George's Co., MD). He married **Ruth ...?...** abt. 1920 in OH (?). She was born 1903.

Notes for Jack FERGUSON:
Jack, youngest of six, was born in Shelby Twp., Jefferson Co., IN. He served in the military in World War I. In 1930 he was a Linotype operator for a Print Shop and lived with his wife Ruth and two children in Middletown, Butler Co., OH. They lived in the same town in 1942 and he was still working in the printing business. He lived in Maryland in 1979 and died there in 1990.
Sources:
--WW II Draft card, 1942 online: Jack Ferguson, 47, b. 16 Aug 1894 in Canaan, Jefferson Co., IN; res. - 318 Young St., Middletown, Butler Co., OH; wife Ruth at same address; employed by Naegele-Auer Printing Co., First Ave., Middletown.
--1930 Cens OH Butler ED 9-35 sheet 9B Lemon Twp., Middletown. [8 Apr]: Ferguson, Jack, 35, m. at age 26, b. IN/IN/IN, renting home, occ. - Linotype operator/Print Shop, a Veteran of WW; Ruth, 26, b. OH/OH/KY, m. at age 17; Jack, son, 3 7/12; Lois, dau., 1 5/12, both children b. OH/IN/OH.
--Obit. of sister Emma Oakley, Martinsville (IN) Enquirer, 11 Dec 1979, p. 10: Jack Ferguson, of Maryland, is named as a surviving brother.

Children of Jack FERGUSON and Ruth ...?... are:

697 i. Jack[5] FERGUSON, born 1916 in OH (age 3 7/12 in Apr 1930 Cens).
698 ii. Lois FERGUSON, born 1918 in OH (age 1 5/12 in Apr 1930 Cens).

280. Charlotte E. (Lottie)[4] BROWN (Ida B.[3] PHILLIPS, Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 02 Sep 1887 in IN (age 22 in Apr 1910 Cens), and died 20 Apr 1968 in Jefferson Co., IN; bur. Springdale Cemetery, Madison, IN. She married **Edward DeBURGER** abt. 1907 in IN (?); he was 20, she was 19. He was born 1887 in IN (age 32 in Jan 1920 Cens), and died 1930 in IN; bur. Springdale Cemetery.

Notes for Charlotte E. (Lottie) BROWN:
Charlotte E. (aka Lottie) Brown married Edward DeBurger; they had nine children. They lived in Indiana in Ripley and Jefferson counties. Edward was a farmer and a stone mason. In 1930, Lottie's father, Charles Brown, a widower, age 69, lived with them in Madison, IN.
Sources:
--WW I Draft registration card, Ripley Co., IN, 5 June 1917: DeBurger, Edward, 30, R.F.D. #3, Versailles, IN, b. 31 Jan 1886 in Indiana; dependents - wife and four children, ages 9, 7, 5, & 2; occ. - stone mason, self-employed. Description: medium height, stout build, blue eyes, light colored hair, no disabilities.
--1910 Cens IN Ripley ED 151 sheet 2B Shelby Twp: DeBurger, Edward, 23, m. 3 yrs., occ. - stone mason; Lottie, wife, 22, mother of 2, both living; Victor, son, 2 3/12; Charles, son, 6/12 yr; all b. IN/IN/IN.
--1920 Cens IN Ripley ED 166 sheet 8A Shelby Twp., Versailles Rd: DeBurger, Edward, 32, farmer, renting farm; Lottie, 31; Victor, son, 11; Charles, son, 10; Merrell [indexed Newell], son, 7; Mable, dau., 5; Ralph, son, 2 1/12; all b. IN/IN/IN.
--1930 Cens IN Jefferson ED 7 sheet 17A Madison: DeBurger, Edward E., 43, occ. - stone mason/building; Lottie E.[indexed Lattie], wife, 42; Charles B., 20, telegraph operator; Murrell E., 17, laborer, odd jobs; Mabel M., 14; Ralph D., 12; Eugene F., 10; Alice M., 5; James E., 3; Robert A., 1 yr; Brown, Charles S., wd., 69, father-in-law, b. IN/IN/IN, m. at age 21, not a Veteran.
--Burial record and tombstone photo online @ Find A Grave: Charlotte E. DeBurger (1888-1968); Edward DeBurger (1887-1930), Springdale Cemetery, Madison, IN, same stone. [Burial record has

Charlotte b. 2 Sept 1887, tombstone has b. 1888.]

Children of Charlotte BROWN and Edward DeBURGER are:

699 i. Victor D.[5] DeBURGER, born 19 Jan 1908 in IN (age 22 in Apr 1930 Cens); died Feb 1968 in IN (SSDI - last res. Versailles, Ripley Co., IN), age 60.

Notes for Victor D. DeBURGER:
--1910 Cens IN Ripley ED 151 sheet 2B Shelby Twp: DeBurger, Victor, son, age 2 3/12 yr., with parents Edward and Lottie DeBurger, all b. IN/IN/IN. [Same location in 1920 Census, age 11, with parents and siblings.]
--1930 Cens IN Madison ED 49-34 sheet 18A Fall Creek Twp: DeBurger, Victor, 22, single, b. IN/IN/IN, occ. - runner, Print Shop, not a Veteran.
--SSDI: Victor DeBurger, b. 19 Jan 1908, SS card iss. IN (before 1951), d. Feb 1968, res. at death - Versailles, Ripley Co., IN.

700 ii. Charles B. DeBURGER, born 1909 in IN (age 20 in Apr 1930 Cens).

Notes for Charles B. DeBURGER:
Charles B. was born in 1909, probably in Ripley Co., IN. He was an infant, 6 months old, in the April 1910 Census with parents Edward and Lottie and brother Victor, age 2. He was single, age 20, working as a telegraph operator in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN, living with his parents in the Census of 1930.

701 iii. Murrell Edward DeBURGER, born 24 Sep 1912 in IN (age 7 in 1920 Cens; 17 in 1930); died 14 Oct 1999 in OH (SSDI - res. Cincinnati, OH); bur. St. Mary's Cemetery, Cincinnati, OH. He married unknown wife Bet. Apr 1930 - Apr 1943 in unknown place.

Notes for Murrell Edward DeBURGER:
Murrell E. was married, living in Indiana, when he went to Cincinnati to enlist in the U.S. Army in World War II. He lived in Cincinnati when he died in 1999 at age 87. His tombstone in St. Mary's Cemetery, Cincinnati, is inscribed "U.S. Army World War II."
Sources:
--1930 Cens IN Jefferson ED 7 sheet 17A Madison: DeBurger, Murrell E., son, single, 17, in family of Edward and Lottie DeBurger.
--U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946, online @ Ancestry.com: Murrell E. Deburger, b. 1912 in Indiana; enlisted 5 Apr 1943 in Cincinnati, OH, as a Pvt.; married; education - Grammer school; civil occ. - semi-skilled metal worker; resident of Indiana.
--SSDI: Murrell E. DeBurger, b. 24 Sept 1912, SS card iss. OH (before 1951), d. 14 Oct 1999, last res. - Cincinnati, OH. Ohio Deaths 1908-1932 online record verifies the SSDI information, adding that his middle name was Edward, he was married (wife's name not given); he died in Good Samaritan Hospital, age 87, D/C # 04322. [Research by Sheri Bear.]
--U.S. Veterans Gravesites online @ Ancestry.com.

702 iv. Mabel M. DeBURGER, born abt. 1915 in IN (age 14 in Apr 1930 Cens).

703 v. Ralph D. DeBURGER, born 12 Dec 1917 in IN (age 12 in Apr 1930 Cens); died 05 May 1994 in IN (SSDI - last res. Osgood, Ripley Co., IN).

704 vi. Eugene F. DeBURGER, born 18 Sep 1920 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 10 in Apr 1930 Cens); died 18 Dec 1992 in Jefferson Co., KY, age 72 (D/R; SSDI). He married Thelma BELLAMY 15 Oct 1944 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R); born 31 Dec 1923; died Jul 1980 in IN (SSDI - res. Madison, IN).

Notes for Eugene F. DeBURGER:
Eugene lived in Jefferson Co., IN. He enlisted in the U.S. Army at Louisville, KY, in December 1942 and served in World War II. In 1944, he married Thelma Bellamy in Jefferson Co., IN. Eugene died in December 1992 probably in a hospital in Louisville, KY.
Sources:
--U.S. World War II Army Enlistments 1938-1946 online @ Ancestry.com: Eugene F. DeBurger, b. 1920 in Indiana, res. of Jefferson Co., IN, enlisted as Pvt. in Louisville, KY, 26 Dec 1942; single; education: Grammer school; civil occ. - semi-skilled driver. Description: height 65 in. and weight 148 lbs.
--M/R online @ MJCPL - History Rescue: Eugene DeBurger, son of Edward and Charlotte, b. 9/18/1920 Hanover, IN, m. Thelma Bellamy, dau. of Bryan and Mary (Cull) Bellamy, b. 15 Oct 1944, Jefferson Co., IN, married 15 Oct 1944, Jefferson Co., IN, Book 14.
--SSDI: Eugene F. DeBurger, SS card iss. IN (before 1951), d. 18 Dec 1992, last res. - Madison, Jefferson Co., IN, (died in Jefferson Co., KY); Thelma DeBurger, b. 31 Dec 1923, d. July 1980; both cards iss. IN (bef. 1951) and both were residents of Madison, IN.
--D/R online @ KY Death Index 1911-2000: Eugene DeBurger, d. 18 Dec 1992, age 72, Jefferson Co.,

KY, res. of Indiana; KY D/C #33805. [Research by Sheri Bear.]

705 vii. Alice M. DeBURGER, born abt. 1924 in IN (age 5 in Apr 1930 Cens).
706 viii. James E. DeBURGER, born May 1926 in IN (age 3 in Apr 1930 Cens).
707 ix. Robert A. DeBURGER, born 03 Aug 1928 in IN (age 1 in Apr 1930 Cens); died Jun 1980 in Fayette Co., KY (D/R; SSDI - last benefit sent to Lexington, Fayette Co., KY).

Notes for Robert A. DeBURGER:
--1930 Census IN Jefferson ED 7 sheet 17A Madison: DeBurger, Robert A., son, 1 1/2 yr, with parents Edward E. and Lottie E. DeBurger.
--SSDI: Robert DeBurger, b. 3 Aug 1928, SS card iss. IN (before 1951), d. June 1980, last benefit sent to Lexington, Fayette Co., KY. [This is probably Robert, son of Edward and Lottie DeBurger, also found on KY Death Index.]
--KY Death Index 1911-2000 online: Robert DeBurger, age 51, b. 3 Aug 1928, d. 6 June 1980 in Fayette County, Certif. # 13593. [Research by Sheri Bear.]

281. Henry Elmer[4] BROWN (Ida B.[3] PHILLIPS, Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 05 Nov 1889 in IN (age 40 in Apr 1930 Cens), and died 25 Nov 1979 in IN, age 90; bur. Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Shelby Twp., Jefferson Co., IN. He married **Nora Kathleen LITTLEJOHN** 13 Dec 1919 in Hendricks Co., IN (M/R). She was born 09 Apr 1903 in IN (age 27 in 1930 Cens), and died 20 Sep 1969 in IN, age 66; bur. Mt. Pleasant Cemetery with husband.

Notes for Henry Elmer BROWN:
Henry moved to Indianapolis and worked in a packing plant. He married Nora Littleton in Hendricks Co., IN, in 1919 and they had two children born in the 1920s.
Sources:
--WW I Draft Registration card, 5 June 1917: Henry E. Brown, 27, b. Jefferson Co., IN; address - R.R. #11, Madison, IN; farmer in Shelby Township; single. Description: medium height and build, brown eyes and hair, not bald.
--M/R online @ Ancestry.com IN Marriage Collection 1800-1941: Nora Littlejohn m. Henry E. Brown 13 Dec 1919, Hendricks Co., IN, Book 15, p. 46.
--1930 Cens IN Marion ED 274 sheet 2B Washington Twp., State Rd. 31, Indianapolis: Brown, Henry E., 40, m. at age 30, renting home $25/mo.; occ. - laborer in packing plant, not a Veteran; Nora, wife, 27, m. at age 16; Ruth, dau., 9; Raymond, son, 6; all b. IN/IN/IN.
--WW II Draft card, 1942: Henry Elmer Brown, 52, b. 5 Nov 1889, Madison, IN; res. - 814 Virginia Ave., Indianapolis, IN; employed by Stokely Bros. Company. Nearest relative was daughter Ruth Hogue, 1549 S. New Jersey St., Indianapolis.
--Cemetery records, Jefferson Co., IN, online @ rootsweb.com: Henry F. (sic: E.) Brown (5 Nov 1889 - 25 Nov 1979) and Nora K. Brown (9 Apr 1903 - 20 Sept 1969) same stone, bur. Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Shelby Township.
--SSDI: Nora Brown, b. 9 Apr 1903, SS card iss. IN (bef. 1951), d. Sept 1969, last res. - Madison, IN.

Children of Henry BROWN and Nora LITTLEJOHN are:
\+ 708 i. Ruth Ellen[5] BROWN, born 23 Jun 1920 in Indianapolis, IN (age 9 in Apr 1930 Cens); died 13 Apr 1998 in Indianapolis, IN, age 77; bur. Forest Lawn Memory Gardens, Greenwood, Johnson Co., IN.
709 ii. Raymond BROWN, born abt. 1923 in IN (age 6 in Apr 1930 Cens).

282. Winifred Perilda (Winnie)[4] BROWN (Ida B.[3] PHILLIPS, Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 28 Dec 1891 in IN (age 38 in Apr 1930), and died 14 Oct 1977 in Jefferson Co., IN (SSDI - res. Madison, IN), age 85; bur. Springdale Cemetery, Madison, IN. She married **Paul GARRETT** 01 Dec 1916 in Clark Co., IN (M/R), son of Benjamin GARRETT and Dora ...?.... He was born 25 Feb 1895 in IN (age 35 in 1930 Cens), and died 14 Mar 1966 in Jefferson Co., IN (SSDI), age 71; bur. Springdale.

Notes for Winifred Perilda (Winnie) BROWN:
Winifred (aka Winnie) had her grandmother Perilda Brown's name for her middle name. She married

Paul Garrett in 1916 in Clark Co., IN. They rented a farm in Smyrna Township, Jefferson Co., IN, and later in Madison Township in the same county. They had two daughters born before 1920 and a son and daughter born between 1920-1930. Paul died in 1966 and Winnie in 1977; they are buried in Springdale Cemetery.
Sources:
--M/R, IN Marriage Collection online @ Ancestry.com: Winnie Brown m. Paul Garrett 1 Dec 1916, Book 32, p. 70.
--WW I Draft Registration card, 5 June 1917: Paul Garrett, 22, b. 25 Feb 1895 in Smyrna Twp., Jefferson Co., IN; married; address - R.R. #6, Madison, IN. Description: medium height and build, blue eyes, brown hair, no disabilities.
--1920 Cens IN Jefferson ED 114 sheet 4A Smyrna Twp: Garrett [indexed Garriet], Paul, 24, farmer, renting; Winnie, wife, 28; daughters Lina (sic: Lena), 2; Edith, 8/12 yr; all b. IN.
--1930 Cens IN Jefferson ED 10 sheets 3B-4A Madison Twp: Garrett, Paul, 35, m. at age 21, farmer, renting farm, not a Veteran; Winnie, wife, 38, m. age 23; Lena, dau., 12; Edith, dau., 11, Charlie, son, 7; Gladys, dau., 6. All b. IN/IN/IN.
--Burial record and tombstone photo online @ Find A Grave: Edward and Winifred Perilda Brown DeBurger, b. 28 Dec 1891, d. Oct 1977; bur. Springdale Cemetery, Madison, IN. [Research by Sheri Bear.]
--SSDI: Winifred Garrett, b. 28 Dec 1892 (other records have 1891), SS card iss. IN (1973), d. Oct 1977; Paul Garrett, b. 25 Feb 1895, d. 14 Mar 1966; both res. at death - Madison, Jefferson Co., IN.

Children of Winifred BROWN and Paul GARRETT are:

	710	i.	Lena M.[5] GARRETT, born 06 Sep 1917 in IN (age 12 in Apr 1930 Cens). She married Glenn O. GREEN 10 Sep 1934 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R online @ MJCPL); born 15 Feb 1909 in Trimble Co., KY; died 18 Dec 1995 in IN (SSDI - last res. Madison, Jefferson Co., IN).
	711	ii.	Edith GARRETT, born 1919 in IN (infant, 8 mos. in Jan 1920 Cens).
	712	iii.	Charles GARRETT, born abt. 1922 in IN (age 7 in Apr 1930 Cens).
+	713	iv.	Gladys Dora GARRETT, born 28 Dec 1923 in IN (age 6 in Apr 1930 Cens).

289. Byron Franklin[4] MOUSER (Hester Ella[3] BEAR, Joseph Ellsworth[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 15 Oct 1885 in Hanover, Jefferson Co., IN, and died 14 Apr 1963 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN, age 77; bur. Springdale Cemetery, IN. He married **Marguerite Hannah STAPP** 09 Sep 1911 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN, daughter of James STAPP and Minnie LEPPER. She was born 1889 in Taylor, Texas, and died 1966 in Indianapolis, IN; bur. Memorial Gardens, Indianapolis, IN.

Notes for Byron Franklin MOUSER:
Byron F. graduated from Hanover College, Class of 1906. He studied law and served as Prosecutor of the Circuit Court in Jefferson Co., IN. In 1911 he married Marguerite Stapp. He bought property in Madison, IN, in 1914. The family moved to the city of Indianapolis before 1930. Byron was a member of the Masonic Lodge. He died in Indianapolis in 1963 and is buried in Springdale Cemetery, Madison, IN.
Sources:
--Birth and Marriage record, 1884 Family Bible, handwritten entries: "Byron F. Mouser born Oct. 15, 1885; married Marguerite Stapp Sept. 9, 1911." [Copy of pages from Bible are in the Mouser file at the IN State Library, Genealogy Section.]
--Grantor Index, Jefferson Co., IN, 1912-1916, p. 29: Bear, Perry E. and wife to Mouser, Byron F., Lot 40 in Madison, $2,500; deed dated Feb. 3, 1914, Book 85, p. 342.
--Hanover College Directory [pub. 2002] has Byron Mouser listed in the Class of 1906.
--WW I Draft Registration card, Jefferson Co., IN, 12 Sept 1918: Byron Franklin Mouser, 32, b. 15 Oct 1885; occ. - lawyer, 325 E. Main St.; home address - 704 E. Second St., Madison, IN; nearest relative - Marguerite Mouser, same address. Description: medium height and build, brown eyes and brown hair, no disabilities.
--1920 Cens IN Jefferson, Madison Twp. and city, Second St: Byron F., 35, b. IN, occ. - Prosecutor/Jefferson Co. Circuit Court; wife "Margaret," 33, b. TX; daughters Muriel J., age 2 4/12,

and Millicent C., age 1 2/12; Minnie M. Stapp, mother-in-law, 57, widow, b. KY.
--1930 Cens IN Marion ED 49-16 sheet 10A Indianapolis, 1122 Newman St: Mouser, Bryon, 44, b. IN/IN/IN, m. at age 32, occ. - Revenue/Post Office, not a Veteran; Marguerite, wife, 36, b. TX/IN/KY; Muriel J., dau., 13; Millicent, dau., 11; Franklin, son, 2; children b. IN/IN/TX.
--WW II Draft card, 1942: Byron F. Mouser, 56, b. 15 Oct 1885 Hanover, IN; address - 911 West Dr., Woodruff Place, Marion Co., IN; employed by Citizens Gas & Coke Utility, Indianapolis. Mrs. Muriel Stoelting, 2044 Houston St., Indianapolis, was "person who will always know your address."
--Mouser family research by granddaughter, Judy (Stoelting) Jehn, Carmel, IN.

Children of Byron MOUSER and Marguerite STAPP are:

+ 714 i. Muriel Jean[5] MOUSER, born 19 Aug 1917 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN; died 25 Oct 2006 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co., IN, at Union Hospital, age 89; bur. Memorial Park East, Indianapolis, IN.

715 ii. Millicent Celene MOUSER, born 26 Oct 1918 in Madison, IN (age 1 2/12 yrs in Jan 1920 Cens; 11 in Apr 1930 Cens); died 1939 in Marion Co., IN, in automobile accident.

Notes for Millicent Celene MOUSER:
--Family record and photo of Millicent obtained from niece, Judith (Stoelting) Jehn.

+ 716 iii. Franklin Roger MOUSER, born 24 Nov 1927 in Madison, IN; died 04 Oct 2007 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN, age 79 (Obit.).

290. Mabel C.[4] MOUSER (Hester Ella[3] BEAR, Joseph Ellsworth[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 20 May 1887 in Hanover, Jefferson Co., IN, and died Feb 1963 in AZ (SSDI), age 75. She married **Victor H. LARUE** 21 May 1910 in unknown place, son of Gilbert LARUE. He was born 19 Oct 1891 in Fairmount, Grant Co., IN (age 28 in Jan 1920 Cens), and died Jul 1963 in AZ (SSDI - last res. Arizona - no county listed).

Notes for Mabel C. MOUSER:
Mabel Mouser's name was spelled "Mabel" and "Mable" in various records. She graduated from Hanover College in the Class of 1908. She married Victor H. Larue and they had a son Gilbert. In the 1920 Census they were living on a farm in West Newton, Decatur Township, Marion Co., IN; the census had Mabel's middle name given as "Fern." Her name sometimes appears as "Mabel F."; however, a Family Bible has her middle name as "Clare", and the 1900 Census called her Mabel C. Bear. The Bible gives her marriage date as 21 May 1910; place of marriage is unknown (M/R has not been found in Jefferson or Marion counties in Indiana). In 1942 they lived in Brownsburg, Hendricks Co., IN, and later moved to Newcastle, Henry Co., IN, where they had a furniture store. They moved to Bradenton, FL, and later to the Phoenix area on Arizona, close to their son Gilbert and his family. Mabel and Victor died in AZ in the same year - 1963.
Sources:
--Birth record, Family Bible, pub. 1884, handwritten entry: "Mable Clare Mouser born May 20, 1887. [Copy of page from Bible is found in the IN State Library, Genealogy Section.]
--Hanover College Directory, Hanover, IN, pub. 2002, has Mabel Mouser listed in the Class of 1908.
--M/R in 1884 Family Bible has handwritten entry: "Mabel F. Mouser to Victor H. LaRue May 21, 1910."
--WW I Draft Registration card, 5 June 1917: Victor H. Larue, 26, b. 19 Oct 1891 in Fairmount, IN; res. - 840 N. East St., Indianapolis: dependents - wife and child; occ. - shipping clerk for Metal Auto Parts Co. Description: medium height, stout build, blue eyes, brown hair. Signed 5 June 1917, Precinct 5, Ward 8, city of Indianapolis.
--WW II Draft card: Victor H. Larue, 51, b. 19 Oct 1891, Fairmount, IN; address - Brownsburg, Hendricks Co., IN; occ. - self-employed farmer; wife Mable Larue at same address.
--1920 Cens IN Marion ED 5 sheet 1A Decatur Twp., town of West Newton: La Rue, Victor H., head, 28, farmer, renting farm; Mabel Fern, wife, 32; Gilbert F., son, 8; all b. IN/IN/IN.
--Personal knowledge of Judy Stoelting Jehn who remembers visiting them in her childhood at Newcastle, IN (about 1950), and near Phoenix, AZ in 1962.

--SSDI - Mabel Larue, b. 20 May 1887, SS card iss. IN; d. Feb 1963, res. at death - AZ; Victor Larue, b. 19 Oct 1891, d. July 1963, last res. - Arizona (no county specified).

Child of Mabel MOUSER and Victor LARUE is:

+ 717 i. Gilbert F.[5] LARUE, born 09 Nov 1911 in IN (age 8 in Jan 1920 Cens); died Jan 1971 in AZ (SSDI - no res. specified).

291. Raymond Barrington[4] MOUSER (Hester Ella[3] BEAR, Joseph Ellsworth[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 08 Mar 1889 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 41 in Apr 1930 Cens), and died Mar 1978 in Los Angeles Co., CA (SSDI). He married **Justine LaVera ANDREWS LAVIN** 16 May 1909 in IN (?), daughter of Orwin ANDREWS and L. DOWNS. She was born 06 Sep 1889 in (from) Vermillion Co., IN (age 41 in Apr 1930 Cens), and died 10 Dec 1955 in Los Angeles Co., CA (D/R).

Notes for Raymond Barrington MOUSER:
--Birth and Marriage records, 1884 Family Bible, handwritten entries: "Raymond Barrington Mouser born Mar. 8, 1889. Raymond B. Mouser married Justine Lavera Andrews May 16, 1909." [Copy of Bible pages are in Mouser file at IN State Library, 1st Floor, Genealogy Section.]
--1930 Cens IN Vermillion ED 13 sheet 5B Helt Twp., town of Dana [9 Apr]: Raymond, head, 41, b. IN, m. at age 20, owned radio set and a home worth $4500, occ. - Manager, Dry Goods store, not a Veteran; wife La Vera, 41, b. IN, m. at age 20, owner, Dept. Store; daughter Loraine, 19; son Oakley, 17; all b. IN/IN/IN.
--SSDI: Raymond Mouser, b. 8 March 1889, SS card iss. IN (before 1951), d. March 1978; res. at death - Glendale, Los Angeles Co., CA.
--CA Death Index 1940-1997 online @ Ancestry.com: Raymond B. Mouser, b. 8 Mar 1889, d. 10 Mar 1978, Los Angeles Co., CA; Justine LaVera Mouser, b. 6 Sept 1889, d. 10 Dec 1955, Los Angeles Co., CA.
--Mouser family records from Judy (Stoelting) Jehn.

Children of Raymond MOUSER and Justine LAVIN are:

718 i. Loraine[5] MOUSER, born abt. 1911 in IN (age 19 in Apr 1930 Census).

719 ii. Darwin Oakley MOUSER, born 31 Jan 1913 in IN (age 17 in Apr 1930 Cens); died 03 Jun 1992 in San Diego Co., CA (D/R). He married Wanda M ...?...; born Mar 1922.

Notes for Darwin Oakley MOUSER:
Darwin Oakley (called Oakley) and wife Wanda M. lived in Los Angeles Co., CA in 1952-54 (as noted below in Voters Lists). Family records indicate that Oakley Mouser had a son (name unknown) born before 1942 and also a daughter. Later, Oakley lived in San Diego and died there in 1992.
Sources:
--1950 CA Voter Registrations online @ Ancestry.com: Darwin O. Mouser, 1823 Sherer Lane, city of Glendale, Pct. #4, Los Angeles County. In 1952 he was registered at same address with Mrs. Wanda M. Mouser.
--1954 CA Voter Registration list, La Canada Precinct #25, Los Angeles County: Darwin O. Mouser, 4281 Hampstead Rd. with Mrs. Wanda Mouser at same address.
--CA Death Records 1940-1997 online @ Ancestry.com: Darwin Oakley Mouser b, 31 Jan 1913 in Indiana, d. 3 Jun 1992 San Diego County, mother's maiden name - Andrews.
--U.S. Public Records Index online: D. O. and Wanda M. Mouser in San Diego, CA (her date of birth is given - Mar 1922).
--SSDI: Darwin O. Mouser, b. 31 Jan 1913, SS card iss. IN (bef. 1951), d. 3 June 1992, res. at death - San Diego, San Diego Co., CA.
--Records from Judith Jehn who visited Oakley and his family in Los Angeles in 1962. She remembers that he had a teenage daughter at that time.

292. Sylvan Leslie[4] MOUSER, D.D.S. (Hester Ella[3] BEAR, Joseph Ellsworth[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 23 Oct 1892 in Hanover Twp., Jefferson Co., IN, and died 12 Nov 1933 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN, age 41; bur. Crown Hill Cemetery. He married **Evelyn Mae SHIPMAN** 03 Jul 1929 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN (M/R), daughter of Harry SHIPMAN and Luella SMITH.

She was born 20 Oct 1899 in New Albany, IN (B/R), and died 16 Jan 1990 in IN (SSDI), age 90; bur. Crown Hill Cemetery.

Notes for Sylvan Leslie MOUSER, D.D.S.:
Dr. Sylvan L. Mouser was a dentist in the city of Indianapolis. He was single in 1917 when he signed the World War I draft registration card. He married Evelyn Mae Shipman in 1929 and had a son, Robert W., who became a medical doctor. Evelyn was very interested in genealogy and compiled many family histories in her lifetime. Her Mouser-Schmidlapp Genealogy was reprinted in the Indiana Magazine of History, Vol. 41, pp. 307-316.
Sources:
--M/R online @ CivicNet: Sylvan Mouser m. Evelyn Shipman 3 July 1929, Marion Co., IN, Book 113, p. 192.
--M/R, 1884 Family Bible, handwritten entry: "Dr. Sylvan Leslie Mouser, D.D.S., married Evelyn Mae Shipman, Indianapolis, July 3, 1929 by Rev. J. Ambrose Dunkel at Tabernacle Presbyterian Church." [Copy of pages from Bible are in the IN State Library.]
--Ibid., Birth Record in family Bible has Sylvan Leslie b. Oct. 23, 1893 with an error noted which said the year was 1892. The June 1900 Census has his birth "Oct 1893", age 6.
--John L. Shipman's Bible [pub. 1851] has handwritten birth and death records: "Dr. Sylvan L. Mouser, b. near Hanover, Oct. 23, 1892, son of Benjamin Franklin Mouser and Hester Ella Bear his wife; died at Methodist Hospital (Indianapolis) Nov. 12, 1933, aged 41 years 20 days."
--Obit. and photo, Indianapolis Star, Nov 1933: Dr. Sylvan L. Mouser (copy is in possession of Judith Jehn, Carmel, IN).
--Family histories on Shipman, Schmidlapp, Mouser, Bear and allied families, compiled by Mrs. Sylvan L. Mouser (nee Evelyn Mae Shipman), are filed in the Genealogy Section of the State Library, Indianapolis; copies are also in many other genealogy libraries.
--Family records from Judith (Stoelting) Jehn.

Child of Sylvan MOUSER and Evelyn SHIPMAN is:

720 i. Robert Winston[5] MOUSER, M.D., born 21 Oct 1931 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN (Bible record). He married Patricia "Pat" DARLING 04 Oct 1958 in Marion Co., IN (M/R).

Notes for Robert Winston MOUSER, M.D.:
--B/R in 1884 Family Bible, handwritten entry: "Robert Winston Mouser born Oct. 21, 1931, at Methodist Hospital. [Copy of page from Bible is found in the IN State Library, Genealogy Section.]
--M/R online @ CivicNet: Mouser - Darling marriage 4 Oct 1958, Marion Co., IN, Book 212, p. 525.

294. Clyde[4] STILLHAMMER (Orpha M.[3] BEAR, Joseph Ellsworth[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 18 Jan 1888 in Hanover, Jefferson Co., IN, and died 1958 in IN; bur. Springdale Cemetery, Madison, IN. He married **Mary L. LEMEN** 31 Jul 1927 in Jefferson Co. IN (M/R), daughter of Emerson LEMEN and Mary LANHAM. She was born 18 Jun 1904 in Madison, IN (age 25 in 1930 Cens), and died May 1984 in Jefferson Co., IN (SSDI - res. Madison, IN), age 79; bur. Springdale Cemetery.

Notes for Clyde STILLHAMMER:
Clyde worked in a factory that made pianos and was a piano tuner. He married Mary L. Lemen in 1927 and they were living with her parents in 1930 in Madison, IN. Clyde and Mary had a daughter June, born after the 1930 Census. He died in 1958 and his widow Mary lived until 1984.
Sources:
-- WW I Draft Registration card, Madison, Jefferson Co., IN, June 5, 1917: Clyde Stillhammer, 29, b. Jan. 18, 1888 in Hanover, IN; single; address - 941 W. Main St., Madison, IN; occ. - Piano Maker, employed by Pearson Piano Co., Indianapolis, IN. Description: tall, slender, blue eyes, light hair, no disabilities.
--1920 Cens IN Jefferson: Lemen, Mary, dau., 15, with parents Emerson and Mary Lemen.
--1920 Cens IN Jefferson ED 106 sheet 17A Madison [16 Jan]: Stillhammer, Clyde [Indexed Stellhamer], son, single, 32, with parents John, 65, and Orpha, 69, and sister Gertrude, single, 26; all b.

IN. Clyde worked for a Piano Company. [He was counted twice in the 1920 Census, once in Madison, IN, with his parents, and also in the household of his cousin, Hester Bear Mouser, in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.]
--M/R online @MJCPL - History Rescue: Clyde B. Stillhammer, son of John A. and Orpha M. (Bear) Stillhammer, and Mary L. Lemen, dau. of Emerson and Mary (Lanham) Lemen, m. 31 July 1927, Jefferson Co., IN, Book 9; birth dates and places of bride and groom are given.
--1930 Cens IN Jefferson ED 5 sheet 7A Ward 1, Madison, 508 E. Main St. [9 Apr]: Lemen, Emerson, head, 66, lawyer; Mary F., wife, 61, both b. IN/IN/IN; Stillhammer, Clyde, lodger, 53 (sic: 42), age at first marriage 27 (sic: 39), occ. - piano tuner, piano factory; Stillhamer, Mary L., lodger, 25, m. at age 26 (sic: 23); both by IN/IN/IN. [Note: This census data has several errors; their relationship to head of household was dau. and son-in-law, not "lodgers."]
--Family records from Judy (Stoelting) Jehn.

Child of Clyde STILLHAMMER and Mary LEMEN is:
+ 721 i. June[5] STILLHAMMER, born Aft. 1930 in probably Indiana.

297. Myrtle Mae[4] BEAR (Perry Ellsworth[3], Joseph Ellsworth[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 04 Jul 1886 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 33 in Jan 1920 Cens), and died May 1971 in Bradenton, FL, age 84 (Obit.). She married **Elbert C. COOK, M. D.** 29 Apr 1907 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R); m. 3 yrs in Apr 1910 Cens), son of Wyatt COOK and Polly BEEBE. He was born 12 Dec 1877 in Stewart, Athens Co., OH, and died Jun 1958 in Bradenton, FL.

Notes for Myrtle Mae BEAR:
Myrtle M. was a member of Trinity Methodist Church, baptized in 1904. She married a physician, Dr. Elbert C. Cook; they had two daughters. Dr. Cook had his medical office in the city of Madison, IN, and was a well-known family doctor who delivered many of the town's babies over the years. In 1930 they lived in a home on State Road 7 north of Madison in Jefferson County, IN. He died in 1958 in Florida. Myrtle Bear Cook lived in Florida for the last 20 years of her life.
Sources:
--Trinity United Methodist Church, Madison, IN, records online @ MJCPL - History Rescue: Myrtle Mae Bear, "Rec'd. Jan. 10, 1904, member June 4, 1904."
--M/R, Jefferson Co., IN, Book I, p. 527: Myrtle M. Bear m. Dr. Elbert C. Cook 29 Apr 1907; first marriage for both. Application has birth dates and places, occupations, and names of parents.
--1909 Madison, Indiana, City Directory [Samson Directory Company], p. 125: Cook, E. C. (wf Myrtle) physician, residence and office at 421 Jefferson.
--1910 Cens IN Jefferson ED 87 sheet 9B Madison, Ward 3, Family #215: Dr. Elbert C. Cook, M.D., age 32, m. once/3 yrs; wife Myrtle, 24, m. once/3 yrs, mother of 2, both living; Norma, dau., 2; Verna, dau., infant, 2 mos.; Smith Edith, 18, servant. [Their daughter Verna was later called Rosamond; was her middle name Verna?]
--1920 Cens IN Jefferson ED 105 sheet 2A Ward 2, Madison, Poplar St: Dr. Elbert Cook, 42, b. OH/OH/OH; Myrtle, wife, 33, b. IN/IN/IN, "roomers" in home of Henrietta Rodgers, widow, 65; no children with them. [Where were the Cook daughters, ages about 12 and 10, in this Census?]
--1923 City Directory of Madison, Indiana, p. 115: Cook, Elbert C. (Myrtle) phys 424 West r 623 W. 2nd. Miss Norma Cook, student, was listed at same address.
--Ibid., 1925 City Directory, p. 115: The Cook family lived at same address and had both daughters, Norma and Rosamond, were living at home, 623 W. 2nd St.
--1927 City Directory, p. 117: Dr. Cook, wife Myrtle, and daughter Rosamond, res. 601 Mulberry.
--1930 Cens IN Jefferson ED 10 sheet 4B Madison Twp., State Rd. 7 [10 Apr]: Cook, Elbert C., 52, b. OH/OH/OH, m. at age 29, owned radio set and a home worth $5,000, occ. - Physician, general practice, not a Veteran; Myrtle M., wife, 43, b. IN/IN/NY, m. at age 20.
--Obit., Madison (IN) Courier, 26 May 1971: Mrs. Myrtle Cook, wife of Dr. E. C. Cook, survived by 2 daughters, Mrs. Don Hudson & Mrs. R. Kleopfer.

Children of Myrtle BEAR and Elbert COOK are:

+ 722 i. Norma E.[5] COOK, born 28 Apr 1908 in IN (age 2 in Apr 1910 Census); died 01 Dec 1987 in Sarasota, FL (SSDI; D/R), age 79.

723 ii. Verna Rosamond COOK, born 07 Dec 1909 in IN (age 4 mos. in 1910 Cens); died 26 Dec 1987 in OH (SSDI - last res. Ravenna, Portage Co., OH), age 78 yrs 19 days. She married Donald HUDSON Aft. 1927; born 14 Aug 1906; died Mar 1977 in OH (SSDI).

Notes for Verna Rosamond COOK:
--1910 Cens IN Jefferson ED 87 sheet 9B Family #215, Madison: Cook, Verna, dau., age 4/12 yr. b. IN, with parents and sister Norma, age 2.
--1927 City Directory of Madison, Indiana: Cook, Rosamond, residing with parents, Dr. Elbert C. and Myrtle Cook, at 601 Mulberry St., Madison.
--Obit., Madison (IN) Courier, 26 May 1971: Mrs. Myrtle Cook, wife of Dr. E. C. Cook, survived by 2 daughters, Mrs. Don Hudson & Mrs. R. Kleopfer.
--SSDI: Verna R. Hudson, b. 7 Dec 1909, d. 26 Dec 1987; Donald Hudson, b. 14 Aug 1906, d. Mar 1977; both had SS cards iss. OH, and were res. at death - Ravenna, Portage Co., OH.

298. Iva Errington "Ivy"[4] BEAR (Perry Ellsworth[3], Joseph Ellsworth[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 01 Apr 1888 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 12 in 1900 Cens), and died 14 Nov 1960 in Madison, IN, age 72; bur. Springdale Cemetery, Madison. She married **(1) Albert Milner DAVIS** 21 Aug 1906 in Jefferson Co. IN (M/R), son of William DAVIS and Clarinda VARBLE. He was born 02 Sep 1876 in Clark Co., IN. She married **(2) James William ELDRIDGE** Bef. Apr 1930 in Jeff. Co., IN (?). He was born 09 Jan 1882 in IN (age 48 in Apr 1930 Cens; 60 on 1942 Draft card).

Notes for Iva Errington "Ivy" BEAR:
Iva E. (aka "Ivy") Bear married (1) Albert Milner Davis in 1906 and had one daughter, Mildred. Albert was a locomotive engineer for the Railroad; they lived in Columbus, IN. She m. (2) James William Eldridge and they lived on a farm in Saluda Township, Jefferson Co., IN. Ivy was a member of Trinity Methodist Church, Madison, IN, and belonged to Bethany King's Daughters Circle. She died in 1960 at age 72 after a lengthy illness.
Sources:
--Trinity United Methodist Church Records online @ MJCPL - History Rescue: Iva Bear, received into membership 6 Sept 1903.
--1900 Cens IN Jefferson ED 90 sheet 5B Madison, 601 Jefferson St. [5 June]: Bear, Ivy, dau., 12, with parents Perry E. and Jennie Bear.
--M/R online @ MJCPL - History Rescue: 21 Aug 1906: Ivy E. Bear, b. 1 Apr 1888, Jefferson Co., IN, and Albert M. Davis, b. 2 Sept 1876 in Clark Co., IN, married 21 Aug 1906, Book 1, p. 360. Parents of bride and groom are listed; Ivy's mother's name was given as Virginia Chambers (sic: should be Jennie Champney).
--WW I Draft Registration card, 12 Sept 1918: Albert Milner Davis, 43, b. 2 Sept 1875 (M/R has b. 1876), res. - 1502 Washington, Columbus, Bartholomew Co., IN; nearest relative, Anna Davis, at same address. Description: medium height, slender build, blue eyes, dark hair.
--1930 Cens IN Jefferson ED 16 sheet 1A Saluda Twp [2 Apr]: Eldridge, James W., head, 48, m. first at age 29, b. IN/IN/KY, farmer, owned farm, not a Veteran; Iva E., wife, 37 (sic), b. IN/IN/IN, m. first at age 17.
--WW II Draft card, 1942, Jefferson Co., IN: Eldridge, James William, 60, res. R. R. 3, Saluda, IN.
--Madison (IN) Courier, 22 Dec 1945: Obit. of brother, Leslie S. Bear, mentions sister Mrs. Iva Eldridge of Madison as a survivor.
--Ibid., Obit., 14 Nov 1960: Mrs. Ivy E. Eldridge, 72, dau. of the late Judge and Mrs. Perry E. Bear, died at King's Daughter's Hospital following a long illness. Survived by daughter Mrs. Fred Henderson, Madison; sister Mrs. Myrtle Cook, Bradenton, FL; brothers Everett and Herbert, both of Long Beach, CA. Burial: Springdale Cemetery.

Child of Iva BEAR and Albert DAVIS is:

+ 724 i. Mildred Mae Milner[5] DAVIS, born 16 Mar 1907 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co., IN (B/R); died 24 Apr 1987 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN, age 80 (SSDI); bur. Fairmount Cemetery, Madison, IN.

299. Leslie Sylvan[4] BEAR (Perry Ellsworth[3], Joseph Ellsworth[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 28 Nov 1889 in Madison, IN (age 30 in Jan 1920 Cens), and died 20 Dec 1945 in Jefferson Co., IN, age 56; bur. Fairmount Cemetery, Madison, IN. He married **Florence BRAMWELL** 29 Sep 1907 in Jefferson Co. IN (M/R), daughter of Joseph BRAMWELL and Amanda JONES. She was born 13 Jan 1891 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 28 in 1920 Cens), and died 15 Feb 1987 in Madison, IN (SSDI); bur. Fairmount Cemetery.

Notes for Leslie Sylvan BEAR:
Leslie S. married Florence Bramwell in 1907, and in 1920 her mother, Amanda (Jones) Bramwell, lived with them in North Madison. Leslie was a Republican, elected Sheriff of Jefferson Co., IN, several times in the 1930s and 1940s. He was shot while making an arrest "in the line of duty" and lost the sight in one eye. He was also an Indiana State trooper and served as an Indiana state conservation officer. In 1941 he became Chief of the Guard Force at the Jefferson Proving Ground and organized the protective force for that military installation in Jefferson County. He then went work at the Green River Ordinance Works in Dixon, IL, in 1942. A short time later, during World War II, he was called to Camp Atterbury, Edinburgh, IN, to head the guard force there. In 1944 he was re-elected as Jefferson County Sheriff, and died at age 56 while in his fourth term in that office. The local daily newspaper, The Madison Courier, ran a large front page story with the headline "Sheriff L. S. Bear Dead" and described Leslie S. Bear as "one of the most popular sheriffs Jefferson County ever had." He was a member of the North Madison Baptist Church, Madison Country Club, the Elks, Moose, Red Men, and I.O.O.F. Lodges in Madison.
Sources:
--M/R, Jefferson Co., IN: Bear - Bramwell marriage 29 Sept 1907, Book 2, p. 43.
--1909 Madison, IN, City Directory [Samson Directory Company], p. 109: Bear, Leslie S., dairyman, res 606 E. Second.
--1910 Cens IN Jefferson ED 84 sheet 6A Family #123 Madison Twp [26 Apr]: Bear, Leslie S., head, 20, farmer; Florence, wife, 19, mother of 2, 1 living; Ellsworth C., son, 2; all b. IN/IN/IN; Bear, Joseph, grandfather, wd., 78, b. IN.
--WW I Draft Registration card, 5 June 1917: Leslie Sylvan Bear, 27, b. 28 Nov 1889, res. - North Madison; married with wife and child as dependents; farmer, self-employed. Description: medium build, stout, blue eyes, light brown hair, not bald, no disabilities. Certified by W. A. Bear for 4th Precinct, Madison Twp., Jefferson Co., IN.]
--1920 Cens IN Jefferson ED 99 sheet 14B Family #166, Main Cross St., North Madison: Bear, Leslie S., 30, b. IN, farmer; Florence, wife, 28; Ellsworth, son, 11; Amanda Bramwell, 64, mother-in-law.
--Obit., Madison (IN) Courier, 22 Dec 1945, pp. 1, 3: Many details of his life are mentioned including fact that Sheriff Bear had been shot in the eye sometime earlier. Survivors were his widow Florence; three sisters Mrs. Iva Eldridge and Mrs. E. C. Cook, of Madison, and Mrs. Alma Bumen, of Indianapolis; three brothers Everett and Herbert in California and Wayne Bear in Indianapolis. Preceding him in death were his children - son Ellsworth who died at age 23 and Jean Elizabeth who died in infancy.
--The Indianapolis News, 21 Dec 1945, p. 17: Death Notice with headline "4th Term Sheriff Dead at Madison." Burial: Fairmount Cemetery, Madison, IN.
--Fairmount Cemetery, Madison, IN, burial dates online @ MJCPL - History Rescue: Bear, Leslie 12/22/1945; Bear, Florence Bramwell 2/17/1987; Bear, Elsworth 2/4/1933; all bur. in Lot #560.

Children of Leslie BEAR and Florence BRAMWELL are:

725 i. Ellsworth C.[5] BEAR, born 1908 in IN (age 11 yrs in Jan 1920 Cens); died Feb 1933 in IN, age about 24; train accident; bur. 2/4/1933, Fairmount Cemetery, Jefferson Co., IN, with parents.

Notes for Ellsworth C. BEAR:
--Obit. of father, Sheriff Leslie S. Bear, Madison (IN) Courier, 22 Dec 1945, p. 1: "A son, Ellsworth, was killed by a train in 1933 at the age of 23."
--Cemetery records, Jefferson Co., IN, p. 107: Ellsworth Bear (1908-1933). Burial: Fairmount Cemetery, Madison Township, Lot 560, on 4 Feb 1933.

726 ii. Jean Elizabeth BEAR, born abt. 1909 in IN; died Bef. Apr 1910 in IN, as an infant (exact date

unknown).

Notes for Jean Elizabeth BEAR:
Jean Elizabeth, daughter of Leslie S. and Florence Bramwell Bear, died as an infant between 1908 and April 1910. The 1910 Census recorded that her mother had two children, one living and one deceased. Her father's obituary in the Madison (IN) Courier, 22 Dec 1945, page 1, states: "A daughter, Jean Elizabeth, died in infancy."

300. Herbert Spencer[4] BEAR (Perry Ellsworth[3], Joseph Ellsworth[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 08 Oct 1891 in Madison, IN (age 8 in June 1900 Cens; 38 in Apr 1930), and died 11 Mar 1972 in Orange Co., CA, age 79 (SSDI - res. Garden Grove, CA). He married **(1) Clara F. FINNEGAN** 07 Jun 1911 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R); divorced bef. Nov 1916, daughter of Thomas FINNEGAN and Clara FOLTZ. She was born 09 Dec 1892 in Madison, IN. He married **(2) Ethel M. PERKINS** 04 Nov 1916 in Marion Co., IN (M/R). She was born 1895 in IN (age 24 in 1920 Census).

Notes for Herbert Spencer BEAR:
Herbert S. Bear married (1) Clara F. Finnegan in June 1911 in Jefferson Co., IN. His occupation was coal merchant at the time of his marriage. They divorced and both remarried before 1920; they had one child, Barbara. Herbert married (2) Ethel M. Perkins and in the 1920 Census, they had two children living with them: Barbara, 5, and William E., infant, age 14 months. It seems from the ages of the children that Clara Finnegan Bear was Barbara's mother, and Ethel Perkins Bear was William E.'s mother. Herbert moved to Long Beach, CA, between 1920-1930 and had no wife or children with him in the 1930 Census. He worked as an auto mechanic. Herbert died in CA in 1972.
Sources:
--1900 Cens IN Jefferson ED 90 sheet 5B Madison, 601 Jefferson St. [5 June]: Bear, Herbert, son, 8, b. IN, with parents Perry E. and Jennie Bear.
--1909 Madison, Indiana, City Directory [Samson Directory Company], p. 109: Bear, Herbert S. laborer, res. 606 E. Second St. [His brother, Leslie S. Bear, a dairyman, lived at same address.]
--M/R, Jefferson Co., IN, Book 3, p. 334: Herbert S. Bear, b. 8 Oct 1891, son of Perry Bear, lawyer, married Clara Finnegan, 7 June 1911; a first marriage for both. Marriage performed by Rev. F. C. Hood.
--M/R, Index to Marion Co. (IN) Marriages 1911-1920 (WPA), Book 88, p. 437: Herbert S. Bear, b. Oct. 8, 1892, m. Ethel M. Perkins 4 Nov 1916. [Herbert's birth year 1892 differs from the year 1891 given on his first M/R and on SSDI.]
--World War I Draft Registration card, June 5, 1917: Herbert Spencer Bear, b. 8 Oct 1892, age 25, married (wife not named); res. - 1517 Central Ave., Indianapolis; occ. - automobile tester for State Motor Car Company. Description: tall, medium build, light blue eyes, light hair, bald.
--1920 Cens IN Marion ED 45 sheet 22B Center Twp., 3503 E. 16th St., Indianapolis, IN. Herbert S. Bear, 42, b. IN/IN/NY, occ. - electrician; Ethyl, wife, 24, b. IN, Barbara, dau., 5; William E., son, 1 2/12 yr.
--1930 Cens CA Los Angeles ED 1121 sheet 8B Long Beach, 131 East Anaheim [8 Apr]: Bear, Herbert S., 38, b. IN/IN/NY, m. at first at age 22 (sic: 19), marital status "D" (div.), occ. - auto mechanic; not a Veteran.
--Madison (IN) Courier, 14 Nov. 1960, Obit. of sister Ivy E. Eldridge, names Herbert Bear, Long Beach, CA, as a surviving brother.
--SSDI: Herbert Bear, b. 7 Oct 1891, d. 11 Mar 1972, res. Garden Grove, CA.

Child of Herbert BEAR and Clara FINNEGAN is:

727 i. Barbara[5] BEAR, born 1914 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN (age 5 2/12 yr in Jan 1920 Cens).

Child of Herbert BEAR and Ethel PERKINS is:

728 i. William E.[5] BEAR, born 1918 in Indianapolis, IN (age 1 yr 2 months in Jan 1920 Cens).

301. Everett Hale[4] BEAR (Perry Ellsworth[3], Joseph Ellsworth[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 01

Jan 1895 in Madison, IN (age 25 in 1920 Cens), and died 23 Jun 1961 in Los Angeles Co., CA, age 66 (D/R). He married **(1) Cora B. UNDERWOOD** 15 Sep 1923 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R). She was born 06 Apr 1898 in Ripley Co., IN. He married **(2) Sophia ...?...** abt. 1928 in IN (?). She was born abt. 1904 in Hungary (age 25 in Apr 1930 Cens).

Notes for Everett Hale BEAR:
Everett Hale Bear was baptized at Trinity Methodist Church in Madison, IN, in June 1900. He married (1) Cora Underwood in 1923 in Jefferson Co., IN, a short marriage. He married (2) Sophia ...?... and they had a daughter, Beverly. They lived with his parents in the 1930 Census. He was a farmer. He moved to Long Beach, CA, before 1934. Everett is listed as a California voter in CA Registration lists from 1934 to 1950 with no other Bear names at the same addresses. Everett worked in various occupations in CA, including miner, laborer, and from 1944-1950 he was a "garage man" living at 727 Linden Ave., Long Beach, CA. He died in CA at age 66.
Sources:
--B/R, Jefferson Co., IN, Births 1882-1896, Box 47 on microfilm, at IN State Library: male child of Perry E. and Jennie Bear, 1 Jan 1895.
--Trinity United Methodist Church, Madison, IN, records online @ MJCPL - History Rescue: Everett Hale Bear, baptized as a child on 28 June 1900.
--WW I Draft Registration card, Jefferson Co., IN, 5 June 1917: Everett Bear, 22, b. Jan. 1, 1895, resident of North Madison, IN; single; occ. - farmer. Description: blue eyes, light brown hair, disabilities - bad eyesight and hearing.
--1920 Cens IN Jefferson ED 99 sheet 15A North Madison [3 Feb]: Bear, Everett Hale, son, 25, laborer, with parents Perry E. and Jenny, and brother Wayne Bear, 20, also a laborer; both b. IN/IN/NY (marital status of both sons was unknown).
--M/R online @ MJCPL - History Rescue: Everett Hale Bear m. Cora B. Underwood 9/15/1923, Jefferson Co., IN. Dates and places of birth and parents names are given.
--1930 Cens IN Jefferson ED 8 sheet 1A, North Madison: Household of Perry E. and Jennie Bear with son Everett, 34, b. IN/IN/NY, farmer, not a Veteran, m. first at age 28, and Sophia, dau.-in-law, 27, b. Hungary, of Hungarian-born parents, m. first at age 25; and their infant dau., Beverly J., age 10/12 yr. [This was a second marriage for Everett, married first at age 28, in 1923, then to Sophia in abt 1928-29.]
-- Madison (IN) Courier, 21 Dec 1945, Obit. of Leslie S. Bear: Survivors included brother Everett Bear of CA.
--Ibid., 14 Nov. 1960, Obit. of sister Ivy E. Eldridge, names Everett Bear, Long Beach, CA, as a surviving brother.
--CA Death Index online: Bear, Everett H., b. 1 Jan 1895, Indiana, d. 23 June 1961, age 66, in Los Angeles County, mother's maiden name - Champney.
--Family records from Judith (Stoelting) Jehn.

Child of Everett BEAR and Sophia ...?... is:

729 i. Beverly J.[5] BEAR, born 1929 in IN (age 10 mos. in Apr 1930 Cens).

302. Alma[4] BEAR (Perry Ellsworth[3], Joseph Ellsworth[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 08 Aug 1896 in Madison, IN (age 13 in Apr 1910 Cens), and died Bet. 1945 - 1960. She married **(1) Albert Samuel CAMPBELL** 14 Mar 1914 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R), son of Samuel CAMPBELL and Sarah WILEY. He was born 28 Jan 1885 in Jennings Co., IN. She married **(2) John WILSON** 15 Jun 1929 in Marion Co., IN (M/R). He was born in IN. She married **(3) ...?... BUMEN** Bef. Dec 1945 in unknown place.

Notes for Alma BEAR:
Alma was a member of Trinity Methodist Church in Madison, IN, baptized as an young child in 1900. She married three times, first at age 16 to Albert S. Campbell, married in 1914 in Jefferson Co., IN; they had two children, Virgil and Lois. Albert was a railroader. They lived in the city of Indianapolis when Albert registered for the World War draft in 1918. She married (2) John Wilson in 1929 in

Marion Co., IN; they lived in Kent, Jefferson Co., IN. In 1945 her married name was Bumen, according to the obituary of her brother Leslie Bear; her marriage and death records have not been found. She was not named as a survivor in the obituaries of her sisters, Ivy Eldridge in 1960 and Myrtle Cook in 1971.
Sources:
--1900 Cens IN Jefferson ED 90 sheet 5B Madison: Alma Bear, dau., 3, with parents Perry E. and Jennie Bear.
--1910 Cens IN Jefferson ED 86 sheet 3B Ward 2, Madison: Alma Bear, 13, with father Perry E. Bear, brothers Herbert, Everett, and Wayne, ages 18, 15, and 11; all b. IN.
--M/R online @ MJCPL - History Rescue: Alma Bear, dau. of P. E. Bear and Jennie Champney, married Albert S. Campbell, son of Samuel and Sarah (Wiley) Campbell, 14 March 1914 in Jefferson Co., IN. Birth dates and places of bride and groom are included. Albert was born in Jennings Co., IN.
--WW I Draft Registration card, 12 Sept 1918: Albert Samuel Campbell, 33, b. 28 Jan 1885; address - 224 Hendricks, Indianapolis; nearest relative - Alma Campbell at same address; occ. - RR Engineer, employee of Penn Railroad Co., E. Washington St., Indianapolis. Description: medium height and build, blue eyes, light colored hair, no disabilities.
--M/R online @ CivicNet: Alma Campbell m. John Wilson 15 June 1929, Marion Co., IN, Marriage Book 133, p. 82.
--1930 Cens IN Jefferson ED 8 sheet 1A North Madison [2 April]: Household of Perry E. and Jennie Bear, with daughter Alma Wilson, 32, b. IN/IN/NY, m. first at age 16, status "M" (married) - no husband listed; Campbell, Virgil, 13; Campbell, Lois J., 11 (children born to Alma in her first marriage to Albert S. Campbell).
--Obit. of father Perry Bear, 1 May 1930 lists daughters by husbands' surnames only; Alma's last name was Wilson. She lived in Kent, Jefferson Co., IN.
--Obit. of brother, Leslie S. Bear, Madison Courier, Dec 1945, lists a sister "Anna" Bumen, of Indianapolis. [Was her full name Alma Anna or was this an error?]

Children of Alma BEAR and Albert CAMPBELL are:

730 i. Virgil Bear[5] CAMPBELL, born 05 Jun 1917 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN; died 01 Nov 1981 in IN (?); bur. Springdale Cemetery, Madison, IN. He married Vernis Eulena (COFFEY) CARPENTER 08 Aug 1965 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R); born 02 Nov 1931 in Jamestown, Russell Co., KY.

Notes for Virgil Bear CAMPBELL:
--M/R online @ MJCPL - History Rescue: Albert B. Campbell m. Vernis Eulena Carpenter, dau. of Richard Coffey and Mary E. Johnson, 8 August 1965 in Jefferson Co., IN. [This record indicates that the bride's maiden name was Coffey and her married name (from previous marriage was Carpenter.] Birth dates and places and names of parents are included in this source.
--Gans Funeral Home, Madison, IN, records online @ MJCPL - History Rescue: Vergil (sp?) Bear Campbell, b. 5 June 1917, d. 1 Nov 1981, bur. Springdale.

731 ii. Lois J. CAMPBELL, born 1919 in IN (age 11 in Apr 1930 Cens).

303. Wayne McVey[4] BEAR (Perry Ellsworth[3], Joseph Ellsworth[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 04 Jun 1899 in Madison, IN (age 20 in Jan 1920 Cens), and died Bef. May 1971 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN. He married **(1) Edith DELZELL** 23 Feb 1917 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R); div. in 1918, daughter of Samuel DELZELL and Nellie OSTERHAGEN. She was born 01 Apr 1901 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN. He married **(2) Freda L. SMITH** 17 Mar 1921 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R), daughter of Andrew SMITH and Nettie WEBER. She was born 17 Mar 1903 in Jefferson Co., IN. He married **(3) Mary Ellen ROBERTS** 1927, daughter of Samuel ROBERTS and Mary TURNER. She was born 12 Jun 1905 in Switzerland Co., IN (age 24 in Apr 1930 Cens).

Notes for Wayne McVey BEAR:
Wayne married (1) Edith Delzell in 1917. It was a short marriage, ending in divorce in 1918, and both remarried; Edith married Fred Garlinghouse in 1920, and Wayne married (2) Freda L. Smith in 1921. He lived in Madison, IN, until the 1920s when he moved to Indianapolis. He married (3) Mary Ellen Roberts in 1927. Wayne was a policeman with the Indianapolis Police Department and the 1930

Census reported that he was a veteran of the World War.
Sources:
--M/R, Jefferson Co., IN, Marr. Application Book 5, p. 360: Wayne Bear - Edith Delzell m. 23 Feb 1917 by Rev. C. A. Hutchison. Wayne's parents names on the Marriage Application - Perry E. Bear and Jennie Champney.
--1920 Cens IN Jefferson ED 99 sheet 15A North Madison: Bear, Perry E., head; Jenny, wife, b. NY, sons Everett Hale, 25, and Wayne, 20, b. IN.
--M/R, Jefferson Co. IN, Book 7, p. 85: Wayne M. Bear m. Freda L. Smith 17 Mar 1921; his 2nd marriage, her first. Married by Rev. Walter S. Rader, pastor, Trinity Methodist Church. Freda was b. IN, her father b. IN, mother b. Alsace, France.
--1930 Cens IN Marion ED 306 sheet 4B Indianapolis, 1511 Euclid Ave. [3 Apr]: Bear, Wayne M., 30, b. 1899 IN, m. at age 27, occ. - city policeman, owned home worth $4,700, Veteran of World War; Mary, wife, 24, b. IN, m. at age 21; Janet, dau., age 2 1/12 yr; all b. IN/IN/IN.
--Madison (IN) Courier, 20 Aug 1931, Obit. of father, Perry E. Bear, names son Wayne as a survivor.
--Obit. of brother Leslie Bear, 22 Dec 1945, Madison Courier, lists Wayne as one of his surviving brothers.
--Family records from Judith (Stoelting) Jehn.

Child of Wayne BEAR and Mary ROBERTS is:
732 i. Janet[5] BEAR, born 1928 in IN (age 2 in Apr 1930 Cens).

305. Virginia[4] TEVIS (Nancy M. "Nannie"[3] BEAR, Joseph Ellsworth[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 16 May 1899 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 30 in Apr 1930 Cens), and died 23 Nov 1993 in IN, age 94 (SSDI); bur. Springdale Cemetery, Madison, IN. She married **Richard Charles HECK** 14 Feb 1923 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R), son of Conrad HECK and Anna RICHERT. He was born 16 Jun 1895 in Madison, IN, and died 01 Jun 1967 in Madison, IN, age 71 yr 11 mos. (SSDI); bur. Springdale Cemetery.

Notes for Virginia TEVIS:
Virginia married Richard C. Heck in 1923; he was a veteran of World War I. They reared three children in the city of Madison, IN, where Richard was a businessman. Virginia was a member of the Madison Presbyterian Church, Tri Kappa Sorority, and Daughters of the American Revolution. Richard died in 1967 and Virginia died in 1993 at age 94.
Sources:
--WW I Draft Registration card: Richard Charles Heck, 21, b. Madison, IN; address - 313 Walnut St., Madison; single, occ. - clerk, employed by Conrad Heck. Description: medium height and build, grey eyes, light brown hair. Signed 5 June 1917, 1st Ward, Precinct 2, Madison, IN.
--Mahisco, Madison High School Yearbook, Class of 1918: Virginia Tevis.
--M/R, Jefferson Co., IN, Book 7, p. 522, Marriage License 13 Feb 1903, Application and Return: Virginia Tevis m. Richard Heck 14 Feb 1903 by Rev. Jos. H. Barnard. Parents' names are given in this record. Richard's occupation was "Banker".
--1930 Cens IN Jefferson ED 5 sheet 6A Ward 1, Madison, 518 E. 2nd St. [9 Apr]: Heck, Richard D., 34, b. IN/GER/IN, m. at age 27, occ. - Advertiser/Poster Co., Veteran of World War, owned home valued at $10,000, had a radio; Virginia T., wife, 30, b. IN/IN/IN, m. at age 23; Heck, Richard Tevis, son, 5; Nancy Jean, dau., 4 yr 3 mos; John Conrad, son, 2 yr 5 mos; all ch. b. IN/IN/IN.
--Obit., Madison (IN) Weekly Herald, 26 Nov 1993, p. 3: Virginia Tevis Heck, 94, died 23 Nov 1993 at Hanover Nursing Center; born 16 May 1899 in Madison, daughter of John W. and Nancy M. Bear Tevis, who preceded her in death. Survivors: Richard T. Heck, son, of Hanover, and one daughter, Nancy H. Loreaux of Cincinnati; 5 grandchildren, 9 great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her husband, Richard C. Heck, on June 1, 1967; and by son John C. Heck on May 9, 1987. Burial: Springdale Cemetery, Madison, IN.
--SSDI: Virginia Heck, b. 16 May 1899, d. Nov 1993, res. at death - Madison, IN; Richard Heck, b. 16 June 1895, d. June 1967, res. - Madison, IN.

Children of Virginia TEVIS and Richard HECK are:

+ 733 i. Richard Tevis[5] HECK, born 16 Sep 1924 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN (age 5 in Apr 1930 Cens); died 21 Aug 2005 in Madison, IN (SSDI), age 80 yrs 11 mos.; bur. Springdale Cemetery.
+ 734 ii. Nancy Jean HECK, born 01 Jan 1926 in Madison, IN (age 4 yr 3 mos. in Apr 1930 Cens).
735 iii. John Conrad HECK, born 05 May 1928 in Madison, IN (age 2 in 1930 Cens); died 09 May 1987 in IN, age 59 yrs 9 days; bur. Springdale Cemetery.

Notes for John Conrad HECK:
--1930 Cens IN Jefferson ED 5 sheet 6A city of Madison, 518 E. 2nd St. [9 Apr]: Heck, John Conrad, son, 2, b. IN/IN/IN, with parents Richard C. and Virginia T., brother Richard T., 5, and Nancy J., 4.
--Mother's obit., Madison (IN) Herald, 26 Nov 1993, p. 3, named son John C. Heck, who preceded her in death on May 9, 1987.

306. Hazel A.[4] BEAR (Ira[3], Perry E.[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 19 Jul 1893 in Marion Co., IN (B/R), and died Aft. Jan 1974 in IL (?). She married **(1) David Lafayette PRICE** 28 May 1908 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN (M/R). He was born abt. 1889 in IN (age 21 in Apr 1910 Cens), and died Bef. Jan 1920 in IL or IN (?). She married **(2) Alfred SPEERS** 17 May 1920 in Lake Co., IN (M/R online); div. He was born 11 Jun 1890 in Ireland, and died 21 Dec 1962 in WI; bur. Wood National Cem., Milwaukee, WI.

Notes for Hazel A. BEAR:
Hazel A. married (1) David Lafayette Price when she was very young and they lived with her parents in 1910. He was a painter and may have worked for Hazel's father Ira Bear in his "carriage painting shop." They had one son, William, born about 1910. She was a widow in the 1920 Census living in Aurora, IL, with son William, age 9; her occupation was "artist." David L. Price's parentage is unknown; he may be the David L. Price, age 11, living with grandparents David L. and Emily J. Overbey in Johnson Co., IN, in the 1900 Census. Hazel married (2) Alfred Speers in Lake Co., IN, in May 1920, but her name was Hazel Price, and her marital status "widow" in the 1930 Census. She lived with her son, Bill Price, in Chicago, IL, and later in Texas. Although unproved, it appears that her second husband may have been the Albert Speers, b. 11 June 1890 in Belfast, Ireland, and died 21 December 1962, buried in the Wood National Cemetery, Milwaukee, WI. His occupation in the U.S.A. was traveling salesman. He was a volunteer infantryman who enlisted in the U.S. Army in October 1916 and served until the World War ended in 1918. He was admitted to a Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers in Milwaukee, WI, in 1939, and his marital status was "Divorced" with no former wife's name listed. More proof is needed to determine if he was Hazel Bear Price's ex-husband. Hazel and her son Bill planned to move back to Illinois from Poteet, TX, early in 1974 after he had sold his farm and retired. Hazel was in poor health at that time and may have died soon after moving to Illinois; however, her death record has not been found.
Sources:
--Marion Co. Birth Index, IN Vital Records, on CD #31; Book H-5, p. 167. Hazel's mother's maiden name was misspelled "Dewy" (should be Denny).
--1900 Cens IN Marion ED 155 sheet 8B Center Twp: Bear, Ira, b. Mar 1873, 27, occ. - dairyman driver; "Cary", wife, 26, b. Mar 1874; Hazel, dau., 6, b. July 1893; Mary, dau., 3, b. Aug 1896; all b. IN.
--M/R online @ Ancestry.com - IN Marriage Collection 1800-1941: Hazel A. Bear m. David L. Price 28 May 1908, Marion Co., IN, Book 49, p. 223.
--1910 Cens IN Marion ED 147 sheet 1A, Indianapolis, E. St. Joseph St: Price, Lafayette, 21, occ. - painter; Hazel, wife, 17, m. 3 yrs; with Hazel's parents, Ira and Carrie Bear.
--1920 Cens IL ED 49 sheet 3A Aurora Twp., Ward 5, Aurora: Price, Hazel, head, wd., 26, b. IL/IN/IN (sic: b. IN), renting home, occ. - Artist, painting pictures; William, son, 9, b. IL/IN/IN.
--Madison (IN) Courier, 29 June 1922, Ira Bear's obituary named Mrs. Alfred Speers, of Milwaukee, WI, and Mrs. Edward Stube, of Live Oak, FL, as surviving daughters, and grandsons William and James (last names not given).
--M/R online @ Ancestry.com IN Marriage Collection: Hazel A. Price m. Alfred Speers 17 May 1920 in Lake Co., IN, Book 38, p. 427.

--Records of Albert Speers (1890-1962) described in Notes above are found online @ Ancestry.com.
--1930 Cens IL Cook ED 16-1802 sheet 13A Pct. 17, Chicago, 4757 Sheridan St. [4 Apr]: Price, William, head, 19, renting home, occ. - Clerk, drug store; Hazel, mother, wd., 36, occ. - Manager of rooming house; both b. IN/IN/IN.
--Family information from June Bear Ritchie. Personal letter from Hazel's son, William Price, to cousin June, dated 29 Dec 1973 from Rural Route, Poteet, TX, stated that his mother Hazel's health was not too good. They were leaving Texas for Springfield, IL, at the end of December that year. That was the last letter she received from William.

Child of Hazel BEAR and David PRICE is:

736 i. William "Bill"[5] PRICE, born 1910 in IL (age 9 in Jan 1920 Cens; 19 in Apr 1930); died Aft. 01 Jan 1974 in probably IL.

Notes for William "Bill" PRICE:
William "Bill" Price, born in Illinois, lived in childhood in Aurora and Chicago, IL, then later moved to Texas and owned a farm near Poteet in Atascosa County. He was a mail carrier and retired from the U.S. Postal Service. In a personal letter to a cousin in Indiana (dated 29 Dec 1973, postmarked 3 Jan 1974), Bill wrote that he owned a property that housed a U.S. Post Office in Illinois and was thinking of making part of this house into living quarters. His aging mother Hazel lived with him and they were moving from the farm near Poteet, Atascosa Co., TX, to the Springfield, IL, area but were not sure where they would "settle" in Illinois. His cousin did not hear from Bill or Hazel again after January 1974.
Sources:
--Family information and photo from June Bear Ritchie, in Jefferson Co., IN, who had a personal letter from her cousin Bill Price in December 1973 when he was moving from TX to IL.
--1930 Cens IL Cook ED 16-1802 sheet 13A Pct. 17, Chicago, 4757 Sheridan St. [4 Apr]: Price, William, head, 19, renting home, occ. - Clerk in drug store; Hazel, mother, wd., 36, occ. - Manager of rooming house; both b. IN/IN/IN.
--SSDI has a William C. Price, b. in March 1910, SS card iss. IL, d. in Apr 1995, res. - Aurora, Kane Co., IL. [This may be the same William, son of Hazel Bear Price; however, if so, his birth month, March, is wrong because Hazel did not yet have a child when the Census was taken in April 1910.]

308. Earl M.[4] BEAR (Howard M.[3], Perry E.[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 16 Nov 1906 in IN (age 13 in Jan 1920 Cens), and died 07 Feb 1980 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY (SSDI), age 73; bur. Volusia Co., FL. He married **(1) Ruth ...?...** Bef. 1929 in IN (?). He married **(2) Corena ...?...** Bef. 1963 in Louisville, KY (?); divorced. He married **(3) Florence ...?...** Bef. 1975. She was born 08 Feb 1910, and died Nov 1977 in FL (SSDI - res. New Smyrna, Volusia Co., FL; bur. Edgewater New Smyrna Cemetery.

Notes for Earl M. BEAR:
Earl M. owned a 100-acre farm in Jefferson County, IN, and sold it to the U.S. Government in 1941 when the Jefferson Proving Ground was being established. He lived in Louisville, KY in 1963. His mother Mae lived with him the last five years of her life until her death in Louisville in 1963. Earl moved to New Smyrna Beach, FL, before 1975 and is buried there beside his wife Florence L. Bear, in the Edgewater New Smyrna Cemetery.
Sources:
--Family information from June Bear Ritchie. She remembered that Earl M. was married three times and he had one adopted child, a daughter Betty, adopted by Earl and his first wife, Ruth.
--1920 Cens IN Jefferson Lancaster Twp., Family # 58: Bear, Howard M., head, 40; Mae, wife, 37; Earl M., son, 13, and Tyrus C., son, 7; all b. IN.
--Baker, Sue. Echoes of the Jefferson Proving Ground, p. 128 [pub. Indianapolis, IN, 1990, by Guild Literary Services]: Earl Bear, 100 acres, one of the landowners who sold land to the U.S. Government between 11 Mar 1941 and 29 Aug 1941. Land transactions are recorded in the Jefferson County Recorder's office, Madison, IN.
--Indiana Source Book, Vol. 8, comp. by Ruth Dorrel [pub. Indianapolis: IN Historical Society 1997]; material from The Hoosier Genealogist 1991-1992: List of landowners who sold land to U.S. Gov't. in 1941; Earl M. Bear, 100 acres.

--SSDI: Earl Bear, b. 16 Nov 1906, SS card iss. OH, d. Feb 1980, last res. - Louisville, KY; Florence Bear, b. 8 Feb 1910, SS card iss. IN, d. Nov 1977, last res. - New Smyrna Beach, Volusia Co., FL. [Note: Earl died in KY but may have also had a residence in FL.]
--Burial Record online @ Find A Grave: Earl M. Bear (1906-1980) and Florence L. Bear (1910-1977), bur. Unit 1, South 1/2, Edgewater New Smyrna Cemetery, Volusia Co., FL.
--KY Death Index 1911-2000 online @ Ancestry.com: Earl M. Bear, 73, d. 7 Feb 1980 in Jefferson Co., KY; Vol. 7, D/C # 3172.

Child of Earl BEAR and Ruth ...?... is:
737 i. Betty[5] BEAR.

309. Tyrus Cecil "Ted"[4] BEAR (Howard M.[3], Perry E.[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 23 Aug 1912 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 7 in Jan 1920; 17 in Apr 1930 Cens), and died 17 Nov 1975 in Madison, IN, age 63 (SSDI); bur. Dupont Cemetery, Jefferson Co., IN. He married **Mary Eletha Jane WILSON** 16 Apr 1933 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN (M/R), daughter of Charles WILSON and Mamie MARSHALL. She was born 11 Sep 1912 in Jefferson Co., IN, and died 08 Mar 2006 in Madison, IN, age 93; bur. Dupont Cemetery (Obit.).

Notes for Tyrus Cecil "Ted" BEAR:
Tyrus C. was known as "Ted." He grew up on a farm in Lancaster Township, Jefferson Co., IN. He married Mary Wilson in 1933 and they had two sons. Ted was a businessman in Madison, IN. He owned Bear Sales & Services in the 1950s, then operated a skating rink and bowling alley called "107 Roller Bowl" on the hilltop. In 1962 he started the Bear Discount Furniture Store, located where the rink and bowling alley had been. In 1972 he passed the family business to sons Earl and Ron. Their warehouse was hit by the 1974 tornado that swept through the Ohio River Valley, and later that year, a new warehouse was built. Ted died in 1975 and his son Ron and Ron's wife Mary Ann took over ownership of the store. The "Bear Furniture Gallery" on Clifty Drive, Madison, continues to thrive in the 21st Century. Mary died in 2006 at age 93 and is buried beside Ted in Dupont Cemetery.
Sources:
--Census 1920 and 1930 IN Jefferson, Lancaster Twp.: Household of Howard and Mae Bear included Tyrus C., son, age 7 in Jan 1920, age 17 in April 1930.
--M/R online @ MJCPL, History Rescue: Tyrus C. Bear m. Mary J. Wilson 16 Apr 1933, Jefferson Co., IN. Both were born in Jefferson Co., IN; dates of birth and names of parents are listed in this source.
--Madison Weekly Herald, Fri., July 19, 2002, p. 4: Photo and story entitled "The Five Bears" carried headline "Family furniture business prepares for 40th anniversary."
--Madison Courier, 21 Aug 1963, Obit. of mother named Tyrus Bear as a surviving son.
--SSDI: Bear, Tyrus, b. 23 Aug 1912, d. Nov 1975; res. at death - Madison, IN.
--Obit. of Tyrus C. Bear, Madison Courier, 18 Nov 1975, p. 12: Wife and two sons named as survivors, also brother Earl M. of New Smyrna Beach, FL. Burial: Dupont Cemetery, Jefferson Co., IN.
--Obit., IndyStar.com 11 March 2006: Mary Jane Bear, 93, Madison, IN; bur. Dupont Cemetery.
--Family tree online @ Ancestry.com has marriage date of Tyrus C. Bear and Mary Jane Wilson.
[Research by Don Rodeman, Kokomo, IN, who is related to Mary J. Wilson Bear.]

Children of Tyrus BEAR and Mary WILSON are:
+ 738 i. Earl H.[5] BEAR, born 10 Sep 1934 in Dupont, Jefferson Co., IN; died 21 Sep 1999 in Mount Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., PA, age 65 (SSDI).
+ 739 ii. Ronald Keith BEAR, born 11 Oct 1941 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN.

310. June Uetta[4] BEAR (Irven Tyrus[3], Perry E.[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 07 Dec 1929 in Jefferson Co., near Kent, IN. She married **Charles Frederick RITCHIE** 21 Feb 1953 in Jefferson Co., IN, at the Wirt Baptist Church, son of Howard RITCHIE and Helen WEHNER. He was born 02 Oct 1931 in Jefferson Co., IN.

Notes for June Uetta BEAR:
June and her husband Charles Frederick Ritchie have two sons. Charles was in the U.S. Army in the Korean War 1952-1954. They were married in February 1953 when Charles was home from Camp Atterbury on a weekend pass. Nine days after their wedding, he was deployed to Korea. Charles was a dairy farmer and later worked for the United States Postal Service as a letter carrier, retiring in 1987. June is in a country western line dancing group called "Indiana Boots and Jeans." She teaches line dancing in Hanover, IN. She initiated the Indiana Red Star Cloggers, a group that performed for 36 years across the U.S. and overseas. She has also called old-time square dances. She has loved music since childhood, being reared in a musical family that played many instruments and performed as "The Bear Orchestra."
Sources:
--Information on Perry E. Bear's family line, written in her Bible record, was provided by June Bear Ritchie, of Jefferson Co., IN, who knew many of the Bear relatives personally and grew up in the same neighborhood with them. Before his death in 1980, her father Irven Bear shared with his daughter the names of his grandparents and their brothers and sisters, and his aunts, uncles and cousins.
--M/R online @ MJCPL - History Rescue Project: June Bear and Charles Ritchie married 21 February 1953, Jefferson Co., IN. This source has birth dates and places and parents' names.

Children of June BEAR and Charles RITCHIE are:
+ 740 i. Dorrell Frederick[5] RITCHIE, born 01 Mar 1956 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN.
+ 741 ii. Barry Luke RITCHIE, born 18 Aug 1958 in Madison, IN.

311. Cleo Bell "Key"[4] BEAR (Irven Tyrus[3], Perry E.[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 24 May 1932 in Jefferson Co., IN, near Kent, and died 23 Apr 2001 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN, age 68 (SSDI); bur. Dupont Cemetery, Jefferson Co., IN. She married **Thomas GAYLE** abt. 1956 in Clark Co., IN (family record). He was born 08 Jun 1928, and died 16 Jul 2008 in Louisville, KY, in hospital (SSDI - res. Madison, IN); bur. Dupont Cemetery.

Notes for Cleo Bell "Key" BEAR:
Cleo was called "Key" Bear. She married Thomas Gayle and they had two sons. She was a musician who played several instruments and performed in "The Bear Orchestra," with her parents and sister June. They lived in Jefferson Co., IN. She died in 2001 and is buried in the East Section, Dupont Cemetery.
Sources:
--Obit., Madison (IN) Weekly Herald, 27 April 2001, p. 2: Cleo "Key" Bear Gayle, names two surviving sons, Timmy and Tommy.
--SSDI: Cleo Gayle, b. 24 May 1932, SS card iss. IN (before 1951), d. 23 April 2001; Thomas Gayle, b. 8 June 1928, SS card iss. IN, d. 16 July 2008; both were residents of Madison, Jefferson Co., IN.
--Family information from son Timothy B. Gayle, who lives on the family farm near Dupont, IN, and photos from sister June Bear Ritchie.
--Visit to Dupont Cemetery, East Section, Lancaster Twp., Jefferson Co., IN.

Children of Cleo BEAR and Thomas GAYLE are:
742 i. Thomas Irvin[5] GAYLE, born abt. 1957 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN.
+ 743 ii. Timothy Brian GAYLE, born 29 Jun 1962 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN.

312. Hayden H.[4] BEAR (Delana Charles[3], Solomon J.[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 05 Nov 1898 in IN (age 21 in Jan 1920 Cens), and died 08 Nov 1965 in Los Angeles Co., CA (SSDI - last res. LaCanada Flintridge, Los Angeles Co., CA), age 67 yrs 3 days. He married **Eunice V. CONRAD** 11 Apr 1918 in Forrest Co., MS (M/R), daughter of Hugh CONRAD and Susanne ...?.... She was born 25 Sep 1892 in IN (age 17 in Apr 1910 Cens), and died Jan 1982 in Weiser, Washington Co., ID (SSDI).

Notes for Hayden H. BEAR:

Hayden H. served in World War I. After the War ended, he was in the National Guard with the rank of First Lieutenant. He married Eunice Conrad in Mississippi during the War, in April 1918. She was born in Indiana and lived across the Ohio River in Warsaw, Gallatin Co., KY, in 1900, age 7, b. Sept. 1892, and in 1910, age 17 (census records); her father was a merchant in the hardware business. Hayden and Eunice had a son, Hugh D., born in 1919 in Indiana, named for his grandfather Hugh Conrad. Later the family moved to southern California. In 1930 they lived in Glendale, CA, where Hayden was a building contractor. Eunice's widowed mother lived with them. Hayden died in 1965 and Eunice moved to Idaho where she died in January 1982 at age 89. Their son Hugh lived in Hayden, Idaho, and died there in 2006.
Sources:
--M/R, Mississippi Marriages 1776 - 1935 online: Hayden Bear m. Eunice Conrad 11 Apr 1918 in Forrest County; his age was given as 19 and hers as 23 (sic: 25).
--U.S. Military Records, 1925, Official National Guard Register online @ Ancestry.com: Hayden H. Bear, b. 5 Nov 1898 in Indiana; rank - 1st Lt.; 150 FA Reg't., Company - HQ 3 Bn, Madison, IN.
--1930 Cens CA Los Angeles ED 960 sheet 13A Glendale Twp. and city, Monte Vista Ave. [10 Apr]: Bear, Hayden H., 31, b. IN/IN/IN, m. at age 19, occ. - building contractor, owned home worth $8,500, a Veteran of World War; Eunice V., wife, 35, b. IN/IN/IN, m. at age 23; Hugh D., son, 6, b. IN/IN/IN; Conrad, Susie, mother-in-law, widow, age 65, b. IN/NY/IN.
--SSDI: Hayden Bear, b. 5 Nov 1898, d. Nov 1965; SS card iss. CA; res. at death - LaCanada Flintridge, Los Angeles Co., CA. Eunice Bear, b. 25 Sept 1892, d. January 1982, res. - Weiser, Washington Co., ID. [Note: her birth year 1892 differs from some other records, i.e., age 35 in Apr 1930 Census.]
--CA Death records online @ Ancestry.com: Hayden H. Bear, b. 11/5/1898, d. 11/8/1965, age 67; mother's maiden name - Layton.

Child of Hayden BEAR and Eunice CONRAD is:

\+ 744 i. **Hugh D.[5] BEAR**, born 08 Oct 1923 in IN (age 6 in Apr 1930 Cens); died 25 Jul 2006 in Hayden, Kootenai Co., ID (SSDI), age 82.

314. Wesley R.[4] BEAR (Delana Charles[3], Solomon J.[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 20 Sep 1902 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN, and died 12 May 1965 in Los Angeles Co., CA, age 62 (D/R). He married **Helen Marguerite MOORE** 24 Jul 1922 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R), daughter of William MOORE and Ada BLACK. She was born 08 Oct 1901 in Madison, IN, and died 05 Jan 1958 in Los Angeles Co., CA (D/R).

Notes for Wesley R. BEAR:
Wesley R. married Helen M. Moore in 1922 before his 20th birthday. His father signed his "permission to marry." Wesley and Helen had one son born about 1923. As a young man, Wesley followed the same occupation as his father, "lumberman," and later he was a builder and contractor. Before 1930 the family moved to Glendale, CA, and bought a home there. Helen's widowed mother, Ada Moore, lived with them in 1930. Wesley and Helen died in Los Angeles Co., CA.
Sources:
--1920 Cens IN Jefferson ED 106 sheet 17A Ward 3, Madison, 1003 Main St: Hammel, Sophia, head, wd., 72, b. VA/VA/VA; Bear, Delaney, boarder, 44, b. IN/IN/IN. occ. - Proprietor, mill; Mary, boarder, b. IN/IN/VA; Wesley, son, 17, b. IN/IN/IN; Mary, dau., 9, b. CA/IN/IN. [Children belonged to Delaney and Mary Bear; Sophia Hammel is believed to be Mary Bear's aunt.]
--M/R, Jefferson Co., IN: Wesley R. Bear, b. 9/20/1902 in Madison, IN, s/o Delana C. and Mary Hammel Bear, and Helen M. Moore, b. 10/8/1900, Madison, IN, d/o William T. and Ada Black Moore, married 24 July 1922 by the Rev. W. C. Marshall; Book 7, p. 379. Permission to marry signed by father Delana Bear on 7/22/1922. [Helen's d.o.b. 8 Oct 1900 differs from other records that have b. 1901; and Wesley's mother's maiden name Hammel should be Layton.]
--1930 Cens CA Los Angeles ED 19-960 sheet 11B Glendale Twp. and city [9 Apr]: Bear, Wesley, head, 28, m. at age 22 (sic: 19), occ. - builder/contractor, owned home worth $9,000, not a Veteran; Helen, wife, 29, m. at age 22; son John, age 6; all b. IN/IN/IN; Ada Moore, mother-in-law, wd. 53, b.

IN/OH/IN.
--CA Death Index 1940-1997 online: Bear, Wesley, b. 20 Sept 1902, d. 12 May 1965, res. at death - Los Angeles County, mother's maiden name - Layton. Bear, Helen Marguerite, b. 8 Oct 1901, d. 5 Jan 1958 in Los Angeles Co., age 57; father's last name - Moore, mother's maiden name - Black.

Child of Wesley BEAR and Helen MOORE is:
745 i. John[5] BEAR, born abt. 1923 in IN (age 6 in Apr 1930 Cens).

Generation No. 5

320. Virgie Ruth[5] SLATER (Calvin Benjamin[4], Nancy Jane[3] BEAR, William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 29 Mar 1893 in IN (age 26 in Jan 1920 Cens), and died 31 May 1986 in Oldham Co., KY, age 93, res. - Trimble Co., KY (D/R). She married **Benjamin Franklin CONSLEY** 26 Jul 1919 in Clark Co., IN (M/R), son of Thomas CONSLEY and Mahala KING. He was born 27 Dec 1890 in Clark Co., IN (age 29 in Jan 1920 Cens), and died 09 Jun 1924 in Jefferson Co., IN (family record).

Notes for Virgie Ruth SLATER:
Virgie and her husband Benjamin Consley lived with his father in Saluda Township, Jefferson Co., IN, after their marriage. He died in 1924 according to a family record. Virgie has not been found in the 1930 Census. Their son was killed in World War II (see Notes for son Thomas Franklin Consley).
Sources:
--1900 Cens IN Clark ED 5 sheet 15 Jeffersonville Twp: Slater, Virgel R. (sic: Virgie), 7, b. IN, with parents Calvin B. and Emma J. Slater. Other children were Goldie E., dau., 8; Charles C., age 1 yr.
--M/R online @ Ancestry.com IN Marriage Collection 1800-1941 (WPA original records in County Clerk's office): Benjamin Consley m. Virgie R. Slater 26 July 1919, Clark Co., IN.
--1920 Cens IN Jefferson ED 111 sheets 2A-B Saluda Twp [29 Jan]: Consley [Indexed: Cousley], Thomas, head, wd., 63, b. KY; Benjamin, son, 29, b. IN/KY/IN, farmer; Virgie, dau.-in-law, 26, b. IN/IN/IN; Wood, son, 14; Thelma, dau., 11. [Census enumerator was Lee Bair, a relative of Virgie Slater Consley.]
--Dates of birth and death for Benjamin F. Consley are found in a Family Tree online @ Ancestry.com (user-submitted, sources not cited).
--KY Death Index online has death of Virgie Consley, age 93 (d. 31 May 19..? - incomplete date); cites D/C #21497, Vol. 43, death in Oldham Co., KY; res. of Trimble County. [This seems to be the same Virgie Consley. If so, she was a widow for many years and did not remarry. Her death date 31 May 1986 has been calculated from birth date and age at death.]

Child of Virgie SLATER and Benjamin CONSLEY is:
746 i. Thomas Franklin[6] CONSLEY, born 04 Aug 1921 in Jeffersonville, Clark Co., IN; died 30 Dec 1944 in Luxemburg; killed in battle during World War II.

Notes for Thomas Franklin CONSLEY:
Pvt. Thomas Franklin Consley, son of Ruth Slater and Benjamin Franklin Consley, was born at Jeffersonville, IN, August 4, 1921. The family moved to the Paynesville (IN) neighborhood where Thomas became a Boy Scout and was employed on farms. As a soldier he saw service in Iceland, Ireland, England, France, and Belgium. He was killed in action at Luxemburg, December 30, 1944. Besides his parents he was survived by a brother, Calvin Clyde Consley.
Source:
--Honored dead of World War II from Jefferson Co., IN, @MJCPL - History Rescue, Military records.

322. Margarette Angus May[5] SLATER (Calvin Benjamin[4], Nancy Jane[3] BEAR, William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 04 Feb 1902 in IN (age 17 in Jan 1920 Cens), and died in IN (?). She married **Clyde W. SAME, Sr.** 02 Nov 1920 in Clark Co., IN (M/R), son of William SAME and Elizabeth ...?.... He was born 23 Sep 1899 in IN (age 20 in Jan 1920 Cens), and died 23 Nov 1988 in Jeffersonville, Clark Co., IN (SSDI).

Notes for Margarette Angus May SLATER:
Margarette (aka Margaret) was single, age 17, living with her father in the January 1920 Census. She married a neighbor, Clyde W. Same, in November of that year and their son, Clyde W., Jr., was born in 1921. Clyde, Sr. owned and operated the Same's Moving Company in southern Indiana. The 1930 Census shows Clyde Same, Sr. with another wife named Leora and a young child. Margaret's death record has not been found.
Sources:
--1920 Cens IN Clark ED 5 sheet 10B Jeffersonville Twp: Same [indexed Saine], Clyde, son, 20, occ.- Chauffeur, working for Government, in family of William, 54, b. IN/GER/GER, and Elizabeth, 50, b. MO/GER/GER; Marguerite, dau., 26, single; both chidren b. IN/IN/MO. Clyde's father owned a farm.
--1920 Cens IN Clark ED 5 sheet 10A (same township): Slater, Margaret A., dau., single, 17, living with her father Calvin B., wd., 58, occ. - Carpenter; and brothers Charles, 21, single, Teamster/general hauling, and Wilbur, age 9.
--M/R online @ Ancestry.com IN Marriage Collection 1800-1941: Clyde Same and Marg Slater m. 2 Nov 1920, Clark Co., IN.
--SSDI: Clyde W. Same, b. 23 Sept 1899, SS card iss. IN (bef. 1951), d. 23 Nov 1988, last res. - Jeffersonville, Clark Co., IN.
--Family information from nephew Curtis Fletcher. He remembers visiting the Sames in the 1950s and thinks that they may have lived in Lawrenceburg, Dearborn Co., IN.

Child of Margarette SLATER and Clyde SAME is:

747 i. Clyde W.[6] SAME, Jr., born 05 May 1921 in IN; died Jan 1986 in Jeffersonville, Clark Co., IN (SSDI), age 64; bur. Walnut Ridge Cemetery, Clark Co., IN. He married Alma ...?...; born 16 Nov 1923; died 07 Sep 1988 in IN (SSDI - no res. given), age 64; bur. Walnut Rige Cemetery.

Notes for Clyde W. SAME, Jr.:
Clyde W., Jr. enlisted in the U.S. Army and served during World War II.
Sources:
--U.S. Army Enlistment Records 1938-1946 online @ Ancestry.com: Clyde W. Same, b. 1921 in Indiana, resident of IN; enlisted as a Pvt. 13 Jul 1942 in Louisville, KY; educatin - 2 years of high school; single, with dependents. Civil Occ. - Semiskilled chauffeurs/drivers. Description: height 68 in., weight 130 lbs.
--Walnut Ridge Cemetery, Clark Co., IN, Burials online @ US GenWeb Clark Co., IN: Alma Same and Clyde W. Same, Jr. are bur. in Sect. WA, Lot #259. He died in January 1986 and she died in Sept 1988.
--SSDI: Clyde Same, b. 5 May 1921, d. Jan 1986, last res. - Jeffersonville, Clark Co., IN; Alma M. Same, b. 16 Nov 1923, d. 7 Sept 1988, no res. given; both SS cards iss. IN (bef. 1951).

323. Wilber Allen SLATER (aka Carl Clyde[5] FLETCHER) (Calvin Benjamin[4] SLATER, Nancy Jane[3] BEAR, William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 19 Feb 1910 in IN (age 2/12 in Apr 1910 Cens; 9 in Jan 1920), and died Aug 1974 in TN (SSDI - res. not specified), age 64; bur. Rutledge Hill Community Church Cemetery. He married **Hazel Leoda BRINKLEY** 06 Feb 1936 in Rossville, Walker Co., GA, daughter of Christopher BRINKLEY and Bertha JOHNSON. She was born 11 Aug 1919 in Alto, Franklin Co., TN, and died 11 Dec 1987 in TN (SSDI - res. Chattanooga, TN); bur. Rutledge Hill Cemetery, Coffee Co., TN, with husband.

Notes for Wilber Allen SLATER (aka Carl Clyde FLETCHER):
Wilber A. was born in February 1910 in Indiana and his mother died shortly after he was born. As an adult, he moved from Indiana to Tennessee and changed his name to Carl Clyde Fletcher, the name he used the rest of his life. All of his descendants have the Fletcher surname. In the 1910 Census, Wilber was an infant, age 2 months, living with his father on the same farm with William Wilson in Jeffersonville Twp., Clark Co., IN; his father had no wife listed in the 1910 or 1920 Census records. Wilber married Hazel Leoda Brinkley in 1936 in northern GA and they had six children born in Chattanooga, TN; the youngest were twins who died at birth. Then the family moved to Louisville, KY, where they lived in 1954-56. He died in 1974 at age 64, and is buried in the Rutledge Hill Community Church Cemetery. Hazel Leoda died in 1987.
Sources:

--1910 Cens IN Clark ED 5 sheet 10B Jeffersonville Twp: Slater, Wilber A., son, age 2/12 yr, (infant without mother listed), b. IN, with father Calvin, 48, b. KY, farmer. [Did Wilber's mother, Emma Wilson Slater, die in childbirth?]
--1920 Cens IN Clark ED 5 sheet 10A Jeffersonville Twp [19 Jan]: Slater, Calvin B., head, wd., 58, b. KY/IN/KY, occ. - carpenter; Charles, son, 21, occ. - Teamster/general hauling; Margaret A., dau., 17; Wilbur A., son, 9; all children b. IN/KY/IN. [Youngest child, Wilbur, b. 1910, had his 9th birthday in 1919, age is consistent with 1910 Census.]
--SSDI: Carl Fletcher, b. 19 Feb 1910, SS card iss. TN (before 1951), d. Aug 1974 (no res. given).
--Cemeteries of Coffee Co., TN, online database gives location of Rutledge Hill Community Church Cemetery.
--Family information from son, Curtis Fletcher.

Children of Wilber FLETCHER) and Hazel BRINKLEY are:

	748	i.	Emma Jean[6] FLETCHER, born 08 Mar 1937 in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN. She married Carmine Anthony VERDEROSA.
+	749	ii.	Carl Vernell "Dude" FLETCHER, born 20 Sep 1939 in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN.
+	750	iii.	Curtis Leon FLETCHER, born 13 Jan 1941 in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN.
+	751	iv.	Mikel William "Mike" FLETCHER, born 12 May 1943 in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN.
	752	v.	Alline FLETCHER, born 09 Jun 1944 in Chattanooga, TN, a twin; died 09 Jun 1944.
	753	vi.	Pauline FLETCHER, born 09 Jun 1944 in Chattanooga, TN, a twin; died 09 Jun 1944.

325. Mark W.[5] BEAR (Franklin Wesley "Frank"[4], Calvin Josiah[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 11 Dec 1894 in Switzerland Co., IN (age 25 in Jan 1920 Cens), and died 15 Oct 1958 in IN, age 63 (SSDI); bur. Vernon Cemetery, Jennings Co., IN. He married **Frances Pearl DANSCH** 09 Oct 1937 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R), daughter of John DANSCH and Kate HARTWELL. She was born 07 Apr 1914 in Jennings Co., IN, and died 26 Nov 1990 in IN, age 76; bur. Vernon Cemetery next to husband.

Notes for Mark W. BEAR:
Mark served in France with the U.S. Army, Co. F, 78th Infantry, in World War I. When he registered for the draft on June 5, 1917, he was listed as age 22. His World War II Draft card, his tombstone, and death record have his birth year as 1894, consistent with his age on census records. He was a farmer as a young man. Later he was a railroader, working for the Baltimore & Ohio and Penn. Railroads. Mark married Frances P. Dansch in 1937 and they had at least children. The family lived in Shelbyville and North Vernon, IN. Mark and his wife Frances are buried in the Vernon Cemetery, Vernon, Jennings Co., IN.
Sources:
--1900 Cens IN Switzerland ED 140 sheet 3B family 52 Pleasant Twp: Mark Bear, age 5, b. Nov (sic: Dec) 1894, in family of Frank and Janie Bear.
--1910 Census (same location): Bear, Mark, son, 15, farm laborer, living with his parents on their farm in Pleasant Township, Switzerland Co., IN.
--WW I Draft Registration card, June 5, 1917: Mark Bear, 22, b. 11 Dec 1895 (sic: 1894), Vevay IN; occ. - farmer, address R.F.D., Vevay, Switzerland Co., IN; single. Description: medium height and build, brown eyes and brown hair.
--1920 Cens IN Shelby ED 106 sheet 12B Ward 3, Shelbyville: Mark W. Bear, 25, living with his sister Edith C. Dennis and her husband and infant son. He and his brother-in-law Joseph L. Dennis were working in a furniture factory. [Note: Mark, age 25, was counted twice in the 1920 Census, once in Shelbyville with sister Edith and also with parents on their farm in Pleasant Township, Switzerland Co., IN]
--Vevay Reveille, Vevay, IN, in August 1918 listed Mark Bear and others from Switzerland Co., IN, who "left this week for Camp Custer, Michigan, in the draft call" to serve in the World War.
--1930 Cens IN Shelby ED 73-3 sheet 12B Shelbyville Ward 3: Mark W. Bear, 35, single, boarder, b. IN, occ. Section Hand for Steam Railroad Company. He was a lodger with Fred and Mary Donley's family.
--M/R online @ MJCPL - History Rescue: Mark W. Bear m. Frances Pearl Dansch 9 Oct 1937,

Jefferson Co., IN.
--World War II Draft card, 27 Apr 1942: Mark Wesley Bear, R. R. 4, North Vernon, IN, age 47, b. 11 Dec 1894 in Vevay, Switzerland Co., IN; wife, Mrs Frances Baer (sic: Bear) at same address; employed by the Penn. Railroad.
--SSDI: Mark Bear, b. Dec. 11, 1894, d. Oct. 15, 1958; SS card iss. by Railroad Board; no res. at death listed.
--Burial records and tombstone photos online @ Find A Grave, posted by Linda Erler of Jennings Co., IN: Mark Bear, b. Dec. 11, 1894, d. Oct. 15, 1958 [tombstone is engraved with the name of his Indiana military unit, WW I]; Frances Pearl Bear, b. 7 April 1914, d. 26 Nov 1990; bur. Vernon Cemetery, Vernon, Jennings Co., IN. [Photos by Traci Ashley, North Vernon, IN.]
--Family records, L. Ray and Virginia Bear, Madison, IN, gave Mark's wife's name as Frances and stated that they recalled that there were two daughters and a son in this family.

Children of Mark BEAR and Frances DANSCH are:

754 i. son ..?..[6] BEAR.
755 ii. Martha BEAR.
756 iii. Marjorie BEAR.

327. Edith Clara[5] BEAR (Franklin Wesley "Frank"[4], Calvin Josiah[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 15 Feb 1900 in Switzerland Co., IN (age 19 in Jan 1920), and died 26 Apr 1990 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, age 90 (SSDI - last res. Ft. Lauderdale, Broward Co., FL). She married **Joseph Leland DENNIS** abt. 1918 in IN (?), son of Asa DENNIS and Laura AKE. He was born 03 Jun 1898 in Vevay, Switzerland Co., IN (age 21 in Jan 1920 Cens), and died Sep 1967 in Fort Lauderdale, Broward Co., FL (SSDI).

Notes for Edith Clara BEAR:
Edith married Joseph Dennis and they had four sons and a daughter before the 1930 Census. At least two of their sons served in the U.S. Army in World War II. As a young man, Joseph worked in a furniture factory in Shelbyville, IN. Before 1930, they moved to Dearborn Co., IN, where he worked as a tractor operator. Later in life, Joseph and Edith lived in Florida and he died there. Edith died in North Carolina in 1990, at age 90.
Sources:
--1900 Cens IN Switzerland ED 140 sheet 3B Pleasant Twp: Bear, Edith, age 3/12 yr, b. Feb 1900, youngest of 4 children in family of Frank and Janie Bear.
--1910 Cens IN Switzerland ED 161 sheet 6B, East Div., Pleasant Twp: Bear, Mark, son, 15, helping on farm with parents Frank and Janie M. and their children.
--WW I Draft Registration card, 12 Sept 1918: Joseph Leland Dennis, 20, b. 3 June 1898; address Vevay, IN; occ. - laborer, employed by Adolphus Spencer, Vevay, IN; nearest relative - Mr. and Mrs. Asa Dennis, Shelbyville, IN. Description: medium height and build, gray eyes, brown hair, no disabilities.
--1920 Cens IN Shelby ED 106 sheet 12B Ward 3, Shelbyville, 715 S. Tompkins: Joseph L. Dennis, head, 21, occ. - Machinist, furniture factory; Edith C., wife, 19, William H., age 4/12 yr; Bear, Mark W., bro-in-law, single, 25, laborer in furniture factory; all b. IN/IN/IN.
--1930 Cens IN Dearborn ED 27 sheet 4A Washington Twp: Dennis, Joseph L., 31, m. at age 20, occ. - Tractor Operator/county road, not a Veteran; Edith C., wife, 30, m. at age 19; Howard W., son, 10; Ralph J., son, 8; Marie C., dau., 6; Paul W., son, 5; David W., son, 2 1/12 yr; all b. IN/IN/IN.
--North Carolina Deaths from State Dept. of Health online @ Ancestry.com: Edith Clara (Bear) Dennis, 90, b. 15 Feb 1900 in Indiana, d. 26 April 1990, Charlotte, Mecklenburg County; widow; buried out of state.
--SSDI: Joseph Dennis, b. 3 June 1898, SS card iss. IN (before 1951), d. Sept 1967, last res. - Fort Lauderdale, Broward Co.; SSDI also has Edith's death record (same dates as on NC Death record) with last res. given as Ft. Lauderdale, FL, 26 April 1990.
--Family records from Ray and Virginia Bear, Madison, IN.

Children of Edith BEAR and Joseph DENNIS are:

757 i. William Howard[6] DENNIS, born 07 Sep 1919 in IN (infant, 4 mos. in Jan 1920 Cens); died 08 Jul 1991 in Palm Beach Co., FL (SSDI; D/R), age 71.

Notes for William Howard DENNIS:
William Howard was known as Howard William when he enlisted for service in the U.S. Army in July 1941 from Florida; he was single. His death records also have his name as Howard William Dennis. He died in Palm Beach Co., FL, at age 71.
Sources:
--1920 Cens IN Shelby ED 106 sheet 12B Shelbyville, 715 S. Tompkins St: Dennis, Joseph L., 21, and Edith C., 19, with one child, William H., infant, age 4/12 yr; all b. IN.
--U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records 1938-1946: Howard W. Dennis, b. 1919 in Indiana and res. of Indiana, enlisted as a Pvt. at Camp Blanding, FL, on 9 July 1941; single; Education - Grammer school; Civil occ. driver. Description: height 66", weight 145 lbs.
--Florida Death Index 1877-1998 online @ Ancestry.com: Howard William Dennis, 71, b. 7 Sept 1919, d. 8 July 1991 in Palm Beach County.
--SSDI: Howard W. Dennis, b. 7 Sept 1918 (year differs from 1919 on FL Death record and age on 1920 Census), SS card iss. IN (bef. 1951), d. 8 July 1991; last res. - West Palm Beach, Palm Beach Co., FL.

758 ii. Ralph J. DENNIS, born 10 Jun 1921 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., IN; died 11 Oct 2004 in FL, age 83 (SSDI - res. Ft. Lauderdale, Broward Co., FL).

Notes for Ralph J. DENNIS:
Ralph was born in Indiana and moved to Florida. He served in World War II.
--SSDI: Ralph J. Dennis, b. 10 June 1921, SS card iss. IN (bef. 1951), d. 11 Oct 2004, res. at death - Fort Lauderdale, Broward Co., FL.

759 iii. Marie Edith DENNIS, born 01 Sep 1923 in IN (age 6 in Apr 1930 Cens); died 22 Nov 2002 in NC, age 79 (SSDI - last res. Weaverville, Buncombe Co., NC); bur. in NC.

Notes for Marie Edith DENNIS:
Marie Edith (aka Edith M.) married and lived in Weaverville, NC, near Asheville the Blue Ridge Mountains. Her relatives, L. Ray and Virginia Bear of Madison, IN, visited her at her home years ago but did not recall the name of Marie's husband. The NC death record and SSDI verify that Edith Marie Dennis' married name was Parr. She died in Weaverville in 2002.
--SSDI: Edith M. Parr b. 1 Sep 1923, SS card iss. FL, d. 22 Nov 2002, last res. - Weaverville, Buncombe Co., NC.
--North Carolina Deaths online @ Ancestry.com: Edith Marie Parr, 79, b. Sept 1923 in Indiana, d. 22 Nov 2002 in Nursing Home, Weaverville, Buncombe County; father's name - Dennis; education - 8th Grade; Marital status: married; buried in-state.

\+ 760 iv. Paul Wesley DENNIS, born 03 Apr 1925 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., IN; died 22 May 2001 in Gainesville, FL, at VA Medical Center, age 76; bur. Naional Cemetery, Bushnell, Sumter Co., FL (D/R).

761 v. David W. DENNIS, born 1928 in IN (age 2 1/12 in Apr 1930 Cens).

762 vi. Josephine DENNIS, born Aft. 1930 in probably IN.

328. Calvin Josiah[5] BEAR (Franklin Wesley "Frank"[4], Calvin Josiah[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 11 Sep 1902 in Switzerland Co., IN (age 17 in Jan 1920 Cens), and died 01 May 1992 in Hanover, Jefferson Co., IN, age 89 (Obit.); bur. Dupont Cemetery, Jefferson Co., IN. He married **(1) Mary Elizabeth FOX** 25 Dec 1925 in Switzerland Co., IN; he was 23, she was 15., daughter of John FOX and Clara SMITH. She was born 16 Jun 1910 in Switzerland Co, IN, and died 29 May 1978 in Jefferson Co., IN, age 67 yrs 11 mos. (SSDI). He married **(2) Norma Jean CLARKSON** abt. 1979 in unknown place.

Notes for Calvin Josiah BEAR:
Calvin Josiah was named for his Grandfather Bear. He was a farmer in Switzerland Co., IN. He married Mary E. Fox in 1925 and they were married for 53 years. They had four children. In 1973 they were living in Dupont, IN. She died in 1978, and Calvin J. married (2) Norma Jean Clarkson and lived in Hanover, Jefferson Co.., IN, until his death age 89. He had a large number of descendants as noted in his obituary (below).ources:
--1910 Cens IN Switzerland ED 161 sheet 6B East Div., Pleasant Twp: Bear, Calvin, son, 7, with

family of Frank and Janie M. Bear, all b. IN.
--1930 Cens IN Switzerland ED 6 sheet 9B Pleasant Twp: Bear, Calvin, 27, farmer, b. IN/IN/IN, m. at age 23; wife Jane, 19, b. IN/KY/KY, m. at age 15; sons James, 3 yr 6 mos., and Ray, age 1 year; both sons b. IN. Joseph Fox, 18, brother-in-law, a laborer, lived in the household.
--Vevay Reveille=Enterprise, Vevay, IN, 14 June 1973, front page: Death of Gregory Bear, 18, after motorcycle crash. Among his survivors were grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Calvin J. Bear, Dupont, IN.
--SSDI: Calvin J. Bear, b. 11 Sept 1902, SS card iss. IN, d. 1 May 1992, res. at death - Hanover, IN.
--Obit., Vevay Reveille=Enterprise, 14 May 1992, p. 2: Calvin J. Bear, 89, 838 Gray St., Hanover, passed away May 1st at Hanover Nursing Center. Born 11 Sept 1902 in Switzerland Co., son of Frank and Janie (Cole) Bear. He was preceded in death by parents and first wife, Mary Elizabeth Fox, and brothers Fred, Mark, and Paul. Mr. Bear was a retired farmer and attended Kingdom Hall of Jehovah's Witnesses. Survivors: wife Norma Jean Bear; sons James J. Bear, Seymour, IN, Lowary Ray Bear, Vevay; daughters Charlotte Carlisle, Lancaster, IN, and Barbara Dunlap, Madison; brother Lawrence Bear, Moores Hill; sister Virginia Powers, Madison; 22 grandchildren, 45 great-grandchildren, and 3 great-great-grandchildren. Burial: Dupont Cemetery.

Children of Calvin BEAR and Mary FOX are:

763 i. James Josiah[6] BEAR, born 25 Aug 1926 in Switzerland Co., IN (age 3 in Apr 1930 Cens); died 16 Jul 2009 in Seymour, Jackson Co.., IN at Schneck Medical Center, age 82; bur. Dupont Cemetery, Jefferson Co., IN. He married Betty Jane MUNDY 20 Nov 1948; born 10 Sep 1925 in Cicero, Hamilton Co., IN; died 28 Apr 2006 in Seymour, Jackson Co., IN, age 80; bur. Dupont Cemetery.

Notes for James Josiah BEAR:
James J., (known as "Jim") married Betty Mundy in 1948. They had no children. He was a Seaman First Class in the U.S. Navy in World War II, receiving the Victory Medal, the American Area Campaign Medal and the Asiatic Pacific Area Campaign Medal. He was a farmer and also worked in construction as a young man. He worked at the Pepsi Cola Co. in Seymour, IN, from 1965 until his retirement in 1990. Jim was a member of the Jefferson Post 9 and the Seymour Post 89 of the American Legion. He belonged to the Seymour Lodge 418 Loyal Order of the Moose. His wife Betty died in 2006 and he died in July 2009 at age 82; full military honors were conducted graveside by the Jefferson Post of the American Legion.
Sources:
--Obit., Betty J. Mundy Bear, 80, of Seymour, IN, died at home on 28 April 2006. She was a housewife and member of the Eagles Lodge. She was survived by her husband James J. Bear whom she married Nov. 20, 1948. Bur. Dupont Cemetery, Dupont, IN. [Research by Sheri Bear.]
--Obit., Madison (IN) Courier, 18 July 2009: James Bear, 82, of Seymour, d. 16 July 2009. Survivors: brother Lowary Ray Bear and sister Charlotte Carlisle, both of Madison; and Jesse L. Dunlap, brother-in-law, of Madison. He was preceded in death by his wife Betty J. Mundy Bear in April 2006; his parents; and his sister Barbara J. Dunlap. Burial: Dupont Cemetery.
--Burial records online @ Find A Grave: James J. Bear (with photo), b. 25 Aug 1926, d. 16 July 2009; Betty Jane Mundy Bear (with Obit.), b. 10 Sept 1925, d. 28 Apr 2006; bur. Dupont Cemetery, Jefferson Co., IN.
--Family records from L. Ray and Virginia Bear.

\+ 764 ii. Lowary Ray BEAR, born 15 Mar 1929 in Switzerland Co., IN (age 1 yr in April 1930 Cens).

765 iii. Charlotte Wanda Sue BEAR, born 19 Sep 1934 in Jefferson Co., IN. She married (1) Charles HYDEN abt. 1954 in IN (?), divorced. She married (2) Fred CARLISLE.

Notes for Charlotte Wanda Sue BEAR:
--Obit. of brother in The Madison (IN) Courier, 18 July 2009: James Bear, 82, of Seymour, d. 16 July 2009. Survivors: brother Lowary Ray Bear and sister Charlotte Carlisle, both of Madison;

\+ 766 iv. Barbara Jean BEAR, born 03 Apr 1939 in Jefferson Co., IN; died 16 Mar 2003 in Madison, IN (SSDI), age 63; bur. Grandview Memorial Gardens, Jefferson Co., IN.

329. John Frederick "Fred"[5] BEAR (Franklin Wesley "Frank"[4], Calvin Josiah[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 06 Mar 1905 in Switzerland Co., IN (age 5 in Apr 1910 Cens), and died Feb 1970 in IN (SSDI - res. Milan, IN). He married **Louella BROOKS** abt. 1924 in IN (?); he was 19, she was 20. She was born abt. 1904 in IN (age 26 in Apr 1930 Cens).

Notes for John Frederick "Fred" BEAR:
--1930 Cens IN Switzerland ED 78-2 sheet 7B Craig Twp: Bear, Frederick, head, 25, m. at age 19, farmer; Louella, 26, wife, m. at age 20: Christine, dau., 5; Kenneth, son, 6/12 yr; all b. IN.
--Family information from nephew L. Ray Bear.

Children of John BEAR and Louella BROOKS are:

767 i. Christine[6] BEAR, born abt. 1925 in IN (age 5 in 1930 Cens); died Bef. 1999.

768 ii. Kenneth BEAR, born abt. Sep 1929 in IN (age 6 mos. in Apr 1930 Census). He married Reva ...?....

Notes for Kenneth BEAR:
Kenneth is retired from a military career in the U.S. Army. He lived in Oklahoma in 2005.
--Family information from L. Ray and Virginia Bear, Madison, IN.

769 iii. Donald BEAR, born Aft. Apr 1930.

770 iv. Robert BEAR, born Aft. Apr 1930.

771 v. son ..?.. BEAR.

772 vi. Marjorie BEAR.

330. Paul E.[5] BEAR (Franklin Wesley "Frank"[4], Calvin Josiah[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 20 Aug 1908 in Switzerland Co., IN (age 21 in Apr 1930 Cens), and died Apr 1983 in Indianapolis, IN (SSDI), age 74; bur. New Crown Cemetery, Marion Co., IN. He married **(1) Clarabell MACKIN** Aft. Apr 1930 in IN (?). She was born abt. 1910 in IN. He married **(2) Irene MILLER** 15 Jan 1938 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R), daughter of Ray MILLER and Zena RAHE. She was born 1909 in Dearborn Co., IN. He married **(3) Irene MARSHALL** 19 Jan 1945 in Franklin Co., IN (M/R), daughter of Charles MARSHALL and Anna SCHULTZ. She was born 03 Jun 1912 in Hamilton Co., OH, and died 12 Aug 2005 in Indianapolis, IN, age 93; bur. New Crown Cemetery, Indianapolis (Obit.).

Notes for Paul E. BEAR:
Paul married (1) Clara Belle Mackin, a neighbor in Pleasant Township, Switzerland Co., IN. Paul m. (2) Irene Miller in 1938 in Jefferson Co., IN, and (3) Irene Marshall in 1945 in Franklin Co., IN; they had one daughter. In 1945 he lived in Dearborn Co., IN. Paul died in April 1983 and Irene (Marshall) Bear died at age 93 in 2005. They are buried in New Crown Cemetery, Marion Co., IN, in a burial lot purchased by their daughter Ruth Bear Livers.
Sources:
--Family records from Ray & Virginia Bear, Madison, IN, named Clara Belle Mackin as Paul's first wife and said he had two wives named Irene.
--M/R, Marriage Application, online @ MJCPL - History Rescue: Paul E. Bear, b. 20 Aug 1908 in Switzerland Co., IN, and Irene Miller, b. 27 June 1909 in Dearborn Co., IN, dau. of Ray and Zena Rahe Miller, married 15 Jan 1938 in Jefferson Co., IN.
--1930 Cens IN Switzerland ED 6 sheet 10B Pleasant Twp [25 Apr]: Bear, Paul, son, 21, single, living with father Frank, 60, a widower, and sister Virginia, age 15. [Neighbors were William and Cora Mackin who had a daughter Clarabell, 19, who later became the first wife of Paul Bear.]
--M/R, Indiana Marriages 1811-1959 online: Paul Bear, b. 8/20/1908 in Switzerland Co., IN, and Irene Marshall, b. 6/3/1912 in Hamilton Co., OH, m. 1/19/1945 in Franklin Co., IN; names of parents of bride and groom are given. [Research by Sheri Bear.]
--Cemetery records, New Crown Cemetery, Marion Co., IN: Paul E. Bear and wife Irene are buried in Sect. 3B, Row 5; Paul, bur. in April 1983, is in space 48 and Irene, bur. in Aug 2005, is in space 47 (double headstone).
--Obit., 13 Aug 2005 online @ IndyStar.com: Mrs. Irene Marshall Bear, 93, Indianapolis, widow of Paul E. Bear, passed away Fri., 12 Aug 2005. Affectionately known as "Grandma" to all her friends who knew and loved her. Mrs. Bear was born 3 June 1912, in Lawrenceburg, IN. She had worked For Kraft Bakery, H.P. Wasson Dining Room, Canteen and The Indiana Bell Executive Dining Room. She was an active volunteer at St. Peter's Lutheran Church Food Pantry. She was preceded in death by her husband, Paul E. Bear and brother, Charles Marshall. Survived by daughter, Ruth (Larry) Livers;

sister, Annabelle Davis; grandchildren, Veronica Livers and Paul W. Livers. Burial: New Crown Cemetery.

Child of Paul BEAR and Irene MARSHALL is:
+ 773 i. Ruth[6] BEAR.

331. Lawrence Howard[5] BEAR (Franklin Wesley "Frank"[4], Calvin Josiah[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 04 Jul 1911 in Switzerland Co., IN (age 18 in Apr 1930 Cens), and died 13 Jan 2003 in IN (SSDI - res. Aurora, Dearborn Co., IN), age 91. He married **Phyllis ...?...** Aft. Apr 1930. She was born in IN (?).

Notes for Lawrence Howard BEAR:
Lawrence H. Bear was called Howard in the 1920 Census, but his close relatives state that he was known as Lawrence. He married Phyllis ...?... sometime after the 1930 Census and they had three children. He died in January 2003 at the age of 91.
Sources:
--1930 Cens IN Dearborn ED 15-27 sheet 2A Washington Twp: Bear, Laurence, 18, single, b. IN, a hired hand, living on farm of the Albert C. Conaway family.
--SSDI: Lawrence H. Bear, b. 4 July 1911, SS card iss. IN (before 1951), d. 13 Jan 2003, res. - Aurora, Dearborn Co., IN.
--Family records from L. Ray and Virginia Bear, and niece, Esther Wilson Smith.

Children of Lawrence BEAR and Phyllis ...?... are:
774 i. son ...?...[6] BEAR.
775 ii. Bonnie BEAR.
776 iii. Larry BEAR.

332. Virginia[5] BEAR (Franklin Wesley "Frank"[4], Calvin Josiah[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 27 Jun 1914 in Switzerland Co., IN (age 15 in Apr 1930 Cens), and died 15 Apr 2003 in Dillsboro, Dearborn Co., IN (SSDI), age 88, at Dillsboro Manor Nursing Home; bur. Salem Cemetery, Cross Plains, IN. She married **(1) Harold Otis WILSON** abt. 1930 in IN (?). He was born abt. 1911 in Jefferson Co., near Canaan, IN (birth year estimated), and died Mar 1967 in IN; bur. Salem Cemetery, Cross Plains, Switzerland Co., IN. She married **(2) Carl POWERS** 21 Oct 1972 in Rising Sun, Ohio Co., IN.

Notes for Virginia BEAR:
Virginia was the youngest child of Frank and Janie Bear. Her mother died in 1926 and in the Census of 1930 she was age 15, attending school and living with her father and brother on their farm in Switzerland Co., IN. She married (1) Otis Wilson and they had six children. He died in 1967 and she married (2) Carl Powers in 1972. She died at age 88 in at the Dillsboro Manor Nursing Home, Dillsboro, IN.
Sources:
--1930 Cens IN Switzerland ED 6 sheet 10B Pleasant Twp [25 Apr]: Bear, Virginia, daughter, 15, living with brother Paul, 21, single, and with father Frank, 60, head of household, widower, farmer, owned farm.
--Vevay Reveille, Vevay, IN, 26 Oct 1972, p. 13: Mrs. Virginia Wilson of Madison and Mr. Carl Powers of Route 1, Florence (IN), were united in marriage Sat., Oct. 21, at the home of Rev. F. B. Faylor in Rising Sun.
--Obit., Madison (IN) Weekly Herald, 25 Apr 2003, p. 2: Virginia Wilson Powers, 88, of Versailles, formerly of Madison, survived by four sons and two daughters; funeral held in Versailles with burial in Salem Cemetery, Cross Plains, IN.
--Death Notice, Indianapolis, IN @ IndyStar.com 4/17/2003: Virginia Wilson Powers, 88, Versailles, died April 15, 2003. Arrangements by Stratton-Karsteter Funeral Home, Versailles.

--SSDI (same birth and death dates as in Obituary); SS card iss. IN (bef. 1951); res. at death - Dillsboro, Dearborn Co., IN.
--Family information from daughter, Esther M. Smith, of Benham, IN.

Children of Virginia BEAR and Harold WILSON are:

777 i. Harold Lloyd[6] WILSON, born 21 Sep 1931 in Switzerland Co., IN. He married Virginia LEACH 13 May 1951 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R); born 10 Oct 1933 in Trimble Co., KY.

Notes for Harold Lloyd WILSON:
--M/R online @ MJCPL - History Rescue: Wilson, Harold Lloyd, b. 9/21/1931, Jefferson Co., IN, son of Harold Otis and Nettie Virginia (Bear) Wilson, and Virginia Leach, b. 10/10/1933, Trimble County, KY, dau. of Arthur Sewell Leach and Mildred Huston Kidwell, married 5/13/1951, Jefferson Co., IN.

\+ 778 ii. Esther May WILSON, born 22 Feb 1934 in Switzerland Co., near Bennington, IN.

779 iii. Harvey T. WILSON, born 1938 in Jefferson Co., IN.

780 iv. Frank Wesley WILSON, born 30 Nov 1940 in Jefferson Co., IN. He married Willina MILLER 01 May 1965 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R); born 23 May 1941 in Trimble County, KY,.

Notes for Frank Wesley WILSON:
--M/R online @ MJCPL - History Rescue: Wilson, Frank Wesley, b. 11/30/1940 in Jefferson Co., IN, son of Harold O. and Virginia (Bear) Wilson, and Willinna Miller, b. 5/23/1941 in Trimble County, KY, dau. of Willie D. and Annabelle (McDowell) Miller, married 5/1/1965, Jefferson Co., IN, Book 23.

\+ 781 v. Paul Wayne WILSON, born abt. 1943 in Jefferson Co., IN.

782 vi. Patricia Ann "Patty" WILSON, born abt. 1948 in Madison, Jeff. Co., IN. She married ...?... JOHNSON.

Notes for Patricia Ann "Patty" WILSON:
Mrs. Patricia Johnson of Madison was among those who attended the wedding of Mrs. Virginia Wilson and Mr. Carl Powers on 21 Oct 1972 at Rising Sun, IN, "at the home of Rev. F. B. Faylor."
--Vevay Reveille, Vevay, IN, 26 Oct 1972, p. 13: Wilson-Powers wedding.

333. Mary[5] BEAR (Harvey William[4], Calvin Josiah[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 21 Mar 1894 in Switzerland Co., IN (age 25 in Jan 1920 Cens), and died 18 Nov 1973. She married **John Oliver DOUGHERTY** 1911 in MO (?), son of George DOUGHERTY. He was born 10 Jul 1886 in Glasgow, Howard Co., MO (age 34 in Jan 1920 Cens), and died 19 Jan 1951 in Marshall, Saline Co., MO; bur. Sunset Memorial Gardens, Marshall, MO (D/C).

Notes for Mary BEAR:
Mary, the first of Harvey W. and Ada (Bowen) Bear's children, was born in Indiana and in childhood she moved with her parents to Missouri. At age 17, Mary married John O. Dougherty. They lived in Topeka, KS, in 1915, and moved to Marshall, MO, before 1920. John was an electrician. They had a son Hundley Bear, age 8 in the 1930 Census. John died in January 1951 and Mary was the informant for his Death Certificate.
Sources:
--KS State Census, 1915, Shawnee Co., city of Topeka, online @ Ancestry.com: Dougherty, John, 28, and Mary, 21 (no children), living with John and Belle Robertson in a rented home on Kansas Avenue, Topeka.
--1920 Cens MO Saline ED 21 sheet 5A Marshall [5 Jan]: Dougherty, Jno, 34, b. MO/MO/MO, renting house, occ. - Electrician, telephone company; Mary, wife, 25, b. IN/IN/IN.
--1930 Cens MO Saline ED 22 sheet 18A city of Marshall: Dougherty, John O., 42 (sic), b. MO/MO/MO, m. at age 24, occ. - Electrician, city light plant, veteran status - left blank; Mary, wife, 35, b. IN/IN/IN, m. at age 17; Hundley, son, 8, b. MO/MO/IN; Bear, Harvey W., father-in-law, "D", 55, b. IN/IN/IN, m. at age 21, no occupation.
--D/C, Missouri Board of Health, image on Internet @ MO Secretary of State web page: John Oliver Dougherty, b. 10 July 1886, Glasgow, MO, son of George Dougherty (mother's name - unknown), d. 19 Jan 1951, in Fitzgibbons Hospital, Marshall, Saline Co., MO; married; occ. - city electrician, city utility work; no military service. Cause of death - coronary occlusion; bur. Sunset Memorial Gardens, Marshall, MO. Mary Bear Dougherty, wife, 359 Benton, Marshall, MO, was the informant.

--Census records researched online by Sheri Bear.

Child of Mary BEAR and John DOUGHERTY is:

783 i. Hundley[6] DOUGHERTY, born abt. 1921 in MO (age 8 in Apr 1930 Cens).

335. Harvey Henry[5] BEAR (Harvey William[4], Calvin Josiah[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 14 Nov 1897 in Switzerland Co., IN (age 12 in Apr 1910 Cens), and died 27 Feb 1979 in CA (SSDI - res. Lompoc, Santa Barbara Co., CA). He married **Henrietta ...?...** abt. 1919. She was born 01 Aug 1898 in New York (age 30 in 1930 Cens), and died Feb 1980 in Alameda Co., CA (SSDI - res. Oakland, CA).

Notes for Harvey Henry BEAR:
Harvey H., born in Indiana, moved to Missouri in childhood and later went west to California and married Henrietta ..?.. who was born in NY; her father was born in Scotland and mother born in France. They had a son Harvey, Jr. who served in the Army Air Corps in World War II. They lived and worked in Oakland, CA. Harvey died in 1979 and his wife died in 1980 in CA.
Sources:
--1910 Cens MO Saline ED 178 sheet 3 Marshall: Bear, Harvey, son, 12, b. IN, with parents Harvey and Ada Bear and six sisters and brothers.
--WW I Draft Registration card, Saline Co., MO, 12 Sept 1918: Harvey Henry Bear, 20, b. Nov. 14, 1897; occ. - R.R. Express Messenger, employed by American R.R. Express, St. Louis, MO; nearest relative - Ada Bear, Marshall, MO. Description: medium height, slender build, brown eyes, black hair, no disabilities.
--1930 Cens CA Alameda ED 1-49 sheet 2A city of Oakland, 6411 Irvin Court [3 Apr]: Bear, Harvey H., 31, b. IN/IN/IN, m. at age 21, occ.- machinist, renting home, not a Veteran; Henrietta, wife, 30, b. NY/SCOT/FR; Henry H., Jr., age 9 yrs 6 mos., b. CA/IN/NY.
--CA Voter Registrations, 5 November 1940, Alameda Pct. #24: Harvey Henry Bear and Mrs. Henrietta Bear, 1233 Broadway St.; he was a newspaper dealer and she was a bookkeeper; they were registered Republicans.
--CA Death Index online: Harvey Henry Bear b. 14 Nov 1897, Indiana, d. 27 Feb 1979, Santa Barbara County.
--SSDI: Harvey Bear, b. 14 Nov 1897, SS card iss. CA (bef. 1950), d. Feb 1979, res. at death - Lompoc, Santa Barbara Co., CA; Henrietta Bear, b. 1 Aug 1898, SS card iss. CA (1952), d. Feb 1980, res. - Alameda Co., CA.

Child of Harvey BEAR and Henrietta ...?... is:

784 i. Harvey Henry[6] BEAR, Jr., born 03 Sep 1920 in CA (age 9 in Apr 1930 Cens); died 04 Apr 2001 in CA (SSDI - res. Oakland, Alameda Co., CA), age 80. He married Irene J. HALE NICOLAI 22 Sep 1968 in Alameda, CA, both age 48 (M/R); born abt. 1920.

Notes for Harvey Henry BEAR, Jr.:
Harvey Henry, Jr., after attending a year of college, enlisted in the Army Air Corps and served in World War II. He married Irene when they were both age 48. She had been previously married.
Sources:
--1930 Cens CA Alameda ED 1-49 sheet 2A, Oakland: Bear, Harvey H., Jr., son, 9, b. CA/IN/NY, with parents Harvey H. and Henrietta.
--U.S. Army Enlistments 1938-1946 online @ Ancestry.com: Harvey H. Bear, Jr., b. 1920 in CA, resident of Alameda Co., CA, enlisted on 28 Nov 1941 in San Francisco as a Pvt. in the Air Corps. His civil occupation was "Actor"; education - 1 yr college. Description: height 64 in.; weight 115 lbs.
--CA Marriage Index online: Harvey H. Bear - Irene J. Nicolai, both age 48, m. 22 Sept 1968 in Alameda Co., CA. Same source and File Number 150208 has Harvey's bride's name as Irene J. Hale and Irene J. Nicolai (which was her maiden name and which was a previous married name?)
--SSDI: Harvey Bear, b. 3 Sept 1920 in CA, SS card iss. CA, d. 4 April 2001, last res. - Oakland, Alameda Co., CA.

338. Quenton[5] BEAR (Harvey William[4], Calvin Josiah[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was

born 21 Dec 1904 in KS (age 25 in Apr 1930 Cens), and died Apr 1986 in MO (SSDI - res. Marshall, Saline Co., MO). He married **Mary ...?...** abt. 1923 in MO (?). She was born abt. 1906 in (age 23 in Apr 1930 Cens).

Notes for Quenton BEAR:
--1930 Cens MO Saline ED 22 sheet 15B town of Marshall: Bear, Quenton, 25, b. KS/IN/IN, m. at age 19, renting home, occ. - shoe factory, not a Veteran; Mary, wife, 23, b. MO/MO/MO, m. at age 17; T. L., son, 5; Bobby Gene, son, 2; both sons b. MO/KS/MO.
--SSDI: Quenton Bear, b. 21 Dec 1904, SS card iss. MO, d. April 1986, last res. - Marshall, Saline Co., MO.

Children of Quenton BEAR and Mary ...?... are:

785 i. Thomas L.[6] BEAR, born 03 Apr 1925 in MO (age 5 in Apr 1930 Cens); died 03 Mar 2001 in MO (SSDI - res. Marshall, Saline Co., MO).

Notes for Thomas L. BEAR:
--1930 Cens MO Saline ED 22 sheet 15B town of Marshall: Bear, T. L., son, 5, b. MO/KS/MO, with brother Bobby Gene, 2, and parents Quenton, 25, and Mary, 23.
--SSDI: Thomas L., b. 21 Dec 1904, SS card iss. MO, d. 3 March 2001, res. at death - Marshall, Saline Co., MO.

786 ii. Bobby Gene BEAR, born abt. 1927 in MO (age 2 in April 1930 Census in Marshall, MO).

342. Ada Grace[5] NEAL (Susie[4] BEAR, Calvin Josiah[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born Jun 1897 in KS (age 22 in Jan 1920 Cens), and died 22 Jul 1987 in Mountain Ranch, Calaveras Co., CA (SSDI); bur. Independence Cemetry, Rail Road Flat, Calaveras Co., CA. She married **Carl L. MILLER** abt. 1917 in CA, son of Albert MILLER and Essie BURCH. He was born 16 Jul 1899 in IN (age 30 in Apr 1930 Cens).

Notes for Ada Grace NEAL:
Ada Grace married Carl Miller and they had two daughters before 1930. He worked for the railroad and as a streetcar conductor in Fresno, CA.
Sources:
--WW I Draft Registration card, 12 Sept 1918: Carl L. Miller, 19, b. 16 July 1899; occ. - Conductor, Fresno Traction Company; address - Fresno, CA; wife Ada Grace Miller at same address. Description: medium height, slender, blue eyes, brown hair.
--1920 Cens CA Fresno ED 32 sheet 1A Ward 3, Pct. 31 Fresno city [2 Jan]: Miller, Carl L., 20, b. IN, renting home, occ. - junk dealer/wholesale; Ada G., wife, 22, b. KS; Mildred Jane, dau., age 1 6/12, b. CA/IN/KS. Carl's mother Essie, 42, b. IN/OH/OH, and his stepfather Hiram Goudy, 35, b. IA/NY/NY, lived in the household and also Carl's grandfather, Samuel Burch, 85, b. OH, parents b. Maine.
--1930 Cens CA Alameda ED 1-94 sheet 16A city of Oakland, 1009 E. 14th St. [11 Apr]: Miller, Carl L., 30, b. IN/IN/IN, m. at age 18, renting home for $25/mo., occ. - yardman on railroad, not a Veteran; Ada G., wife, 30, b. KS/IN/IN, m. at age 18 (sic: 20); daughters Mildred J., 11, and Virginia, 9, both b. CA/IN/KS; Neal, Verna W., sister-in-law, 21, single, b. CA/IN/IN, occ. - saleslady in bakery.
--SSDI: Ada Miller, b. 15 June 1898 (other records have 1897), SS card iss. CA, d. July 1987, res. at death - Mountain Home, Calaveras Co., CA.
--D/R, CA Death Index: Ada Grace (Neal) Miller, b. in KS (same d.o.b. as on SSDI), d. 22 July 1987, Calaveras County. Father's surname - Neal; mother's maiden name - Bear.
--Burial record and tombstone photo on Find A Grave: Ada Miller (1898-1987), bur. Independence Cemetery, Rail Road Flat, Calaveras Co., CA. [Research by Sheri Bear.]

Children of Ada NEAL and Carl MILLER are:

787 i. Mildred Jane[6] MILLER, born 1918 in CA (B/R; age 11 in Apr 1930 Cens).

Notes for Mildred Jane MILLER:
--B/R, CA Birth Index online @ Ancestry.com: Mildred J. Miller, b. 25 June 1918, Fresno Co., CA; mother's maiden name - Neal. [Research by Sheri Bear.]
--1930 Cens CA Alameda ED 1-94 sheet 16A city of Oakland: Mildred J., dau., 11, b. CA/IN/KS, with parents Carl and Ada G. and sister Virginia, 9.

788 ii. Virginia MILLER, born abt. 1920 in CA (age 9 in Apr 1930 Cens).

344. Hayden C.[5] NEAL (Susie[4] BEAR, Calvin Josiah[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 28 Dec 1901 in CA (age 18 in Jan 1920 Cens), and died 15 Oct 1961 in Alameda Co., CA, age 59 (D/R); bur. Golden Gate National Cemetery. He married **Anita M. ...?....** She was born abt. 1910 in CA (age 20 in 1930 Cens).

Notes for Hayden C. NEAL:
Hayden C. served in the U.S. Army with the rank of Private First Class; his military service began on 17 April 1936. He married Anita ..?.. in about 1928 and in 1930 they lived in Oakland, CA, and had an infant daughter Rose. Hayden was a clerk in a Paint Store. He is buried in the Golden Gate National Cemetery.
Sources:
--1920 Cens CA Fresno city: Neal, Haydon, son, 18, b. CA, with parents J. W., 50, b. IN, and Susie, 44, b. IN, and sister Verna, 10, b. CA.
--1930 Cens CA Alameda ED 1-39 sheet 8B city of Oakland [11 Apr]: Neal, Hayden C., 30, b. CA/IN/IN, m. at age 28, renting home for $22.50/mo., occ. - Clerk, not a Veteran; Anita M., wife, 20, b. CA/OH/OH, m. at age 18; Rose M., infant daughter, age (3/12?), b. CA with parents b. CA.
--U.S. Veterans Gravesites online: Hayden C. Neal, Pfc. U.S. Army, b. 28 Dec 1901, d. 15 Oct 1961; Interment 18 Oct 1961, Golden Gate National Cemetery. Service Start Date: 17 Apr 1936.
--CA Death Index online @Ancestry.com: Hayden C Neal, b. 28 Dec 1901 in California; d. 15 Oct 1961, Alameda County. Mother's maiden Name - Bear.
--Burial record online @ Find A Grave: d. Oct. 15, 1961; bur. Golden Gate National Cemetery, San Bruno, San Mateo Co., CA, Plot: Y, 1771; record imported from: US Veteran's Affairs, added March 4, 2000. [Research by Sheri Bear.]

Child of Hayden NEAL and Anita ...?... is:
789 i. Rose M.[6] NEAL, born 1930 in CA (infant, age 2 mos. in April 1930 Census in Oakland, CA).

350. Darrell David[5] SCOTT (Lena Leota "Leni"[4] SMITH, Mary Elizabeth[3] BEAR, William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 20 Sep 1889 in Florence, Switzerland Co., IN, and died 27 May 1961 in Madison, IN; bur. Vevay Cemetery, Switzerland Co., IN. He married **(1) Edith B. CARVER** abt. 1909 in IN (marr. date estimated), daughter of William CARVER and Mary ...?.... She was born 08 Aug 1889 in IN (age 10 in 1900 Cens), and died Bet. Sep 1921 - Apr 1930 in IL or IN (?). He married **(2) Bernice BENNETT** 23 Jan 1932, daughter of James BENNETT and Addie SCHIEVELBEIN. She was born 21 Jun 1905 in Markland, Switzerland Co., IN (age 24 in Apr 1930 Cens), and died 07 May 1990 in IN; bur. Vevay Cemetery.

Notes for Darrell David SCOTT:
Darrell Scott married (1) Edith Carver and they had a daughter and a son. He married (2) Bernice Bennett; they had three children - a daughter and two sons. In 1917 Darrell was a dairyman living in Streator, IL, with first wife, Edith, and their first child, and they were still in that location in the Census of 1920. Edith's widowed mother lived with them. After marrying his second wife, Darrell lived in York Twp., Switzerland Co., IN, near the town of Florence.
Sources:
--1900 Cens IN Switzerland ED 192 sheet 2A York Twp., Family #29: Scott, Darrell, son, 10, b. Sept 1889, IN/IN/IN, with parents Abram and Leni L. Scott.
--WW I Draft Registration card, 5 June 1917: Darrell David Scott, 27, b. in Florence, Indiana, Sept.

20, 1890; res. - R.F.D. #1, Streator, IL; occ. - Dairyman, employed by Herbert Miller. Married - wife and child as dependents. Description: short, medium build, gray eyes, dark brown hair.
--1920 Cens IL LaSalle ED 95 sheet 14B Bruce Twp., city of Streator, 222 Penn St. [12 Jan]: Scott, Derell (sic: Darrell), head, 30, occ. - driver, milk wagon, owned home, free of mortgage; Edith, wife, 30; Norma, dau., 10; Carver, Mrs. Mary, wd., 50, mother-in-law; all family b. IN/IN/IN.
--1930 Cens IN Switzerland ED 9 sheet 1A York Twp: Darrell, wd., 40, b. IN/IN/KY, at home with parents Abram, 77, and Leni, 58. Darrell was a farm laborer, not a Veteran. Bernice Bennett, 24, was single, living in same township. She and her sister Gladys Bennett were living with their 84 year old grandfather William Schievelbein.
--WW II Draft card, 1942: Darrell David Scott, age 52, b. Sept. 20, 1889. [Note: one year difference from birth year stated on WW I card above.] Res. - York Twp., Switzerland Co., IN; self-employed farmer; person who "will always know your address" - Bernice Scott, Florence, IN.
--Family records @ web site of Stephen Scott Allen, Madison, IN, and on familysearch.org with information submitted to the IGI and LDS Ancestral File by a member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints give Darrell's year of birth - 1889.
--Vevay Reveille=Enterprise, Vevay, IN, 9 Jan 1975, p. 5: Obit. of Bernice's brother Karl Bennett lists sister "Mrs. Bernice Scott of Vevay" and brother William of East Enterprise as survivors and names parents James and Addie Schievelbein Bennett.
--SSDI: Bernice Scott, b. 21 June 1905, SS card iss. IN (bef. 1951), d. 7 May 1990; no last res. given.

Children of Darrell SCOTT and Edith CARVER are:

790 i. Norma Dean[6] SCOTT, born abt. 1910 in IN (age 10 in 1920 Cens).
791 ii. Maurice SCOTT, born Sep 1921 in IL (?).

Children of Darrell SCOTT and Bernice BENNETT are:

\+ 792 i. Maxine[6] SCOTT, born 11 Mar 1933 in York Twp., Switzerland Co., IN.
793 ii. Paul David SCOTT, born 1935 in Switzerland Co., IN; lives in Hanover, IN.
\+ 794 iii. Loren Abram SCOTT, born 18 Mar 1937 in Switzerland Co., IN.

356. Thomas Robert[5] WEBBER (Julia Frances[4] BEAR, Christian Franklin[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 21 Oct 1911 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN, and died 14 Oct 1972 in Switzerland Co., IN (SSDI), age 60 yrs 11 mos. He married **Jeanette TURNER** 19 Mar 1944. She was born 12 Dec 1920 in Switzerland Co., IN.

Notes for Thomas Robert WEBBER:
--Obit. of Mother, Julia Webber, Vevay (IN) Reveille=Enterprise, 29 Jan 1942, names son Robert Webber as one of her surviving children. He was living at home in Lamb, Switzerland Co., IN.
--Obit. of brother Ralph Webber in Madison (IN) Weekly Herald, p. 2, 6 June 1997, names brothers Leroy and Robert Webber who preceded him in death.
--Family records from niece, Mary Sue Higgins.

Children of Thomas WEBBER and Jeanette TURNER are:

795 i. Paul Robert[6] WEBBER, born 03 Mar 1945 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN.
\+ 796 ii. James Russell WEBBER, born 20 Jun 1946 in Madison, IN.
\+ 797 iii. Alice Jean WEBBER, born 31 Mar 1954 in Madison, IN.
798 iv. Julia Mabel WEBBER, born 26 Dec 1956 in Madison, IN.

358. Mary Lucinda[5] WEBBER (Julia Frances[4] BEAR, Christian Franklin[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 09 Mar 1914 in Markland, Switzerland Co., IN, and died 01 Apr 2005 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN, age 91; bur. Washington Park North Cemetery, Indianapolis, IN. She married **Thomas Wilson JOHNSON, M.D.** 03 Jun 1937 in Indianapolis, IN, at Tabernacle Presbyterian Church, son of Charles JOHNSON and Dona WILSON. He was born 16 Feb 1915 in

Blackford Co., IN, on Johnson farm, and died 26 Oct 2000 in Indianapolis, IN, age 85 (SSDI); bur. Washington Park North Cemetery.

Notes for Mary Lucinda WEBBER:
Mary Lucinda was a staff nurse at Riley Hospital for children, did private duty and office nursing before retiring in 1941 to raise a family and devote her energies to volunteer work. Her volunteer work included PTA, Little League, Boy Scouts, and Girl Scouts. She also served on the Marion County Heart Board, The Visiting Nurses Association Board, and the Red Cross Board. She held leadership roles in the P.E.O. Sisterhood, Medical Auxiliary, the American Legion Auxiliary, the Daughters of the American Revolution, and the OLGA. She was also a member of the Colonial Dames of 17th Century, Daughters of the American Colonists, and the Magna Carta Dames. She was an active church member at Second Presbyterian Church. She was a member of Meridian Hills Country Club in Indianapolis and Martin Downs Country Club of Palm City, FL. Her obituary stated that "because she was a scholarship and loan recipient, Mrs. Johnson was always interested in and worked for scholarships for deserving young people to further their educations."
Sources:
--M/R online @ CivicNet/apps/civil/marriage/details: Mary Webber m. Thomas Johnson 3 June 1937, Marion County, IN, Marriage Book 147, p. 470.
--Wedding announcement in Vevay (IN) Reveille, 22 May 1937.
--Obit. of brother Ralph Webber, Vevay Reveille=Enterprise, 5 June 1997, p. 2, names survivors including sister Mary Johnson of Palm City, Florida.
--Obit., Indianapolis Star, 8 April 2005: Mary Lucinda Webber Johnson, 91, of Indianapolis died April 1, 2005. Born in Switzerland Co., IN, March 9, 1914, she was educated in the Vevay Schools and graduated from Indiana University School of Nursing in 1935. She married Dr. Thomas W. Johnson on June 3, 1937. Preceded in death by Dr. Johnson and by a son, Thomas W. Johnson, Jr. Survivors: son, Dr. C. William Johnson; daughter, Mary Sue Higgins, both of Indianapolis; 4 grandchildren; 4 great-grandchildren; 4 step-grandchildren; and her sister, Helen Curlin, of Vevay.
--Records on Mary Lucinda (Webber) Johnson and her family were obtained from daughter Mary Sue (Johnson) Higgins, Indianapolis, IN.

Children of Mary WEBBER and Thomas JOHNSON are:

799 i. Thomas Webber[6] JOHNSON, born 18 Oct 1941 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN; died 19 Apr 2004 in Newport Beach, Orange Co., CA. He married (1) Sandra Kay McMAHON 15 Aug 1964 in Noblesville, IN; div; born 16 Jun 1942 in Noblesville, Hamilton Co., IN. He married (2) Deborah COLLINS 17 May 1987 in Orange Co., CA; divorced. He married (3) Barbara Joyce YAKUBEK 13 Mar 1992 in Orange Co., CA; born 03 Sep 1956 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., CA.

Notes for Thomas Webber JOHNSON:
Thomas W. Johnson, a 1959 graduate of Broadripple High School, attended the U.S. Naval Academy one year. He graduated from Indiana University in 1963 with a B.S. degree in Education. He taught science and English at Northview Junior High School in Indianapolis 1963-1965, then left teaching to attend I. U. Law School. While attending Law School at night, he worked days as an insurance claims adjuster. He graduated from I. U. Law School in 1969 and served as a Law Clerk for Justice Donald H. Hunter of the Indiana Supreme Court. He moved to southern CA in 1969 and joined the law firm of Irell & Manella; he became a partner in 1976. He specialized in insurance law, becoming one of the nation's top legal authorities on insurance law. He also taught Continuing Legal Education courses and was author of several legal publications. Thomas was a Mason and member of the Los Angeles Scottish Rite and Al Malaikah Shrine. He was a resident of Orange Co., CA, and died there in 2004.
Sources:
--Obit. online @ Indystar.com April 23, 2004, Indianapolis, IN: Thomas Webber Johnson, 62, d. Apr 19, 2004 in Los Angeles, CA. Survived by wife Barbara; mother Mary L. Johnson; brother Charles William Johnson; sister Mary Sue Higgins; four stepsons - Ali Vossough, Nick and Chris Zink, and Ian Walter.
--Family records from sister, Mary Sue (Johnson) Higgins.

\+ 800 ii. Charles William JOHNSON, M.D., born 01 Nov 1943 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.
\+ 801 iii. Mary Sue JOHNSON, born 30 Sep 1948 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.

359. Ralph Emerson[5] WEBBER (Julia Frances[4] BEAR, Christian Franklin[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 09 Dec 1915 in Patriot, Switzerland Co., IN, and died 01 Jun 1997 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN (SSDI - res. Lexington, Scott Co., IN); bur. Vevay Cemetery, Vevay, IN, age 81. He married **Mary Alice SANDIFER** 01 Aug 1944 in North Carolina. She was born 28 Aug 1922 in Florence, NC.

Notes for Ralph Emerson WEBBER:
Ralph E. Webber served in the U.S. Army Air Corps in Europe during World War II. Before going overseas, he met and married Mary Alice Sandifer. After the War, they lived on a farm in Switzerland County, IN, and farmed for almost 30 years. Ralph and Mary Alice moved to Jefferson County, near Kent, in 1973; they raised cows and planted a large garden. In later years, Ralph worked as a psychiatric attendant at Madison State Hospital for ten years, retiring in 1982. He was a member of the Kent Christian Church, Kent, IN. He died at age 81 at Clifty Falls Health Center, Madison, IN. Full military rites were conducted at his grave in Vevay Cemetery by Vevay American Legion and VFW post members.
Sources:
--U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records 1938-1946, online @ Ancestry.com: Ralph E. Webber, b. 1915 in Switzerland Co., IN, enlisted as a Private on 2 March 1942 at Fort Benjamin Harrison, IN, "for the duration of the War + six months." Education - 4 yrs High School; Civil Occupation - farm hand, general farm. No dependents. Height: 67 in., weight 135 lbs.
--Family records from niece, Mary Sue (Johnson) Higgins, Indianapolis, IN; she often visited her Aunt Mary Alice near Kent, IN, and was impressed with her large garden.
--Obituary, Madison (IN) Weekly Herald, 6 June 1997, p. 2, names wife and three sons as survivors, also three sisters, Mary Johnson, Mabel Taylor, and Helen Curlin, and one step-sister, Bernice McSweeny of Los Angeles, CA. He was preceded in death by two brothers, Robert and Leroy Webber.
--Obit., Vevay Reveille=Enterprise, 5 June 1997, p. 2, gives full list of survivors including names of his five grandchildren.
--SSDI: Ralph Webber, b. 9 Dec 1915, d. 1 June 1977; res. - Lexington, Scott Co., IN. [He lived between Lexington and Kent, IN.]

Children of Ralph WEBBER and Mary SANDIFER are:

802 i. Ralph Sandifer[6] WEBBER, born 01 Oct 1947 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN. He married (1) Sharon MAYO in unknown place; divorced; born 10 Oct 1947 in Switzerland Co., IN. He married (2) Donna Marie SANDERS in unknown place; divorced; born 1946 in Trenton, NJ. He married (3) Christine Ann LEWIS in unknown place; divorced; born 18 Feb 1953 in Orange Co., NJ. He met (4) Linda Joann MEAD; born 04 Nov 1947 in New York.

Notes for Ralph Sandifer WEBBER:
--Birth Notice in Vevay Reveille=Enterprise, 15 Oct 1987, "Reflections of the Past" - 40 years ago [1947], by Ginny Leap, p. 2: "A son was born Oct. 1 to Mr. and Mrs Ralph Webber of near Center Square at King's Daughters' Hospital in Madison . . . he has been named Ralph Sandifer."
--Family records from Mary Sue Higgins, Indianapolis, IN.

\+ 803 ii. Philip LeRoy WEBBER, born 02 Sep 1952 in Madison, IN.
\+ 804 iii. Charles Thomas WEBBER, born 06 Feb 1961 in Madison, IN.

360. Mabel Juanita[5] WEBBER (Julia Frances[4] BEAR, Christian Franklin[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 30 Jan 1917 in Patriot, Switzerland Co., IN, and died 25 Dec 2002 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN, age 85 (SSDI). She married **William Corwin TAYLOR** 25 Nov 1943 in Marion Co., IN (M/R). He was born 11 Jun 1916 in Indiana, and died Dec 1984 in Indianapolis, IN, age 68 (SSDI).

Notes for Mabel Juanita WEBBER:
--Obit. of Mother, Julia Webber, Vevay (IN) Reveille-Enterprise, 29 January 1942, names daughter

Mabel Webber as one of her survivors. Mabel and two brothers, Robert and Ralph, were living at home in Lamb, Switzerland Co., IN, when their mother died.
--M/R online @ CivicNet: Mary Webber and William Taylor m. 25 Nov 1943, Marriage Book 165, p. 173, Marion Co., IN.
--Obit., brother Ralph Webber, Vevay Reveille=Enterprise, 5 June 1997, p. 2, names survivors including sister Mabel Taylor, of Indianapolis, IN.
--SSDI: William Taylor, b. 11 June 1916, d. Dec 1984; Mabel J. Taylor, b. 30 Jan 1917, d. 25 Dec 2002; both had SS cards iss. IN, and were residents at death of Indianapolis, IN.
--Family records from Mary Sue (Johnson) Higgins.

Children of Mabel WEBBER and William TAYLOR are:

+ 805 i. John Corwin[6] TAYLOR, born 13 Aug 1946 in Muncie, Delaware Co., IN.
+ 806 ii. Mary Ann TAYLOR, born 28 Feb 1951 in Muncie, Delaware Co., IN.

362. Lawrence Lee[5] MYERS (Luella "Ella"[4] BEAR, Christian Franklin[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 12 Nov 1901 in IL (age 8 in Apr 1910 Cens), and died 12 Jan 1978 in Primrose, Lee Co., KY, age 76; bur. in KY. He married **(1) Louise May SPOON** 03 Aug 1921 in Marion Co., IN (M/R); divorced. He married **(2) Bertha ...?...** Aft. 1930. She was born 30 Mar 1909, and died Jun 1972 in Primrose, Lee Co., KY (SSDI).

Notes for Lawrence Lee MYERS:
Lawrence L. (name spelled Laurence in some records) married (1) Louise M. Spoon, and they had a son, Marion Lee, born in Indianapolis in 1925. It was a short marriage, ending in divorce. Their son Marion was cared for, from about 17 months of age, by his paternal grandparents, John and Ella Myers, in Switzerland Co., IN. Lawrence married (2) Bertha ...?... and was living in Cincinnati, OH, in 1951 when his parents celebrated their 50th Wedding Anniversary. Later he lived in Lee Co., KY and died there in 1976.
Sources:
--1910 Cens IL Vermillion ED 186 sheet 6A Sidell Twp: Myers, Laurence, son, 8, b. IL, with parents John M. and Ella, and one brother, Steve, 6, b. IL.
--IN Marriage Collection 1920-1925 @ Ancestry.com: Lawrence Myers m. Louise Spoon. 3 Aug 1921 in Marion County, Vol 16, Book 117, p. 478.
--SSDI: Lawrence Myers, b. 12 Nov 1901, SS card iss. KY, d. 12 Jan 1976; Bertha Myers, b. 30 March 1909, SS card iss. OH, d. June 1972; last res. for both - Primrose, Lee Co., KY.
--Kentucky Death Records 1911-2000 online: Lawrence Myers, 76, d. 12 Jan 1976 (D/C # 01234); Bertha Myers, age 63, d. 20 June 1972 (D/C #15512); res. at death - Primrose, KY.
--Family records from Bonnie (Ashcraft) Myers, Columbus, IN and Mary Hanley-Wydock..

Child of Lawrence MYERS and Louise SPOON is:

807 i. Marion Lee[6] MYERS, born 13 Oct 1925 in Indianapolis, IN. He married Bessie ...?... Aft. 1975 in Madison, IN (yr of marriage estimated); died in Madison, IN.

Notes for Marion Lee MYERS:
Marion Lee Myers was reared by his paternal grandparents John M. and Ella Myers in Switzerland Co., IN, and lived with them until they died. He was unmarried when he became a resident of "The Waters of Clifty Falls" Health Care facility in Madison, IN, in the 1970s. Sometime later, he married a lady who lived at "The Waters". Her name is uncertain but relatives think it may have been Bessie ..?.... ; she is now deceased.
Sources:
--Family record from Melvin W. and Bonnie (Ashcraft) Myers, Columbus, IN.
--Personal interview by Jean Perney in May 2005 with Marion L. Myers at "The Waters", a health care center in Madison, IN

363. Stephen Walker[5] MYERS (Luella "Ella"[4] BEAR, Christian Franklin[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 28 Mar 1904 in Homer, IL (age 6 in Apr 1910 Cens), and died 12 Jun

1968 in Switzerland Co., IN (SSDI), age 64 ; bur. Vevay Cemetery, Switzerland Co., IN. He married **(1) Irene DRAKE** abt. 1926 in IN (probably); div. She was born abt. 1909 in IN (birth yr estimated). He married **(2) Helen Marie GRIFFITH** 15 Feb 1930 in Vevay, IN, daughter of Edgar GRIFFITH and Blanch PETERS. She was born 14 Jul 1913 in Switzerland Co., IN, and died 05 May 1968 in Switzerland Co., IN, age 54; bur. Sect. 11, Vevay Cemetery.

Notes for Stephen Walker MYERS:
Stephen was born in Homer, Champaign Co., IL, and lived in Vermillion Co. (IL) in 1910. His parents were from Indiana and before 1920 they moved to Switzerland Co., IN. Stephen married (1) Irene Drake, a short marriage ending in divorce. He married (2) Helen M. Griffith in 1930 and they had a son, Melvin. They lived in Vevay, IN; he owned and managed a shoe repair shop. Helen and Stephen died within a month of each other in 1968; she died of cancer and he died suddenly of a heart attack. They are buried in the Myers family plot in the Vevay Cemetery with Stephen's parents John M. and Ella Myers.
Sources:
--1910 Cens IL Vermillion ED 186 sheet 6A Sidell Twp., Pct #2: Myers, Steve, son, 6, b. IL, with parents John, 33, and Ella, 32, both b. IN, and brother Lawrence, 8, b. IL.
--1930 Cens IN Switzerland ED 4 sheet 1A Jefferson Twp., Markland Rd., S.R. 56 [17 Apr]: Myers, Stephen W., 26, m. at age 25, occ. - Laborer, gravel pit, not a Veteran; Helen M., wife, 16, m. at age 16. They were newlyweds, renting a house for $10 a month.
--Vevay Reveille=Enterprise, 31 Oct 1991, p. 4, "Reflections of the Past" - 50 years ago [1941], by Ginny Leap: "Stephen Myers has purchased the shoe repair shop of Olney Peelman on Pike Street here and has already assumed management of the business."
----Morford, Wanda L. "Cemetery Inscriptions of Switzerland County, Indiana, 1817-1985," p. 267: Stephen and Helen M. Myers (same stone), Section 11, Vevay Cemetery, next to John M. and Ella B. Myers.
--Family information obtained from Melvin and Bonnie Myers, Columbus, IN.

Child of Stephen MYERS and Helen GRIFFITH is:
\+ 808 i. Melvin Walker[6] MYERS, born 12 Jan 1933 in Switzerland Co., IN.

364. Theodore Lawrence[5] BEAR, Jr. (Theodore Lawrence[4], Christian Franklin[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 1904 in Montgomery, AL (age 16 in Jan 1920 Cens), and died 20 Aug 1953 in Montgomery, AL, age 49 (D/R). He married **Margaret ...?...** Aft. Apr 1930.

Notes for Theodore Lawrence BEAR, Jr.:
Theodore L., Jr. was called by his middle name "Lawrence." In the Census of 1930; he was single, living with parents and siblings in Montgomery, AL, working in the lumber business. He married Margaret (maiden name unknown) after April 1930 and family records have two children in their family, Emily and Theodore L. Bear III. T. L., Jr. died in 1943 at age 49.
Sources:
--1920 Cens AL Montgomery ED 101 sheet 22B city of Montgomery: Bear, Theodore L., Jr., son, 16, in family of Theodore L., Sr. and Minnie I. Bear.
--1930 Cens AL Montgomery ED 14 sheet 7B city of Montgomery [8 Apr]: Bear, Lawrence, Jr., son, single, 26, b. AL, occ. - Molder, Lumber Company; living with parents and siblings.
--AL Statewide Deaths 1908-1974 online: Theodore Lawrence Bear, Jr., d. 20 Aug 1953, Montgomery, AL. [Research by Sheri Bear.]

Children of Theodore BEAR and Margaret ...?... are:
809 i. Emily[6] BEAR.

Notes for Emily BEAR:
Emily may have married in Montgomery, AL, in May 1955 (Cert. #8319) but husband is not named in the AL Marriage Collection online @ Ancestry.com. More research is needed.

810 ii. Theodore Lawrence BEAR III, born 22 Jun 1943 in Alabama; died 29 Sep 2008 in Montgomery, AL (SSDI). He married unknown wife Dec 1967 in Montgomery Co., AL.

Notes for Theodore Lawrence BEAR III:
Theodore L. Bear III married in Montgomery Co., AL, in Dec 1967 (Certif. #40832); however, his wife's name is not given in the AL Marriage Collection online @ Ancestry.com.

365. Fred Compton[5] BEAR (Theodore Lawrence[4], Christian Franklin[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 03 Aug 1905 in Montgomery, AL (age 24 in Apr 1930 Cens), and died Mar 1981 in Montgomery, AL (SSDI), age 75. He married **Beatrice BOWMAN** Aft. Apr 1930 in AL (?). She was born 08 Dec 1909, and died 24 Jun 1989 in Montgomery, AL, age 79 (SSDI).

Notes for Fred Compton BEAR:
Fred C. married Beatrice Bowman some time after April 1930, perhaps in July 1939 in Alabama. According to family records, they had three children; one daughter died as an infant, age 3 days, in June 1942. Alabama marriages online @ Ancestry.com have Beatrice Bowman m. July 1939 (Certif. #14573) in Dale Co., AL; however, no spouse's name is given. Fred and Beatrice died in Montgomery Co., AL in 1981 and 1989.
Sources:
--1930 Cens AL Montgomery ED 14 sheet 7B city of Montgomery [8 Apr]: Bear, Fred, son, single, 24, living with parents and siblings.
--SSDI: Fred Bear, b. 3 Aug 1905, d. March 1981; Beatrice B. Bear, b. 8 Dec 1909, SS card iss. AL (1970), d. 24 June 1989; res. at death for both - Montgomery, AL.
--Family records from Mary Sue (Johnson) Higgins.

Children of Fred BEAR and Beatrice BOWMAN are:

811 i. Fred Bowman[6] BEAR. He married unknown wife Oct 1960 in Montgomery Co., AL.

Notes for Fred Bowman BEAR:
Fred B. Bear married in Montgomery, AL, in Oct 1960 (Certif. #25466) but name of wife is not given in the AL Marriage Collection online @ Ancestry.com and further research is needed.

812 ii. Cornelia BEAR.

Notes for Cornelia BEAR:
Cornelia may have married in Montgomery, AL, in Aug 1957 (Cert. #12783) but husband is not named in the AL Marriage Collection online @ Ancestry.com. More research is needed.

813 iii. infant daughter BEAR, born 07 Jun 1942 in Alabama; died 10 Jun 1942 in Montgomery, AL, age 3 days (AL Statewide Deaths online @Ancestry.com).

Notes for infant daughter BEAR:
--Alabama Statewide Deaths 1908-1974 online: infant daughter of Fred C. and Beatrice Bowman Bear, died 10 June 1942, age 3 days, Montgomery, AL.

367. Grace Irene[5] BEAR (Theodore Lawrence[4], Christian Franklin[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 31 Oct 1909 in Montgomery, AL (age 20 in Apr 1930 Cens), and died 09 Mar 1996 in AL (SSDI - res. Montgomery), age 86. She married **(1) Klenton Tranum McLEMORE** Aft. Apr 1930 in AL (?), son of Moses McLEMORE and Annie TANNER. He was born 21 Apr 1900 in AL (age 9 in Apr 1910 Cens), and died May 1966 in Montgomery, AL, age 66 (SSDI). She married **(2) Leonard JOHNSON** Aft. May 1966 in AL (?).

Notes for Grace Irene BEAR:
Grace was living at home with her parents in April 1930, at age 20. She married Kenton T. McLemore. He was age 18 and a student at the University of Alabama when he registered in the World War I draft in September 1918. He died in 1966 and Grace married (2) Leonard Johnson. Her 1996 death record on the SSDI gives her name as Grace B. Johnson..

Sources:
--1910 Cens AL Montgomery ED 90 sheet 3A city of Montgomery: Klenton, son, 9, with parents Moses and Annie McLemore. [In that Census, Grace Bear was an infant, age 6 mos., with her parents Theodore and Minnie Bear in the same city.]
--WW I Draft Registration card, 7 Sept 1918: Klenton Tranum McLemore, 18, b. 21 April 1900; address - R.F.D. #5, Montgomery, AL; nearest relative Mrs. Mose McLemore, same address. Occ. - student, University of Alabama. Description: medium height and weight, hazel eyes and light colored hair.
--1920 Cens AL Montgomery ED 101 sheet 22B city of Montgomery: Bear, Grace, dau., 10, in family of Theodore and Minnie Bear.
--1930 Cens AL Montgomery ED 14 sheet 7B city of Montgomery [8 Apr]: Bear, Grace, dau., single, 20, living with parents and siblings.
--Family records from Mary Sue Higgins.
--SSDI: Klenton McLemore, b. 21 Apr 1900, SS card iss. AL (1953), d. May 1966; Grace B. Johnson, b. 31 Oct 1909, SS card iss. AL (1959-60), d. 9 March 1996; res. at death of both - Montgomery, AL.
--AL Death Records online: Kenton T. McLemore, d. May 1966.

Children of Grace BEAR and Klenton McLEMORE are:

\+ 814 i. Klenton Tranum[6] McLEMORE, Jr..
815 ii. Lawrence "Larry" McLEMORE.

368. Carl W.[5] BEAR (Theodore Lawrence[4], Christian Franklin[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 08 Jun 1913 in Montgomery, AL, a twin (age 6 yrs in 1920 Cens), and died 18 Oct 1993 in Montgomery, AL (SSDI), age 80. He married **Virginia P. OLIVER** 10 Apr 1940 in Montgomery, AL (M/R), daughter of T.W. OLIVER and Gypsie ...?.... She was born 03 Jul 1920 in AL (age 9 in Apr 1930 Cens), and died May 1984 in probably AL (SSDI).

Notes for Carl W. BEAR:
--1930 Cens AL Montgomery ED 14 sheet 7B city of Montgomery [8 Apr]: Bear, Carl, son, 16, b. AL/IN/AL, with parents and siblings. In the same Census in same city: Oliver, Virginia, dau., 9, living with her brother Thomas, 4, and parents T. W. Oliver, farmer, World War veteran, and Gypsie Oliver, 34; all b. AL/AL/AL.
--Alabama Marriage Collection @ Ancestry.com: Carl W. Bear m. Virginia P. Oliver 10 April 1940 in Montgomery Co., AL; Certificate #0694.
--SSDI: Carl W. Bear, b. 8 June 1913, SS card iss. AL (bef. 1951), d. Oct 1993, res. at death - Montgomery, AL; Virginia Bear, b. 3 July 1920, d. May 1984, no res. given; benefits paid to Montgomery, AL.
--Family records from Mary Sue Higgins lists the three children of Carl W. Bear as Carl W., Jr., Thomas, and Gypsy.

Children of Carl BEAR and Virginia OLIVER are:

816 i. Carl W.[6] BEAR, Jr., born 16 Oct 1943; died 04 Sep 1992 in AL (SSDI - res. Cecil, Montgomery Co., AL), age 48.

Notes for Carl W. BEAR, Jr.:
--SSDI: Carl W. Bear (does not specify "Jr."), b. 16 Oct 1943, SS card iss. AL (1961), d. 4 Sept 1992, res. - Montgomery, AL. [Presumed to be the son of Carl W. Bear, Sr.]
--Family record from Mary Sue Higgins lists Carl W., Jr., Thomas, and Gypsy as the three children of Carl W. Bear.

817 ii. Thomas BEAR.
818 iii. Gypsie BEAR, born in AL; named for her Grandmother Oliver.

369. Joseph F. (Joe)[5] BEAR (Theodore Lawrence[4], Christian Franklin[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 08 Jun 1913 in Montgomery, AL, a twin (age 6 yrs in 1920 Cens), and

died Mar 1981 in Montgomery, AL (SSDI), age 67. He married **Marjorie TODD**.

Notes for Joseph F. (Joe) BEAR:
Joseph F. (aka Joe) Bear, Sr., with his father and brothers, started the Bear Lumber Company in Montgomery, AL, in 1932. His son Joe, Jr. followed in his father's footsteps.
Sources:
--Bear Bros., Inc. on the Internet has the Company History and general information on the Bear family business in Montgomery, AL.
--SSDI: Joe Bear, b. 8 June 1913, SS card iss. AL, d. March 1981; last res. - Montgomery, AL.
--Family record from Mary Sue (Johnson) Higgins, gives names of wife Marjorie Todd and four children.

Children of Joseph BEAR and Marjorie TODD are:

819 i. Mary Todd[6] BEAR.

820 ii. Joseph F. (Joe) BEAR, Jr., born 1943 in Montgomery, AL.

Notes for Joseph F. (Joe) BEAR, Jr.:
Joe Bear, Jr. is Vice-Pres. of Bear Brothers, Inc. and President of Bear Lumber Company, Inc., in Montgomery, AL. He graduated from Washington and Lee University, Lexington, VA, in 1965 and has been in the general contracting business since that time. In 1986 he and his first cousin, Clyde S. Bear, became sole owners of the Bear Lumber Co. and its subsidiaries.
Source:
--Bear Bros., Inc. on the Internet has the company history and biographical sketches of personnel, including Clyde S. Bear, and Joe Bear. This source has a wealth of information on the Bear family business in Montgomery, AL.

821 iii. Caroline BEAR.

822 iv. Evelyn BEAR.

370. Dorothy Mae[5] BEAR (Theodore Lawrence[4], Christian Franklin[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 21 Feb 1915 in Montgomery, AL (age 4 yr 10 mo. in Jan 1920 Cens), and died 07 Dec 1996 in AL (SSDI - res. Montgomery, AL), age 81. She married **Aubrey Marion CATES, Jr.** May 1939 in Montgomery, AL (M/R), son of Aubrey CATES and Laura WATKINS. He was born 05 Mar 1909 in Hamilton Co., OH (age 10 in Jan 1920 Cens), and died 14 Jun 1977 in Asheville, Buncombe Co., NC (SSDI - res. Montgomery, AL), age 68.

Notes for Dorothy Mae BEAR:
--Alabama Marriage Collection @ Ancestry.com: Dorothy M. Bear m. Aubrey M. Cates in May 1939, Montgomery Co., Certif. # 10755.
--Biography and Genealogy Master Index @ Ancestry.com lists Aubrey M. Cates, Jr., b. 1909, in the following publications: Who's Who in Government, Second edition, 1975-1976. [Chicago: Marquis Who's Who, 1975.]; and Who's Who in the South and Southwest, 13th, 14th, 15th editions, 1973-1974, 1975-76, and 1976-77 [Wilmette, IL: Marquis Who's Who.]
--A History of the Alabama Judicial System, pp. 12, 14: Judge Aubrey M. Cates, Jr. served as an Associate Judge of the state Court of Appeals 1956-69, Assoc. Judge of the Court of Appeals 1969-72 and Presiding Judge of the Court of Criminal Appeals 1972-76; he retired on January 17, 1977.
--SSDI: Dorothy B. Cates, b. 21 Feb 1915, SS card iss. District of Columbia, d. 7 Dec 1996; res. at death - Montgomery, AL. Aubrey Cartes, b. 5 Mar 1909, SS card iss. AL, d. June 1977, last res. - Montgomery, AL (place of death noted below in NC Deaths).
--North Carolina Deaths, 1976-77, from Dept. of Health, online @ Ancestry.com: Aubrey Marion Cates, Jr., 68, b. 5 Mar 1909, d. 14 June 1977, Buncombe County; married; res. county - Beaufort; burial out of state.
--Family record from Mary Sue Higgins gives names of three Cates children.

Children of Dorothy BEAR and Aubrey CATES are:

823 i. Aubrey M. "Bob"[6] CATES.

824 ii. Ellen CATES. She married Rex ...?....
825 iii. Laura CATES. She married Michael H. LUCKETT Jul 1966 in Montgomery, AL (M/R).

Notes for Laura CATES:
--Alabama Marriage Collection online @ Ancestry.com: Laura Cates m. Michael H. Luckett in July 1966, Montgomery Co., Certif. #71953.

372. Jack C.[5] BEAR (Theodore Lawrence[4], Christian Franklin[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 09 Jul 1918 in Montgomery, AL (age 11 in Apr 1930), and died 17 Jan 1998 in Montgomery, AL (SSDI), age 79. He married **Audrey ...?...** Aft. Oct 1941. She was born 17 Dec 1914, and died 29 Jul 1998 in AL (SSDI - res. Montgomery, AL), age 83.

Notes for Jack C. BEAR:
Jack C. Bear, after graduating from college, enlisted as a Pvt. in the U.S. Army and served during World War II. He married Audrey ...?... and had three children. He was a lifelong resident of Montgomery, AL, and was President of Bear Bros., Inc. The family business is described on the Internet: "Beginning in 1969, Jack C. Bear, then President of Bear Brothers, made the basic policy decision that the construction company would concentrate its efforts on the bidding and negotiating of the larger building projects in Montgomery and South Alabama. One of the company's earliest successes was a contract in 1970 for construction of the first three buildings at Auburn University in Montgomery." Jack died at age 79. Some family records including the 1920 Census have his name as John C.; however, most sources referred to him as Jack C. Bear.
Sources:
--1930 Cens AL Montgomery ED 14 sheet 7B city of Montgomery [8 Apr]: Bear, Jack, son, 11, b. AL, in family of Lawrence, 50, b. IN, and Minnie, 45, b. AL.
--U.S. World War II Army Enlistments 1936-1946 online @ Ancestry.com: Jack C. Bear, b. 1918, Alabama, enlisted 24 Oct 1941 at Ft. McClellan, AL; rank Private. Civilian occ. - Salesman. Description: height 68 in., weight 189 lbs. Education: 4 yrs college. He was single, without dependents.
--SSDI: Jack C. Bear, b. 9 July 1918, SS card iss. AL (bef. 1951), d. 17 Jan 1998; Audrey E. Bear, b. 17 Dec 1914, SS card iss. IL, d. 29 July 1998; both were residents at death of Montgomery, AL.
--Family records from Mary Sue Higgins, Indianapolis, IN, lists names of three children in this Bear family.

Children of Jack BEAR and Audrey ...?... are:
826 i. John[6] BEAR.
827 ii. Clyde S. BEAR, born 1946 in Montgomery, AL.

Notes for Clyde S. BEAR:
Clyde S. graduated from Washington and Lee University, Lexington, VA, in 1968 and served in the U.S. Army for two years including a tour of duty in Vietnam. He began working for Bear Brothers, Inc. in 1970, and has been in the general contracting business since that time. In 1986 he and his first cousin Joe Bear became owners of the family business. Clyde has been President of the company since 1986. "Bear Bros., Inc." on the Internet has the company history and biographical sketches of personnel, including Pres. Clyde S. Bear and Vice-Pres. Joe Bear. This is a valuable source of information on the Bear family business in Montgomery, AL.

828 iii. Barbara BEAR.

373. Mary Ellen[5] BEAR (Theodore Lawrence[4], Christian Franklin[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born abt. 1924 in Montgomery, AL (age 5 yr 6 mos. in Apr 1930 Cens). She married **Clinton C. BERRY, Sr.** 29 Jun 1944 in Montgomery, AL (M/R online), son of Milton BERRY and Rosa ...?.... He was born 30 Dec 1918 in AL (age 1 yr in Jan 1920 Cens; 11 in Apr 1930), and died Aug 1981 in Montgomery, AL (SSDI).

Notes for Mary Ellen BEAR:

--1930 Cens AL Montgomery ED 14 sheet 7B city of Montgomery [8 Apr]: Bear, Mary E., dau., 5 6/12 yr, b. AL, in family of Lawrence, 50, b. IN, and Minnie, 45, b. AL. [Mary E. was the youngest of 10 children, 9 of them living in 1930.]
--Alabama Marriage Collection online @ Ancestry.com: Mary E. Bear m. Clinton C. Berry 29 June 1944 in Montgomery Co.; Certif. # 21550.
--Family records from Mary Sue Higgins listed four children in the Berry family, one son and three daughters.

Children of Mary BEAR and Clinton BERRY are:

829 i. Clinton C.[6] BERRY, Jr..
830 ii. Lucinda BERRY.
831 iii. Margaret BERRY.
832 iv. Catherine BERRY.

374. Grant Basil[5] JOHNSON (Kate Golda[4] BEAR, Christian Franklin[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 30 Aug 1900 in Switzerland Co., IN (age 29 in Apr 1930 Cens), and died Jan 1982 in Indianapolis, IN (SSDI), age 81; bur. Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis. He married **Vesta BOWIE** 30 Oct 1920 in KY (?), daughter of Joseph BOWIE and Emma ...?.... She was born 07 Apr 1900 in Carroll Co., KY (age 30 in April 1930 Cens), and died Aug 1988 in Indianapolis, IN (SSDI), age 88; bur. Crown Hill Cemetery.

Notes for Grant Basil JOHNSON:
Grant B. married Vesta Bowie who was born in Kentucky and their only daughter, Maurine, was born in 1921 in Carroll Co., KY. Grant was manager of a "chain grocery" store in Louisville in 1930. They moved to Indianapolis, IN before 1947. Grant and Vesta are buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis.
Sources:
--KY Birth record of daughter, 20 Oct 1921, lists mother's maiden name - Vesta Bowie.
--1930 Cens KY Jefferson ED 56-108 sheet 92B Louisville, 1346 Sixth St: Johnson, Grant, 29, b. IN/IN/IN, m. at age 20, occ. - Manager, chain grocery store, not a Veteran; Vesta, wife, 30, b. KY, m. at age 19; Maurine, dau., 8, b. KY.
--Polk's City Directories, Indianapolis, 1947, p. 466, and 1951, p. 435: Johnson, Grant B. (Vesta B.) 219 E. 17th St., Apt 2, clk Linde Air Products.
--SSDI: Grant Johnson, b. 30 Aug 1900, d. Jan 1982; Vesta Johnson, b. 7 Apr 1900, d. Aug 1988; both res. at death - Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN
--Crown Hill Cemetery records: Grant Johnson, bur. Jan 1982, Sect. 62, grave #197; Vesta, bur. 18 Aug 1888, Sect. 62.

Child of Grant JOHNSON and Vesta BOWIE is:

833 i. Maurine[6] JOHNSON, born 20 Oct 1921 in Carroll Co., KY (B/R; age 8 in 1930 Cens); died 15 Oct 2005 in IN (SSDI - res. Indianapolis), age 83; bur. New Crown Cemetery.

Notes for Maurine JOHNSON:
--B/R, Kentucky Births, online @ Ancestry.com: Maurine Johnson, b. 20 Oct 1921, Carroll County; mother's Name: Vesta Bowie; Vol. #200, Certificate #93488. [Research by Sheri Bear.]
--1930 Cens KY Jefferson ED 56-108 sheet 92B, city of Louisville: Johnson, Maurine, dau., 8, b. KY/IN/KY, with parents Grant and Vesta Johnson.
--SSDI: Maurine Johnson, b. 20 Oct 1921, SS card iss. IN (bef. 1951), d. 15 Oct 2005, last res. - Indianapolis, IN.
--Death notice, 10/18/2005, online @ IndyStar.com: Maurine Johnson 83, Indianapolis, died 16 Oct 2005 [SSDI has d. 15 Oct.]. Graveside services and burial: New Crown Cemetery 10/19/05.
--Family records from Mary Sue (Johnson) Higgins.

375. Omar Christian[5] BEAR, Sr. (Myron Franklin "Frank"[4], Christian Franklin[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 15 Apr 1914 in Marion Co., IN (age 5 in 1920 Cens), and died 05 Oct 1981 in Diamond City, Boone Co., AR, age 67 (SSDI - res. Lead Hill, Boone Co., AR); bur.

Washington Park North Cemetery, Indianapolis, IN. He married **May Louise WALTER** 11 Sep 1937 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN (M/R), daughter of Charles WALTER and Emma BRIDENBAUGH. She was born 27 May 1919 in Indianapolis, IN, and died 07 Oct 1986 in Harrison, AR, age 67 (SSDI - res. Boone Co., AR); bur. Washington Park North Cemetery with husband.

Notes for Omar Christian BEAR, Sr.:
Omar Christian served in the U.S. Navy in the 1930s and after his marriage, during World War II, he was a police officer in the city of Indianapolis. About 1976, he and his wife retired to Boone Co., Arkansas where they lived on a lake. He loved fishing.
Sources:
--1920 Cens IN Marion ED 240 sheet 5A Center Twp., Indianapolis: Bear, Omer (sic: Omar), son, 5, b. IN, with brothers Myron, 3, and Hubert, 2, and parents Myron F. Bear, 28, b. IN, and Bertha, 24, b. KY.
--M/R, Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN, Book 148 p. 345: Bear - Walter m. 11 September 1937.
--SSDI: Omar Bear, b. 15 Apr 1914, d. Oct 1981; May Walter, b. 27 May 1919, d. Oct 1986; both SS cards iss. IN, and last res. for both - Lead Hill, Boone Co., AR.
--Death records. He is buried in Washington Park North Cemetery in Indianapolis, Lot 4B grave #1; wife May Louise (Walter) Bear, and their twin son who died young are also buried there. Their son, Omar Christian Bear, Jr., who died in 1992 in AR, is buried in Harrison, AR.
--Family records from daughter, Mildred (Bear) Ginn state that Omar C. died in Diamond City, AR.

Children of Omar BEAR and May WALTER are:

+	834	i.	Charles Franklin[6] BEAR, born 03 Sep 1938 in Indianapolis, IN; died 12 Aug 2007 in Indianapolis, IN (SSDI), age 69; cremated.
+	835	ii.	Donald Lawrence BEAR, born 30 Jun 1940 in Indianapolis, IN; died 15 Jan 1994 in Harrison, Boone Co., AR (SSDI); bur. Maplewood Cemetery, Harrison, AR.
+	836	iii.	Mildred Louise BEAR, born 10 Jan 1942 in Indianapolis, IN.
+	837	iv.	Omar Christian "Mike" BEAR, born 29 Aug 1943 in Indianapolis, IN; died 20 Dec 1992 in North AR Medical Center, Harrison, Boone Co., AR, age 49 (SSDI).
+	838	v.	Carl Malcolm BEAR, born 16 Dec 1945 in Indianapolis, IN.
+	839	vi.	Willard Robert "Bob" BEAR, Sr., born 01 Sep 1948 in Indianapolis, IN; a twin.
	840	vii.	William Calvert "Billy" BEAR, born 01 Sep 1948 in Indianapolis, IN; a twin with brother Willard Robert; died 15 Aug 1955 in Indianapolis, IN, age 7 yrs 11 mos.; bur. Washington Park North. Lot 4B, grave 3, Indianapolis, next to parents' graves.
+	841	viii.	James Harry BEAR, born 25 Oct 1950 in Indianapolis, IN; died 21 Dec 1998 in San Diego, CA, age 48; bur. Marion National Cemetery, Grant Co., IN.

376. Myron Keith[5] BEAR (Myron Franklin "Frank"[4], Christian Franklin[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 01 Mar 1916 in Marion Co., IN (age 14 in Apr 1930 Cens), and died 06 Apr 2000 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., CA (SSDI - last res. Tucson, Pima Co.), age 84. He married **Alice Louise HARNDEN** 26 Sep 1944 in Salt Lake City, UT, daughter of Merrill HARNDEN and Clara ALEXANDER. She was born 14 Jan 1923 in Tulsa, OK, and died 03 Dec 1987 in Monterey Park, CA (SSDI), age 64.

Notes for Myron Keith BEAR:
Myron Keith was born in Indiana and later lived in southern California. He was in military service for over eleven years; he first served for 8 1/2 years, then re-enlisted in the Air Force for three more years from January 1946 - January 1949, as a Corporal. His wife Alice served two years during World War II in the WAVES as a Specialist Third Class, key punch operator, from her enlistment 9 December 1943 to 5 December 1945. They met while in service and were married in 1944 in Salt Lake City. Their three children were born in Long Beach, CA.
Sources:
--Photos of Myron and Alice Bear in military uniforms, in possession of Mildred (Bear) Ginn, Brownsburg, IN.
--1920 Census IN Marion ED 240 sheet 5A Center Twp: Bear, Myron F., 28, occ: Book publisher/printer; wife Bertha, 24, b. KY/KY/KY; sons Omer (Omar), 5, Myron, age 3 1/12 yr., and

Hubert, 2.
--1930 Cens IN Marion ED 5 sheet 5A Indianapolis, 2605 N. Olney St: Bear, Myron, F., 38, and Bertha M., 34, with six children, including Myron K., son, 14.
--Military enlistment and discharge reports in possession of Patricia (Bear) Six.
--SSDI: Myron K. Bear, b. 1 March 1916, SS card iss. IN bef. 1951, d. 6 April 2000, last res. - Tucson, Pima Co., AZ. Alice L. Bear, b. 14 January 1923, SS card iss. OK, d. 3 Dec 1987, last res. - Monterey Park, Los Angeles Co., CA.
--CA Death Index online: Alice Louise Harnden Bear (same dates as on SSDI).
--Family information on the family of Myron K. and Alice Bear is from daughter, Patricia Six, Tucson, AZ; her parents died in CA, her mother in 1987 and father in 2000.

Children of Myron BEAR and Alice HARNDEN are:

+	842	i.	Sharon Elaine[6] BEAR, born 17 Mar 1957 in Long Beach, CA.
+	843	ii.	Patricia Leigh BEAR, born 29 Apr 1958 in Long Beach, CA.
+	844	iii.	Phillip Wayne BEAR, born 28 Aug 1961 in Long Beach, CA.

377. Basil Hubert "Chubby"[5] BEAR (Myron Franklin "Frank"[4], Christian Franklin[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 11 Nov 1917 in Marion Co., IN, and died 22 Nov 2002 in Beech Grove, Marion Co., IN (SSDI), age 85; bur. Washington Park Cemetery East, Indianapolis, IN. He married **(1) Dora Mae BIRD** 31 Dec 1942 in Indianapolis, IN (M/R); div., daughter of Dohn BIRD and Flossie BIDLAK. She was born 07 Jun 1923 in Indianapolis, IN. He married **(2) Dorothy M. (SALLEE) VEERKAMP** 10 Feb 1979 in Marion Co., IN (M/R), daughter of William SALEE. She was born 03 Dec 1916 in Decatur Co., IN, and died 14 Jul 2004 in Beech Grove, IN, age 87 (Obit).

Notes for Basil Hubert "Chubby" BEAR:
Basil Hubert (called "Chubby") married twice in Marion Co., IN. He married (1) Dora Mae Bird and they had seven children. Later in life he married (2) Dorothy (Sallee) Veerkamp who had two children by her previous marriage to Harry Veerkamp. "Chubby" was a member of the Masonic Lodge. He had a good singing voice. He died in November 2002 and his second wife Dorothy died in July 2004. His first wife Mae lives in Florida. Basil is buried near his parents in Washington Park Cemetery East, Indianapolis.
Sources:
--1920 Cens IN Marion ED 240 sheet 5A Center Twp: Bear, Hubert, son, 2, with brothers Omar and Myron, and parents Myron F. Bear and Bertha Bear.
--1930 Cens IN Marion ED 5 sheet 5A Indianapolis, 2605 N. Olney St: Bear, Basil H., 12, in family of Myron F. and Bertha M. Bear, along with brothers Omar C., 15, Myron K., 14, Joseph F., 2; and sisters Joan, 7; and Lila J., 4 3/12 yr.
--Marion Co. (IN) Marriage records online @ CivicNet: (1) Basil Bear and Dora Bird 31 Dec 1942, Book 162 p. 333. (2) Basil Bear and Dorothy Veerkamp 10 Feb 1979, Book 288, p. 207.
--Obit., Indianapolis Star, 16 July 2004: Mrs. Dorothy M. (Salee) Veerkamp Bear, 87; survived by the seven Bear children and her two Veercamp sons, Wayne and Raymond.
--SSDI: Basil Bear, b. 11 Nov 1917, SS card iss. IN (bef. 1951), d. 22 Nov 2002, no res. given.
--Visit to Cemetery, tombstone photo, Washington Park East Cemetery, Indianapolis: Basil (Chubby) Bear (1917-2002) in Sect. J., Lot 602, space #4; Masonic emblem is on headstone.
--Family records from Dwight Bear, Mildred Ginn, and Mrs. Dora Mae (Bird) Bear.

Children of Basil BEAR and Dora BIRD are:

+	845	i.	Dohn Franklin[6] BEAR, born 19 Sep 1944 in Indianapolis, IN.
+	846	ii.	Dora Jeanette BEAR, born 18 Jun 1949 in Indianapolis, IN.
+	847	iii.	Deborah Anne BEAR, born 10 May 1950 in Indianapolis, IN.
	848	iv.	Dwight Alan BEAR, born 31 Jan 1952 in Indianapolis, IN.
	849	v.	Dwayne Lee BEAR, born 01 Apr 1958 in Indianapolis, IN.
+	850	vi.	Dale Robert BEAR, born 24 Oct 1959 in Indianapolis, IN.
+	851	vii.	Darla Jane BEAR, born 15 Jan 1962 in Indianapolis, IN.

378. Joan[5] BEAR (Myron Franklin "Frank"[4], Christian Franklin[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 29 Jul 1923 in Marion Co., IN (Birth Notice), and died 03 Jun 2001 in Zionsville, Boone Co., IN, at Village Christian Park Nursing Home, age 77; bur. Morgantown, Brown Co., IN. She married **(1) Luther Owen CRAWLEY** 16 May 1941 in Marion Co., IN (M/R Book 157, p. 159). He was born 16 Sep 1920, and died May 1979 in IN (SSDI - no res. specified), age 58.

Notes for Joan BEAR:
Joan, the fourth child of Myron F. and Bertha Malone Bear, was born in Indianapolis. She married Luther Crawley in 1941; they had four children. Luther served in the U.S. Navy in the South Pacific during World War II. Joan was a talented artist who had an art shop in Brown County, IN. Luther made specialized iron furniture, gates, and other items. Their business was called "Owen's Iron and Joan Crawley Studio." Joan did an outstanding painting of Clifty Falls, Madison, IN, that is cherished by her children and is in possession of one of her sons. Luther died in 1979, age 58; Joan died in 2001 at age 77 after a long illness.
Sources:
--B/R, Indianapolis Star, 9 Aug 1923, p. 5: Births - "Frank and Bertha Bear, 2010 S. Belmont, girl;" no name given but birth date is Joan Bear's. [Research online by Sheri Bear.]
--M/R online @ CivicNet: Luther Crawley m. Joan Bear 16 May 1941, Marion Co., IN, Book 157, p. 159.
--U.S. Phone and Address Directories 1993-2002 online @ Ancestry.com: Joan Crawley, Lick Creek Rd., Morgantown, IN, 1994.
--SSDI: Luther Crawley, b. 16 Sept 1920, SS card iss. IN, d. May 1979, last res. not specified; Joan Crawley, b. 29 July 1923, SS card iss. IN (bef. 1951), d. 3 June 2001; last res. - Indianapolis; both had "last benefit" sent to Morgantown, Brown Co., IN.
--Family records from niece, Mildred Bear Ginn, Joyce E. Crawley, and Steven O. Crawley.

Children of Joan BEAR and Luther CRAWLEY are:

+	852	i.	Steven Owen[6] CRAWLEY, born 30 Jan 1942 in Indianapolis, IN.
	853	ii.	Joyce Elaine CRAWLEY, born 19 Dec 1946 in Indianapolis, IN.
+	854	iii.	Daniel Gary CRAWLEY, born 01 May 1948 in Indianapolis, IN.
+	855	iv.	Paul Emerson CRAWLEY, born 21 Sep 1953 in Indianapolis, IN.

379. Lila Jane[5] BEAR (Myron Franklin "Frank"[4], Christian Franklin[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 03 Jan 1926 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN, and died 28 Apr 2008 in San Diego, CA (SSDI), age 82. She married **(1) Bernard John SCHMIDT** 07 Sep 1946 in Marion Co., IN (M/R); div. 1969. He was born 11 Sep 1921 in Dubois Co., IN. She married **(2) Lee Delmar MILLER** Aft. 1969 in CA (?). He was born 16 Dec 1927 in IL, and died 30 Nov 1996 in Bermuda Dunes, Riverside Co., CA.

Notes for Lila Jane BEAR:
Lila Jane, born in Indiana, married (1) Bernard Schmidt in Marion Co., IN, in 1946; they had one daughter and four sons. She moved to California in the 1950s. After 1969, she married (2) Lee Miller, probably in CA; he died in 1996. She died in San Diego Co., CA, in 2008, age 82.
Sources:
--M/R online @ CivicNet: Bernard Schmidt and Lila Bear m. 7 Sept 1946, Marion Co., IN, Book 174, p. 595.
--1930 Cens IN Marion ED 5 sheet 5A Indianapolis, 2605 N. Olney St.: Bear, Lila J., age 4 3/12 yr., with family of Myron F., and Bertha M. Other children were: Omar C., 15; Myron K., 14; Basil H., 12; Joan, 7; and Joseph F., 2; all children b. IN.
--SSDI: Lee D. Miller, b. 16 Dec 1927, SS card iss. IL, d. 30 Nov 1996, last res. - Indio, Riverside Co., CA ; Lila Jane Miller, b. 3 Jan 1926, SS card iss. IN, d. 28 Oct 2008, last res. - Chula Vista, San Diego Co., CA.
--CA Death Index 1940-1997 online: Lee Delmar Miller, b. 12/16/1927 in IL, d. 30 Nov 1996 - res. Riverside County.

--Information on family of Lila J. (Bear) Schmidt from son Michael A. Schmidt and niece Patricia Bear Six.

Children of Lila BEAR and Bernard SCHMIDT are:

+ 856 i. Donna Jean[6] SCHMIDT, born 10 Jun 1947 in Indianapolis, IN.
+ 857 ii. Joseph Delfman SCHMIDT, born 02 Nov 1949 in Indianapolis, IN.
+ 858 iii. Michael Allen SCHMIDT, born 17 Sep 1952 in Indianapolis, IN.
+ 859 iv. David Francis SCHMIDT, born 23 Oct 1954 in Indianapolis, IN.
860 v. Timothy John SCHMIDT, born 26 May 1959 in Los Angeles Co., CA (B/R).

Notes for Timothy John SCHMIDT:
--CA Birth Records online @ Ancestry.com: Timothy J. Schmidt, b. 26 May 1959 in Los Angeles County. Mother's maiden name - Bear. Family record has b. Long Beach, CA.
--Family information from brother Michael Schmidt.

381. Joseph Franklin[5] BEAR (Myron Franklin "Frank"[4], Christian Franklin[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 15 Mar 1928 in Marion Co., IN, and died 28 Jun 1998 in Indianapolis, IN (SSDI), age 70; bur. Washington Park East Cemetery, Indianapolis, IN. He married **(1) Eileen Annabelle GEDDES** 24 Dec 1950 in Marion Co., IN (M/R), daughter of Robert GEDDES and Mae PRICKETT. She was born 19 Sep 1930, and died 31 Mar 1959 in Indianapolis, IN, age 28; bur. Washington Park East Cemetery. He married **(2) second wife** Aft. Mar 1959 in unknown place; divorced. He married **(3) Marilyn F. BAKER** 01 Nov 1987 in Marion Co., IN (M/R).

Notes for Joseph Franklin BEAR:
Joseph F. (called "Joe") served in the U.S. Army. He married (1) Eileen Geddes in 1950 and they had two children. Eileen died as a young woman at age 28. Family members say that Joe married a second wife after Eileen died but her name is unknown. In 1987 Joe married (3) Marilyn Baker. Joe died in 1998 in Indianapolis, IN; he is buried beside Eileen in Washington Park East Cemetery.
Sources:
--Marion Co., IN, Marriage Records: Joe Bear and Eileen Geddes m. 24 Dec 1950, Book 190, p. 145. Joseph Bear and Marilyn Baker m. 1 Nov 1987, Book 323, p. 528.
--SSDI: Joseph F. Bear, b. 15 Mar 1928, SS card iss. IN, d. 28 June 1998, res. at death - Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN,
--Cemetery records: Joseph is buried next to Eileen A. Bear. Her grave has a marker but his had none when this author visited Washington Park East Cemetery. The cemetery record shows Marilyn F. Bear as owner of the cemetery plot.
--Family records from Mary Sue Higgins, Dwight Bear, and Mildred (Bear) Ginn.

Children of Joseph BEAR and Eileen GEDDES are:

861 i. Kenneth Paul[6] BEAR, born 23 Nov 1951 in IN; died 26 Oct 1978 in IN (SSDI - no res. given); bur. Washington Park East, Sect. J, Lot 604, Indianapolis, IN.

Notes for Kenneth Paul BEAR:
--SSDI: Kenneth Bear, b. 23 Nov 1951, SS card iss. IN, d. Oct 1978, last res. - not given; last benefit to Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.
--Washington Park East Cemetery record, Indianapolis, IN: Kenneth Bear, bur. Sect. J, Lot 604.
--Family information from Patricia Bear Six. She said he was called "Kenny."

+ 862 ii. Brenda Leigh BEAR, born 25 Jun 1953 in Indianapolis, IN; died 15 Jun 1992 in IN (SSDI - no last res. specified), age 38 yrs 11 mos.

387. Mary Demaree[5] TEVIS (Clay Robert[4], Cynthia Ann[3] BEAR, William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 21 Sep 1897 in Milton Twp., Jefferson Co., IN, and died 23 Jun 1968 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., KY. She married **Dewey Leonard GREEN** 09 Mar 1918 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY. He was born abt. 1899 in KY (age 21 in Jan 1920 Cens).

Notes for Mary Demaree TEVIS:
Mary (aka Mae or May) married Dewey L. Green and they had eight children; one died as an infant. They lived in Shelby Co., KY, in the 1930 Census; Dewey was manager of a chain store.
Sources:
--1920 Cens IN Jefferson ED 109 sheets 6A-B Family #133 Republican Twp [14 Jan]: Green, Dewey L. [indexed Danny], 21, farmer; Mary, wife, 23; Virginia, dau., age 1 1/12; all b. IN/IN/IN; also in household - Emory Angell, age 17, farm laborer, b. KY/KY/KY.
--1930 Cens KY Shelby ED sheets 5B-6A Dist. #2, North Shelbyville: Green, D. L., 31, m. at age 19, occ. - chain store mgr., not a Veteran; Mae, wife, 32, m. at age 20; Virginia, dau., 11; Byron, son, 9; Mary, dau., 7; John F., son, 6; Bobbie, son, 4 11/12; Cardyra, dau., 3 4/12; Dorothy L., dau., 2 1/12; all family members b. IN/IN/IN.

Children of Mary TEVIS and Dewey GREEN are:

863 i. infant[6] GREEN, born 1918 in Jefferson Co., KY; died 1918 in Jefferson Co., KY, at birth.
864 ii. Virginia GREEN, born abt. 1919 in IN (age 11 in 1920 Cens).
865 iii. Byron GREEN, born abt. 1920 in IN (age 9 in Apr 1930).
866 iv. Mary GREEN, born abt. 1922 in IN (age 7 in 1930 Cens).
867 v. John F. GREEN, born abt. 1923 in IN (age 6 in Apr 1930 Cens).
868 vi. Bobbie GREEN, born abt. 1925 in IN (age 4 11/12 in Apr 1930).
869 vii. Cardyra GREEN, born 1926 in IN (age 3 4/12 in Apr 1930 Cens).
870 viii. Dorothy L. GREEN, born 1927 in IN (age 2 1/12 in Apr 1930).

388. Roberta R.[5] TEVIS (Clay Robert[4], Cynthia Ann[3] BEAR, William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 03 Jan 1899 in Milton Twp., Jefferson Co., IN (age 1 in 1900 Cens), and died Oct 1976 in IN (SSDI), age 77. She married **George E. DENNY, M.D.** 27 Aug 1919 in Ripley Co., IN. He was born abt. 1869 in IN (age 60 in 1930 Cens).

Notes for Roberta R. TEVIS:
Roberta married Dr. George E. Denny in 1919. He was a lot older and had been married previously to Jennie ..?.. and had children. In 1910 he owned and operated Denny's Sanitarium on N. Mulberry Street in Madison, IN. In the 1920s, Mrs. George Denny and some other women formed a Loyal and made a recreation center out of a building called the Willard Hall in Madison, offering membership to boys and young men and the use of the facility for basketball and other athletic pursuits, if they would "sign a pledge to refrain from smoking and drinking." In 1930 his wife Roberta was manager of the Hillside Hotel and he was a surgeon at the Hospital. They had one daughter, Georgine.
Sources:
--1900 Cens IN Jefferson ED 97 sheet 7B Milton Twp: Tevis, Roberta, dau., age 1, b. Jan 1899, with parents Clay and Lulu Tevis.
--Bell, Mary M. The Tevis Family, p. 87, gives name of Roberta Tevis' husband and date of marriage 27 Aug 1919, citing M/R, Ripley Co. Court House, Versailles, IN, Book 17, p. 131.
--1930 Cens IN Jefferson ED 5 sheet 25A Madison Twp. and city, Sering St. [30 Apr]: Denny, George E., 60, m. first at age 24, occ. - Surgeon/hospital, property valued at $50,000, not a Veteran; Roberta T., 30; m. first at age 19, occ. - Hotel manager; Georgine, dau., 8; all b. IN/IN/IN; Smith, Ira, 59, lodger, b. KY, occ. - Pastry cook at Hotel.
--Story (above) about Mrs. George Denny is an excerpt from Dean Miller's Walking Tour, with commentary by Dean L. Miller (1886 - 1974) who wrote of his memories of Madison in the late 1890s and early 1900s, found online @ Madison-Jefferson County Library - History Rescue Project - Oral and Written Histories. The writer suggested Mrs. Denny's endeavor may have been the first "Boy's Club" in Madison and said that "the death of some of the sponsors saw it fold up."

Child of Roberta TEVIS and George DENNY is:

871 i. Georgine Tevis[6] DENNY, born 11 Dec 1921 in IN (age 8 in Apr 1930 Cens). She married William Garriott HAUGLAND; born 12 May 1917 in Scottsburg, Scott Co., IN.

Notes for Georgine Tevis DENNY:
M/R online @ MJCPL - History Rescue: Denny, Georgine Tevis, b. 12/11/1921, Madison, IN, dau. of

George O. and Roberta (Tevis) Denny, and William Garriott Haugland, b. 5/12/1917, Scottsburg, IN, son of L. W. and Flora (Garriott) Haugland, married 5/24/1941, Jefferson Co., IN.

389. Louise G.[5] TEVIS (Clay Robert[4], Cynthia Ann[3] BEAR, William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 30 Oct 1901 in Milton Twp., Jefferson Co., IN, and died 08 Mar 1985 in Zionsville, Boone Co., IN (SSDI), age 83. She married **Edmund Brown HAGGARD, M.D.** 07 Apr 1925 in Indianapolis, IN (M/R), son of Ernest HAGGARD and Cora ...?.... He was born 18 Jan 1899 in IN (age 11 in 1900 Cens), and died May 1971 in Indianapolis, IN (SSDI), age 72.

Notes for Louise G. TEVIS:
Louise was a nurse in training, counted in her parents' home in the Census of 1920. She married in 1925 Dr. Edmund B. Haggard, a physician, who had served in the U.S. military at the end of World War I. He was a student at Indiana University when he registered for the World War draft in September 1918. After they married, Louise and Edmund lived in Indianapolis, IN, and had two sons before 1930. Dr. Haggard died in 1971 and Louise died in 1985 in Zionsville, IN.
Sources:
--Bell, Mary M., The Tevis Family, p. 87, gives d.o.b., name of husband, and death date and place. This source cites Louise Haggard's death record in Boone Co., IN, Book 38, p. 272.
--WW I Draft Registration card, Marion Co., IN, 12 Sept 1918: Edmund Brown Haggard, 19, b. 18 Jan 1899; student, Indiana University; nearest relative - Cora Haggard, mother, 2918 Washington Blvd., Indianapolis. Description: tall, small build, brown eyes, dark hair.
--M/R online @ Ancestry.com - IN Marriage Collection 1800-1941: Louise G. Tevis m. Edmund B. Haggard 7 April 1925, Marion Co., IN.
--1930 Cens IN Marion ED 225 sheet 9A Family #38 Wayne Twp., Indianapolis [4 Apr]: Haggard, Edmund, 31, b. IN/IA/IA, m. at age 26, occ. - Physician, owned home worth $5,000; Veteran of World War; Louise, wife, 28, b. IN/IN/IN, m. at age 23; sons Edmund, 4 4/12, and David, 2 2/12 yr.; both ch. b. IN/IN/IN.
--SSDI: Haggard, Edmund, b. 18 Jan 1899, SS card iss. IN, d. May 1971, res. at death - Indianapolis, IN; Haggard, Louise, b. 30 Oct 1901, SS card iss. IN, d. Mar 1985, last res. - Zionsville, Boone Co., IN.

Children of Louise TEVIS and Edmund HAGGARD are:

872 i. Edmund[6] HAGGARD, born abt. Dec 1925 in IN (age 4 4/12 in Apr 1930).
873 ii. David HAGGARD, born 1928 in IN (age 2 2/12 in Apr 1930).

391. Rachel Ann[5] TEVIS (Clay Robert[4], Cynthia Ann[3] BEAR, William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 02 Aug 1907 in Milton Twp., Jefferson Co., IN (age 2 in Apr 1910 Cens; 12 in Jan 1920), and died 10 Apr 1966 in Indianapolis, IN. She married **Brian Joseph SULLIVAN** 18 Dec 1931 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN (M/R), son of Bryan SULLIVAN and Mary ...?.... He was born 28 Jun 1903 in IN (age 26 in Apr 1930 Cens), and died 28 Jun 1988 in IN (SSDI - no res. specified), age 85.

Notes for Rachel Ann TEVIS:
Rachel married Brian J. Sullivan in 1931; his parents were born in Ireland. He was single, age 26, living with parents in the 1930 Census; he worked for a Finance Company in Indianapolis. In 1940 they lived at 119 S. Bancroft and Brian worked for A & P Food Stores. According to the Tevis family history, Rachel owned a Nursing Home. Brian died at age 85 and is on the SSDI; Rachel's death date is from family record.
Sources:
--1910 Cens IN Jefferson ED 95 sheet 5A Madison Twp. S. Div. [25 Apr]: Tevis, Rachael, dau., 2, with parents Clay and Lulu Tevis.
--M/R online @ CivicNet: Rachel Tevis m. Brian Sullivan 18 Dec 1931, Marion County, IN, Book 137, p. 417.
--Bell, Mary M. The Tevis Family, p. 87: Rachel Tevis, d.o.b. 2 Aug 1906 (age in 1910, 1920 Census indicate birth year 1907); a son, Steve Sullivan, provided family records to the author.

--1940 Indianapolis City Directory, p. 1230: Sullivan, Brian J. (Rachel A.) selector A & P Food Stores h 119 S. Bancroft.
--SSDI: Sullivan, Brian J., b. 28 Jun 1903, SS card iss. IN, d. 28 Jun 1988, last res. not specified. [If dates are accurate, he died on his 85th birthday.]

Child of Rachel TEVIS and Brian SULLIVAN is:
874 i. Steve[6] SULLIVAN.

392. Curtis Marshall[5] TEVIS (Clay Robert[4], Cynthia Ann[3] BEAR, William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 01 Dec 1909 in Milton Twp., Jefferson Co., IN (age 20 in Apr 1930 Cens), and died 08 Sep 1974 in Indianapolis, IN (SSDI - no res. listed), age 64. He married **Margaret THARP** 29 Dec 1930 in KY. She was born 16 Jun 1910, and died 17 Jan 2000 in IN, age 89 (SSDI - res. Fountaintown, Shelby Co., IN).

Notes for Curtis Marshall TEVIS:
Curtis M. was born in Jefferson Co., IN, and lived there until he married. He and his wife Margaret lived in Indianapolis, IN, at 621 N. Chester St., in 1947. They moved to 116 S. Bancroft Ave. between 1947 - 1950. Curtis was a salesman for Booth Fisheries. They had a daughter Patricia and a son, Curtis A. Tevis. The family was not listed in the Indianapolis City Directory in 1951.
Sources:
--1930 Cens IN Jefferson ED 15 sheet 5A Republican Twp: Curtis, son, 20, single, occ. - Hotel clerk, living with his parents. [He was married later that year.]
--Bell, Mary M. The Tevis Family, p. 87, gave place of marriage as Shelby Co., KY, citing Marriage License & Bonds 11, p. 25, Dec. 29, 1930.
--1947 City Directory, Indianapolis, IN [R.K. Polk Co.], p. 856: Tevis, Curtis M. (Margaret) 621 N. Chester.
--Ibid., 1950, p. 813: Tevis, Curtis M. (Margrt) slsman Booth Fisheries and Curtis A., student, 116 S. Bancroft.
--SSDI: Curtis Tevis, b. 1 Dec 1909, SS card iss. KY, d. Sept 1974, last res. not specified.

Children of Curtis TEVIS and Margaret THARP are:
875 i. Patricia[6] TEVIS. She married Terrence HANKINS 07 Apr 1962 in Marion Co., IN (M/R online @ CivicNet - Book 223, p. 182).
\+ 876 ii. Curtis A. TEVIS, born 23 Jul 1934 in Madison, IN; died 05 May 2007 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN (SSDI), age 72.

394. Carl Winston[5] TEVIS (Carl Mattson[4], Cynthia Ann[3] BEAR, William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 23 Aug 1912 in Seymour, Jackson Co., IN (age 7 in 1920 Cens), and died 28 Jul 1998 in Mesa, Maricopa Co., AZ (SSDI). He married **(1) Rosa E. BOWER** 16 Sep 1932 in Morgan Co., IN (M/R); div. She died Aft. 1951. He married **(2) Frances WITHERSPOON** 1953 in New Mexico (family record).

Notes for Carl Winston TEVIS:
Carl Winston Tevis married (1) Rosa Bower in 1932. He worked for the Allison Division of General Motors in Indianapolis, and during World War II he was sent as their technical representative to assist the United States military. He arrived back in San Francisco, CA, in October 1944 on an Army Air Corps airplane (as noted below). His wife Rosa E. lived in Indianapolis and worked as a stenographer. He married (2) Frances Witherspoon in 1953 in New Mexico. Carl lived in Mesa, AZ, at the time of his death in 1998.
--Sources:
--Bell, Mary M. The Tevis Family, p. 88, has Carl W.'s birth and death dates and names of both wives.
--M/R, IN Marriage Collection 1800-1941 @ Ancestry.com: Carl W. Tevis m. Rosa Bower 16 Sept 1932, Morgan Co., IN, Book 19, p. 80.
--California Passenger and Crew Lists,1893-1957, online @ Ancestry.com: Carl Winston Tevis, 32,

U.S. citizen, b. 23 August 1912 in Seymour, IN. Arrival date: 12 Oct 1944 by plane; Airline - USA Army plane. Occupation: Technical Rep.; address - 6045 W. Minnesota St., Indianapolis, IN; empl. by Allison Division General Motors, Indianapolis. Airport and Date of landing: Hamilton Field, CA, 10/12/44. U.S. Passport valid until 2/6/45.
--1947 Polk's City Directory, Indianapolis, IN, p. 856: Tevis, Rosa E., sten., 3305 W. Washington St. In the 1951 Polk's City Directory, p. 817, Rosa lived at the same address and shared her home with Donna Tevis, a saleslady. [Note: There is no mention of Carl W. Tevis in these city directories.]
--U.S. Phone & Address Directories online @ Ancestry.com list Carl Tevis, res. 5825 E. University Dr., Mesa, AZ 1995-1998.
--SSDI: Carl W. Tevis, b. 23 Aug 1912, SS card iss. IN (bef. 1951), d. 16 Sept 1998; res. at death - Mesa, Maricopa Co., AZ.

Child of Carl TEVIS and Rosa BOWER is:

877 i. Donna[6] TEVIS, born May 1933 in IN (probably). She married Robert MASCHMEYER Nov 1951 in Indianapolis, IN (M/R).

Notes for Donna TEVIS:
--1950 Polk's City Directory, Indianapolis, IN, p. 813: Tevis, Donna, librarian PS, 3305 W. Washington. The 1951 Polk's City Directory, p. 817, lists Donna Tevis, a saleswoman for Sarah G. Goodman, living with Rosa E. Tevis at same address - 3305 W. Washington St., Indianapolis.
--M/R, Marion Co., IN: Donna Tevis m. Robert Maschmeyer 11/29/1951, Book 192, p. 678.
--U.S. Public Records online @ Ancestry.com: Donna J. Maschmeyer, b. May 1933, living in Indianapolis, IN, in 1993.

395. Albert John "Pinky"[5] BEAR (Marion George[4], Charles Dunham[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 20 Aug 1906 in IN (age 23 in Apr 1930 Cens), and died Sep 1983 in Tipton Co., IN (SSDI), age 77; bur. St. John's Cemetery, Tipton, IN. He married **Mary A. WHEATLEY** abt. 1931. She was born 1908, and died 2004 in Tipton Co., IN; bur. St. John's Cemetery.

Notes for Albert John "Pinky" BEAR:
--1930 Cens IN Tipton ED 80-3 sheet 18A Cicero Twp: Bear, Albert J., son, 23, in family of Marion and Mary A. Bear.
--Obit. of father, Tipton Daily Tribune, p. 1, Nov 2 1963, names Albert Bear of Tipton as only surviving son, along with three daughters. [Albert had one brother who died as an infant.]
--SSDI: Albert Bear, b. 20 Aug 1906, d. September 1983; last res. - Tipton, IN.
--Cemetery record and tombstone photo online @ Find A Grave: Albert J. Bear (1906-1983); Mary A. Bear (1908-2004).
--Burial records and tombstone photo online @ Find A Grave: Bear, Albert J. (1906-1983) and Mary A. (1908-2004); same headstone; St. Johns' Cemetery, Tipton, Tipton Co., IN.
--Family records from Patricia (Ley) Pine, Terence Hanley and Mary Hanley-Wydock for names of children and grandchildren of Albert J. "Pinky" Bear.

Children of Albert BEAR and Mary WHEATLEY are:

\+ 878 i. Joseph Albert[6] BEAR, born 1932.
\+ 879 ii. Beatrice Ann BEAR, born 1934.
\+ 880 iii. Martha Mary BEAR, born 1936.
881 iv. Theresa Mae BEAR, born 1937 in IN (family records). She married Ed LUTCHKA; born 1932.
\+ 882 v. Raymond Phillip BEAR, born 1943.

396. Caroline Alice Elizabeth "Carrie"[5] BEAR (Marion George[4], Charles Dunham[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 02 Apr 1909 in Tipton, IN (age 1 yr in Apr 1910 Cens), and died 14 Apr 1998 in Indianapolis, IN, age 89 yrs (SSDI). She married **Michael Joseph LEY** 25 Oct 1935 in St. John's Church, Tipton, Tipton Co., IN. He was born 16 Mar 1905 in North Vernon, Jennings Co., IN, and died Jan 1981 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN (SSDI).

Notes for Caroline Alice Elizabeth "Carrie" BEAR:
Caroline A. (aka Carrie) married Michael J. Ley in Tipton, IN, and they had two daughters, Carol and Patricia. The family lived in Indianapolis, IN, where Michael was a machinist.
Sources:
--1910 Census IN Tipton ED 184 sheet 12A Cicero Twp., Tipton: Bear, Carrie, dau., age 1 yr, with brother Albert, 2, and parents Marion and Mary Bear; all b. IN/IN/IN.
--1930 Cens IN Tipton ED 80-3 sheet 18A Cicero Twp: Bear, Carolyn, dau., 20, single, in family of Marion and Mary A. Bear.
--1940 Polk's City Directory, Indianapolis, IN, p. 788 online @ ulib.iupui.edu - Digital Collections of IUPUI University Library: Ley, Michael J. (Carolyn A.) machinist h 5115 E. Walnut St.
--SSDI: Michael Ley, b. 16 Mar 1905, d. Jan 1981; Caroline Ley, b. 2 April 1909, d. 14 April 1998; both had SS cards iss. IN and their last residence was Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.
--Family records sent to Terence Hanley from Patricia (Ley) Pine in 1995.

Children of Caroline BEAR and Michael LEY are:
+ 883 i. Carol Ann Marie[6] LEY, born 1936.
+ 884 ii. Patricia Lou Ann LEY, born 1941.

398. Anna Marie[5] BEAR (Marion George[4], Charles Dunham[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 25 Jul 1914 in Tipton, IN (age 15 in Apr 1930 Cens), and died 25 Mar 1998 in AL (SSDI - last res. Cullman, Cullman Co.). She married **Daniel John BROWN**. He was born 31 Dec 1908, and died 04 Jul 1995 in AL (SSDI - last res. Cullman).

Notes for Anna Marie BEAR:
--1930 Cens IN Tipton ED 80-3 sheet 18A Cicero Twp: Bear, Anna M., dau., 15, with parents Marion and Mary A., Bear.
--Obit. of father Marion George Bear, Tipton (IN) Daily Tribune, p. 1, Sat., 2 Nov 1963: Ann Brown of Anderson (IN) was one of his surviving daughters.
--SSDI: Daniel J. Brown, b. 31 Dec 1908, d. 4 July 1995; Anna M. Brown, b. 25 July 1914, d. 25 Mar 1998; both SS cards iss. IN, and both were res. at death - Cullman, Cullman Co., AL. Anna's last benefit sent to Huntsville, Madison Co., AL.
--Family records list four children in the family of Daniel J. and Anna M. Brown.

Children of Anna BEAR and Daniel BROWN are:
+ 885 i. Mary Esther[6] BROWN, born 1937.
+ 886 ii. Dorothy Jane BROWN, born 1939.
+ 887 iii. Daniel Joseph BROWN, born 1941.
+ 888 iv. James William BROWN, born 1944.

399. Dorothy Elizabeth[5] BEAR (Marion George[4], Charles Dunham[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 04 Sep 1920 in Tipton, IN (age 9 in Apr 1930 Cens), and died 23 Jan 2006 in Indianapolis, IN, age 85 (SSDI). She married **Winferd Eskel "Bud" MOODY** 14 Nov 1942 in Langley Field, VA, son of Clyde MOODY and Zada MAXWELL. He was born 15 Sep 1921 in Linton, IN, and died 12 Jun 2009 in Marion Co., IN (SSDI - res. Indianapolis).

Notes for Dorothy Elizabeth BEAR:
Dorothy E. graduated from High School in Tipton, IN. She married "Bud" Moody, who had enlisted in February 1942 in the U.S. Army Air Corps for service in World War II. She went to Langley Field, VA, where they were married on November 14, 1942. They had four children. They were active members of Little Flower Catholic Church. Dorothy served on the Pro-Life Committee and received the Archdiocesan Edward T. O'Mara Pro-Life Award in 2001. Bud was longtime President of Blue Army and chaired the Respect Life Committee. She worked as an Activities Director and in Social Services for nearly 18 yrs. at Brookview Nursing Home. Bud was a supervisor for 26 years at Ford

Motor Company; they both retired in 1983. He was a member of the American Legion. They had been married for over 63 years when she died in 2006.
Sources:
--U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946, online @Ancestry.com: Winferd E. Moody, b. 1921 in Indiana; enlisted 3 Feb 1942 at Fort Benjamin Harrison, as a Private, "for the duration of the War + 6 months." Education: 4 yrs High School. Marital Status: Single, without dependents. Height 72 in., weight 165 lbs.
--Obit., IndyStar.com: Dorothy Elizabeth Moody, 85, of Indianapolis, died 23 Jan 2006. She was born 4 Sept 1920 in Tipton, IN, to Marion and Mary Altherr Bear. Survivors: husband Winferd "Bud" Moody; daughters Barbara L. Lawless (Robert); Anita K. Moody; Marilyn A. Zeilinga (Martin); son, Stephen P. Moody; grandson Christopher M. Zeilinga (Beth).
--Obit. and photo online @ IndyStar, 14 June 2009, Indianapolis, IN: Winferd Moody, 87, b. 15 Sept 1921 in Linton, IN, son of Clyde and Zada (Maxwell) Moody. Preceded in death by wife Dorothy Bear Moody. Survived by four children, one grandson (all named in Dorothy's obituary above), and one great-grandson Luke Zeilinga.
--SSDI: Dorothy Moody, b. 4 Sept 1920, d. 23 Jan 2006; Winferd E. Moody, b. 15 Sep 1921, d. 12 June 2009; both had SS cards iss. IN, and were res. at death of Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.
--Family records from Mary C. Hanley-Wydock and Terence Hanley.

Children of Dorothy BEAR and Winferd MOODY are:

	889	i.	Barbara Lee[6] MOODY, born 1946. She married Robert LAWLESS.
	890	ii.	Anita Kay MOODY, born 1949.
+	891	iii.	Marilyn Ann MOODY, born 1950.
	892	iv.	Stephen P. MOODY, born 1955.

400. Charles William[5] BEAR (Daniel Webster[4], Charles Dunham[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 30 Apr 1908 in Indianapolis, IN (age 21 in Apr 1930 Cens), and died 23 Oct 1953 in Indianapolis, IN, age 45; bur. Holy Cross Cemetery. He married **Gladys Naomi WOLF** 07 Jan 1931 in Marion Co., IN (M/R), daughter of Jesse WOLF. She was born 22 Dec 1909 in Jefferson Co., IN, and died 16 Apr 1975 in Hendricks Co., IN; bur. Brownsburg, IN.

Notes for Charles William BEAR:
--1930 Cens IN Marion ED 426 sheet 6B Center Twp: Bear, Charles, 21, single, living with parents and siblings.
--M/R online @ CivicNet: Charles Bear and Gladys Wolf married 7 Jan 1931, Marion Co., IN, Book 136, p. 58.
--Holy Cross Cemetery records, Indianapolis, IN: Charles W. Bear, 45, died 25 Oct 1953, address - 336 S. Barton St.; member of St. Anthony's Parish; bur. in Sect. 5-G, Lot 934. Survived by wife, Gladys N. Bear.
--Death notice in newspaper, Indianapolis, IN, 24 Oct 1953: "Bear, Charles W., age 45 years, husband of Gladys, father of Barbara, Delores, and Betty Bear, son of Daniel Bear, brother of Mrs. Martha O'Donnell and Joe Bear, passed away Oct. 23; funeral Oct. 26 at St. Anthony Church; bur. Holy Cross Cemetery."
--Family records from daughter Delores Bear Osborne in 2009. Her mother Gladys worked at Sears in Indianapolis. After Charles died, Gladys remarried and is buried with her second husband in Brownsburg, IN.

Children of Charles BEAR and Gladys WOLF are:

+	893	i.	Barbara Ann[6] BEAR, born 23 Aug 1931 in Marion Co., IN; died 13 Apr 2005 in Indianapolis, IN, age 73 (SSDI; Obit.); bur. Calvary Cemetery.
+	894	ii.	Dolores Jean BEAR, born 07 Oct 1932 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.
+	895	iii.	Elizabeth Louise BEAR, born 30 Mar 1934 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.

401. Martha May[5] BEAR (Daniel Webster[4], Charles Dunham[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1],

John[A]) was born 25 May 1910 in IN (age 19 in Apr 1930 Cens), and died Feb 1980 in Indianapolis, IN (SSDI). She married **Charles Joseph O'DONNELL** 21 Nov 1931 in Marion Co., IN (M/R), son of Charles O'DONNELL and Mary HERRINGTON. He was born 11 Feb 1903 in Indianapolis, IN, and died Feb 1979 in Indianapolis, IN (SSDI).

Notes for Martha May BEAR:
--M/R online @ CivicNet: Martha Bear m. Charles O'Donnell 21 Nov 1931, Marion Co., IN, Book 137, p. 352.
--1930 Cens IN Marion ED 426 sheet 6B Center Twp: Bear, Martha, 19, single, living with her parents and two brothers.
--SSDI: Charles O'Donnell, b. 11 Feb 1903, d. Feb 1979; Martha O'Donnell, b. 25 May 1910, d. Feb 1980; both had SS cards iss. IN; both were residents of Indianapolis, IN.
--Family records from daughter Janet O'Donnell Bortlein, and from Terence Hanley and Mary C. Hanley-Wydock.

Children of Martha BEAR and Charles O'DONNELL are:

+ 896 i. John Joseph[6] O'DONNELL, born 27 Oct 1932 in Indianapolis, IN; died Jan 1979 in Indianapolis, IN (SSDI).
+ 897 ii. Janet Louise O'DONNELL, born 10 Jun 1934 in Indianapolis, IN.

402. Joseph Thomas[5] BEAR (Daniel Webster[4], Charles Dunham[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 16 Feb 1914 in Marion Co., IN (age 5 in Jan 1920 Cens), and died 21 Jul 1988 in Indianapolis, IN (SSDI), age 74; bur. Floral Park Cemetery, Indianapolis. He married **(1) Isabella A. SIEGMAN** 28 Jan 1933 in Marion Co., IN, at St. Ann Catholic Church (M/R). She was born 07 Sep 1914 in Indianapolis, IN, and died 20 Jul 1972 in Indianapolis, IN, age 57 yrs 10 mos.; bur. Floral Park Cemetery. He married **(2) Mildred Emily "Millie" (HARRIS) VAN BLARICUM** 27 Jul 1973 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN (M/R). She was born 29 Aug 1915 in PA, and died 06 Feb 1993 in Indianapolis, IN, age 77.

Notes for Joseph Thomas BEAR:
--B/R, Marion Co. IN, Birth Index, Vital Records on CD: Joseph Bear, Book H-11, p. 281. This transcription of records has errors. It gives father's name as Daniel N. [sic: W.] Bear and mother's name as Lusa Fargessen [sic].
--1920 Cens IN Marion ED 243 sheet 11A Indianapolis: Bear, Joseph, son, 5, b. IN/KY/IN, with parents Daniel and Thresa, brother Charles, 11, and sister Martha, 9.
--1930 Cens IN Marion ED 426 sheet 6B Center Twp: Joseph Bear, age 16, single, living with parents and siblings.
--M/R online @ CivicNet, Marion Co., IN, Book 139, p. 92: Joseph Bear m. Isabella Siegman 28 January 1933 [differs from family record - marr. date 27 Jan 1931]; (2) Joseph Bear m. Mildred VanBlaricum 27 July 1973, Marion Co., Book 265, p. 661.
--Floral Park Cemetery, Indianapolis, burial records: Joseph T. Bear, 74, bur. 7/25/1988 and his first wife Isabella, 57, bur. 7/22/1972, Sect. O, Lot 431, graves 1 and 2. Mildred E. Bear, Joseph's second wife, signed for husband's burial; her address in 1988 was 122 Welcome Way, Indianapolis.
--SSDI: Joseph Bear, b. 16 Feb 1914, SS card iss. IN, d. July 1988, last res. Indianapolis; Mildred E. Bear, b. 29 Aug 1915, d. Feb 1993; both had SS cards iss. IN, and were res. at death - Indianapolis, IN.
--Family records and personal memories of their grandfather Bear from Mary C. Hanley-Wydock & Terence Hanley.

Children of Joseph BEAR and Isabella SIEGMAN are:

+ 898 i. Jean Ann[6] BEAR, born 23 Jun 1933 in Marion Co., IN; died 26 Apr 2000 in Indianapolis, IN, age 66 yrs 10 mos.
+ 899 ii. William Joseph BEAR, born 08 Apr 1936 in Marion Co., IN; died 05 Sep 1972 in Orono, Penobscot Co., ME, age 36 (SSDI - no last res. specified).
+ 900 iii. Dorothy Louise BEAR, born 17 Aug 1938 in Marion Co., IN; died 17 Apr 2005 in Fountaintown, Shelby Co., IN, age 66 years 8 months.

414. Albert Ralph[5] BAIR (Elmer E.[4], William Henry (BAIR)[3] BEAR, John[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 18 Feb 1895 in MO (age 34 in 1930 Cens), and died Jun 1967 in IL (SSDI - res. Gibson City, Ford Co., IL). He married **Bessie Anna ...?...** abt. 1921 in IL (?). She was born abt. 1899 in OH.

Notes for Albert Ralph BAIR:
Albert Ralph was born either in 1894 or 1895 in Missouri. He served in the U.S. Marines during and after World War I, serving overseas 1917-1919. He was inducted at St. Louis, MO, in September 1917, sent to Parris Island, SC, and Marine Corps Base in Quantico, VA. He served in Cuba and in France. Before 1930 he married and moved his family to Illinois. Albert and Bessie had two children. He died in Ford Co., IL, in 1967.
Sources:
--1900 Cens MO Bollinger ED 6 sheet 1B Lorance Twp., Marble Hill: Bair, Albert R., son, 6, b. Feb 1894 MO/IN/IN, with parents Elmer [indexed Ethan] and L. M. Bair. [Albert's birth year 1894 differs from military record below - 1895.]
--Missouri State Archives, Soldiers' Records, World War I: Bair, Albert Ralph, Pvt., res. Marble Hill, MO, born at Marble Hill 18 Feb 1895. Inducted at St. Louis, 9/12/1917. Assignments: 125th Co. Quantico, 20 Nov 1917; Cuba, 25 Dec 1917; Quantico, 2 May 1918; France, 25 Sept 1918; Hampton Roads 8 Aug 1919; Parris Island, SC, 12 Sept 1917.
--1920 Cens MO Bollinger ED 5 sheet 12A Lorance Twp., village of Marble Hill: Bair, Albert R., son, 25, single, "working out" as farm laborer, with parents Elmer E.,who owned a barber shop, and Lulu M., a seamstress. [Albert's age 25 in Jan 1920 indicated birth year 1894.]
--1930 Cens IL McLean ED 57-50 sheets 4A, 4B Martin Twp: Bair, Albert, 34, b. MO/IN/IN, farm laborer, m. at age 26; Bessie A., wife, 30, b. OH/VA/VA, m. at age 22; Lulu M., dau., 7, b. IL; Ralph, Jr., son, 5, b. IL.
--WW II Draft card, 1942: Albert Ralph Bair, 47, b. Feb. 18, 1895, Bollinger Co., MO; address - R.R. #2, Mansfield, Piatt Co., IL; Bessie Anna Bair at same address listed as "Person who will always know your address."
--SSDI: Albert Bair, b. 18 Feb 1895, SS card iss. IL, d. Jun 1967, last res. - Gibson City, Ford Co., IL.

Children of Albert BAIR and Bessie ...?... are:

901 i. Lulu M.[6] BAIR, born abt. 1922 in IL (age 7 in Apr 1930 Cens).
902 ii. Ralph BAIR, Jr., born abt. 1924 in IL (age 5 in Apr 1930 Cens).

415. Lee Roy[5] BAIR (Edgar E. "Ed"[4], William Henry (BAIR)[3] BEAR, John[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 24 Dec 1894 in Bird's Point, Mississippi Co., MO (age 25 in Jan 1920 Cens). He married **Lila ...?...** 1918 in TX (?). She was born 1900 in Mexico (age 19 in Jan 1920 Cens).

Notes for Lee Roy BAIR:
Lee Roy (aka Roy) was born in Missouri and reared by his father after his mother became mentally ill and was hospitalized. As a young man, he moved to El Paso, TX, where he was a locomotive fireman on the Southern Pacific Railroad, Tucson Division. When he registered for the World War I draft on in June 1917, he was single, age 22. Before the 1920 Census, he married Lila ...?... and they had an infant daughter, Emma. They lived in Lordsburg, NM, in 1920 and Lee R. worked for the Railroad. Their son, Lee Roy, was born in 1921 in El Paso, TX.
Sources:
--1910 Cens MO Bollinger ED 7 sheet 9B Lorance Twp: Lee Roy, son, 15, lived with his father Edgar Bair.
--WW I Draft Registration card, El Paso, TX, 5 June 1917: Lee Roy Bair, 22, b. 24 Dec 1894 in Bird's Point, MO; address - 715 Myrtle St., El Paso; single, no dependents; occ - locomotive fireman, Southern Pacific RR. Description: tall, medium build, brown eyes and black hair.
--1920 Cens NM Hidalgo ED 62 sheet 12A Lordsburg Village: Bair, Roy, head, 25, b. MO; Lila, wife, 19, b. MX/MO/PA, language spoken "English"; Emma, dau., age 6/12, b. TX.

--1930 Cens TX El Paso ED 20 sheet 6B El Paso city, Douglas St. [7 Apr]: Bair, Lee R., 34, b. MO/IN/KY, m. at age 22, occ. - railroad locomotive engineer, not a Veteran; Lila, wife, 30, b. MEX/MO/PA, m. at age 18; Emma, dau., 10; Lee R., Jr., 8; both children b. TX/MO/MEX.
--Obit., The Banner Press, Marble Hill, MO, 4 Feb 1943: Azalea Bair, died 30 Jan 1943, survived by one son, Lee Roy Bair, of El Paso, TX.

Children of Lee BAIR and Lila ...?... are:

+ 903 i. Emma Azalea[6] BAIR, born 22 Jun 1919 in El Paso, TX (age 6 mos. in Jan 1920 Cens); died 19 Jul 2006 in Alamogordo, NM, age 87 (Obit.); cremated, interred Mt. Carmel Cemetery.

904 ii. Lee Roy BAIR, Jr., born 13 Dec 1921 in El Paso, TX (B/R,).

Notes for Lee Roy BAIR, Jr.:
Lee Roy Bair, Jr., born in 1921 in El Paso, TX, enlisted in the U.S. Army in World War II at Santa Fe, New Mexico, on 29 July 1942. His enlistment record (online) described him as single, height 6 ft., weight 164 lbs; he had completed 3 years of High School.
--Texas Birth Index online @ Ancestry.com: Lee Roy Bair, b. 13 Dec 1921, El Paso County; Certificate #76521.

423. Frank C.[5] BAIR (William Henry[4], William Henry (BAIR)[3] BEAR, John[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 21 Oct 1906 in MO (age 13 in 1920 Census), and died 12 Jul 1973 in Flint, Genesee Co., MI (SSDI; D/R). He married **Ina Sarah Lorena HAHN** Aft. Apr 1930, daughter of Oliver HAHN and Mary BEACH. She was born 26 Aug 1911 in MO, and died 09 Jan 1985 in Genessee Co., MI (D/R).

Notes for Frank C. BAIR:
Frank C. married Ina S. Hahn and had a son Melvin. Frank moved from Missouri to Michigan before 1930 to work in the auto industry. He and Ina died in Genesee Co., MI.
Sources:
--1930 Cens MI Genesee ED 12 sheet 1A city of Flint, 621 Payne St. [2 Apr]: Bair, Frank C., son, single, 22, b. MO/IN/MO, occ. - serviceman, Auto Factory, not a veteran; living with family of William H. and Carrie L. Bair.
--Obit. of Frank's sister-in-law, Carrie Bair, in The Banner Press, Marble Hill, MO, in 1941, named Ina's parents, Mr. and Mrs. O. A. Hahn.
--D/C online @ Genesee County Clerk's public web access: Frank C. Bair, d. 12 July 1973, Vol. D36, p. 336; Ina Sarah Lorene Hahn-Bair, d. 9 Jan 1985, Vol. D290, p. 432.
--SSDI: Frank C. Bair, b. 21 Oct 1906, SS card iss. MI (bef. 1951), d. July 1973, last res. - Flint, Genesee Co., MI.

Child of Frank BAIR and Ina HAHN is:

905 i. Melvin[6] BAIR, born 08 Mar 1938 in Michigan (probably).

424. Carl Chandler[5] BAIR (William Henry[4], William Henry (BAIR)[3] BEAR, John[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 19 Feb 1910 in MO (age 9 in 1920 Census; not with parents in April 1930), and died 19 Jun 1975 in Flint, Genesee Co., MI (SSDI; Michigan Death Index online). He married **Ruth I. (LANDIS) McCOLLUM** 19 Jun 1954 in Genesee Co., MI (M/R). She was born abt. 1928, and died 03 Apr 2009 in Flint, MI, age 80.

Notes for Carl Chandler BAIR:
--M/R online @ Genesee Co., MI, Clerk's public web access: Carl C. Bair married Ruth I. McCollum (aka Ruth I. Landis), 19 June 1954. [Which was her maiden name?]
Note: Their son Carl Chandler Bair, Jr. has three marriages recorded in this online source.
--D/R online @ Michigan Deaths: Carl C Bair, b. 19 Feb 1910, d. 19 Jun 1975; residence and place of death - Flint, Genesee Co., Michigan.
--SSDI: Carl C. Bair d. June 1975 (same d.o.b. and residence information as on Michigan Death record).

--Death Notice online, Flint Journal, 4/5/2009: Bair, Ruth I., age 80, of Flint, died April 3, 2009 at Heritage Manor. Funeral: April 7, 2009 at Reigle Funeral Home. [Research by Sheri Bear.]

Child of Carl BAIR and Ruth McCOLLUM is:

906 i. Carl Chandler[6] BAIR, Jr., born 17 Oct 1954 in MI. He married (1) Ruby Helen GILLESPIE 28 Jun 1986 in Genesee Co., MI (M/R). He married (2) Dorajean Gay FITCH 17 Aug 1990 in Genesee Co., MI (M/R). He married (3) Julie Sarah TRANTHAM 15 May 1994 in Genesee Co., MI (M/R).

Notes for Carl Chandler BAIR, Jr.:
M/R online @ Nevada Marriages: Carl Chandler Bair, Jr. and Julie S Bair, m. 3 Apr 1998, Las Vegas, Clark County, recorded 6 Apr 1998, Book 406, p. C942268, Officiant type: Religious celebrant. [Was this Julie S. Trantham Bair whom he married in May 1994 in Genesee Co., MI, perhaps a second ceremony?]

426. Clyde Ernest[5] CALDWELL (Dora[4] BAIR, William Henry (BAIR)[3] BEAR, John[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born Mar 1895 in MO (age 5 in 1900 Cens). He married **Elsie ...?...** Bet. Jun 1917 - Jan 1920 in MO (probably). She was born abt. 1892 in MO (age 38 in Apr 1930 Cens).

Notes for Clyde Ernest CALDWELL:
Clyde E. (aka Ernest C.) was born in Missouri and was living in Glen Allen, Bollinger Co., MO, when he registered in the World War draft in 1917. He was married before the 1920 Census to Elsie and they had a daughter and a son born before 1930. Clyde was in the grocery business.
Sources:
--WW I Draft Registration card, 5 June 1917: Ernest Clyde Caldwell, 22, b. 17 Feb 1895, Marble Hill, MO; single without dependents; employed as Express Clerk, Telegraph Operator, Jefferson Barracks, MO. Description: tall and slender, dark eyes, dark hair.
--1920 Cens MO Bollinger ED 6 sheet 8A Lorance Twp., Lutesville: Caldwell, Clyde, 24, head, salesman, grocery store, renting home; Elsie, wife, 27; both b.. MO/MO/MO.
--1930 Cens MO Bollinger (same location as in 1920): Ernest C., 36, m. at age 26, owned radio and home worth $1500, occ. - retail grocery merchant, not a Veteran; Elsie B., wife, 38, m. at age 28; Bernadine, dau., 8; Robert L., son, 7/12 yr; all b. MO/MO/MO;

Children of Clyde CALDWELL and Elsie ...?... are:

907 i. Bernadine[6] CALDWELL, born abt. 1921 in MO (age 8 in Apr 1930 Cens).
908 ii. Robert L. CALDWELL, born 1929 in MO (infant, 7 mos. in Apr 1930 Cens).

428. Trecia M.[5] IMEL (Chester Conrad[4], Elizabeth "Lizzie"[3] BEAR, John[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 26 Mar 1900 in IN (age 19 in Jan 1920 Cens), and died 18 May 1967 in Contra Costa Co., CA (D/R). She married **(1) M. Ardith SNYDER** abt. 1918 in KS or CA (?). He was born abt. 1895 in Michigan (age 24 in 1920 Cens). She married **(2) William DUNKLE** abt. 1928 in CA (?). He was born 16 Oct 1899 in KS, and died Sep 1969 in Contra Costa Co., CA (D/R; SSDI).

Notes for Trecia M. IMEL:
Trecia was born in Indiana and moved with her parents to Wichita, KS, and then on to CA where she lived during her adult life. She married and had two daughters Velma and Margaret, both born in CA. She and her first husband (..?.. Snyder), whose name was unreadable on the census image, lived in Los Angeles in 1920 and her parents lived with them. Before 1930 she married (2) William Dunkle and lived in Contra Costa County. The 1930 Census provided the names of Trecia's daughters by her first marriage - Snyder. Trecia died in Contra Costa Co., CA, in 1967 and her husband William died two years later.
Sources:
--1900 Cens IN Warren ED 126 sheet 3B Washington Twp., Williamsport: Imel, Tressie (sic: Trecia), dau., b. Mar 1900 IN/IN/IN, age 2 months, with parents Chester and Ollie Imel. [This town is located

near the border of Indiana and Illinois.]
--KS State Census Collection 1915 online @ Ancestry.com, city of Wichita, Sedgwick County: Imel, C., 42; Ollie, 35; Tressa (sic: Trecia), 15.
--1920 Cens CA Los Angeles ED 126 sheet 3B Assembly Dist. #74 city of Los Angeles: Sander (sic: Snyder), M. Ardth (sic: Ardith?), 24, head, b. MI, m. at age 23; Trecia M., wife, 19; Zelma (Velma), dau., 1 11/12 yr.; Imel, Richard C. (sic: Chester C.), father-in-law, 45, b. IN/IN/IN; Imel, Ollie, mother-in-law, 40, b. IN/IN/MI. [Handwriting on this census was very difficult to read.]
--1930 Cens CA Contra Costa ED 7-27 sheet 11B Antioch [11Apr]: Dunkle, William, 29, b. KS/MO/MO, m. at age 28, renting home $25/mo., occ. - Machinist in Paper Mill, not a Veteran; Trecia, 29, b. IN/IN/IN; stepdaughters Snyder, Velma, 11, and Margaret, 9, both b. CA/MI/IN.
--Burial records, Oak View Cemetery, Antioch, CA: Next of kin to Chester C. and Ollie Imel when they died in 1952 and 1962 was Mrs. Trecia Dunkle, daughter, rural route, Antioch, CA.
--CA Death Index online: Trecia Dunkle, b. 26 March 1901 (sic: 1900), d. 18 May 1967; Mother's maiden name - Butler. William Dunkle, b. 16 Oct 1899, d. Sept 1969, Mother's maiden name - Tines; both d. in Contra Costa Co., CA.
--SSDI: William Dunkle, b. 16 Oct 1899 in KS, SS card iss. CA (bef. 1951), d. 16 Sept 1969, res. at death - Antioch, Contra Costa Co., CA.

Children of Trecia IMEL and M. SNYDER are:

909 i. Velma[6] SNYDER, born 1918 in CA (age 1 yr 11 mos. in Jan 1920 Cens; age 11 in 1930).

Notes for Velma SNYDER:
Velma was born in 1918 (perhaps in February) in CA shortly after her mother moved to southern California from Kansas. She was age 1 year 11 months in January 1920. Her parents and grandparents, the Imels, lived together in 1920 in the city of Los Angeles. The Census image is very hard to read and Ancestry.com has Snyder indexed as Sander.

910 ii. Margaret SNYDER, born 1920 in CA (age 9 in Apr 1930 Census CA Contra Costa County, with mother and stepfather).

434. Frederic[5] ATCHISON (Nellie[4] COMELY, Phebe Ellen[3] BEAR, John[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 01 Jul 1887 in MO (age 22 in 1910 Cens; 32 in Jan 1920), and died Jun 1970 in MO (SSDI res. Bunker, Reynolds Co., MO). He married **Mary "Mollie" MEAD** 1909 in MO (prob), newly married in Apr 1910 Census; he was 21, she was 18, daughter of John MEAD and Rebecca MEDLEY. She was born Feb 1891 in MO (age 29 in Jan 1920 Cens; 38 in Apr 1930).

Notes for Frederic ATCHISON:
Frederic (Fred) Atchison married Mollie Mead in 1909, and they were renting a farm next to Mollie's parents in the 1910 Census. They had five children before the 1930 Census; Fred was a farmer in Shannon Co., MO. Fred lived in Bunker, MO, in August 1948 when he was the informant who signed his mother Nellie's Death Certificate.
Sources:
--1910 Cens MO Shannon ED 90 sheet 14B Eminence Twp. [4 May]: Atchison, Fred, head, 22, b. MO/MO/IN, renting general farm; Mollie, wife, 17, b. MO/MO/MO; m. 0 yrs., no children. [They lived next door to Fred's parents, George W. and Nellie Atchison.]
--WW I Draft Registration card, Shannon Co., MO, 5 June 1917: Fred Atchison, 30, b. in Missouri; farmer, address - Timber, MO; dependents - wife and 2 children. Description: short, medium build, blue eyes, dark brown hair.
--1920 Cens MO Shannon ED 100 sheet 4A Moore Twp. [8 Jan]: Atchison, Fred, 32, b. MO/MO/IN, farm laborer, renting farm; Molly, wife, 29; Elmer, son, 9; Virginia, dau., 8; Gladys, dau., 2; wife and all children b. MO/MO/MO. [Next door neighbors were John W. and Rebecca Mead.]
--1930 Cens MO Shannon ED 17 sheet 18 Moore Twp: Atchison, Frederic, 41, b. MO/MO/AR (sic: mother b. IN), m. at age 21, farmer, renting general farm; Mollie, wife, 38, m. at age 18; Elmer, son, 18, farm hand; Virginia, dau., 16; Gladys, dau., 12; Evert, son, 10; Raymond, son, 6; wife and children

b. MO/MO/MO.
--SSDI: Frederic Atchison, b. 1 July 1887, d. June 1970, last res. - Reynolds Co., MO.

Children of Frederic ATCHISON and Mary MEAD are:

911 i. Elmer[6] ATCHISON, born abt. 1911 in MO. He was age 18 in April 1930 Census, single, a farm hand, living with parents in Moore Twp., Shannon Co., MO.
912 ii. Virginia ATCHISON, born abt. 1912 in MO (age 16 in Apr 1930 Cens).
913 iii. Gladys ATCHISON, born abt. 1917 in MO (age 2 in 1920 Cens; 12 in Apr 1930).
914 iv. Evert ATCHISON, born abt. 1919 in MO (age 10 in Apr 1930 Cens).
915 v. Raymond ATCHISON, born abt. 1923 in MO (age 6 in Apr 1930 Cens).

435. William Richard "Willie"[5] ATCHISON (Nellie[4] COMELY, Phebe Ellen[3] BEAR, John[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 28 May 1890 in Williamsville, Wayne Co., MO, and died 29 Mar 1952 in Clayton, St. Louis Co., MO, age 61 (D/C); bur. New Eminence Cemetery, Eminence, MO. He married **(1) Anna "Annie" MEAD** 22 Sep 1909 in Shannon Co., MO, she was 21, daughter of John MEAD and Rebecca MEDLEY. She was born May 1888 in MO, and died 1920 in MO, of influenza. He married **(2) Mary Magdalene CONLEY** 20 Nov 1920 in Shannon Co., MO, daughter of George CONLEY and Permelia LeGRAND. She was born 1899 in MO (age 30 in Apr 1930), and died 06 Oct 1995 in MO; bur. New Eminence Cemetery.

Notes for William Richard "Willie" ATCHISON:
William Richard (aka "Willie") married (1) Annie Meade (or Mead) and they had six children. Annie and one of their daughters died of influenza in 1920. He married (2) Mary M. Conley Fisher in November 1920 and they had nine children. In addition to having 15 children, William R. also had a stepdaughter named Shannon. He was a farmer in Shannon Co., MO. He died in 1952, and his widow Mary remarried.
Sources:
--World War I Draft Registration card, 5 June 1917: William Richard Atchison, 27, b. 28 May 1899; address - Timber, Shannon Co., MO; employed as farmer in Moore Twp. Married with wife and 5 children as dependents. Description: tall, stout, blue eyes and brown hair.
--1920 Cens MO Shannon ED 100 sheet 3B Moore Twp: Atchison, W. R. [indexed M.R.], 31, renting farm; Anna, wife, 31; Nellie, 9, Minnie, 7, Henry, Millis [sic: William, Jr. called "Willis"], son, 4; Lawrence, son, 2; Paul, son, 7/12 yr; all born MO.
--1930 Cens MO Shannon ED 17, sheet 2B Moore Twp: Atchison, William, head, 39, m. 1st at age 19, Farmer, renting farm, not a Veteran; Mary, wife, 30, m. at age 21; sons Henry, 16, and William, Jr., 15, both working in cotton mill; Lawrence, 12; Paul, 10; Euel, 8; Lee, 6; Floyd, 4 1/12; and George W., 2; all b. MO/MO/MO.
--D/C, St. Louis Co., MO: William Atchison died in Hospital in Clayton, MO, b. 28 May 1890 in Wayne Co., MO, d. 29 March 1952; wife Mary Atchison, Eminence, MO, informant for Death Certificate.
--Cemetery record and tombstone photos online @ USGenWeb: "Husband & Wife, married Nov. 20, 1920 Shannon Co., MO. Atchison, Mary Magdalene Conley, Oct. 18, 1899 (or 1900) - Oct. 6, 1995, daughter of George Washington Conley & Permelia Ann LeGrand. She was married 1st to Orley Fisher, and later to Unknown Deatherage."
Ibid., "Atchison, William Richard "Willie"(May 28, 1890 - Mar. 29, 1952), son of George Washington Atchison & Nellie Comely. MO Death Cert. #10854. Parents of Eual Loyd, Lee, Floyd, George W. "Bobby," Emmett, Vernon, Shirley, Mary Lou, Shannon, and Kenneth Murl "Doc" Atchison. Willie married 1st Annie Meade Sep. 22, 1909 Shannon Co., MO; children Nellie, Minnie E., Henry Adam, William Ernest, Lawrence, and Paul Wesley Atchison."

Children of William ATCHISON and Anna MEAD are:

916 i. Nellie[6] ATCHISON, born abt. 1910 in Shannon Co., MO (age 9 in Jan 1920 Cens); died 1920 in MO, of influenza, age 9; bur. Heaton Cemetery, Shannon Co., MO.

Notes for Nellie ATCHISON:
--1920 Cens MO Shannon ED 100 sheet 3B Moore Twp: Atchison, Nellie, dau., 9, with parents and siblings, living on rented farm. Nellie died later that year of influenza.
--Burial record and tombstone photo online @ Find A Grave: Nellie, dau. of Will & Annie Atchison (1911-1920); bur. Heaton Cemetery, Round Spring, Shannon Co., MO. [If Nellie was born in 1911, it was probably in January; her sister Minnie was b. 31 Oct 1911.]

\+ 917 ii. Minnie E. ATCHISON, born 31 Oct 1911 in Shannon Co., MO (age 7 in Jan 1920 Cens); died 07 Jul 1977 in MO; bur. New Eminence Cemetery, Shannon Co., MO.

\+ 918 iii. Henry Adam ATCHISON, born 01 Nov 1913 in Timber, Shannon Co., MO; died 12 Mar 1987 in Chesterfield, MO (SSDI), age 73; bur. Munsell Chapel Cemetery, Shannon Co., MO.

919 iv. William Ernest (Willis) ATCHISON, born 16 Aug 1915 in Shannon Co., MO (age 4 in Jan 1920); died 22 Nov 1956 in MO, age 41; bur. New Eminence Cemetery, Eminence, MO.

Notes for William Ernest (Willis) ATCHISON:
--New Eminence Cemetery, Shannon Co., MO, burial record and tombstone photo online @ Find A Grave: Atchison, William Ernest "Willis" (Aug. 16, 1915 - Nov. 22, 1956), son of William Richard Atchison and his first wife Annie Meade. MO Death Cert. #1529. Tombstone has his middle name spelled "Earnest."

\+ 920 v. Lawrence Allen ATCHISON, born 06 Apr 1917 in Big Creek, Shannon Co., MO (age 12 in Apr 1930 Cens); died 26 Jun 2006 in MO, age 89 (SSDI - res. Salem, Dent Co., MO).

921 vi. Paul Wesley ATCHISON, born 30 May 1919 in Shannon Co., MO (age 7 mos. in Jan 1920 Cens); died Apr 1969 in MO (SSDI); bur. New Eminence Cemetery, Eminence, MO. He married Mabel A. ...?... 15 Apr 1944; born 1926.

Notes for Paul Wesley ATCHISON:
Paul W. served in the U.S. Army in World War II and was stationed in England. He married Mabel, an English bride, on 15 April 1944.
Sources:
--SSDI: Paul Atchison, b. 30 May 1919, SS card iss. TN, d. Apr 1969, res. at death - St. Louis, MO.
--New Eminence Cemetery, Eminence, MO, burial record and photo of large double tombstone (by Robert J. Stauffer, Jr.) online @ Find A Grave: "Married 15 Apr 1944, Atchison, Paul W. (1919-1969); Atchison, Mabel A. (1926 --)."
--Family records from Ralph Atchison, Eminence, MO, in June 2009.

Children of William ATCHISON and Mary CONLEY are:

922 i. Eual Loyd[6] ATCHISON, born Sep 1921 in MO (age 8 in Apr 1930 Cens). He married Jessie TUCKER 13 Dec 1941 in Hillsboro, Jefferson Co., MO (M/R); born abt. 1923.

Notes for Eual Loyd ATCHISON:
Eual L. married Jessie Tucker in December 1941 just after the United States entered World War II, and enlisted in the Army in September 1942 to serve "for the duration of the War." (See enlistment record below.)
Sources:
--M/R online, MO Marriage Records 1805-2002, @ Ancestry.com: Eual Atchison, 21 (sic: 20), and Jessie Tucker, 18, married 13 Dec 1941, Hillsboro, Jefferson Co., MO. [Is he the same Eual Atchison who married Mary A. Shrum in Randolph Co., AR in 1952? Was Mary his second wife?]
--U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946, online: Eual L. Atchison, b. 1921 in MO; res. of Shannon Co., MO; married. Enlisted as a Private on 2 Sept 1942 at Jefferson Barracks, MO; occ. in civilian life - semiskilled construction worker. Education: grammar school. His was 5 ft. 10 in. in height and weighed 135 lbs.
--U.S. Public Records online: Eual Atchison, b. Sept 1921, address - Eminence, MO.

923 ii. Lee ATCHISON, born 1923 in MO (age 6 yrs, with parents in April 1930 Census).

924 iii. Floyd E. ATCHISON, born 12 Feb 1926 in MO (age 4 in Apr 1930 Census); served in U.S. Navy in World War II; died 28 Feb 1998 in Las Vegas, NV (SSDI), age 72.

\+ 925 iv. George W. "Bobby" ATCHISON, born 10 Mar 1928 in MO (age 2 in 1930 Cens); died 19 Aug 2008 in Rolla, Phelps Co., MO (Obit.), age 80; bur. Flat Rock Cemetery, Shannon Co., MO.

926 v. Emott C. ATCHISON, born 19 May 1930 in MO. He married Georgia CONNER 12 Aug 1955 in Clayton, St. Louis Co., MO (M/R); born 22 Oct 1930.

Notes for Emott C. ATCHISON:

--M/R, MO Marriage Records 1805-2002 online @ Ancestry.com: Emott Atchison, 25, b. 19 May 1930, and Georgia Conner, 24, b. 22 Oct 1930 married 12 Aug 1955 in Clayton, MO.
--Obit. of Lawrence A. Atchison in The Current Wave, Eminence, MO, named Ematt (sic: Emott) Atchison, of Eminence, MO, as a surviving brother. [Emott Atchison's half-brother Lawrence d. 26 June 2006.]

927 vi. Vernon ATCHISON, born abt. 1931 in MO.

Notes for Vernon ATCHISON:
Vernon Atchison of Bridgeton, MO, was named as a survivor in the Obituary of his half-brother, Lawrence Atchison, who died 26 June 2006.

928 vii. Kenneth Murle "Doc" ATCHISON, born 27 Oct 1935 in Shannon Co., MO; died 24 Mar 1993 in St. Louis, MO (SSDI), age 57; bur. New Eminence Cemetery, Shannon Co., MO.

Notes for Kenneth Murle "Doc" ATCHISON:
--Burial Record and tombstone photo (by Robt. J. Stauffer, Jr.) online @ Find A Grave: Kenneth Murle "Doc" Atchison (1935-1993); single headstone; bur. New Eminence Cemetery, Eminence, Shannon Co., MO.
--SSDI: Kenneth Atchison, b. 26 Oct 1935, d. 24 Mar 1993, last res. - St. Louis, MO.
--Family record from Ralph Atchison, Eminence, MO.

929 viii. Shirley ATCHISON, born abt. 1937 in MO; died in MO. She married ...?... CONNER.

Notes for Shirley ATCHISON:
Shirley Conner of Eminence, MO, is named as a surviving sister in the Obituary of her half- brother, Henry Atchison, in The Current Wave, Eminence, MO, March 1987.

930 ix. Mary Lou ATCHISON, born abt. 1939 in MO. She married ...?... COUGHLIN.

Notes for Mary Lou ATCHISON:
Mary Lou Coughlin of Pueblo, CO, is named as a surviving sister in the Obituary of her half-brother, Henry Atchison, in The Current Wave, Eminence, MO, March 1987.

436. Claud[5] ATCHISON (Nellie[4] COMELY, Phebe Ellen[3] BEAR, John[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born May 1894 in MO (age 35 in Apr 1930 Cens), and died Aug 1966 in MO (SSDI - res. Texas Co., MO), age 72; bur. Antioch Cemetery, Hartshorn, Texas Co., MO. He married **Nellie ...?...** abt. 1913 in MO (probably). She was born 04 Jan 1893 in MO (age 37 in Apr 1930 Cens), and died Jan 1977 in St. Louis, MO (SSDI).

Notes for Claud ATCHISON:
--World War I Draft card, June 5, 1917: Claud Atchison, b. 25 May 1894 in Winona, Shannon Co., MO; res. - Venice, MO; farming - self-employed. Dependents - wife and child. Description: tall and slender, blue eyes and dark brown hair; no disabilities.
--1930 Cens MO Shannon ED 102-18 sheet 1B Newton Twp [14 Apr]: Atchison, Claud, head, 35, b. MO/MO/IN, m. at age 19, owned general farm, not a Veteran; wife Nellie, 35, b. MO/NC/IL, m. at age 21; Glen E., son, 16, occ. - farm laborer; Howard C., son, 12; Paul E., son, 10; daughters Ruby L., 8; Ruth M., 6; Viola, 11/12 yr; all children b. MO/MO/MO.
--SSDI: Claud Atchison, b. 25 May 1894, d. Aug 1966; SS card iss. MO (bef. 1951); res. at death - Hartshorn, Texas Co., MO; Nellie Atchison, b. 4 Jan 1893, d. Jan 1977, last res. - St. Louis, MO; both has SS cards iss. MO.
--Burial record online @ Find A Grave: Claud Atchison (1894-1966) (no tombstone photo); bur. Antioch Cemetery, Hartshorn, Texas Co., MO (in same cemetery with his parents).

Children of Claud ATCHISON and Nellie ...?... are:

931 i. Glen E.[6] ATCHISON, born abt. 1914 in MO (age 16 in Apr 1930 Cens).
932 ii. Howard C. ATCHISON, born 13 Jun 1917 in MO (age 12 in Apr 1930 Cens); died 10 Dec 2005 in MO (?); bur. Lone Pine Piatt Cemetery, Round Spring, Shannon Co., MO.
933 iii. Paul E. ATCHISON, born 1919 in MO (age 10 in Apr 1930 Census).
934 iv. Ruby L. ATCHISON, born abt. 1921 in MO (age 8 in Apr 1930 Cens).

935 v. Ruth M. ATCHISON, born abt. 1923 in MO (age 6 in Apr 1930 Cens).
936 vi. Viola ATCHISON, born 1929 in MO (age 11 mos. in Apr 1930 Cens).

439. George Washington[5] ATCHISON, Jr. (Nellie[4] COMELY, Phebe Ellen[3] BEAR, John[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 06 Mar 1901 in Shannon Co., MO (age 18 in Jan 1920 Cens), and died 26 May 1982 in Shannon Co., MO, age 81 (SSDI - res. Eminence, MO); bur. Weese Cemetery, Timber, Shannon Co., MO. He married **Emily Frances STEWART** 1919 in MO, daughter of Jim STEWART and Alma SMITH. She was born 22 Mar 1903 in Dent Co., MO (age 16 in 1920 Cens), and died 21 Feb 1942 in Rolla, MO, age 38 (D/C); bur. Weese Cemetery.

Notes for George Washington ATCHISON, Jr.:
George W. Jr., at age 18, married Emily Frances Stewart (known as Frances), age 16. They lived with his parents, George, Sr. and Nellie in Shannon Co., MO, when they were newly-weds in 1920. Before April 1930, they had six children; two died as infants. After 1930, three more children were born. Frances died in the hospital in Rolla, MO, 21 February 1942, two months after the birth of their youngest child.
Sources:
--1920 Cens MO Shannon ED 97 sheet 21B Grassy [30 Jan]: Atchison, George, son, 28, b. MO/MO/IN, farm laborer, and wife Frances, dau.-in-law, 16, b. MO/MO/AR, living on farm with George and Nellie Atchison.
--1930 Cens MO Shannon ED 18 sheet 1A Newton Twp. [3 Apr]: Atchison, George, head, 29, m. at age 18, farmer, renting farm, not a Veteran; Francis, wife, 27, m. at age 16; Marie, dau., 9; Agnes, dau., 6; Eunice, dau., 2 1/12 yrs; Curtis, son, age 2/12 yr; all family members b. MO/MO/MO.
--D/C online @ MO Secretary of State/archives - Dept. of Health records: Emmly Francis (sic: Emily Frances) Atchison, d. 21 Feb 1942, Rolla, Phelps Co., MO, dau. of Jim and Alma Smith Stewart; cause of death - acute nephritis due to recent pregnancy. [D/C has bur. Smith Cemetery.] George Atchison, Round Springs, MO, was the informant.
--Burial record and tombstone photos (by Robt. J. Stauffer, Jr.) online @ Find A Grave: Emily F. Atchison (1903-1942); George Atchison (Mar. 6, 1901 - May 26, 1982); bur. Weese Cemetery, Timber, Shannon Co., MO.
--Atchison family records obtained in June 2009.

Children of George ATCHISON and Emily STEWART are:

937 i. Georgia Marie[6] ATCHISON, born abt. 1920 in Shannon Co., MO (age 9 in Apr 1930 Cens). She married ...?... HUTCHISON.
938 ii. Leonard Faril ATCHISON, born 21 Sep 1922 in Shannon Co., MO; died 27 Dec 1922 in Newton Twp., Shannon Co., MO, age 3 months 6 days; bur. Smith Cemetery (D/C online).
939 iii. Loyd ATCHISON, born abt. 1923 in Shannon Co., MO (birth yr estimated); died abt. 1926 in MO, of a childhood disease, at about age 3 years.
940 iv. Agnes ATCHISON, born abt. 1924 in Shannon Co., MO (age 6 in Apr 1930 Census with parents in Newton Twp., Shannon Co., MO).
941 v. Eunice ATCHISON, born 1928 in Shannon Co.,, MO (age 2 1/12 in April 1930 Census); died abt. 1938 in MO, age 12 years (family record).
942 vi. Calvin Curtis ATCHISON, born 1930 in Shannon Co., MO (infant, age 2 mos. in April 1930).
943 vii. James Elvin ATCHISON, born 07 Mar 1932 in Shannon Co., MO.
\+ 944 viii. Floyd Ralph ATCHISON, born 24 Jan 1939 in Shannon Co., MO.
\+ 945 ix. Verna ATCHISON, born 23 Dec 1941 in MO.

441. Charles Lee[5] ATCHISON (Nellie[4] COMELY, Phebe Ellen[3] BEAR, John[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 24 Sep 1906 in MO (age 3 in 1910; 13 in Jan 1920 Cens), and died Jan 1967 in Clifton, CO; bur. 1/22/1967 Memorial Gardens, Grand Junction, CO. He married **Meekie Fay CHRISCO** 03 Jan 1927 in Eminence, MO, he was 19, she was 20, daughter of Albert CHRISCO and Louisa HEATON. She was born 10 Sep 1905 in Alton, MO (age 23 in Apr 1930 Cens), and died 21 Jan 1997 in Clifton, CO (SSDI - res. Palisade, Mesa Co., CO), age 91; bur. Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Grand Junction, CO.

Notes for Charles Lee ATCHISON:
Charles L. (aka Charley) married Meekie Fay Chrisco in Eminence, MO; they had five children, four born in MO. They moved to Colorado about 1937 and their youngest son Emery Tom was born in CO. They lived in the town of Clifton. Charley died there in January 1967 and Meekie was a widow for 30 years.
Sources:
--1920 Cens MO Shannon ED 97 sheet 21B Grassy Twp: Atchison, Charley, son, 13, in family of George and Nellie Atchison.
--1930 Cens MO Shannon ED 102-18 sheet 6A Newton Twp [19 Apr]: Atchison, Charles, 22, b. MO/MO/IN, occ. - trucker/odd jobs, m. at age 19, not a Veteran; Meekie, wife, 23, m. at age 20; William, son, 2; Irline (sic: Eileen), age 9/12 yr; with and children b. MO/MO/MO. [They lived next door to brother Edgar Atchison and close to parents, George and Nellie.]
--Obit. online, The Current Wave, Eminence, MO: Meekie Fay (Chrisco) Atchison, 91, of Clifton, (CO), died 21 Jan 1997 at Palisade Living Center. Services held in the Assembly of God Church, Clifton; among those officiating were her grandsons John Atchison and Randy Hall. Burial: Memorial Gardens Cemetery. Mrs. Atchison was b. 10 Sept 1905 to Albert and Louisa Chrisco in Alton, MO. She married Charles Lee Atchison 3 Jan 1927 in Eminence, MO; he preceded her in death. She had been a resident of Clifton for 60 years. Survived by two sons and daughters-in-law: Kenneth and Barbara Atchison, Benton, AR; and Emery and Myrna Atchison, Palisade, CO; two daughters and sons-in-law: Eileen and Nolie Covey, Palisade; and Marlene and Ray Hall, Collbran, CO; one sister-in-law, Eva Chrisco, Grand Junction; 17 grandchildren; 20 great-grandchildren; 9 great-great-grandchildren. One son, William A. Atchison preceded her in death. Written "In memory of Meekie Fay Atchison, submitted by nieces and nephews: Fay Holland, Virgil and Linda Chrisco, Fred & Judith Mooney, Terry & Carol Chrisco, Ron & Norma Huffman."
--Burial records and tombstone photo online @ Find A Grave: Charley L. Atchison (1906-1967); Meekie F. Atchison (1905-1997), bur. Gethsemane Section, Plot 142-C, Memorial Gardens, Grand Junction, Mesa Co., CO.
--Mesa Co. Genealogical Society, cemetery data online: Charley L. Atchison, b. 9/24/1906; buried 1/22/1967.
--Family records from nephew and his wife, Virgil and Linda (Holland) Chrisco in June 2009.

Children of Charles ATCHISON and Meekie CHRISCO are:

+ 946 i. William Albert[6] ATCHISON, born 02 Dec 1927 in Shannon Co., MO (age 2 yr 3 mos. in Apr 1930 Cens); died abt. 1990 in Grand Junction, CO.
+ 947 ii. Eileen E. ATCHISON, born 05 Jun 1929 in Akers, Shannon Co., MO (age 9 mos. in Apr 1930 Census).
948 iii. Kenneth Lee ATCHISON, born 19 Apr 1931 in Round Spring, Shannon Co., MO. He married (1) Helen WORKMAN. He married (2) Barbara Roberta (GRISSOM) MOORE 05 Jan 1973 in Las Vegas, Clark Co., NV (M/R); born 21 Aug 1929 in Bauxite, Saline Co., AR.

Notes for Kenneth Lee ATCHISON:
Kenneth retired from a military career of 30 years in the U.S. Army and Navy. He served in the Korean War. He married (1) Helen Workman; she died in a plane crash shortly after they divorced. He married (2) Barbara Grissom Moore in 1972; she was previously married to John Moore, who died soon after they were divorced. She has a daughter Pamela. Kenneth and Barbara live in Benton, AR.
Sources:
--M/R online @ Nevada Marriages 1956-2005: Kenneth L. Atchison, res. of CA, and Barbara R. Moore, res. of CA, married 5 Jan 1973 in Las Vegas. Officiant type: Religious celebrant; recorded on 5 Feb 1973, Clark County.
--Family information from Barbara Atchison.

+ 949 iv. Eva Marlene ATCHISON, born 16 Jun 1934 in Shannon Co., MO.
+ 950 v. Emery Thomas ATCHISON, born 23 Jan 1941 in Grand Junction, CO.

442. Eva V.[5] ATCHISON (Nellie[4] COMELY, Phebe Ellen[3] BEAR, John[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 14 Apr 1909 in MO (age 10 in Jan 1920 Cens), and died 29 Jun 1997 in Grand Junction, CO, age 88 (SSDI - res. Clifton, Mesa Co., CO), age 88; bur. Clifton, CO. She married **Ellis CHRISCO** in

Eminence, Shannon Co., MO, son of Albert CHRISCO and Louisa HEATON. He was born 02 Oct 1903 in MO, and died Jun 1979 in CO, age 75 (SSDI - res. Clifton, Mesa Co., CO); bur. Clifton, CO.

Notes for Eva V. ATCHISON:
Eva married Ellis Chrisco and had one son, Carl. Eva had a good memory for dates and places and passed on family information to her younger relatives. She told the story of how as a young woman she rode her horse into Eminence (Shannon Co., MO) to marry Ellis Chrisco, who was the younger brother of her sister-in-law Meekie Chrisco Atchison. Some time later they moved from the Ozark hills to the Rocky mountains of western Colorado. Ellis died in 1979 and Eva lived in her later years in an Assisted Living facility in Grand Junction and died there at age 88.
Sources:
--Burial records and tombstone photo online @ Find A Grave: Ellis Chrisco (1903-1979; Eva Chrisco (1909-1997), same stone; bur. Memorial Gardens, Grand Junction, Mesa Co., CO.
--Family information from Virgil and Linda Chrisco, Villa Park, MO.

Child of Eva ATCHISON and Ellis CHRISCO is:

951 i. Carl[6] CHRISCO, born abt. 1932 in Shannon Co., MO. He married (1) Marilyn ...?... abt. 1952 in Grand Junction, CO. He married (2) Sarah ...?... Bef. 1974 in Colorado.

Notes for Carl CHRISCO:
Carl married twice. He and his first wife Marilyn were married in Grand Junction, CO, and have four children. He married (2) Sarah ...?... in Colorado and they have been married for over 35 years.
--Information from Virgil and Linda Chrisco, Palisade, MO.

443. Bessie Cordelia[5] COMELY (Frank Cordell[4], Phebe Ellen[3] BEAR, John[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 17 Apr 1898 in Shannon Co., MO (age 21 in Jan 1920 Cens; 32 in 1930), and died 24 Sep 1991 in unknown place (SSDI - no last res. given). She married **(1) ...?... JEFFRIES** Bef. Jan 1920 in MO (?). She married **(2) Frank Thomas GRIZZLE** 06 Sep 1925 in Grassy Hollow, Jasper Twp., Shannon Co., MO, son of James M. GRIZZLE. He was born 1873 in GA (age 57 in 1930 Cens).

Notes for Bessie Cordelia COMELY:
Bessie married Frank Grizzle in 1925 at Grassy Hollow in Shannon Co., MO, with the wedding performed in the Comely's log home by the Rev. John Sconce. The couple moved to Blaine Co., OK, before the Census of 1930. Some records indicate that Bessie had been previously married and had a son, James Jefferies, who was living with Bessie and her parents in the 1920 Census. More research is needed.
Sources:
--1920 Cens MO ED 97 sheet 22A Grassy Twp: Comely (indexed Cornely), Bessie C., dau., 21, in household of Frank and Etta Comely. Also in household was an infant grandson James Jeffries, age 10/12 yr., b. MO/US/MO. [Bessie was listed with her maiden name, but James may have been her son.]
--1930 Cens OK Blaine County ED 6-22 sheet 2A Long Twp: Frank T. Grizzle, 57, b. GA, laborer, road construction; two of his sons by previous marriage--John, 20, b. GA, and James W., 11, b. MO. Wife Bessie C., 32, b. MO/MO/MO, and daughter Lillian, age 3, b. KS.
--History of Shannon Co., Missouri, pub. 1988, p. 100: Biographical sketch on Grizzle family; gives names of four children.
--Family tree online @ Ancestry.com has Bessie Comely with a child named James Jefferies, and also gives her death date - 13 October 1999 in Springfield, MO. [Date of death differs from SSDI.]
--SSDI: Bessie Grizzle, b. 17 Apr 1898, SS card iss. MO, d. 24 Sept 1991, last res. not given.

Child of Bessie COMELY and ...?... JEFFRIES is:

952 i. James[6] JEFFRIES, born 1919 in MO (age 10 mos. in Jan 1920 Cens). He married Lucille HENERY.

Children of Bessie COMELY and Frank GRIZZLE are:

+ 953 i. Lillian Lorene[6] GRIZZLE, born 15 Apr 1927 in KS (age 3 in Apr 1930 Cens); died 13 Oct 1999 in MO (SSDI - res. Ozark, MO), age 72; bur. Hazelwood Cemetery, Springfield, Greene Co., MO.
954 ii. Carl GRIZZLE.
955 iii. Bertha GRIZZLE.
956 iv. Albert G. GRIZZLE.

444. Cuba Florence[5] COMELY (Frank Cordell[4], Phebe Ellen[3] BEAR, John[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 10 Mar 1900 in Shannon Co., MO (age 19 in Jan 1920 Cens), and died 09 Apr 1978 in MO, age 78; bur. New Eminence Cemetery, Shannon Co., MO. She married **John Shed ROSE** abt. 1917 in MO (probably), son of George ROSE and Louisa ...?.... He was born 09 May 1892 in Alley, Shannon Co., MO (age 27 in Jan 1920 Cens), and died 1963 in MO; bur. Alley Cemetery, Alley Spring, Shannon Co., MO.

Notes for Cuba Florence COMELY:
Cuba F., born in 1900, was married at age 17 to John Shed (aka Shedd J.) Rose. He was still single in June 1917 when he registered for the World War I draft, but was soon to be married. In 1920, the couple lived in West Eminence, MO, where he was working in a lumber mill. They had twins, Raymond and Thelma, in 1920. The family lived in Shannon County in 1930. John died in 1963 and is buried at Alley Spring, MO; Cuba died in 1978 and is buried in Eminence, MO.
Sources:
--WW I Draft Registration card, Shannon Co., MO, 5 June 1917: John Shed Rose, 25, b. 9 May 1892 in Alley, MO; single; employed as laborer for J. W. Martin, Venice,MO. Description: medium height and build, dark brown eyes, light hair, slightly bald.
--1920 Cens MO Shannon ED 97 sheet 10A Eminence Twp., West Eminence: Rose, Shed, 27, renting home, working in lumber mill; Cuba, wife, 19, both b. MO.
--1930 Cens MO Shannon ED 10 sheet 1B Delaware Twp: Rose, John S., head, 37, b. MO/IL/MO, m. at age 25, renting, occ. - laborer, odd jobs, not a Veteran; Cuba, wife, 30, m. at age 17; twins Raymond, son, 9, and Thelma, dau., 9; wife and children b. MO/MO/MO. [Next door neighbors were George Rose and wife Louisa, of the right age to be parents of John S. Rose.]
--Find A Grave memorial online: Shedd J. Rose (1892-1963), bur. Alley Cemetery, Shannon Co., MO; Cuba F. Rose (10 March 1900 - 9 April 1978); bur. New Eminence Cemetery, Shannon Co., MO.
--Ancestry.com online has a private member's Family Tree that includes this family; the submitter gave Cuba's husband's name as John Shed Rose.
--Family records from Margaret Comely Ard, Shannon Co., MO. She remembers that Cuba F. Comely lived to adulthood and married and had twins.

Children of Cuba COMELY and John ROSE are:
957 i. Raymond T.[6] ROSE, born 30 Aug 1920 in Shannon Co., MO, a twin (age 9 in April 1930 Census); died 01 May 1987 in MO; bur. Antioch Cemetery, Hartshorn, Texas Co., MO; tombstone marked Pvt., U.S. Army, World War II.
958 ii. Thelma ROSE, born 30 Aug 1920 in Shannon Co., MO, a twin (age 9 in April 1930); may have m. ..?.. Brickey (family record); no M/R found.

447. Flora L.[5] COMELY (Frank Cordell[4], Phebe Ellen[3] BEAR, John[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 25 Feb 1905 in Shannon Co., MO (age 25 in Apr 1930 Cens)), and died Apr 1998 in Dent Co., MO (SSDI - res. Salem, MO). She married **Malcolm Archie CRAFT** 1926 in MO (probably), son of Philip CRAFT and Nancy REED. He was born 01 Aug 1900 in MO (age 29 in Apr 1930 Cens), and died Jun 1991 in Dent Co., MO.

Notes for Flora L. COMELY:
Flora (aka "Florie") and her sister Cecelia married brothers Malcolm and August Craft. Flora and Malcolm had three children. They lived in Shannon Co., MO, in 1930.
Sources:
--1930 Cens MO Shannon ED 13 sheet 1B Grassy Twp [24 Apr]: Craft, Malcom, 29, b. MO/IL/MO, m. at age 25, farm hand, renting farm, not a Veteran; Florie [indexed Tlory], 25, b. MO/IN/MO, m. at

age 21; Dorris, dau., 2; Phillip, Jr., 1; Eugene, 4/12 yr; all ch. b. MO.
--SSDI: Flora L. Craft, b. 25 Feb 1905, SS card iss. MO (1951-52), d. April 1993, last res. - Salem, Dent Co., MO.

Children of Flora COMELY and Malcolm CRAFT are:

959 i. Doris[6] CRAFT, born abt. 1927 in MO (age 2 in Apr 1930 Cens).
960 ii. Philip CRAFT, born abt. 1928 in MO (age 1 in Apr 1930 Cens).
961 iii. Eugene CRAFT, born abt. Dec 1929 in MO (infant, age 4 mos. in Apr 1930).

448. Willis H.[5] COMELY (Frank Cordell[4], Phebe Ellen[3] BEAR, John[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 17 Dec 1907 in Shannon Co., MO (age 22 in Apr 1930 Cens), and died Nov 1978 in MO (SSDI - res. Fredericktown, Madison Co., MO), age 70. He married **Della H. RAY** Aft. 1934 in MO (probably), daughter of Jacob RAY and Sarah HUSKEY. She was born 23 Sep 1918 in MO (age 11 in Apr 1930 Cens), and died Jun 1982 in MO (SSDI - res. Ballwin, St. Louis Co., MO).

Notes for Willis H. COMELY:
Willis was single, age 22, living with his family in Shannon Co., MO, in the 1930 Census. Later, he and his brother Vernon married sisters, Della and Anna B. Ray. Willis and Della had a daughter Verna May. Della's brother Floyd B. Ray married Lillian Grizzle, daughter of Willis' older sister, Bessie Comely Grizzle (another "connection" between these families).
Sources:
--1930 Cens MO Shannon ED 13 sheet 2A Grassy Twp: Comely [indexed Cornely], Willis H., son, single, 22, occ. - farm hand, living with parents Frank and Ettie and brothers Conda (sic: Cordell), 20, Vernon, 16, and Leslie (sic: Lester), 9.
--SSDI: Willis Comely, b. 17 Dec 1907, d. Nov 1978, last res. - Fredericktown, Madison Co., MO. Della Comely, b. 23 Sep 1918, d. June 1982, last res. - Ballwin, Saint Louis Co., , MO, both SS cards iss. MO.
--Family records from Margaret Comely Ard.

Child of Willis COMELY and Della RAY is:

962 i. Verna May[6] COMELY, born in Round Springs, Shannon Co., MO. She married (1) Paul KENNON. She married (2) unknown husband. She married (3) ...?... MARTIN.

Notes for Verna May COMELY:
--Family records from Margaret Comely Ard. Verna May, the only child of Willis H. and Anna B. (Ray) Comely, married three times. She and her first husband Paul Kennon had five children, 3 sons and 2 daughters (names unknown).

449. Cordell Franklin[5] COMELY (Frank Cordell[4], Phebe Ellen[3] BEAR, John[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 17 Apr 1910 in Shannon Co., MO (age 20 in Apr 1930 Cens), and died 29 Jun 1997 in Salem, Dent Co., MO (SSDI), age 87; bur. New Eminence Cemetery, Shannon Co., MO. He married **Margaret Ellen MARTIN** Apr 1939 in Salem, Dent Co., MO (family record), daughter of Harvey MARTIN and Margaret LAMPKINS. She was born 11 Nov 1915 in MO, and died 12 May 2005 in MO (SSDI - res. Salem, Dent Co., MO), age 89; bur. New Eminence Cemetery, Shannon Co., MO.

Notes for Cordell Franklin COMELY:
Cordell F. married Ellen Margaret (aka "Mag") Martin. They had two daughters and a son. Cordell was a farmer and also worked for the Missouri State Parks at Alley Spring in Shannon Co., MO. Ellen M. was a school teacher for over 30 years, teaching grades 1-8 in one-room schools in the Shannon Co., MO, area at Timber, Rector, Grassy, Whitehall and the last 15 years at R-1 School.
Sources:
--1930 Cens MO Shannon ED 13 sheet 2A Grassy Twp: Comely [indexed Cornely], Cordell, son, 20, single, with parents Frank and Etta. [His name was misspelled in this Census.]
--Obituary of Ellen's brother Charles E. Martin, 14 March 2008 in Summersville (MO) Beacon, named

sister Ellen and her husband Cordell Comely who preceded him in death.
--Find A Grave memorial online with tombstone photo (by Robt. J. Stauffer, Jr.), New Eminence Cemetery, Eminence, MO: Father - Cordell F. Comely (Apr. 17, 1910 - June 29, 1997); Mother - M. Ellen (Nov. 11, 1915 - blank); photo taken before Ellen's death.
--Family information obtained from daughter Margaret Comely Ard, in June 2009, included her parents' marriage date.

Children of Cordell COMELY and Margaret MARTIN are:

+ 963 i. Caroline Joyce[6] COMELY, born 18 Jan 1939 in Shannon Co., MO.
+ 964 ii. Etta Margaret COMELY, born 18 Dec 1941 in Shannon Co., MO.
+ 965 iii. Donald Cordell COMELY, born May 1945 in Salem, Dent Co., MO.

450. Vernon Richard[5] COMELY (Frank Cordell[4], Phebe Ellen[3] BEAR, John[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 30 May 1913 in Shannon CO., MO (age 16 in Apr 1930 Cens), and died 06 Oct 1979 in MO (SSDI), age 66; bur. New Eminence Cemetery, Shannon Co., MO. He married **Anna Bell RAY** 20 Dec 1939 in Salem, Dent Co., MO, daughter of Jacob RAY and Sarah HUSKEY. She was born 12 May 1916 in Shannon Co., MO, and died 06 Aug 1987 in MO (SSDI - res. Ballwin, St. Louis Co., MO); bur. New Eminence Cemetery.

Notes for Vernon Richard COMELY:
Vernon, at age 16, was living with his parents and brothers, working as a farm hand. Later, he and his brother Willis married sisters Anna Bell and Della Ray.
Sources:
--1930 Cens MO Shannon ED 13 sheet 2A Grassy Twp: Vernon, 16, farm hand, with parents Frank and Etta and brothers Willis, Cordell, and Lester.
--Find A Grave memorial online has photo of their double tombstone in New Eminence Cemetery, Shannon Co., MO, with birth, marriage, and death dates. Anna B.'s obituary is also included in this source and gives the names of their daughter Evelyn Young, sons Robert and Terry Comely and four grandchildren - Anita Dixon, Wayne Young, and Vernon and Sara Comely. [Memorial submitted by Robt. J. Stauffer, Jr.]
--SSDI: Vernon Comely, b. 30 May 1913, SS card iss. MO (bef. 1951), d. Oct 1979; Anna Comely, b. 12 May 1916, SS card iss. IL (bef. 1951), d. Aug 1987; both res. at death - Ballwin, St. Louis Co., MO.
--Family Tree online @ Ancestry.com lists three children of Vernon and Anna Comely (user-submitted, no source cited).

Children of Vernon COMELY and Anna RAY are:

+ 966 i. Evelyn[6] COMELY, born abt. 1942.
967 ii. Robert L. COMELY, born abt. 1952.

Notes for Robert L. COMELY:
Robert Comely of Ellisville, MO, is named as a surviving son in the Obituary of his mother, Anna Bell (Ray) Comely in 1987.

968 iii. Terry W. COMELY, born abt. 1957. He married unknown wife.

Notes for Terry W. COMELY:
Terry Comely and family of Ellisville, MO, were listed as survivors in the Obituary of Terry's mother, Anna B. (Ray) Comely in 1987; Vernon and Sara Comely of Ellisville, MO, Anna's grandchildren, may be Terry Comely's children.

457. Martha May[5] BAIR (Alonzo "Lon"[4], Albert (BAIR)[3] BEAR, John[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 03 Aug 1896 in Grant Co., IN (age 23 in Jan 1920 Cens), and died Dec 1973 in IN (SSDI - res. Marion, Grant Co., IN), age 77; bur. La Fountaine, Wabash Co., IN. She married **Ovid LINES** 21 Feb 1917 in Grant Co., IN, son of Jacob LINES and Lucinda ...?.... He was born 07 Sep 1895 in IN, and died Jul 1972 in Grant Co., IN (SSDI - res. Marion, IN), age 76.

Notes for Martha May BAIR:
--1900 Cens IN Grant ED 34 Sheet 23 Franklin Twp: Bair, Martha M., dau., 3, b. Aug 1896, with parents Alonzo and Daisy Bair, and sister Anna S., age 1, b. Aug 1898; both ch. b. IN/IN/IN.
--WW I Draft Registration card, 5 June 1917: Ovid Lines, 21, b. 7 Sept 1895 in LaFountaine, IN; res. 920 N. Washington St., Marion, IN; married with wife as dependent; occ. - Painter, empl. by Arthur Lines, LaFountaine, IN. Description: tall, medium build, gray eyes, black hair, not bald, no disabilities.
--1920 Cens IN Wabash ED 186 sheet 3A Liberty Twp: Lines, Ovid, 24, b. IN, a farmer; May, 23, b. IN/KY/KY; dau. Martha, age 2 8/12 yrs., b. IN.
--1930 Cens IN Grant ED 40 sheet 12A Washington Twp: Martha Lines, head, 64, b. IN, living alone.

Children of Martha BAIR and Ovid LINES are:

969 i. infant son[6] LINES, born abt. 1918 in La Fountaine, Wabash Co., IN; stillborn; died in LaFountaine, Wabash Co., IN (family record).

\+ 970 ii. Robert E. "Bob" LINES, born 04 Jul 1922 in La Fountaine, Wabash Co., IN; died 21 Apr 2003 in Marion, Grant Co., IN, age 80 (Obit.); bur. Grant Memorial Park, Marion, IN.

458. Anna Laura[5] BAIR (Alonzo "Lon"[4], Albert (BAIR)[3] BEAR, John[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 15 Aug 1898 in Grant Co., IN (age 21 in Jan 1920 Cens), and died 14 Apr 1952 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., IN. She married **(1) Ora SHANE** abt. 1913 in OH (elopement); div., son of Oliver SHANE and Martha ...?.... He was born 08 Aug 1892 in IN, and died 19 Dec 1936 in Los Angeles, CA (family records). She married **(2) Ralph DANES** Bef. 1950 in St. Joseph Co., IN (?).

Notes for Anna Laura BAIR:
Anna L. Bair and Ora Shane married when she was young, possibly about 1913. They had three children, two sons and a daughter. On the January 1920 Census record, she was listed as divorced, living with her grandparents. Her children were not living with her at that time.
Sources:
--1900 Cens IN Grant ED 34 Sheet 23 Franklin Twp: Bair, Anna S., dau., age 1 yr, b. Aug 1898, with parents Alonzo and Daisy Bair, and sister Martha M., 3, b. Aug 1896.
--WW I Draft Registration card, Grant Co., IN, 5 June 1917: Ora Shane, 24, b. 8 Aug 1892 in Swayzee, IN; res. 1121 W. 6th St., Marion, IN; dependents - wife and 3 children, ages 3 yr, 1 yr, and 2 mos.; occ. - core maker for Iron Works, Marion, IN. Description: medium height and build, light blue eyes, dark hair, not bald, disabled - right eye blind.
--1920 Cens IN Grant ED 66 sheet 2B Franklin Twp: Bair, Albert, 67, farmer; wife Martha, 65, and granddaughter, Anna L. Shane, 21, marital status "D.", occ. - none; all family b. IN.
--Family records of Albert Bair family from Carol (Day) Crawford.

Children of Anna BAIR and Ora SHANE are:

\+ 971 i. Merrill M.[6] SHANE, born 20 Jun 1914 in Sweetzer, Grant Co., IN (age 15 in Apr 1930 Cens); died 25 Nov 1975 in Portland, OR (SSDI - no res. specified).

\+ 972 ii. Marion Marshall SHANE, born 19 Sep 1915 in Grant Co., IN (age 14 in Apr 1930 Cens); died 29 Oct 1969 in Jerome, ID (family record).

\+ 973 iii. Frances Faye "Martha" SHANE, born 02 Apr 1917 in Grant Co., IN; died 28 Dec 1972 in Grant Co., IN, age 55 yrs 8 mos.; bur. Gas City, IN.

462. Arlie[5] TURNER (Florence[4] BAIR, Albert (BAIR)[3] BEAR, John[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 1895 in probably Grant Co., IN (age 14 in Apr 1910 Cens), and died 1952 in IN (?); bur. Maple Grove Cemetery, Grant Co., IN. He married **unknown wife**.

Notes for Arlie TURNER:
Arlie (also spelled Arley) served in World War I and according to family members, he was affected by his war experience and afterward "was never was quite right." Arley died in 1952 and is buried beside his mother in Section B, Maple Grove Cemetery in Sweetser, IN.
Sources:

--1910 Cens IN Grant ED 62 sheet 12A Franklin Twp [28 Apr]: Turner, Arley, grandson, 14, b. IN/IN/IN, living with Albert and Martha Bair.
--Family records from Carol Day Crawford. She has the only known photo of Arlie (he's in his soldier's uniform); it was passed down in the Bair family (found by Valerie Bair Strickland) and it is believed that Arlie sent the photo to John F. and Bell (Gaddis) Bair during World War I.

Child of Arlie TURNER and unknown wife is:

974 i. L. Maxine[6] TURNER, born 1915 in Grant Co., IN; died 1992. She married ...?... PEGDON.

Notes for L. Maxine TURNER:
Maxine, born in 1915, daughter of Arley Turner, was reared by her grandmother Florence (Bair) Turner. She married ..?.. Pegdon in Grant Co., IN, and had one son (name unknown) who lives in NY.
--Family records from Carol Day Crawford.

465. Dorothy Pearl[5] BRAGG (Daisy[4] BAIR, Albert (BAIR)[3] BEAR, John[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 05 Jan 1911 in IN (age 8 in Jan 1920 Cens), and died Jul 1980 in Grant Co., IN (SSDI - res. Marion, IN), age 69. She married **...?... LONG**.

Notes for Dorothy Pearl BRAGG:
--1920 Cens IN Grant ED 87 sheet 2A Ward 1, Marion: Bragg, Dorothy P., stepdaughter, 8, b. IN, living with mother Daisy and stepfather, John S. Overman.
--SSDI: Dorothy Long, b. 5 Jan 1911, SS card iss. IN (bef. 1951), d, July 1980, last res. - Marion, Grant Co., IN.

Child of Dorothy BRAGG and ...?... LONG is:

\+ 975 i. Evelyn Jeanne[6] LONG, born 19 Feb 1927 in Marion, Grant Co., IN; died 23 Oct 1995 in Marion, IN, age 68.

467. Evaleigh M.[5] BAIR (Lee Curtis[4], John Franklin (BAIR)[3] BEAR, John[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 12 Apr 1911 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 19 in Apr 1930 Census), and died 26 Dec 2004 in Madison, IN (SSDI - res. Madison, Jefferson Co., IN, age 93; bur. New Bethel Cemetery, Jefferson Co., IN. She married **Nelson C. STILLHAMMER** 14 Feb 1942, son of Philip STILLHAMMER and Clara SMITH. He was born 11 Oct 1906 in IN (age 3 in Apr 1910 Cens), and died 25 Jul 1978 in Jefferson Co., KY, age 71; bur. New Bethel Cemetery.

Notes for Evaleigh M. BAIR:
Evaleigh married Nelson C. Stillhammer in 1942 and had two sons. Nelson enlisted in the U.S. Army in October 1942 and served during World War II. After Nelson died in 1978, Evaleigh was a widow for over 26 years. She lived to age 93. They are buried in Saluda Township in New Bethel Cemetery, Jefferson Co., IN.
Sources:
--1930 Cens IN Jefferson ED 16 sheet 7A Saluda Twp: Bair, Evaleigh, dau., 19, with parents Lee C. and Minnie A., and brother Loyd R., 9; all born IN.
--SSDI: Evaleigh Stillhammer, b. 12 Apr 1911, SS card iss. IN, d. 26 Dec 2004, last res. - Madison, IN.
--Family information from niece, Valerie Bair Strickland.

Children of Evaleigh BAIR and Nelson STILLHAMMER are:

976 i. Eldon Ray[6] STILLHAMMER, born 29 Sep 1947 in Jefferson Co., IN; never married.
\+ 977 ii. Audron Lee STILLHAMMER, born 17 Mar 1950 in Jefferson Co., IN.

468. Lloyd Ralph[5] BAIR (Lee Curtis[4], John Franklin (BAIR)[3] BEAR, John[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 10 Jan 1921 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 9 in 1930 Cens), and died 19 Feb 2001 in Jefferson Co., IN (Obit.), age 80; bur. New Bethel Cemetery, Saluda Twp., Jefferson Co., IN. He married

Lillian Edith MEHRER 25 Jan 1944 in Vancouver, WA, daughter of Gottlib MEHRER and Mary KLAIN. She was born 20 May 1924 in Turtle Lake, McLean Co., ND, and died 05 Dec 1994 in Jefferson Co., IN, age 70 (Obit.); bur. New Bethel Cemetery.

Notes for Lloyd Ralph BAIR:
Lloyd R. was a World War II veteran of the U.S. Army Medical Corps, Army Technician Grade 5. His military service marker is on his grave in New Bethel Cemetery. He served six months on Kodiak Island, Alaska, in the Medical Department at the Station Hospital. During the War, Lloyd married Lillian Mehrer in Vancouver, WA, and the first of their six children was born in Oregon. Their other five were born in Madison, IN. Lloyd was employed by the Indiana Army Ammunition Plant, Jefferson Co. Highway Garage, and Firestone Tire Store. He was a fire warden for the Department of Forestry, and retired after 22 years service at the Madison State Hospital. He was also a farmer in Saluda Township, Jefferson Co., IN. Lloyd and Lillian were members of the Paynesville Christian Church where she was a Sunday School teacher. He belonged to the Disabled American Veterans, V.F.W. Post 1969, and American Legion Post 9 and was past commander of the American Legion Post in Naab, IN. Lillian was in the American Legion Auxiliary. She also served as a 4-H leader for many years. Lillian died in 1994 and Lloyd in 2001; they are buried in Saluda Township in New Bethel Cemetery.
Sources:
--1930 Cens IN Jefferson ED 16 sheet 7A Saluda Twp: Bair, Lloyd R., son, and sister Evaleigh, 19, with parents Lee C., 49, farmer, and Minnie A., 45; all b. IN.
--Jefferson County in World War II 1941-1945 by Clarence A. Dryden [Feb. 1947], p. 212: Bair, Lloyd R., Technician Fifth Grade, Army; address - R.F.D. 2, Lexington, IN; medals awarded are listed.
--SSDI: Lloyd Bair, b. 10 Jan 1921, SS card iss. IN, d. 19 Feb 2001, last res. - Lexington, Scott Co., IN.
--Visit to New Bethel Cemetery with daughter Valerie Bair Strickland in 2005; tombstone photo by Christine Strickland online @ Find A Grave.
--Family History, compiled by granddaughter, Christine Elaine Strickland, contains copies of birth, marriage, and death records, photographs of Lloyd and Lillian Bair, and Obituaries from the Madison (IN) Courier; one son and five daughters are named as survivors in their obituaries.

Children of Lloyd BAIR and Lillian MEHRER are:

+ 978 i. Judith Ann[6] BAIR, born 18 Aug 1944 in Portland, OR.
+ 979 ii. Emmily Yvonne BAIR, born 02 Jul 1946 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN.
+ 980 iii. Ilene Mae BAIR, born 09 May 1954 in Madison, IN.
+ 981 iv. Loren Lee BAIR, born 09 Sep 1955 in Madison, IN.
+ 982 v. Jeannette Kay BAIR, born 19 Jan 1958 in Madison, IN.
+ 983 vi. Valerie Diann BAIR, born 16 Aug 1960 in Madison, IN.

469. Russell Ray[5] BAIR (Orville Gaddis[4], John Franklin (BAIR)[3] BEAR, John[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 26 Feb 1935 in Saluda, Jefferson Co., IN. He married **Helen Louise ARNEY** 29 May 1959 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co., IN, daughter of Walter ARNEY and Margaret DAY. She was born 20 Mar 1939 in North Vernon, Jennings Co., IN.

Notes for Russell Ray BAIR:
Russell and Helen (Arney) Bair's three children were born in Seymour, IN. The family moved to AZ in June of 1970. They celebrated their 50th Wedding Anniversary in May 2009.
--Family information from Helen Bair in 2009.

Children of Russell BAIR and Helen ARNEY are:

984 i. Dale Ray[6] BAIR, born 05 Mar 1960 in Seymour, Jackson Co., IN. He married (1) Denise TANNER 1989 in Maricopa Co., AZ. He married (2) Kathryn Joy MARKER 08 Apr 2006 in Glendale, Maricopa Co., AZ; born 11 Sep 1960 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL.

Notes for Dale Ray BAIR:
Dale's wife, Kathy, has a son, Rick Marker, born 31 March 1981.

--Family information from Dale Bair in 2009.

985 ii. Paul Lee BAIR, born 12 Feb 1961 in Seymour, IN.
\+ 986 iii. Tina Kay BAIR, born 29 Nov 1962 in Seymour, IN.

470. Donald Lee[5] BAIR (Orville Gaddis[4], John Franklin (BAIR)[3] BEAR, John[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 26 Jan 1940 in Jefferson Co., IN. He married **Maureen Elaine TAYLOR** 16 Jul 1960 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R), daughter of Frank TAYLOR and Della CRAFTON. She was born 21 Jul 1941 in Jefferson Co., IN.

Notes for Donald Lee BAIR:
Donald works for the U.S. Postal Service. He retired from the Madison Post Office in Madison, IN, and is working part-time at the post office in Hanover, Jefferson Co., IN. He married Maureen Taylor and they have three children.
Sources:
--M/R online @ MJCPL - History Rescue: Donald Lee Bair and Maureen Elaine Taylor married 16 July 1941, Jefferson Co., IN. Dates and places of birth and names of parents are given.
--Family information received from Valerie (Bair) Strickland.

Children of Donald BAIR and Maureen TAYLOR are:
987 i. Lonnie Dee[6] BAIR, born 19 Oct 1961 in Jefferson Co., IN; died 14 Aug 1976 in IN, age 14 yrs 9 mos.; bur. New Prospect Cemetery, Jefferson Co., IN (Cem. record).
\+ 988 ii. Scott Allen BAIR, born 30 Aug 1963 in Jefferson Co., IN.
\+ 989 iii. Suzan Elaine BAIR, born 07 Jul 1965 in Jefferson Co., IN.
\+ 990 iv. Nichol Marie BAIR, born 28 Nov 1969 in Jefferson Co., IN.

473. Claude Gordon[5] BENNETT (Lena M. (Lina)[4] BAIR, Orville T. (BAIR)[3] BEAR, John[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 27 Feb 1917 in IA (age 13 in Apr 1930 Cens), and died 27 Apr 1991 in IL (SSDI - res. Kewanee, Henry Co.). He married **Ellen DIXON** 03 Feb 1941. She was born 12 Dec 1919.

Notes for Claude Gordon BENNETT:
--1930 Cens IL Henry Co., Wethersfield Twp. [2 April]: Bennett, Claude G., son, 13, b. IA, with parents Claud and Lina M. Bennett.
--Family records from Connie Bair Waite lists names of wife and two children of Claude Gordon Bennett.

Children of Claude BENNETT and Ellen DIXON are:
\+ 991 i. Patricia Ellen[6] BENNETT.
992 ii. Richard Gordon BENNETT.

477. Lloyd Oliver[5] BAIR (Carl Oliver[4], Orville T. (BAIR)[3] BEAR, John[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 21 Apr 1920 in Modale, Harrison Co., IA (age 9 in 1930 Cens), and died 16 Feb 1990 in Modale, Harrison Co., IA, age 69. He married **Deloma Ilene GILMORE**. She was born 1923.

Notes for Lloyd Oliver BAIR:
Lloyd lived in Taylor, Harrison Co., Iowa, in his childhood. He married Deloma Gilmore and they had four children born in Iowa; one son, a twin, died at birth in 1946. The family lived in Modale, IA, and Lloyd died there in February 1990 at age 69.
Sources:
--1930 Cens IA Harrison ED 29 sheet 4B Taylor Twp [9 Apr]: Bair, Lloyd O., son, 9, b. IA/IL/IA, with parents Carl O. and Ida.
--Index to the 1974 Centennial for Modale, Harrison County, IA, online, lists Lloyd, Deloma, and Connie Bair.

--SSDI: Lloyd Bair, b. 21 Apr 1920, SS card iss. IA, d. 16 Feb 1990, last res. not given.
--Family records from daughter Connie Bair Waite; she gave her father's death information.

Children of Lloyd BAIR and Deloma GILMORE are:

+	993	i.	Shirley May[6] BAIR, born 05 Dec 1943 in Council Bluffs, IA.
+	994	ii.	Connie Jean BAIR, born 24 Dec 1946 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co., IA.
	995	iii.	Ronnie Dean BAIR, born 24 Dec 1946 in Council Bluffs, IA; died 24 Dec 1946.
+	996	iv.	Robert Oliver BAIR, born 25 Jul 1950 in Logan, IA.

480. Leo F.[5] SCHWERTLEY, Jr. (Stella Irene[4] BAIR, Orville T. (BAIR)[3] BEAR, John[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 13 Jul 1928 in NE (age 1 yr 9 mos. in Apr 1930 Cens), and died 24 Sep 1996 in AZ (SSDI - res. Apache Junction, AZ). He married **Barbara L. ...?...** 07 Jul 1947. She was born 27 Dec 1929, and died 10 Nov 1995 in AZ (SSDI - res. Apache Junction, AZ).

Notes for Leo F. SCHWERTLEY, Jr.:
--1930 Cens IA Harrison ED 43-29 Taylor Twp: Schwertley, Leo F., son, age 1 yr 9 mos., b. NE/IA/IL, with brother Paul E., 4, and parents Leo E., and Stella.
--SSDI: Leo F. Schwertley, b. 13 Jul 1928, d. 24 Sept 1996; Barbara Schwertley, b. 27 Dec 1929, d. 10 Nov 1995, both SS cards iss. IA, last res. - Apache Junction, Pinal Co., AZ.
--Family records from Connie Bair Waite.

Children of Leo SCHWERTLEY and Barbara ...?... are:

997	i.	Jane[6] SCHWERTLEY.
998	ii.	Tom SCHWERTLEY.
999	iii.	Alan SCHWERTLEY. He married Pam ...?... 31 Dec 1969.
1000	iv.	Bill SCHWERTLEY.

487. Alvin[5] HUTSELL (Lillie (BARE)[4] BEAR, Lafayette "Lafe" (BEARE)[3], Henry[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 18 Dec 1901 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 8 in Apr 1910 Cens), and died Feb 1975 in IN (SSDI - res. Charlestown, Clark Co., IN); bur. Owen Creek Cemetery, Bethlehem Twp., Clark Co., IN. He married **Nellie M. HARBIN** Aft. Apr 1930 in Clark Co., IN (?), daughter of William HARBIN and Ida ...?.... She was born 1917 in IN (age 12 in 1930 Cens), and died 1974 in Clark Co., IN; bur. Owen Creek Cemetery, Bethlehem Twp..

Notes for Alvin HUTSELL:
Alvin was single in 1930, living in Clark Co., IN, with his father Henry, a widower. The Hutsells were neighbors to the Harbin family and Alvin later married Nellie Harbin, who was 12 years old in the 1930 Census. She died in 1974 and he died the next year. They are buried in Bethlehem Twp., Clark Co., IN.
Sources:
--1930 Cens IN Clark ED 19 sheet 3B Owen Twp. [Apr]: Hutsell, Alvin, 28, son, single, farm laborer, lived with his father, Henry Hutsell, 58, widower, head of household. [Nellie M. Harbin, 12, lived nearby in Owen Twp., Clark Co., with her mother Ida, a widow.]
--SSDI: Alvin Hutsell, b. 18 Dec 1901, SS card iss. IN (before 1951, d. Feb 1975, res. - Charlestown, Clark Co., IN.
--Owen Creek Cemetery records, Clark Co., IN: Hutsell, Alvin (1901-1975) and Nellie Hutsell (1917-1974).

Child of Alvin HUTSELL and Nellie HARBIN is:

1001	i.	Andrew[6] HUTSELL. He married Billie ISON; born in KY.

488. Ivan Thomas[5] HUTSELL (Lillie (BARE)[4] BEAR, Lafayette "Lafe" (BEARE)[3], Henry[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 15 Jan 1904 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 6 in Apr 1910 Cens), and died 13 Sep 1929 in Eddyville, Lyon Co., KY (D/C); bur. Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY. He married **Mary**

CONN abt. 1923 in IN (?). She was born abt. 1904 in IN (age 25 in Apr 1930 Cens).

Notes for Ivan Thomas HUTSELL:
--1910 Cens IN Jefferson ED 96 sheet 14A Saluda Twp [6 May]: Hutsell, Ivan Thomas, son, 6, with father H. C. Hutsell, 38, widower, farmer, head of household.
--D/C online @ Ancestry.com - @ KY Death Index: Ivan Hutsell, age 25, b.15 Jan 1904 in Indiana, farmer, married, d. 13 Sept 1929, in Eddyville, Lyon County, KY. His D/C gave father's name Henry Hutsell, mother's maiden name "unknown"; burial - Louisville, KY; res. Oldham Co., KY.
--1930 Cens IN Clark ED 19 sheet 3B Owen Twp. [12 Apr]: Hutsell, Mary, widow, 25, and children Carl, 6, Dorothy, 4 1/12, and Iva L., 2 2/12, living on farm in household of Henry Hutsell, 58, widower. [Mary was widow of Ivan, although the census index online has her as widow of Alvin who was single and alive.]
--Descendants of Ivan and Mary Hutsell are listed @ rootsweb in Kempers-L Archives, family tree submitted by David Boyer. [Research online by Sheri Bear.]

Children of Ivan HUTSELL and Mary CONN are:

1002 i. Carl[6] HUTSELL, born abt. 1924 in IN (age 6 in Apr 1930 Cens).

Notes for Carl HUTSELL:
Records indicate that Carl, at age 21, was a Seaman in World War II, found online in a Ship's Manifest in October 1944; he was an "oiler." The ship landed in San Francisco, CA. The next year his name appears on a list of seamen arriving in the port of New York. [Research by Sheri Bear.]

\+ 1003 ii. Dorothy Ellen HUTSELL, born 1926 in IN (age 4 1/12 in 1930 Cens).

1004 iii. Iva L. HUTSELL, born 07 Jan 1928 in KY (age 2 2/12 in Apr 1930 Cens). She married ...?... HARDIN.

Notes for Iva L. HUTSELL:
--SSDI: Iva Hardin, b. 7 Jan 1928, SS card iss. IN (bef. 1951), d. Jan 1986, last res. Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY.
--KY Death Index online: Iva L Hardin (same birth date as on SSDI), d. 6 Jan 1986, Jefferson Co., age 57; Vol. 3, D/C #1087.

492. Cecil[5] BEAR (Albert H.[4], Lafayette "Lafe" (BEARE)[3], Henry[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 18 Mar 1904 in IN (age 26 in Apr 1930 Cens), and died Sep 1968 in Jefferson Co., KY (SSDI - res. Lexington, Scott Co., IN). He married **Audrey Lucille WUENNEMAN** abt. 1928 in Ohio (?), daughter of John WUENNEMAN and Bessie RAMSEY. She was born 10 Dec 1909 in OH (age 20 in Apr 1930 Cems), and died 09 Apr 1986 in CA (SSDI - last res. Los Angeles).

Notes for Cecil BEAR:
Cecil, at age 15 in January 1920, lived with his grandfather, Lafayette Bare (Bear), on Bethlehem Road, Bethlehem Twp., Clark Co., IN. His mother Bette Dean Bear had died in 1912; the death date of his father is unknown but may have been before 1920. Cecil married Audrey L. Wuennemann and they had a daughter Irene born before 1930. The family lived in Cincinnati, OH. Audrey's sister Helen was married to Cecil's uncle Arley Edward Bear. Death records indicate that Cecil lived in Indiana in 1968 and died in Kentucky, probably in the hospital in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY. Audrey moved to CA and died in Los Angeles County in April 1986.
Sources:
--1930 Cens OH Hamilton ED 31-84 sheet 8B Cincinnati, Woodward St. [10 Apr]: Bear, Cecil, head, 26, b. IN/US/IN, m. at age 24, renting home, occ. - laborer, storage company, not a Veteran; Audrey, wife, 20, b. OH/OH/OH, m. at age 18; Irene, dau., 1 yr, b. OH/IN/OH.
--SSDI: Cecil Bear, b. 18 March 1904, SS card iss. OH (before 1951), d. Jefferson Co., KY, Sept 1968, res. at death - Lexington, Scott Co., IN. [This seems to be the same Cecil Bear who is on the Ky Death Index.]
--KY Death Index online @ Ancestry.com: Cecil L. Bear, 64, d. 5 Sep 1968, Jefferson County; resident of Indiana; D/C #22277.
--CA Death Index online: Audrey Lucille Bear, b. 12/10/1909 in OH, d. Los Angeles, 9 April 1986.

Father's name - Wuennemann; mother's maiden name - Ramsey.

Child of Cecil BEAR and Audrey WUENNEMAN is:
1005 i. Irene[6] BEAR, born abt. 1929 in OH (age 1 yr in Apr 1930 Cems).

493. Alfred (BEARE)[5] BEAR (Albert H.[4], Lafayette "Lafe" (BEARE)[3], Henry[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born Oct 1906 in IN (age 23 in Apr 1930 Cens), and died Mar 1931 in Hamilton Co., OH (D/R); bur. Baltimore Pike Cemetery, Hamilton Co., OH. He married **Bessie BRANDT** abt. 1928 in OH (?). She was born abt. 1910 in OH (age 19 in 1930 Cens).

Notes for Alfred (BEARE) BEAR:
Finding records for Alfred has been difficult because his name was spelled Bare, Bear, Baer, and Beare in various records. In the 1920 Census, Alfred Bare, age 13, and his brother Cecil, 15, were living with grandfather Lafayette Bare, on Bethlehem Road, Bethlehem Twp., Clark Co., IN. In 1930, Alfred was married to Bessie and they had an infant son, Alfred, Jr.
Sources:
--1930 Cens OH Hamilton ED 110 sheet 6A Cincinnati, Ward 10, Clifton St. [4 Apr]: Baer, Alfred, 23, b. OH/IN/IN, m. at age 22, occ. - Crane operator, Machine tool company, not a Veteran; Bessie, wife, 19, b. OH/OH/OH, m. at age 18; Alfred, Jr., infant, age 9/12 yr., b. OH/OH/OH.
--D/R online, OH Death Certificate Index (1913-1935), Vol. 6558, Certif. #17175: Alfred Beare, b. 1906 in Indiana, d. 21 March 1931 in Hamilton County. [Birth place differs from 1930 Census OH/IN/IN.]

Child of Alfred BEAR and Bessie BRANDT is:
1006 i. Alfred[6] BEARE, Jr., born 1929 in OH (age 9/12 yr in Apr 1930); died 16 Mar 1944 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH (D/R); bur. Baltimore Pike Cemetery, Hamilton Co., OH.

Notes for Alfred BEARE, Jr.:
--Burial records, Baltimore Pike Cemetery: Alfred Beare, bur. 21 March 1944, Sect. 9, grave 277. [Is this Alfred Beare, Jr., b. 1929 in Ohio, son of Alfred, Sr. and Bessie Brandt Bear?]

504. Roy E.[5] BEARE, Jr. (Roy Ernest (BEARE)[4] BEAR, Lafayette "Lafe" (BEARE)[3], Henry[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 22 Feb 1930 in OH, and died 13 Dec 2004 in Cincinnati, OH (SSDI), age 74; bur. Baltimore Pike Cemetery, Hamilton Co., OH. He married **unknown wife.**

Notes for Roy E. BEARE, Jr.:
Roy, Jr. lived in Hamilton Co., Ohio, where he graduated from Woodward High School in 1948. He served in the U.S. Army at Ft. Meyer, VA, in the Honor Guard. He died at age 74 in December 2004; his mother had just passed away a few days earlier. He was living in Cheviot, OH and his obituary did not mention a wife. He is buried with his parents and other Beare relatives in Baltimore Pike Cemetery, Hamilton Co., OH.
Sources:
--Obit., Cincinnati Enquirer, 15 Dec 2004 online: Beare, Roy E., Jr., 74, son of the late Roy E. Beare and Mary (nee Lacefield), d. 14 December 2004, res. Cheviot, Hamilton Co., OH. Survivors include: daughter Melissa; three brothers, Richard (Donna), Max (Mary Jo), and James (Barbara) Beare; nine nieces and nephews - Vicki (Terry) Gardner, Howard Beare, Kathy (Lenny) Wolfe, Marty Beare, Rick (Teresa) Beare, Allison Beare, Ryan Beare, Carrie (Marco) Radivoyevitch, Jennifer (Scott) Kirk, and great nieces and great nephews Ashley Wolfe, Morgan Beare, Logan Beare, Colan Beare, Alex Kirk, Claire Kirk, Laura Radivoyevitch and Katie Radivoyevitch.
--Burial record, Baltimore Pike Cemetery, Hamilton Co., OH: Roy Beare, Jr., bur. 16 Dec 2004, Sect. 22, Lot 236, with parents Roy Beare, Sr. and Mary Lacefield Bear, who also died in December 2004.

Child of Roy BEARE and unknown wife is:
1007 i. Melissa[6] BEARE.

505. Richard L.[5] BEARE (Roy Ernest (BEARE)[4] BEAR, Lafayette "Lafe" (BEARE)[3], Henry[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born in Ohio. He married **Margaret LACHMAN**. She died Bef. Mar 2005.

Children of Richard BEARE and Margaret LACHMAN are:

1008 i. Martin T. "Marty"[6] BEARE, born abt. 1963; died 01 Mar 2005 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH, age 42 (Obit.); bur. Baltimore Pike Cemetery, Hamilton Co., OH. He married Anna KRIPENFORT.

Notes for Martin T. "Marty" BEARE:
--Obit. online @ Cincinnati Enquirer, 4 March 2005: "Marty T. Beare, 42, d. March 1, 2005, beloved son of Richard L. Beare and the late Margaret (nee Lachman) Beare. Loving brother of Rick (Teresa) Beare and Kathy (Lenny) Wolfe. Dear uncle of Ashley and Chris Wolfe, Logan, Colan and Morgan Beare. Former husband of Anna (nee Kripenfort) Beare. He was a member of the Pipe Fitters Local Union 392. Funeral services at Radel Funeral Home; memorials to Hospice of Cincinnati."

\+ 1009 ii. Rick BEARE.
\+ 1010 iii. Kathy BEARE.

512. Amos Theodore[5] McWETHY (Theodore[4], Missouri Bell[3] BEAR, Henry[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 11 May 1915 in Clarita, OK (age 5 in 1920 Cens), and died 12 Jul 1986 in San Joaquin Co., CA, age 71 (SSDI - res. Stockton, CA). He married **Elsie Maeola POPE** 1933 in OK, daughter of Joe POPE and Essie BURNS. She was born 02 Jan 1916 in OK, and died 11 Jan 2009 in AZ (SSDI - res. Taylor, Navajo Co., AZ), age 93 yrs 9 days.

Notes for Amos Theodore McWETHY:
Amos Theodore McWethy married Elsie Pope. Three of their children were born in Donley Co., TX, before 1940 (listed online in the Texas Birth Index). Amos T. served in the U.S. Army Infantry 1946-1950. His enlistment papers gave his civilian occupation as a "farmer who used tractor for plowing, cultivation, harvesting crops, fed and tended livestock, and made minor repairs on tractors," employed 1943-44 by G. L. Chandler, Dimmitt, TX. After serving in the military, he worked as a driver for Higginbotham Bros. in Stockton, CA. He died in 1986 and his widow Elsie was living in a Nursing Home at age 88 in Stockton, CA, in 2004. She died in January 2009 just after her 93rd birthday. At the time of her death, she was with one of her children in Taylor, Navajo Co., AZ.
Sources:
--B/C, amended and obtained in Oct 1970 by Amos Theodore McWethy, with documentary evidence given by his aunt Sylvia McWethy Hilburn (his parents were deceased). Original B/C had no given name, only McWethy "child," born to father, Theodore McWethy, age 31, and mother, Flora Ellis, age 22.
--U.S. Army Enlistment record: Amos T. McWethy, U.S. Army Inf., 350th; enlisted 6/26/1946, Levelland, TX; Army Separation papers - Honorable Discharge, 27 Nov 1957, Fort Lewis, WA.
--1952 Polk's City Directory of Stockton, CA, p. 343.
--SSDI: Amos McWethy, b. 11 May 1915, SS card iss. TX, d. July 1986, res. - Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA; Elsie Maeola McWethy, b. 2 Jan 1916, SS card iss. CA (1952), d. 11 Jan 2009, res. at death - Taylor, Navajo Co., AZ.
--Family records from Cheryl Russell Nolin, and from Carol McWethy Cattolico who talked with Elsie Pope McWethy in 2004.

Children of Amos McWETHY and Elsie POPE are:

\+ 1011 i. Amos Leslie[6] McWETHY, born 04 Sep 1934 in Clarendon, Donley Co., TX (B/R); died 15 May 1987 in Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA (SSDI; D/R), age 52.
\+ 1012 ii. Theo Carroll McWETHY, born 22 Dec 1935 in Clarendon, Donley Co., TX.
\+ 1013 iii. Florence Aileen McWETHY, born 12 Mar 1937 in Clarendon, Donley Co., TX (B/R).
1014 iv. Barbara J. McWETHY, born 13 Oct 1939 in Clarendon, Donley Co., TX (B/R online).

Notes for Barbara J. McWETHY:
--B/R, Texas Birth Index online: Barbara Joe McWethy, b. 13 Oct 1939, in Donley County. Father's

Name - Amos Theodore McWethy. Mother's Name: Elsie Mayola Pope.

515. Beatrice[5] McWETHY (Charles Henry "Charlie"[4], Missouri Bell[3] BEAR, Henry[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 07 Sep 1910 in Valliant, McCurtain Co., OK, and died 02 Aug 1989 in Monterey Co., CA (SSDI - res. Nipomo, CA). She married **Lee Arthur ROMINES** 30 Jan 1929 in Coalgate, Coal Co., OK (M/R), son of Dave ROMINES and Clara WRIGHT. He was born 27 Feb 1906 in Ravia, Johnston Co., OK, and died 05 May 1983 in Salinas, Monterey Co., CA (SSDI).

Notes for Beatrice McWETHY:
--M/R, Coal Co., OK marriages online: Beatrice McWethy m. Lee Romines, 30 Jan 1929, Book 8, p. 9. [Research by Cheryl Russell Nolin.]
--SSDI: Lee Romines, b. 27 Feb 1906, SS card iss. OK, d. 5 May 1983, res. at death - Salinas, Monterey Co., CA; Beatrice Romines, b. 7 Sept 1910, SS card iss. OK (bef. 1951), d. 2 Aug 1989, last res. Nipomo, San Luis Obispo Co., CA.
--CA Death Index 1940-1997 online @ Ancestry.com: Beatrice M. Romines (same dates of birth and death as on SSDI), d. in Santa Barbara County; Father's name - McWethy. Mother's maiden name - Davis.
.

Children of Beatrice McWETHY and Lee ROMINES are:

+	1015	i.	Charles David ("C.D.")[6] ROMINES, born 15 Dec 1929 in Stonewall, Pontotoc Co., OK.
+	1016	ii.	Leotis "Lee" ROMINES, born 03 Apr 1932 in Tupelo, Coal Co., OK.
	1017	iii.	Mildred Essie ROMINES, born 14 Jan 1934 in Tupelo, Coal Co., OK. She married Clarence ADAMS.
+	1018	iv.	Barbara Ann ROMINES, born 01 Jan 1940 in Olney, Coal Co., OK.

517. Ferren[5] McWETHY (Charles Henry "Charlie"[4], Missouri Bell[3] BEAR, Henry[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 16 Oct 1918 in Valliant, OK, and died 29 Sep 1986 in Antioch, Contra Costa Co., CA (SSDI), age 67 yrs 11 mos; bur. Oak View Memorial Cemetery, Antioch, CA. He married **(1) Lois Jennett SANDERS** 25 Sep 1937 in Coal Co., OK (M/R); annulled in 1938; no children. He married **(2) Mary Belle RODGERS** 30 Sep 1939 in Ada, OK; div. in 1961, daughter of Samuel RODGERS and Dawn PATTON. She was born 18 Feb 1919 in Clarita, OK. He married **(3) Mary Helen FRY CABRAL**. She was born 30 Sep 1926 in Brentwood, Contra Costa Co., CA, and died 13 Apr 1975 in Oakley, Contra Costa Co., CA; bur. Brentwood, CA (D/R).

Notes for Ferren McWETHY:
Ferren graduated from the Great Lakes Naval Training Station in N. Chicago, IL, before WW II and served in the U.S. Navy. He was married first in 1937 to Lois Jennett Sanders, a short marriage that was annulled in 1938. He married (2) Mary Belle Rogers in 1939 and they have four daughters, twins Loyce and Joyce, Carol and Jennifer. They divorced in 1961 and he met Mary Helen Fry Cabral who had two children, Charlotte and Boyd, from a previous marriage. Ferren and Helen had twins on 11 Feb 1965, a boy Charles and a girl who died at birth. Helen died in 1975 in CA. He met Lydia Rachel who has a daughter from a previous marriage, Renee, born about 1978. They lived in Antioch, CA, and he died there in September 1986 and is buried in Oak View Memorial Cemetery.
Sources:
--Marriage Index online, Coal Co., OK, 1937, Book 10, p. 329: Ferren McWethy m. Lois J. Sanders.
--Family information from Carol Cattolico, daughter of Ferren and Mary Belle Rogers McWethy, includes birth, death, and divorce dates, and place of burial.
--Interlocutory Judgment and Decree of Divorce, Mary B. McWethy and Ferren McWethy, State of California, Contra Costa Co., Martinez, CA, 5/17/1961.
--SSDI: Ferren McWethy, b. 16 Oct 1918, SS card iss. OK, d. Sept 1986, last res. - Antioch, Contra Costa Co., CA.
--CA Death Index 1940-1997 online @ Ancestry.com: Mary H. McWethy, b. 30 Sept 1926 in CA, d. 13 Apr 1975, Contra Costa County.

Children of Ferren McWETHY and Mary RODGERS are:

+ 1019 i. Loyce Nell[6] McWETHY, born 15 May 1940 in Olney, Coal Co., OK; a twin.
+ 1020 ii. Joyce Dell McWETHY, born 15 May 1940 in Olney, Coal Co., OK; a twin.
+ 1021 iii. Carolyn Gayle McWETHY, born 28 Sep 1941 in Olney, Coal Co., OK.
+ 1022 iv. Jennifer Marie McWETHY, born 20 Sep 1953 in Pittsburg, Contra Costa Co., CA.

Children of Ferren McWETHY and Mary CABRAL are:

+ 1023 i. Charles Ferren[6] McWETHY, born 10 Feb 1965 in Walnut Creek, CA; a twin.
1024 ii. Female twin McWETHY, born 10 Feb 1965 in Walnut Creek, CA; died Sep 1965 in Walnut Creek, CA.

520. Goldie Rettie[5] McWETHY (Walter Raymond[4], Missouri Bell[3] BEAR, Henry[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 04 Jul 1912 in Clarita, Coal Co., OK (age 7 in Jan 1920 Cens), and died 07 Jan 1987 in Lomita, Los Angeles Co., CA (SSDI), age 74. She married **(1) James Clifford BAXTER** abt. 1929. He was born 14 Sep 1905, and died 26 Apr 1979 in Tulsa, OK (SSDI). She married **(2) Paul SCHWAB** 1935 in TX.

Notes for Goldie Rettie McWETHY:
--1920 Cens OK Coal ED 14 sheet 10B Murray: McWethy, Goldie, dau., 7, b. OK, with parents W. R. and Rosie.
--SSDI: James Baxter, b. 14 Sept 1905, SS card iss. OK, d. Apr 1979, last res. - Tulsa, OK, last benefits to Sand Springs, Tulsa Co., OK; Goldie Schwab, b. 4 July 1912, SS card iss. CA, d. Jan 1987, res. - Lomita, Los Angeles Co., CA.
--CA Death Index online: Goldie R. Schwab, b. 4 July 1912 in OK; father's name - McWethy, mother's maiden name - Evans; died 7 Jan 1987, Los Angeles County.
--Family information from Janet McWethy Brinlee in Sept 2009.

Children of Goldie McWETHY and James BAXTER are:

+ 1025 i. Juanita Elenor[6] BAXTER, born abt. 1932 in Lone Wolf, Kiowa Co., OK.
+ 1026 ii. James Walter BAXTER, born 20 Sep 1930 in Lone Wolf, OK; died 19 Jul 1985 in Maxwell, NM (SSDI - last res. Colfax Co., NM; SS card iss. OK).

Child of Goldie McWETHY and Paul SCHWAB is:

1027 i. Eddie Paul[6] SCHWAB, born 1942.

521. Jewel Dean[5] McWETHY (Walter Raymond[4], Missouri Bell[3] BEAR, Henry[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 19 May 1915 in Clarita, OK (age 14 in Apr 1930 Cens), and died Jul 1977 in Konawa, Seminole Co., OK (SSDI), age 62. He married **(1) Aletha Ernestine JULIAN** Mar 1938 in Purcell, McClain Co., OK (Lic. iss. 19 Mar 1938), daughter of Ernest JULIAN and Gladys JORDAN. She was born 02 Jun 1923 in Alex, Grady Co., OK. He married **(2) Verda Mae ADAMS**. She was born Mar 1934 in AR.

Notes for Jewel Dean McWETHY:
--Oklahoma District Court Public Records - marriage licenses, divorces, and other records online @ www1.odcr.com & www.oscn.net, including the marriage record below.
--M/R, McClain Co., OK: Jewel Dean McWethy m. Aletha Ernestine Julian; license iss. 19 March 1938.
--Information on Jewel Dean McWethy and his children and grandchildren provided by granddaughter, Cheryl (Russell) Nolin and Janet McWethy Brinlee; McWethy - Julian marriage date given as 8 March 1938.

Children of Jewel McWETHY and Aletha JULIAN are:

+ 1028 i. Janet Ilene[6] McWETHY, born 12 Jan 1939 in Purcell, McClain Co., OK.

+ 1029 ii. Larry Dean McWETHY, born 05 Jun 1941 in Chickasha, Grady Co., OK.
+ 1030 iii. Johnny Lee McWETHY, born 28 Aug 1946 in Purcell, McClain Co., OK.

Children of Jewel McWETHY and Verda ADAMS are:

+ 1031 i. Ted L. "Teddy"[6] McWETHY, born 03 Jan 1954 in Salinas, CA; Adopted child.
+ 1032 ii. Debbie Jean McWETHY, born 28 Feb 1956 in Salinas, CA; grad. Konawa, OK, High School 1974.
+ 1033 iii. Danny Dean McWETHY, born 12 May 1957 in Salinas, CA; grad. Konawa H.S. 1975.
+ 1034 iv. James Paul McWETHY, born 09 Oct 1958 in Salinas, CA; grad. Shawnee (OK) High School 1977.
+ 1035 v. Linda B. McWETHY, born 28 Aug 1961 in Salinas, CA; grad. Wewoka (OK) High School 1975.
+ 1036 vi. Ronald Wayne "Ronnie" McWETHY, born 27 Feb 1963 in Salinas, CA; grad. Muskogee, OK, H.S. 1981.
+ 1037 vii. Allan Wayne McWETHY, born 21 Apr 1970 in Salinas, CA; grad. Konawa, OK, H. S. 1988.

522. Philinease Elizabeth[5] McWETHY (Walter Raymond[4], Missouri Bell[3] BEAR, Henry[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 10 Dec 1917 in Clarita, OK (age 2 in Jan 1920 Cens), and died 10 Mar 1995 in Chualar, Monterey, CA (D/R). She married **(1) Albert PERRY** 21 Jul 1934 in Coal Co., OK (M/R). He was born abt. 1913. She married **(2) Chester Reul WALKER** abt. 1940.

Notes for Philinease Elizabeth McWETHY:
Philinease was age 2 in the 1920 Census in Murray, Coal Co., OK, with sister Goldie, and brother Jewel, and parents Walter and Rosie. In 1930 her family lived on a farm in Comanche Co., OK. The census workers had trouble spelling her name. She married (1) Albert Perry 21 July 1934 in Coal County (M/R Book 9, p. 322); the had no children. She moved to CA, married (2) Chester Walker and had two children. She died in CA in 1995.
--CA Death Index: Philinease Elizabeth Walker, b. 10 Dec 1917 in OK d. 10 March 1995 in Monterey Co., CA. Mother's maiden name - Evans. Father - McWethy.
--Family records from Janet McWethy Brinlee.

Children of Philinease McWETHY and Chester WALKER are:

1038 i. Brenda Joyce[6] WALKER, born 19 Jul 1940 in Monterey Co., CA (B/R). She married Leon Clifford SELVA 19 Jun 1960 in Monterey Co., CA (M/R); born 27 Apr 1938 in Monterey Co., CA.

Notes for Brenda Joyce WALKER:
--CA Birth Index online @ Ancestry.com: Leon Clifford Selva, b. 27 Apr 1938, Monterey County. Mother's maiden name - Bacuzzi; Brenda Joyce Walker, b. 19 July 1940, Monterey Co. Mother's maiden name - "Wethy" (sic: McWethy).
--M/R online: Leon C Selva , 22, b. abt 1938, m. Brenda J Walker, 19, in Monterey Co., CA, 19 June 1960.
--Family information from Janet Brinlee stated that Brenda has a son and a daughter, born in the early 1960s.

1039 ii. Cynthia Ann WALKER, born 04 Oct 1947 in Monterey Co., CA (CA Birth Index online).

523. Carrie Fay[5] McWETHY (Walter Raymond[4], Missouri Bell[3] BEAR, Henry[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born Mar 1920 in Clarita, OK (age 10 in Apr 1930 Cens). She married **(1) Jake Andrew OSBORNE** abt. 1937 in CA; div. Nov 1969, son of John OSBORNE and Lela JONES. He was born 11 Nov 1915 in AR, and died 22 Nov 1985 in Salinas, Monterey Co., CA, age 70 (SSDI; D/R). She married **(2) John Wesley "Wes" EBELL** Aft. Nov 1969 in CA. He was born 28 May 1903 in KS, and died 15 Jan 1984 in Merced, CA, age 80 (D/R).

Notes for Carrie Fay McWETHY:
Carrie Fay was not born yet in the January 1920 Census and was age 10 years in the April 1930 Census (probably born sometime in 1920). She married Jake Andrew Osborne and had two sons. After they divorced in November 1969, she lived in Salinas, CA. She married (2) Wesley "Wes" Ebell about 1970. They moved to Panada, CA, a rural farm town just outside of Merced, CA, around 1976-77 where they built a home and farmed a 5-acre parcel. Wes passed away around 1981-82. Carrie moved

into Merced and lived there until 2008; she lives in a residential care home and will be age 90 in March 2010.
Sources:
--Birth Certificate for Carrie McWethy is in possession of her grandson, Charles Osborne.
--CA Divorce Index: Jake A. Osborne and Carrie F. McWethy, div. Nov 1969, Monterey County.
--SSDI: Jake Andrew Osborne, b. 11 Nov 1915, d. 22 Nov 1985, SS card iss. Texas; res. at death - Salinas, Monterey Co., CA.
--CA Death Index online @ Ancestry.com: Jake Andrew Osborne (same dates of birth and death), born in Arkansas, mother's maiden name - Jones.
--Ibid., Ebell, John Wesley, 80, b. 28 May 1903 in KS, d. 15 Jan 1984; mother's maiden name - Weirausch.
--U.S. Public records on Ancestry.com: Carrie Ebell, Merced, CA, 1996.
--Obit. of brother William Raymond McWethy, 24 September 2004, in Ada, OK, Evening News, names "Carafay" Ebell of Merced, CA, as a surviving sister.
--Information from grandson Charles Osborne in December 2009.

Children of Carrie McWETHY and Jake OSBORNE are:
+ 1040 i. Arnold[6] OSBORNE, born 02 Dec 1938.
1041 ii. Arvard James OSBORNE, born abt. 1941.

527. Jimmy Dee[5] McWETHY (Walter Raymond[4], Missouri Bell[3] BEAR, Henry[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 23 May 1928 in Clarita, OK (age 1 yr 10 mos. in Apr 1930 Cens), and died 13 Nov 1993 in Coalgate, OK (SSDI - res. Centrahoma, OK). He married **unknown wife**.

Notes for Jimmy Dee McWETHY:
--1930 Cens OK Comanche ED 26 sheet 2A McMaster Twp [4 Apr]: McWethy, Jimmy D., son, age 1 10/12 yr, b. OK, with parents Walter and Rosie McWethy.
--Epperson Funeral Home record, p. 120, online @ coalcounty.org/Funeral Home Index has Jimmy Dee, son of Walter and Rosa (Evans) McWethy in 1992-96 records (no exact date).
--Family records from Janet McWethy Brinlee gave names of three children (wife's name unknown)

Children of Jimmy McWETHY and unknown wife are:
1042 i. Patricia[6] McWETHY.
1043 ii. Carol McWETHY.
1044 iii. Loretta McWETHY.

528. William Raymond (Billy Ray)[5] McWETHY (Walter Raymond[4], Missouri Bell[3] BEAR, Henry[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 03 May 1933 in Clarita, Coal Co., OK, and died 21 Sep 2004 in Ada, OK (SSDI), age 71; bur. Byrd's Prairie Cemetery, Tupelo, OK. He married **(1) Joyce ...?...** abt. 1953 in Salinas, Monterey Co., CA. He married **(2) Maxine CARPENTER** abt. 1968. He married **(3) Reva Maxine (SCOTT) BELL** 19 Mar 1977 in Salinas, Monterey Co., CA (M/R). She was born abt. 1935.

Notes for William Raymond (Billy Ray) McWETHY:
William Raymond (aka Billy Ray), born in Coal Co., OK, attended school in Clarita, OK, and then in California where he studied Electronics. He became a TV Technician in California. He was also a car salesman in CA for many years. He was a member of the Tupelo Christian Church in OK. He was married three times. He and his first wife Joyce had six children; one son preceded him in death. Five were named as survivors in his obituary in September 2004.
Sources:
--M/R online @ CA Marriage Index 1960-1985: Billie R. McWethy, 43, and Reva M. Bell, 41, married in Monterey Co., CA, 19 Mar 1977. [This source also lists bride's name as Reva M. Scott.]
--SSDI: William McWethy, b. 3 May 1933, SS card iss. CA, d. 21 Sept 2004, res. - Centrahoma, Coal Co., OK.

--Epperson/Brown Funeral Home, p. 253, online @ coalcounty.org/Funeral Home Index: William Raymond McWethy, listed in 2000-2005 records (no specific death date given).
--Obit., Ada (OK) Evening News, 24 Sept 2004, online: William Raymond McWethy, 71, died 21 Sept 2004 at Ada, OK, res. Tupelo, OK. Survived by wife Reva Maxine (Scott) McWethy; sisters Carafay Ebell of Merced, CA, Mae Lorean Bright of Salinas, CA, Sandra Bottoms, Ada, OK; 10 children, 27 grandchildren, and 15 great-grandchildren; bur. Byrd's Prairie Cemetery. [Note: Five of the children were his by his first marriage; the other five belonged to his wife Reva M. by her previous marriage.]
--Family Group Sheet from Janet McWethy Brinlee, online research by Cheryl Russell Nolin and Carol McWethy Cattolico.

Children of William McWETHY and Joyce ...?... are:

1045 i. Walter Raymond[6] McWETHY, born 01 Aug 1954 in Salinas, Monterey Co., CA; died 05 Jul 1992 in Riverside Co., CA, age 37 (SSDI); bur. Riverside National Cemetery, Desert Hot Springs.

Notes for Walter Raymond McWETHY:
Walter R. served in the U.S. Air Force with the rank of Airman 1st Class and when he died in 1992, he was buried in the Riverside (CA) National Cemetery.
--Burial Record @ interment.net/data/us/ca/riverside: McWethy, Walter Raymond, b. 08/01/1954, d. 07/05/1992, A1C USAF, Desert Hot Springs, Riverside CA 92240, Plot: 14A 486, bur. 07/14/1992. His death is also listed online in the SSDI and CA Death Index.

1046 ii. Billy Joe McWETHY.

Notes for Billy Joe McWETHY:
--Obit. online of father William Raymond McWethy in Ada, OK, Evening News, 24 Sept. 2004, lists Billy Joe McWethy, of Tupelo, OK, as one of his surviving children. [Research by Cheryl Russell Nolin.]

1047 iii. Diann McWETHY. She married ...?... MORALES in CA (?); lived in Delhi, CA, when her father died in Sept 2004.

Notes for Diann McWETHY:
--Obit. online of father William Raymond McWethy in Ada, OK, newspaper, 24 Sept. 2004, lists Diann Morales, of Delhi, CA, as one of his surviving children. [Research by Cheryl Russell Nolin.]

1048 iv. Pauline McWETHY. She married ...?... COX in CA (?); lived in Banning, CA, when her father died in Sept 2004.

Notes for Pauline McWETHY:
--Obit. online of father William Raymond McWethy in Ada, OK, newspaper, 24 Sept. 2004, lists Pauline Cox, of Banning, CA, as one of his surviving children. [Research by Cheryl Russell Nolin.]

1049 v. David McWETHY.

Notes for David McWETHY:
David, son, of Odessa, Texas, was named in the obituary of his father, William Raymond McWethy (Ada, OK, Evening News, 24 Sept. 2004, as one of five surviving children. [Research online by Cheryl Russell Nolin.]

1050 vi. Teresa McWETHY. She married ...?... FRENCH.

Notes for Teresa McWETHY:
--Teresa French, of Honolulu, HI, was named in the obituary of her father, William R. McWethy (Ada, OK, Evening News, 24 Sept. 2004) as one of his five surviving children.

530. Jesse M.[5] PARDUE (Sylvia Myrtle[4] McWETHY, Missouri Bell[3] BEAR, Henry[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 12 Jan 1912 in OK (age 8 in Jan 1920 Cens), and died Jan 1986 in Coal Co., OK (SSDI - res. Coalgate, OK). He married **Luella McCOMMAS** abt. 1932 in OK (?). She was born 27 Aug 1916 in OK (prob), and died Jan 1981 in Lehigh, Atoka Co., OK (SSDI).

Notes for Jesse M. PARDUE:

Jesse M. (aka Jess) Pardue as a child was living with his mother Sylvia and stepfather Robert Hilburn (1920 Census) in Bryan Twp., Coal Co., OK. He married Luella McCommas after 1930 and they had several children. She died in 1981; he died in 1986 in Oklahoma.
Sources:
--1920 Cens OK Coal ED 5 sheet 2A Bryan: Pardue, Jessie M., stepson, 5, b. OK/MS/MS, in household of stepfather Robert T. Hilburn.
--SSDI: Jess Pardue, b. 12 Jan 1912, SS card iss. OK (bef. 1951), d. Jan 1986, last res. - Coalgate, Coal Co., OK; Luella Pardue, b. 27 Aug 1916, SS card iss. CA (bef. 1951), d. Jan 1981, last res. Lehigh, Atoka Co., OK.

Children of Jesse PARDUE and Luella McCOMMAS are:

1051 i. Ladonia M.[6] PARDUE, born 23 Nov 1933 in OK (prob); died 08 Feb 2007 in Coal Co., OK, age 73 (SSDI - res. Coalgate, OK). She married ...?... HILL.

1052 ii. Rosetta F. PARDUE, born 16 Dec 1935 in OK (prob); died 19 Aug 1999 in Coalgate, OK, age 64 (SSDI). She married ...?... COACHMAN.

\+ 1053 iii. William Lawrence PARDUE, born 05 Apr 1938 in Lehigh, OK; died 19 Aug 2003 in Coalgate, OK (SSDI), age 65.

1054 iv. Harold PARDUE.

1055 v. James PARDUE.

1056 vi. Ella PARDUE. She married ...?... SHELTON.

1057 vii. Jack PARDUE.

531. Cletus J.[5] HILBURN (Sylvia Myrtle[4] McWETHY, Missouri Bell[3] BEAR, Henry[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 31 Dec 1916 in OK (age 13 in Apr 1930 Cens), and died 11 Feb 1997 in Atoka Co., OK (SSDI - res. Lehigh, OK). She married **...?... BONNER**.

Notes for Cletus J. HILBURN:
--1930 Cens OK Coal ED 6 sheet 4A Bryan Twp. [11 Apr]: Hilburn, Cletis J., dau., 13, with parents Robt. T. and Silvia M. Hilburn.

Child of Cletus HILBURN and ...?... BONNER is:

1058 i. Anna Mae[6] BONNER.

532. Elmer[5] HILBURN (Sylvia Myrtle[4] McWETHY, Missouri Bell[3] BEAR, Henry[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 30 Aug 1918 in Lehigh, OK, a twin (age 1 yr 3 mos. in Jan 1920), and died 29 Mar 1991 in OK (SSDI - res. Frederick, Tillman Co., OK), age 72. He married **Elsie M. KYSER** in Oklahoma.

Notes for Elmer HILBURN:
Elmer was a twin with sister Thelma, born in Oklahoma in 1918. He married Elsie Kyser and they had several children. Their children's names are unknown except for one son, Elmer Dewayne, born in 1944 in Washington state (family record).
Sources:
--1930 Cens OK Coal ED 6 sheet 4A Bryan Twp. [11 Apr]: Hilburn, Elmer, son, 14, and Thelma, dau., 14, in family of Robt. T. and Silvia M. Hilburn.
--SSDI: Elmer Hilburn, b. 30 Aug 1918, SS card iss. OK, d. 29 Mar 1991, last res. - Frederick, Tillman Co. OK.

Child of Elmer HILBURN and Elsie KYSER is:

1059 i. Elmer Dewayne[6] HILBURN, born 04 Feb 1944 in Vancouver, WA.

555. Sarah Rivers[5] LODGE (Charles Edward[4], Mary Elizabeth[3] NEAL, Sarah[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 1900 in TN (age 19 in Jan 1920). She married **William Waldrow "Bill" POWELL**.

Notes for Sarah Rivers LODGE:
Sarah's middle name "Rivers," found in family records, is believed to be a surname on her mother's side of the family. In 1920 Sarah, age 19, and her sister Helen, 16, lived at 223 Court Ave., Memphis, TN, with their parents, Charles and Willa (Willie) Lodge. Her father was working as a printer. She was not with parents in 1930, and may have married by then; no marriage record has been found. Her husband's name, William W. "Bill" Powell and a son's name were given by relatives in 2008 but have not been officially verified.

Child of Sarah LODGE and William POWELL is:
1060 i. Rivers Lodge Waldrow[6] POWELL.

558. Robert Orville[5] JOHNSON (Charles Orville[4], Mandana Frances "Dana"[3] NEAL, Sarah[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 01 Aug 1919 in Indianapolis, IN (age 10 in Apr 1930 Cens), and died 22 Oct 1978 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN, age 59 (D/C); entombed Washington Park East Cemetery, Indianapolis, IN. He married **Joan "Jodie" RYAN** 04 May 1939 in IN (family record), daughter of Wesley RYAN and Laura STIERWALT. She was born 03 Jan 1923 in Westfield, Hamilton Co., IN, and died 27 Aug 1971 in Indianapolis, IN, age 49; entombed Washington Park East Cemetery.

Notes for Robert Orville JOHNSON:
Robert O. Johnson (aka "Bob") served in the U.S. Army in World War II, then in the Army Reserves, and in the U.S. Navy during the Korean conflict in the early 1950s. He married Joan "Jody" Ryan and had three daughters. In 1960 he was an inspector at Naval Avionics in Indianapolis. Bob was a past Grand Master of the Broadripple Masonic Lodge, and he and his wife are entombed in the Masonic Section of Washington Park East Cemetery.
Sources:
--B/C, Marion Co. Health Dept., Indianapolis, IN: Robert Johnson, b. 22 Oct 1919.
--1941 City Directory, Indianapolis, IN, p. 707: Johnson, Robt. O. (Joan), clk Westinghouse Elec. Sup. Co., r 5009 Carrollton Ave.
--1930 Cens IN Marion ED 450 sheet 5B Indianapolis, 5009 N. Carrollton: Johnson, Robert, son, 10, and sister Mabel E., 13, with father Charles O Johnson, 40, widower. [His great-aunt, Nannie Neal, lived with them.]
--World War II Army Enlistment records, 1942, online @ WorldVitalRecords.com: Robert O. Johnson, b. 1919 in Indiana, res. - Marion County, IN; married; enlisted as a Pvt. on 7 August 1944 at Indianapolis, IN; occ. - electrician; education - 4 yrs high school.
--1951 City Directory [R. K. Polk & Co.], p. 438: Johnson, Robt. O. (Joan) electn USN Ord., h 5450 E. 18th St.
--1960 City Directory, Indianapolis, online @ Digital Collections IUPUI University Library, Page 480: Johnson, Robt O (Joan) insp USN Avionics r 5450 E. 18th. Daughters were listed at same address with their occupations: Page 480, Sandra K. aide Community Hospital; Page 474, Barbara clk Claypool Hotel, and Beverly J. directory clk Telephone Co.
--D/C, IN State Board of Health: Robert Johnson, d. Oct. 22, 1978, at Indiana University Hospital, Indianapolis, age 59; widowed; veteran of U.S. Armed Forces; occ. - Government Estimator; address - 5450 E. 81st St., Indianapolis. Cause of death: Respiratory failure, pneumonia. Informant: Sandra Wennerberg. Entombment in Washington Park East, Indianapolis.
--Cemetery record obtained from Washington Park East Cemetery, verified location of entombment.
--SSDI: Robert O. Johnson, b. 1 Aug 1919; SS card iss. IN; d. Oct 1978; last res. - Indianapolis, IN.
--Family records compiled by daughter Beverly Johnson Wade.

Children of Robert JOHNSON and Joan RYAN are:
\+ 1061 i. Beverly Joan[6] JOHNSON, born 24 Jan 1940 in Indianapolis, IN.
\+ 1062 ii. Barbara Jean JOHNSON, born 27 Jun 1941 in Indianapolis, IN.
\+ 1063 iii. Sandra Kay JOHNSON, born 20 Feb 1944 in Indianapolis, IN.

563. Martha Lee[5] BEAR (Edward Owen[4], Henry Franklin (Frank)[3], Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 02 Oct 1908 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 11 in Jan 1920 Cens), and died 30 Oct 1986 in FL, age 78, (D/R). She married **Merritt Colgate HARPER** 06 Oct 1926 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R), son of Frank HARPER and Nellie COLGATE. He was born 22 May 1901 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN, and died 12 Apr 1974 in Pinellas Co., FL, age 72 (SSDI; D/R).

Notes for Martha Lee BEAR:
Martha married Merritt Harper when she was 18 and he was 25. When the 1930 Census was taken, they lived on Church St. in Madison, IN, and had been married about three years with no children yet. Merritt, a veteran of World War I, worked as a prescription clerk in a Drug Store. In 1952 they went on a trip to Bermuda and arrived back in the port of New York on 22 Aug 1952 on the ship "Queen of Bermuda". Their two daughters were ages 15 and 13 according to the Ship's Passenger List. Merritt died in Florida in 1974.
Sources:
--Mahisco Yearbook 1919 - Madison High School lists "Merrit Harper" as a graduate in Class of 1918. Transcription by Carolyn Yetter, Aug 2002, online @myindianahome.net.
--1920 Cens IN Jefferson ED 113 sheet 5A Family #86 Shelby Twp [17 Jan]: Martha, dau., 11, with parents Edward and Myrtie Bear.
--M/R online @ Ancestry.com - IN Marriage Collection and @ MJCPL - History Rescue: Marriage Application information, including dates and places of birth and names of parents.
--1930 Cens IN Jefferson ED 5 sheet 15A Madison, E. Main & Church St. [19 Apr]: Harper, Merrit, 28, m. at age 25, b. IN/KY/IN, owned home worth $4,500, a veteran of World War; Martha, wife, 21, b. IN/IN/IN, m. at age 18; no children. He was a Prescription Clerk in a drug store. [His father, druggist Frank M. Harper, owned Harper's Drug Store in Madison.]
--New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957, Bermuda to New York - 1st Class, online @ Ancestry.com: Harper, Merritt, 51; Martha, 43; Martha, 15; Nancy, 13, all b. IN; address: 602 W. 2nd St., Madison, IN.
--Obit. of father, Edward O. Bear, in Madison Courier, 14 March 1953: Mrs. Merritt Harper, daughter, of Madison, was named as one of his survivors.
--Mother's obituary, 7 May 1971, Madison Courier, Mrs. Myrtie Bear: Mrs. Martha Harper, of Clearwater, FL, was one of three surviving daughters.
--SSDI: Merritt Harper, b. 22 May 1901, SS card iss. IN, d. April 1974, last res. - Florida.
--Florida Death Index 1877-1998 online @ Ancestry.com: Merritt Colgate Harper, b. 22 May 1901, d. 12 April 1974, age 72; Martha B. Harper, b. 2 Oct 1908, d. 30 Oct 1986, age 78; both died in Pinellas Co., FL.

Children of Martha BEAR and Merritt HARPER are:

1064 i. Martha[6] HARPER, born abt. 1937 in IN (age 15 in Aug 1952 record).
1065 ii. Nancy HARPER, born abt. 1939 in IN (age 13 in Aug 1952 record).

567. Raymond Edward[5] BEAR (Edward Owen[4], Henry Franklin (Frank)[3], Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 08 Mar 1916 in IN (age 3 in Jan 1920 Cens), and died 19 Nov 2008 in TX (SSDI - res. Spring, Harris Co., TX), age 92; bur. Houston National Cemetery, Harris Co., TX. He married **Hazel Lee HINDSLEY** Bef. 30 Jan 1943 in unknown place. She was born 25 Apr 1921, and died 28 Mar 1988 in Harris Co., TX, of cancer, age 66; bur. Houston National Cemetery, Houston, TX.

Notes for Raymond Edward BEAR:
Raymond E. lived on a farm in Shelby Township, Jefferson Co., IN, in his childhood. He married Hazel before January 1943 when he enlisted in Indianapolis, IN, for service in the U.S. Army in World War II. They had several children; at least three were born in Houston, Harris Co., TX, 1956-1963. When his father died in 1953, he was living in Houston, TX, and he died there in Nov 2008 at age 92. Raymond and Hazel are buried in the National Cemetery in Houston.

Sources:
--1920 and 1930 Cens IN Jefferson Co., Shelby Twp: Bear, Raymond, son, age 3 in Jan 1920, age 13 in Apr 1930, in family of Edward and Myrtie Bear.
--U.S. World War II Army Enlistments 1938 - 1946 online @ Ancestry.com: Raymond E. Bear, b. 1916 IN, married; enlisted 30 Jan 1943 at Indianapolis, IN, for the duration of the War; Civil occ. - cook; Education - 4 yrs High School. Description: Height 64 in., weight 125 lbs.
--Obit. of father, Edward O. Bear, Madison (IN) Courier, 14 March 1953, names Raymond of Houston, TX, as a surviving son.
--Obit., brother Carl P. Bear, Indianapolis Star, 13 Nov 2007, p. B4, names brother Raymond E. Bear as one of his survivors.
--SSDI: Raymond Edward Bear, b. 8 Mar 1916, SS card iss. IN, d. 19 Nov 2008, res. at death - Spring, Harris Co., TX; Hazel L. Bear, b. 25 Apr 1921, SS card iss. KY, d. 28 March 1988, last res. - Houston, Harris Co., TX..
--Burial records online @ Find A Grave, Houston National Cemetery, Plot K 0 988: Raymond Edward Bear and wife Hazel Lee Bear (same dates as on SSDI). This source states that they had several children and grandchildren who survived them (not named).

Children of Raymond BEAR and Hazel HINDSLEY are:

1066 i. Bonnie[6] BEAR.
1067 ii. Debbie BEAR. She married ...?... NUGENT.
1068 iii. Patricia Lee BEAR, born 26 Nov 1952 in Houston, Harris Co., TX (B/R).
1069 iv. Karla Louise BEAR, born 04 Oct 1956 in Houston, Harris Co., TX (B/R).
1070 v. Marquis Ray BEAR, born 05 Sep 1963 in Houston, Harris Co., TX (B/R).

568. Carl P.[5] BEAR (Edward Owen[4], Henry Franklin (Frank)[3], Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 18 Jul 1917 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 12 in Apr 1930 Cens), and died 11 Nov 2007 in IN (res. - Avon, Hendricks Co., IN), age 90; bur. Forest Lawn Memorial Gardens, Hendricks Co., IN (Obit.). He married **Ada C. ...?....** She was born 17 Apr 1919, and died 05 May 1994 in IN (SSDI - last res. Hendricks Co., IN).

Notes for Carl P. BEAR:
Carl served in the U.S. Army during World War II. He worked for General Motors. After retiring, he worked at Hendricks County Golf Course. He was baptized in the Hebron Baptist Church in July 1933 and later was a charter member of Faith Baptist Church in Avon, Hendricks Co., IN, serving as Deacon, Sunday School Superintendent and teacher. He volunteered at the Senior Citizens Center in Danville, IN. He died at age 90.
Sources:
--Hebron Baptist Church, Jefferson Co., Records, p. 33, online @ MJCPL - History Rescue: Carl Bear, bapt. 2 July 1933; dismissed by church letter (no date given).
--Obit. of father, Edwin O. Bear in Madison (IN) Courier, 14 March 1953, named 3 sons and 3 daughters as survivors, including son Carl P. Bear of Greenwood, IN.
--Obit., Indianapolis Star, 13 Nov 2007, p. B4: Carl P. Bear of Avon, a U.S. Army veteran, born in Madison, IN. He was survived by a daughter Barbara Leach and her husband Russ, grandsons Nick and Shane Webb, granddaughter Jennifer Webb, great-grandchildren Carlton and Katelin Webb; one sister Dorcas L. Williams and one brother Raymond E. Bear. Preceding him in death were his wife Ada Bear, sisters Martha Hopper (sic: Harper), Mary Louise Chandler, and brothers James Bear and Marquis Bear. Burial: Forest Lawn Memory Gardens. [His Obituary is also online @Ancestry.com in the U.S. Obituary Collection.]

Child of Carl BEAR and Ada ...?... is:

1071 i. Barbara[6] BEAR. She married Russ LEACH.

570. Mildred Irene[5] BEAR (Lowry Hart[4], Henry Franklin (Frank)[3], Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 02 Feb 1919 in Jefferson Co., IN (infant in 1920 Census), and died 29 Oct 1995 in Jefferson

Co., IN (Obit.); bur. Springdale Cemetery, Madison, IN. She married **Paul Revere ADAMS** 11 Mar 1936 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN (M/R), son of Lester ADAMS and Cora CULL. He was born 23 Dec 1912 in Trimble Co., KY (B/R), and died 02 May 2007 in Jefferson Co., IN (D/R), age 94; bur. Springdale Cemetery.

Notes for Mildred Irene BEAR:
Mildred married Paul R. Adams in 1936 and they had five children. They lived on the Adams farm north of Madison, IN where Paul lived for 65 years of his life. He was a farmer and drove a school bus for the Madison Consolidated Schools. He served on the Jefferson County Zoning Board for 19 years and was a charter member of the Ryker's Ridge Water Company. Mildred and Paul had been married almost 60 years when she died in 1995.
Sources:
--Birth Record, Trimble Co., KY: Paul Adams, b. 23 December 1912.
--1920 Cens IN Jefferson ED 101 sheet 13A Cedar Cliff Rd., Madison Twp: Bear, Lowry, 34, farmer, and wife Mary with one young daughter, Mildred (ages hard to read on census image).
--M/R online @ MJCPL - History Rescue: Adams, Paul R., b. 12/23/1912 Trimble County, KY, son of Lester and Cora (Cull) Adams, and Mildred I. Bear, b. 2/2/1918, Jefferson County, IN, married 3/11/1936, Jefferson Co., IN, by Rev. George Wessling. Marriage Certificate dated 11 March 1936 (in possession of their daughter).
--Obituary of Mildred I. Bear Adams online @ WorldVitalRecords.com and in The Madison Weekly Herald, Fri., Nov. 3, 1995, p. 2: Mildred I. Adams, 76, dau. of Lowry and Mary Goley Bear. Survivors were husband; son Paul E. Adams; four daughters Flora Newman, Betty Brawner, Carol Adams, and Karen Corbin.
-- The online source gives information about her husband, Paul R. Adams, son of Lester and Cora (Cull) Adams, b. Dec 1912 in Trimble Co., KY; m. 11 March 1936.
--SSDI: Paul Adams, b. 12 Dec 1912 (sic: 23 Dec.), d. 2 May 2007, res. - Madison, Jefferson Co., IN. [This d.o.b. differs from the KY Birth Record which was verified by his son Paul. He was b. on 23 Dec 1912.]
--Burial record, photo, and Obituary online @ Find A Grave: Paul R. Adams, 94. This source lists his four daughters and one son as survivors and names his eleven grandchildren and twelve great-grandchildren.

Children of Mildred BEAR and Paul ADAMS are:

+ 1072 i. Paul Edward[6] ADAMS, born 02 Mar 1938 in Jefferson Co., IN.
+ 1073 ii. Flora Ellen ADAMS, born 26 Jan 1940 in Jefferson Co., IN.
+ 1074 iii. Betty Lou ADAMS, born 17 Aug 1943 in Jefferson Co., IN.
1075 iv. Carol Louise ADAMS, born 07 Dec 1949 in Madison, IN, at Kings Daughters Hospital.

Notes for Carol Louise ADAMS:
Carol is a retired elementary school teacher. She graduated from Hanover College in 1971 and taught at Ryker's Ridge, Lydia Middleton, and Anderson schools in Jefferson Co., IN.
--Information from Carol L. Adams in July 2009.
--Hanover Alumni Directory 1981-82, p.1: Adams, Carol Louise '71 BA; Teacher, Rykers Ridge Elementary School.

+ 1076 v. Karen Sue ADAMS, born 21 Mar 1951 in Madison, IN.

571. Louis Howard[5] BEAR (Lowry Hart[4], Henry Franklin (Frank)[3], Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 19 Sep 1920 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 9 in Apr 1930 Cens), and died 26 Apr 2009 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN, age 88 (Obit.; SSDI); bur. St. Patrick's Cemetery, Madison, IN. He married **Dorothy Helen RINGWALD** 15 Apr 1939 in Nashville, Davidson Co., TN, by Fr. Leo Ringwald at the Catholic Church, daughter of Benjamin RINGWALD and Josephine BUSSE. She was born 19 Sep 1919 in Jefferson Co., IN, and died 02 Sep 1994 in Madison, IN, age 74 yr 11 mos (Obit.); bur. St. Patrick's Cemetery, Madison, IN.

Notes for Louis Howard BEAR:

Louis Howard married Dorothy Ringwald in 1939 and they had three children. He served with the U.S. Army in Europe in World War II in France, Germany, and Austria, 1944-45, and fought in the "Battle of the Bulge." After returning home, he joined the American Legion and was active in the Veterans of Foreign Wars Post in Madison, IN. Louis lived in the same home for over 65 years. He retired in 1983 from the Jefferson Proving Ground where he was an ammunitions operator. He also farmed and worked for Pearl Packing Company and at the Charlestown Ammunitions Plant. He and Dorothy celebrated their 50th Wedding Anniversary in April 1989. She died in 1994 and he died in 2009 at age 88. They are buried in St. Patrick's Cemetery, Madison, IN.
Sources:
--Personal interview at his home in Madison, IN, and family information from daughters Janet Bear Glesing and Anita Bear Butler.
--1930 Cens IN Jefferson ED 13 sheet 3A Milton Twp. [7 Apr]: Bear, Louis, son, age 9, with older sister Mildred, age 21, and parents, Lowry and Mary.
--Baker, Sue. Echoes of Jefferson Proving Ground (Indianapolis: Guild Literary Services, 1990], p. 81: remembrance written 7 Feb 1990 by Dorothy Ringwald Bear who grew up in the 1930s on a farm in the area of Jefferson County sold to the US Government for the creation of the Jefferson Proving Ground, an ammunition testing site.
--Obit., Madison (IN) Weekly Herald, Fri., 9 Sept 2004, p. 6: Dorothy Bear, 74, b. 19 Sept 1919 in Jefferson Co., IN, d. 2 Sept 1994 at King's Daughter's Hospital. She was a member of Prince of Peace Catholic Church and Ladies Organization. Survived by husband, Louis H. Bear, daughters Anita Butler and Janet Glesing and son Louis A. "Tony" Bear, all of Madison; nine grandchildren and eight great-grandchildren.
--Obit., Madison Weekly Herald, Fri., May 1, 2009, p. 2: Louis Howard Bear, 88, of Madison, died Sun., April 26, 2009, at The Waters of Clifty Falls. He was born Sept. 19, 1920, in Jefferson County, the son of Lowry and Mary Goley Bear. He was an Army veteran of World War II. He was a past board member of the Ryker's Ridge Water Co., and a member of the American Legion.
--SSDI: Louis Bear, b. 16 Sept 1920, SS card iss. IN, d. 26 Apr 2009, last res. - Madison, IN.

Children of Louis BEAR and Dorothy RINGWALD are:

+	1077	i.	Louis Anthony "Tony"[6] BEAR, born 21 Jun 1940 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN; died 19 Jul 2000 in Madison, IN (SSDI), age 60; bur. Grandview Memorial Gardens.
+	1078	ii.	Anita Marie BEAR, born 28 Jan 1943 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN.
+	1079	iii.	Janet Louise BEAR, born 25 Dec 1944 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN.

572. Helen L.[5] BISHOP (Lydia "Lida"[4] BEAR, Henry Franklin (Frank)[3], Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 17 Nov 1918 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 11 in Apr 1930 Cens), and died 02 Jun 2005 in Madison, IN, age 86 yrs 6 mos; bur. Grandview Memorial Gardens, Jefferson Co., IN. She married **James Lewis DEMAREE** 21 May 1935 in Jefferson Co. IN (M/R), son of Nathaniel DEMAREE and Anna JOYCE. He was born 06 Sep 1912 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 7 in Jan 1920 Cens), and died 11 Apr 1991 in IN? (SSDI - no res. specified).

Notes for Helen L. BISHOP:
Helen Bishop lived on a farm in Jefferson Co., IN, in her childhood. She married James L. Demaree in 1935 and they had two sons and two daughters. She worked as a sales clerk at Mills Department Store, Bula's Dress Shop, and the Town and Country Clothing Store. She retired in 1981. Helen was a volunteer at King's Daughter's Hospital in Madison and died there in 2005. She is buried in Grandview Memorial Gardens.
Sources:
--M/R online @ MJCPL - History Rescue: Helen L. Bishop married James L. Demaree 21 May 1925, Jefferson Co., IN; birth dates and places and names of parents are given.
--1930 Cens IN Jefferson ED 9 sheet 8A Family #190 Madison Twp: Bishop, Helen L., dau., 11, and brother Donald, 6, with parents Thomas and Lydia.
--U.S. Army Enlistments 1938-1946: James L. Demaree, b. 1912 in Indiana, res. of KY; enlisted as Pvt. on 11 Jan 1943 in Louisville, KY; married. Education: 4 yrs high school. Civil Occupation:

Filling station attendant. Height 66 in., weight 154 lbs.
--Obit., Vevay Reveille, 9 June 2005, p. 3, col. 1: Helen L. (Bishop) Demaree, 86, of Madison, passed away Thurs., June 2, at King's Daughter's Hospital in Madison. Survivors: son Terry and his wife Linda, daughter Debbie Demaree, all of Madison; daughter Diane Lautrup and her husband Norm of Banning, CA; 5 grandchildren and 5 great-grandchildren. Her son Randall preceded her in death.
--Obituaries, Ripley Publishing Co., online @ Ancestry.com has same information as found in the Vevay newspaper (above).
--SSDI: James L. Demaree, b. 6 Sep 1912, d. 11 Apr 1991, last res. not specified; Helen L. Demaree, b. 17 Nov 1918, d. 2 Jun 2005, last res. - Madison, Jefferson Co., IN; both had SS cards iss. IN.

Children of Helen BISHOP and James DEMAREE are:

+ 1080 i. James Terry[6] DEMAREE, born in Jefferson Co., IN.

1081 ii. Debbie DEMAREE.

Notes for Debbie DEMAREE:
--Obit. of mother, Helen Bishop Demaree in Vevay (IN) Reveille, 9 June 2005, p. 3, col. 1, names daughter Debbie Demaree of Madison, IN, as one of her survivors.

+ 1082 iii. Diane DEMAREE.

1083 iv. Randall DEMAREE, born 1953; died Bef. 02 Jun 2005.

Notes for Randall DEMAREE:
--Obit. of mother, Helen Bishop Demaree in Vevay (IN) Reveille, 9 June 2005, p. 3, states that her son Randall Demaree preceded her in death.
--SSDI: Randall S. Demaree, b. 18 Oct 1953, SS card iss. KY, d. 17 Sept 1995, last res. - Louisville, KY. [Is this Randall, son of James L. and Helen Bishop Demaree?]

573. Donald Thomas[5] BISHOP (Lydia "Lida"[4] BEAR, Henry Franklin (Frank)[3], Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 26 Apr 1924 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN, and died 04 May 2002 in Greenfield, Hancock Co., IN, age 78; bur. Park Cemetery, Greenfield, Hancock Co., IN. He married **Mary Louise "Johnny" JOHNSON** 12 Oct 1946 in Indianapolis, IN (M/R), daughter of Frank JOHNSON and Rose ROHRBERG. She was born 09 Nov 1927 in Marion Co., IN, and died 09 Jul 2004 in Indianapolis, IN (res. Greenfield, IN), age 76; bur. Park Cemetery, Greenfield, IN.

Notes for Donald Thomas BISHOP:
Donald (aka Don) Bishop was a graduate of Central High School on Ryker's Ridge, Jefferson Co., IN. He married Mary Louise Johnson (aka "Johnny"), who graduated from Hanover College in 1949. They lived on Mt. Comfort Road, R.R. #2, Greenfield in Hancock Co., IN, and reared three sons. Don served in the U.S. Navy in both World War II and in the Korean conflict. He was a member of VFW Post 604 in Bloomington, American Legion Post 119 in Greenfield and USS LCI Association. Don retired in 1980 after 32 years with Naval Avionics in Indianapolis. They loved to travel and were active in the Winnnebago International and The Travel Club. He was a founding member of the Mount Comfort Fire Department. Don died in 2002 and his wife married (2) Paul McQuillan - a short marriage because she died of cancer in July 2004. Don and "Johnny" Bishop are buried in Park Cemetery, Greenfield, IN.
Sources:
--1976 Hanover College Alumni Directory, p. 16, 120: Mary Louise Johnson (Mrs. Donald T. Bishop), Class of 1949; and 2002 Hanover College Directory, p. 15: Bishop, Mrs. Mary Louise (Johnson).
--Obit., Donald Bishop, 78, of Greenfield, Indianapolis Star 7 May 2002 and Madison (IN) Weekly Herald May 10, 2002, p. 2. He was survived by wife Mary Louise Johnson Bishop; sons Thomas L. of Greenfield, Robert K. of Lawrence, and John K. of Misawa, Japan; one sister Helen Demaree of Madison; 8 grandchildren and 1 great-grandchild. He was preceded in death by parents and one grandson.
--Burial Record and full Obituary online @ Find A Grave: Donald T. Bishop (1924-2002).

--Information from a family friend, Mrs. Richard A. Phillips (nee Dorothy Loos) who went to school with Donald.

Children of Donald BISHOP and Mary JOHNSON are:

1084 i. Thomas L.[6] BISHOP, born 27 Jul 1947 in Marion Co., IN. He married Mary Ann GOFF 26 Aug 1967.

Notes for Thomas L. BISHOP:
--Obit., Donald Thomas Bishop, Madison (IN) Courier, 6 May 2002, named son Thomas L. of Greenfield as one of his survivors.
--Information from Thomas Bishop in December 2009.

1085 ii. Robert K. "Bob" BISHOP, born 09 Sep 1953 in Marion Co., IN.

1086 iii. John K. BISHOP, born 01 Sep 1955 in Marion Co., IN.

Notes for John K. BISHOP:
John is an officer in the U.S. Air Force. He was stationed in Misawa, Japan, in 2002. His father's obituary in the Madison (IN) Courier, 5/6/2002, named son John K. Bishop of Misawa, Japan, as one of his survivors.

579. Ellen D.[5] NEAL (Grace Elizabeth[4] BEAR, Martin[3], Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 11 Mar 1903 in Brooksburg, Jefferson Co., IN (age 16 in Jan 1920 Cens), and died 25 Apr 2006 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., IN, age 103; bur. Washington Park East Cemetery, Indianapolis, IN. She married **Curtis Earl MANFORD** 31 Dec 1923 in Marion Co., IN (M/R), son of Effie ...?.... He was born 22 Jun 1901 in IN, and died 08 Oct 1989 in IN, age 88 (SSDI - last res. Indiana).

Notes for Ellen D. NEAL:
Ellen married Curtis Manford and they had a son and a daughter. They were married 66 years before his death in 1989. They lived near Fairland in Shelby County, IN. She worked for 30 years at P. R. Mallory Company. Curtis died in 1989 at age 88 and she lived to the age of 103. She died in 2006 at Heritage House in Shelbyville, IN, a nursing facility known for the longevity of its residents (the oldest woman in the world died there at age 115). Ellen's obituary appeared in Indiana newspapers in Indianapolis, Richmond, and Lafayette. She is buried in Indianapolis.
Sources:
--1920 Cens IN Rush ED 101 sheet 6B Washington Twp. town of Mays [24 Jan]: Neal, Ellen, dau., 16, with sisters Agnes, 12, and Margorie, 8, and parents Robert and Grace Neal.
--M/R online, IN Marriage Collection @ Ancestry.com: Curtis Earl Manford m. Ellen D. Neal 31 Dec 1923, Marion County, Book 123, p. 22.
--SSDI: Curtis Manford, b. 22 June 1901, SS card iss. IN, d. 8 Oct 1989, res. at death - IN; Ellen D. Manford, b. 11 Mar 1903, SS card iss. IN, last res. - Casa Grande, Pinal Co., AZ.
--Obit., IndyStar online, 28 April 2006, names family members who preceded her in death including her husband of 66 years, her son Wayne D. Manford, a grandson Kevin J. Keeney, sisters Agnes Canter and niece, Martha Canter Haymaker, of Greenfield, IN, and Margorie Pickett of Brookville, IN. Survivors were sister, June Greene, of Dayton, OH; daughter Margorie E. Pritchard and husband Andy, of Cape Canaveral, FL; 2 granddaughters, 2 great-grandchildren and one great-great-grandson. Bur. Washington Park E. Cemetery, Indianapolis.

Children of Ellen NEAL and Curtis MANFORD are:

\+ 1087 i. Wayne Douglas[6] MANFORD, born 27 Mar 1926; died 06 Dec 1991 in IN (SSDI - res. Fairland, Shelby Co., IN), age 65.

\+ 1088 ii. Margorie Ellen MANFORD, born 30 Apr 1933; died 25 Apr 2007 in Rockledge, FL (SSDI), age 73; bur. Florida Memorial Gardens, Brevard Co., FL.

580. Agnes V.[5] NEAL (Grace Elizabeth[4] BEAR, Martin[3], Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 15 Oct 1907 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 22 in Apr 1930 Cens), and died 13 Mar 1995 in IN (SSDI - res. Greenfield, Hancock Co., IN), age 87. She married **Oscar Vernon CANTER** abt. 1925 in IN (?), son of Warren CANTER and Ada ...?.... He was born 18 Apr 1901 in OH (age 28 in Apr 1930 Cens), and

died Feb 1978 in IN (SSDI - res. Greenfield, IN).

Notes for Agnes V. NEAL:
--1920 Cens IN Rush ED 101 sheet 6B Washington Twp. town of Mays [24 Jan]: Neal, Robert, 38, farm laborer; Grace, wife, 36; daughters Ellen, 16; Agnes, 12; Margorie, 8.
--1930 Cens IN Henry ED 38 sheet 14A Wayne Twp., 424 Washington St., Knightstown [18 Apr]: Castor, Oscar V., 28, b. OH/OH/OH, m. at age 24, owned home worth $1,000, had a radio, occ. - Meat Cutter in a meat market, not a Veteran; Agnes V., 22, b. IN/IN/IN, m. at age 17; Martha J., dau., 3 11/12 yr; Richard D., son, age 3 yrs mos.; both ch. b. IN/OH/IN. [If children's ages are correct, they were born 11 months apart, one in 1926 and one in 1927.]
--SSDI: Agnes Canter, b. 15 Oct 1907, d. Mar 1995; Oscar Canter, b. 18 April 1901, d. Feb 1978, both SS cards iss. IN (bef 1951),and both were residents of Greenfield, Hancock Co., IN.

Children of Agnes NEAL and Oscar CANTER are:

1089 i. Martha J.[6] CANTER, born 1926 in IN (age 3 yrs 11 mos. in Apr 1930 Cens). She married ...?... HAYMAKER.

Notes for Martha J. CANTER:
--Obit. of Aunt Ellen Neal Manford, IndyStar 28 April 2006, names niece Martha Canter Haymaker, Greenfield, IN, as a survivor.

1090 ii. Richard D. CANTER, born 28 Mar 1927 in IN (age 3 in Apr 1930); died 29 Jun 2007 in Pinellas Co., FL (SSDI - res. at death St. Petersburg; SS card iss. IN).

583. Garfield H.[5] ROGERS, Atty. (Lillie Mae[4] BEAR, Martin[3], Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 05 Oct 1903 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 16 in 1920 Cens), and died 07 Mar 1946 in Fayette Co., IN, in plane crash, near Harrisburg, IN; entombed in Shrine of Memories Mausoleum, Connersville, IN. He married **Gladys Marie HILLIS** 08 Mar 1930 in Carroll Co., KY (M/R), daughter of Archie HILLIS and Grace Mathews. She was born 12 Jan 1908 in IN (age 22 in Apr 1930 Cens), and died Feb 1996 in IN (SSDI - res. Connersville, Fayette Co., IN), age 88.

Notes for Garfield H. ROGERS, Atty.:
Garfield wanted to be a lawyer from his childhood. He attended Hanover College and graduated from the Indiana University School of Law. He taught school for five years at Madison High School, Madison, IN. He married Gladys Hillis, a school teacher, in March 1930 and they had one son, Ross, born in 1932, who became a Colonel in the U.S. Air Force. In 1937 after completing law school and being awarded the Doctor of Jurisprudence degree, Garfield and his wife and son moved to Connersville, Fayette Co., IN, where he was an Attorney associated with Finly Gray. Later he opened his own law office and his wife Gladys was his stenographer. He served as Prosecuting Attorney in 1940-43. He took flying lessons at the Connersville Airport and made several solo flights. On 7 March 1946, he took off for a solo flight in a new Piper Cub trainer plane from the local airport, and a few minutes later, the plane crashed and he was killed. Garfield was active in the Central Christian Church where he taught a Men's Class for several years. He was a member of the Fayette County and Indiana Bar Associations, the Masonic Lodge, Knights Templar, Eagles and I.O.O.F. lodges. Garfield and Gladys both active in civic groups. Gladys served as Vice-President of the local Business & Professional Women. In 1957 she married (2) Forrest Jobe, owner of Jobe Hardware in Connersville.
Sources:
--1920 Cens IN Jefferson ED 102 sheet 6B city of Madison, 444 Walnut St: Rogers, Garfield H., son, 16, with brothers Shirley, 14, and Louis, 4 with parents Ross and May Rogers; all b. IN/IN/IN.
--1930 Cens IN Jefferson ED 17 sheet 2A Shelby, Bacon Ridge Rd: Gladys Rodgers (sic: Rogers), dau., 22, married, was counted on the farm of her parents Archie and Grace Hillis. She was a school teacher in a public school. [Newly-married to Garfield H. Rogers, Gladys was counted but her husband was not there when the Census taker came to the Hillis family's home.]
--Personal letter written 2 Sept 1991 to J. Perney by W. Shirley Rogers which stated that his "brother Garfield wanted to study law and entered I.U." He also wrote that Garfield "taught school at M.H.S.

for five years."
--M/R, Margaret Samland's Carroll County Marriage Index online @ rootsweb: Garfield Rogers m. Gladys M. Hillis, in 1930 in Carroll Co., KY, Marr. Book 11, p. 394.
--City Directory, Connersville, IN, 1939-40 [pub. by National Directory Services], p. 202: Rogers, Garfield H. (Gladys M.) Atty r 1230 1/2 N. Central. Gladys was listed as stenographer.
--1945 Polk's City Directory, Connersville, IN, p. 300: Rogers, Garfield H., Atty 410 1/2 N. Central, res. 2928 Indiana Ave.
--Connersville City Directories 1948, 1950, 1952 listed Gladys Rogers (wid G.H) bookkeeper. In 1948 Ross Rogers was a dairyman at Northside Dairy; he was not listed in 1952. Gladys was not listed in the 1953-54 Directory.
--Connersville News-Examiner, 7 March 1946, photo and front page story with headline: "Garfield Rogers Killed in Plane Crash - Attorney Dies On Solo Flight in Cub Trainer."
--1959 City Directory, Connersville, IN: Jobe, Forrest L. (Gladys) Jobe Hardware.
--Family records from niece, Bette Rogers Hackney and nephew, Jim Rogers, and records obtained with the help of the Indiana Room librarian at Connersville-Fayette Co. Public Library in 2009.

Child of Garfield ROGERS and Gladys HILLIS is:

\+ 1091 i. Ross Ellis[6] ROGERS, Col., born 05 Aug 1932 in Jefferson Co., IN; died 15 Apr 2001 in Clearwater, Pinellas Co., FL (SSDI; Obit.); bur. Union Cemetery, Lyonsville, Fayette Co., IN.

584. William Shirley[5] ROGERS (Lillie Mae[4] BEAR, Martin[3], Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 25 Aug 1905 in Jefferson Co., IN, near Manville, and died 10 Mar 2001 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN, age 95; bur. Hebron Baptist Cemetery, Jefferson Co., IN. He married **(1) Neva Deloris BRINSON** 29 Aug 1929 in Switzerland Co., IN, at Long Run Baptist Church, daughter of Earl BRINSON and Eva HAND. She was born 14 Sep 1909 in Jefferson Co., IN, and died 15 Aug 1989 in Madison, IN; bur. Hebron Cemetery. He married **(2) Lorraine RYNEARSON** 17 Feb 1990 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN, daughter of Otto RYNEARSON and Emma SCHOOLCRAFT. She was born 19 Mar 1909 in Jefferson Co., IN, and died 10 Feb 1996 in Madison, IN, age 86; bur. Washington Park East Cem., Indianapolis, IN.

Notes for William Shirley ROGERS:
William Shirley (known as Shirley) Rogers was born on a farm near Manville in Milton Township, Jefferson Co., IN, and lived in that county all of his life. As a child he lived in the county seat town, Madison, and graduated from High School there in 1923. He wanted to be a farmer and attended Purdue University for awhile, then moved with his family to Hall's Ridge in Shelby Township, south of Canaan, IN. In a personal letter dated 2 September 1991, Shirley wrote: "On August 31, 1929 I married a very nice girl whose Mother had died when she was fourteen years old. I was 24 and she (Neva Brinson) was 21 lacking fourteen days. We raised 3 boys and 3 girls. If she had lived sixteen more days, we would have had 60 years together."
He had several occupations, including farmer, orchard owner, and bookkeeper, and he was a foreman at the Jefferson Proving Ground during the World War II years. He was baptized in the Christian Church, then joined Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, and later was a member of the Hebron and North Madison Baptist churches, then the North Madison Christian Church. After Neva died, when Shirley was 84, he married a childhood friend (2) Mrs. Lorraine (Rynearson) Burns, 80, who had outlived two husbands and had been a widow for fourteen years. She lived in Indianapolis, and her one daughter, Donna Gayle Metzger, lived in the same city. Lorraine died in 1996 at age 86. After she died, Shirley's daughter Frances Rowlan, who was a widow, came to Indiana from Arizona to live with him. He died in 2001 at age 95, and is buried beside his first wife, Neva, in the Hebron Baptist Church Cemetery. Shirley Rogers was a family historian with a keen interest in his ancestors and this book is dedicated to his memory.
Sources:
--Visits with Shirley Rogers in his home in Jefferson County, Indiana. The author is indebted to Mr. Rogers for sharing his vast store of family information and stories, both in personal interviews and in written correspondence over many years, including a personal letter dated 2 Sept 1991. He wrote: "I

was born on the east branch of the Indian-Kentuck Creek and the Manville Church was on the west branch." He also told this story: "I got engaged to a real nice girl in 1927, but she did not want to be a farmer's wife and I refused to get a job in town. So she was smart enough to give me back the ring. Being a farmer's wife at that time was pretty hard." [Note: That "nice girl" was Lorraine Rynearson, who became his second wife - in 1990.]
--1930 Cens IN Jefferson ED 17 sheet 1A Shelby Twp., Halls Ridge Rd [25 April]: Shirley Rogers, 24, and wife Neva, 21, married within the year at ages 24 and 21, lived on farm with his parents, Ross and May Rogers.
--Feature story and photograph, 25 Aug 1995, p. 6, in Madison Weekly Herald: W. Shirley Rogers' 90th birthday celebration.
--Obit., Madison (IN) Weekly Herald, 16 Feb 1996, p. 3: Lorraine Rogers, 86, wife of Shirley Rogers. Names surviving daughter, Donna Gayle Metzger, and Rogers stepchildren.
--Obit., W. Shirley Rogers, in Madison Weekly Herald, 16 Mar 2001, p. 2.

Children of William ROGERS and Neva BRINSON are:

+ 1092 i. Jean Marie[6] ROGERS, born 24 Dec 1931 in Jefferson Co., IN.
+ 1093 ii. Ralph Owen ROGERS, born 03 Dec 1933 in Jefferson Co., IN.
+ 1094 iii. Earl Ross ROGERS, born 18 Aug 1935 in Jefferson Co., IN; died 18 Feb 1990 in Louisville, KY, age 54 (D/R); bur. Hebron Baptist Cemetery, Jefferson Co., IN.
+ 1095 iv. Bette Rae ROGERS, born 21 Nov 1938 in Jefferson Co., IN.
+ 1096 v. Shirley Ann ROGERS, born 06 Nov 1940 in Jefferson Co., IN.
+ 1097 vi. James Louis ROGERS, born 05 Nov 1942 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN.

587. Leo Henry[5] BEAR (James Madison "Mat"[4], Martin[3], Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 10 Feb 1918 in IN (age 1 yr in Jan 1920 Cens), and died 15 Mar 2003 in IN, age 85; res. Commiskey, Jennings Co., IN; bur. East Section, Dupont Cemetery, Jefferson Co., IN. He married **Hulda S. DRECKTRAH** 22 Sep 1938 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R), daughter of William DRECKTRAH and Sophia SELLINGER. She was born 31 Jul 1920 in Higginsville, MO, and died 22 Apr 1995 in Commiskey, IN, age 74 ; bur. Dupont Cemetery.

Notes for Leo Henry BEAR:
Leo and his wife Hulda had one son. They owned land in Bryantsburg, Jefferson Co., IN, which was sold to the U.S. Government between March and August 1941 when the Jefferson Proving Ground was being established. He was a member of the Dupont Methodist Church. He worked for the Cummins Engine Company until retirement. His wife died in 1995 and Leo lived in Commiskey, IN, at the time of his death in 2003.
Sources:
--1920 Cens IN Jefferson ED 101 sheet 10A Madison Twp: In the household of Henry & Rhodena McKay was daughter, Claudia, 31, divorced, with son Leo Bear, age 1 yr.
--M/R online @ MJCPL - History Rescue: Leo Bear, b. 10 Feb 1918, m. Hulda Drektrah 22 Sept 1938 in Jefferson Co., IN. Dates and places of birth and parents' names are listed.
--Baker, Sue. Echoes of the Jefferson Proving Ground, p. 128: Leo H. Bear was one of the landowners who sold land to the U.S. Government between 11 Mar 1941 and 29 Aug 1941.
--Indiana Source Book, Vol. 8, p. 85, comp. by Ruth Dorrel [pub. Indianapolis: IN Historical Society 1997]; material from The Hoosier Genealogist 1991-1992: Landowners who sold land to U.S. Gov't. in 1941 included Leo and Hulda Bear - town lots in Bryantsburg, IN.
--Obit., Madison (IN) Weekly Herald, March 21, 2003: Leo H. Bear, 85, survived by son Delbert of Commiskey, IN; one sister, Eva, preceded him in death. Brief death notice was online @ IndyStar.com 17 March 2003: Leo H. Bear, Commiskey, d. March 15 at age 85.
--Visit to Dupont Cemetery, East Section, Lancaster Twp., Jefferson Co., IN: Leo H. and wife Hulda S. Bear (same stone).

Child of Leo BEAR and Hulda DRECKTRAH is:

+ 1098 i. Delbert Leon[6] BEAR, born 21 May 1940 in Jefferson Co., IN.

592. Emily F. (BEAR)[5] FOLTZ (Oscar Clinton[4] BEAR, Charles Romelus[3], Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 1914 in IN (age 5 yrs in 1920 Cens), and died 20 Feb 1996 in AZ (SSDI - res. Sun City). She married **Howard Taylor YOUNG** 16 Jul 1932 in Marion Co., IN (M/R). He was born 15 Jul 1911, and died 04 Mar 2005 in MI (SSDI - res. Plymouth, Wayne Co., MI), age 93 yrs 7 mos..

Notes for Emily F. (BEAR) FOLTZ:
Emily took mother's maiden name Foltz as her surname after her parents divorced; however, her marriage license was issued under the name Bear. She married Howard Young and had two sons. She died in Sun City, AZ. Howard died in Wayne Co., MI, at age 93.
Sources:
--M/R online @ CivicNet: Emily Bear m. Howard Young 16 July 1932, Marion Co., IN, Book 138 p. 280.
--SSDI: Emily F. Young, b. 8 Apr 1914, SS card iss. IN, d. 20 Feb 1996, last res. Sun City, Maricopa Co., AZ.
--Obit. of husband, Howard Taylor Young, 10 Mar 2005 @ IndyStar.com: Howard, 93, of Plymouth, MI, d. 4 March 2005; born 15 July 1911 in Indianapolis; retired from the Allison Division of General Motors in 1977. He was preceded in death by his wife Emily; survived by two sons, Howard F. Young of Indianapolis, and Richard M (Genevie) Young of Northville, MI; 5 grandchildren, 4 great-grandchildren, and 2 great-great-grandchildren.

Children of Emily FOLTZ and Howard YOUNG are:

1099 i. Richard Michael[6] YOUNG. He married Genevie ...?....

Notes for Richard Michael YOUNG:
--Obit. of father, Howard Taylor Young, 10 Mar 2005 online @ IndyStar.com: Survivors - two sons, Howard F. Young of Indianapolis, and Richard M (Genevie) Young of Northville, MI.

1100 ii. Howard Fred "Fritz" YOUNG.

594. Mary Ann[5] BEAR (Oscar Clinton[4], Charles Romelus[3], Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 13 Feb 1927 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN, and died 22 May 2002 in Madison, IN (SSDI), age 75; bur. Springdale Cemetery, Madison, IN. She married **Robert Demaree HALE** 20 Aug 1950 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN (M/R), son of Robert HALE and Hester DEMAREE. He was born 30 Jul 1924 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., IN, and died 19 Feb 2005 in Beech Grove, Marion Co., IN (SSDI), age 80; bur. Springdale Cemetery.

Notes for Mary Ann BEAR:
Mary Ann graduated from Madison High School in 1944 and attended William Woods College, a community college, for two years, then enrolled in Hanover College and graduated in the Class of 1948. She was a member of Phi Mu sorority. In 1950 she married Robert D. Hale who was a U.S. Army veteran of World War II. Mary Ann and Robert were members of Hope United Presbyterian Church, Plainfield, and also attended Zoar United Methodist Church near Hanover, IN. The Hales lived in Plainfield, IN, for many years. Robert was a banker and one of the organizers of the Hendricks Co. Bank & Trust Company. He served as President of the Plainfield Public Library Board, and was active in many civic organizations. She was interested in family history and was a member of the John Paul Chapter of the D.A.R. In retirement years, Mary Ann and Robert moved to Jefferson Co., IN. She died in 2002 and Robert in 2005; they are buried in Springdale Cemetery, Madison.
Sources:
--2002 Hanover College Directory [175th Anniversary Edition], p. 263: Hale, Mary Ann (Bear) BA '48, Phi Mu; res. Madison, IN.
--M/R online @ Madison-Jefferson Co. Public Library - History Rescue: Robert Demaree Hale m. Mary Ann Bear 20 Aug 1950, Jefferson Co., IN. Birth dates and places and parents' names are given.
--Obit., Madison Weekly Herald, Fri., May 31, 2002: Mary Ann Hale, 75. Survivors were husband

Robert Hale; daughters Susan Hirschy and Mary Ann Beenken; sons William R. and Thomas C. Hale.
--Obit., Madison Weekly Herald, 25 Feb 2005: Robert Hale, 80, d. 3 Feb 2005 in St. Francis Hospital & Health Center, Beech Grove. Burial: Springdale Cemetery, Madison, IN, with full military graveside rites conducted by the Honor Guard of American Legion, Jefferson Post 9. Survived by two daughters, two sons, and seven grandchildren.
--SSDI: Mary Ann Hale, b. 13 Feb 1927, d. 22 May 2002, last res. - Madison, IN; Robert D. Hale, b. 30 July 1924, d. 19 Feb 2005; both had SS cards iss. IN; last res. - Mary's was Madison, IN, Robert's was Marion Co., IN.
--Personal knowledge of cousin and Hanover College classmate, Jean Wilson Perney.

Children of Mary BEAR and Robert HALE are:

	1101	i.	William Robert[6] HALE, born 01 Apr 1952 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN.
	1102	ii.	Thomas Charles HALE, born 24 Mar 1954 in Madison, IN. He married Kelly MOCK.
+	1103	iii.	Mary Ann HALE, born 27 Jan 1956 in West Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN.
+	1104	iv.	Susan Elizabeth HALE, born 28 Mar 1958 in West Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN.

595. Oscar Charles[5] BEAR (Oscar Clinton[4], Charles Romelus[3], Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 08 Apr 1928 in Madison, IN (age 2 in Apr 1930 Cens). He married **Norma Louise PULLIAM** 14 Feb 1949 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., KY, daughter of Herman PULLIAM and Zoe CHAPMAN. She was born 17 Nov 1930 in Macoupin Co., IL.

Notes for Oscar Charles BEAR:
Oscar C., Jr. married Louise Pullium in 1949. They have five sons. He served in the Indiana National Guard. After graduating from Madison High School, Oscar C. studied jewelry repair and watchmaking in Texas and then returned to Madison, IN, to work in the family business started by his father, Oscar C. Bear, Sr. After his father died, the business took on the name "Oscar Bear and Son" with son Charles "Chuck" following in the footsteps of his father and grandfather. Chuck started a Bear's Jewelry Store on the hilltop and in 1992 Oscar, Jr. closed the Main Street store and retired.
--Information from Louise (Pulliam) Bear.
--1930 Cens IN Jefferson ED 6 sheet 12B city of Madison: Oscar, Jr., son, age 2 yrs., with parents Oscar C. and Mary Bear.

Children of Oscar BEAR and Norma PULLIAM are:

+	1105	i.	Oscar Clinton "Clint"[6] BEAR II, born 22 Dec 1949 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN.
	1106	ii.	John Andrew BEAR, born 17 May 1953 in Madison, IN; never married.
+	1107	iii.	Charles Herman "Chuck" BEAR, born 05 Dec 1955 in Madison, IN.
+	1108	iv.	Benjamin James BEAR, born 25 Aug 1960 in Madison, IN.
+	1109	v.	Daniel Joseph "Dan" BEAR, born 13 Dec 1963 in Madison, IN.

596. William Howard[5] BEAR, O.D. (Oscar Clinton[4], Charles Romelus[3], Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 22 Jul 1930 in Madison, IN. He married **Mary Jane SAULEY** 28 May 1952 in Madison, IN, at Trinity Methodist Church (M/R), daughter of Sam SAULEY and Mary CRUFT. She was born 21 Jun 1931 in Corydon, Harrison Co., IN, and died 11 Feb 2007 in Madison, IN, age 75; bur. Grandview Memorial Gardens, Jefferson Co., IN.

Notes for William Howard BEAR, O.D.:
Dr. William Howard "Bill" Bear graduated from Madison High School in the Class of 1948. He attended Indiana University and earned an optometry degree from Pacific University in Hillsboro, OR. He married Mary Jane Sauley and they had six children; one son died in an automobile accident. Mary Jane graduated from the I.U. School of Nursing in 1972. Dr. Bear's retirement at the beginning of 2008 marked 56 years of optometry practice and was featured in the Madison (IN) Herald on 4 January 2008, p. 4, with a photo and lengthy article entitled: "Dr. William Bear - Retiring optometrist shared his vision with others". This feature story by Emily Taylor, Madison Courier Staff Writer, told of the 100-year tradition of Bears providing eye care in Madison, IN. Dr. William Bear's father, Oscar C.

Bear, Sr., started working at a jewelry store downtown in 1907 at age 22 and there he learned to make and repair eyeglasses. Eventually, he took over the jewelry store and optometry business, "a well known and respected business on Main Street in downtown Madison." Mary Jane (Sauley) Bear died in 2007.
Sources:
--Madison (IN) Weekly Herald, 4 Jan 1008, p. 4 (as noted above).
--Ibid., 11/23/2003, p. 5: Madison High School. Class of 1948 - 55th Reunion photo.
--Indiana University Alumni 2004 Member Directory, p. 65: Bear, William Howard, O.D.; 1952 BA; Bear, Mary Jane, 1972 School of Nursing; both residents of Madison, IN.
--M/R online @ MJCPL - History Rescue: William H. Bear m. Mary Jane Sauley 28 May 1952. Dates and places of birth and names of parents are given.
--Cemetery record and photo online @ Find A Grave: Mary Jane Bear, 75, d. 11 Feb 2007; bur. Grandview Memorial Gardens.
--Obit., Madison Courier and Weekly Herald, 16 Feb 2007, p. 2: Mary Jane Bear, 75. . Survived by husband; daughter Mary Danna (Larry) Ferguson of Madison, IN; sons David E. (Ada) Bear, and Michael W. (Joni) of Madison; Grant M. (Kim) of McLean, VA; Chris A. Bear, of Great Falls, MT. Son, Jeffrey S. Bear preceded her in death in 1973.

Children of William BEAR and Mary SAULEY are:

1110 i. Jeffrey Samuel[6] BEAR, born 04 Aug 1953 in Hillsboro, OR; died 14 Feb 1973 in (near) Scottsburg, Scott Co., IN, age 19, as result of automobile accident; bur. Grandview Memorial Gardens, Jefferson Co., IN (Obit.).

Notes for Jeffrey Samuel BEAR:
Jeffrey was a graduate of Madison Consolidated High School, Class of 1971, and Lincoln Technical Institute, Indianapolis. He was a member of Trinity United Methodist Church, Madison, IN, and when he died at age 19 in an automobile accident, his memorial service was held there (Obit., Madison Courier, Feb. 1973).

\+ 1111 ii. Mary Danna BEAR, born 14 Sep 1954 in Hillsboro, OR.
\+ 1112 iii. David Edward BEAR, born 11 Jun 1956 in Madison, IN.
\+ 1113 iv. Michael William BEAR, born 09 Apr 1958 in Madison, IN.
\+ 1114 v. Grant Matthew BEAR, born 22 Mar 1960 in Madison, IN.
\+ 1115 vi. Chris Anthony BEAR, born 07 Jun 1963 in Madison, IN.

599. Grover Vincent[5] BEAR (Charles Orval[4], Charles Romelus[3], Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 05 Jun 1914 in Dupont, Jefferson Co., IN (age 5 in Jan 1920 Cens), and died 03 Jan 1993 in Columbus, IN (SSDI), age 78; bur. Dupont Cemetery, Jefferson Co., IN. He married **Anna Freda PHILLIPS** 05 Apr 1942 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R), daughter of Clarence PHILLIPS and Pearl ALDRIDGE. She was born 18 Oct 1919 in Dupont, Jefferson Co., IN, and died 05 Jan 1994 in Columbus, IN, age 74; bur. Dupont Cemetery.

Notes for Grover Vincent BEAR:
Grover V. owned and operated the Bear Funeral Home, Dupont, IN. He married Freda Phillips and they had four children. They were members of the Baptist Church. Grover was a member of the Dupont Masonic Lodge and the Indiana Funeral Directors Association. He died in 1993 at Regional Hospital in Columbus, IN. Freda died a year later in a Community Care Center in Columbus, in the city where their son Darryl lived.
Sources:
--1920 Cens IN Jefferson ED 98 sheet 10B Lancaster Twp: Bear, Grover V., son, 5, with sister Hazel, 3, and brother Robert, age 3 mos., and parents Orval and Grace.
--M/R online @ MJCPL, History Rescue: Grover V. Bear m. Freda Phillips 5 Apr 1942, Jefferson Co., IN. Dates and places of birth and parents' names are given. Bride's birth year was given as 1918 (should be 1919).
--SSDI: Grover Bear, b. 5 June 1914, SS card iss. IN, d. 3 Jan 1993.
--Obit., Madison Courier, Jan 1993: Grover V. Bear, owner of the Funeral Home in Dupont, IN, died

3 Jan 1993 in the Regional Hospital, Columbus, IN. Survivors were wife; children Nancy Wells, of Arrington, TN; Darryl Bear, of Columbus, IN; Kim Bear, of Brentwood, TN; and Grover F. Bear, of Lexington, KY.
--Obit., Anna Freda Phillips Bear, Madison (IN) Weekly Herald, 7 Jan 1994. She died in the Community Care Center, Columbus, IN, 5 Jan 1994, age 74. Funeral held at Dupont Baptist Church, Dupont, IN. Husband, Grover Bear, preceded her in death. Children named as survivors were daughter Nancy Wells of Arrington, TN; sons Darryl of Columbus (IN), Kim of Brentwood, TN, and Grover F., of Hazelwood, NC.

Children of Grover BEAR and Anna PHILLIPS are:

+ 1116 i. Nancy E.[6] BEAR, born 05 Oct 1944 in Dupont, Jefferson Co., IN.
+ 1117 ii. Grover Frederick (Fred) BEAR, born 14 May 1950 in Madison, IN.
+ 1118 iii. Marvin Darryl BEAR, born 02 Aug 1954 in Madison, IN.
+ 1119 iv. Donald Kim BEAR, born 09 Aug 1958 in Madison, IN.

601. Robert William[5] BEAR (Charles Orval[4], Charles Romelus[3], Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 04 Oct 1919 in Dupont, Jefferson Co., IN (age 3 mos. in Jan 1920 Cens), and died 04 Dec 1972 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN, age 53; bur. Dupont Cemetery, Dupont, Co., IN. He married **(1) Edna Catherine VANCE** 1939 in IN (Jennings Co.?), daughter of George VANCE and Nellie MORIN. She was born 12 Jun 1919 in Cropsey, McLean Co., IL, and died 18 Dec 1963 in Dupont, IN, age 44; bur. Dupont Cemetery. He married **(2) Minnie E. (WHITE) CLARK** 05 Apr 1964 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R), daughter of John WHITE and Carolyn CARR. She was born 19 Feb 1910 in KY.

Notes for Robert William BEAR:
Robert W. married Edna Vance in 1939. She lived in Lovett, Jennings Co., IN, and her daughter thinks they were probably married in Jennings County. They lived in Dupont, Jefferson Co., IN, and reared their family there. She died in 1963 and Robert married (2) Minnie Clark. Robert died in 1972 and is buried with his wife Edna Vance Bear in Dupont Cemetery.
Sources:
--1920 Cens IN Jefferson ED 98 sheet 10B Lancaster Twp: Bear, Robert, son, age 3/12 yr (3 mos.) with brother Grover, 5, sister Hazel L., 3, and parents Charles and Grace.
--M/R online @ MJCPL - History Rescue: Robert W. Bear, s/o Charles and Grace (Boyd) Bear, and Minnie E. Clark, d/o John and Carolyn (Carr) White, married 5 Apr 1964 in Jefferson Co., IN.
--SSDI: Robert Bear, b. 4 Oct 1919, d. Dec 1972, last res. - Dupont, Jefferson Co., IN.
--Obit., Robert W. Bear, Madison (IN) Courier, 5 Dec 1972, names surviving widow and children.
--Dupont Cemetery, E. Sect., Jefferson Co., IN, records online @ myindianahome.net: Robert W. Bear (1919-1972), Edna Bear (1919-1963), Gerald (1940-1962), Sue (1942 - death date left blank). "Our children Gerald Michael and Deborah Sue" are names also inscribed on the grave marker. [Note: They are children of Gerald William and Sue Bear.]
--Family records from daughter Mae Bear Ramey.

Children of Robert BEAR and Edna VANCE are:

+ 1120 i. Gerald William[6] BEAR, born 05 Feb 1940 in Dupont, Jefferson Co., IN; died 21 Jan 1962 in IN, age 21 yrs 11 mos.; bur. Dupont Cemetery.
+ 1121 ii. Hazel Marie BEAR, born 29 Jun 1944 in Dupont, IN; died 08 Nov 2001 in Dupont, Jefferson Co., IN (SSDI); bur. Dupont Cemetery.
+ 1122 iii. Lida Mae BEAR, born 11 Sep 1945 in Dupont, IN.
1123 iv. Martha Ann BEAR, born 20 Dec 1946 in Dupont, IN. She married (1) William MARKSBERRY Nov 1963 in North Vernon, Jennings Co., IN; div. She married (2) Raymond ROBERTS 1968 in North Vernon, IN; div. She married (3) Charles DEATON 09 Aug 1981 in North Vernon, IN; born 09 Aug 1934 in KY.

Notes for Martha Ann BEAR:
Martha Ann and her present husband, Charles Deaton live in Dupont, Jefferson Co., IN. She is mentioned in the obituaries of her father Robert W. Bear in December 1972, and her brother Bobby in July 2005. She lived in North Vernon, IN, when her Aunt Hazel Trammel died in 2007 (as noted

below).
--Obit., Hazel Trammel, Madison (IN) Weekly Herald, 9 Mar 2007, p. 2: Martha Ann Deaton, niece, of North Vernon, is named as one of three nieces and three nephews surviving.

+ 1124 v. Robert Lee "Bobby" BEAR, born 16 May 1948 in Seymour, Jackson Co., IN; died 15 Jul 2005 in Indianapolis, IN, at Indiana University Medical Center, age 57 (Obit.); bur. Dupont Cemetery, Jefferson Co., IN.

606. Ray Newton[5] BLACK, Sr. (Clara Ettie Mabel[4] BEAR, Charles Romelus[3], Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 17 Sep 1928 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 1 yr in Apr 1930 Cens). He married **Beatrice Marie LANHAM** 16 Nov 1950 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN, daughter of James LANHAM and Ella WILSON. She was born 09 Sep 1930 in Jefferson Co., IN.

Notes for Ray Newton BLACK, Sr.:
Ray Newton Black, Sr. graduated from Hanover College in 1950 and married Marie Lanham later that year. They live on the family farm in Jefferson County that belonged to Ray's parents, Ray and Mabel (Bear) Black. Ray N. has lived there all of his life. He retired from Rexnord Corporation, Madison, IN, where he was a lathe operator. Marie enjoys sewing and during the 26 years she worked at Headstart, she did projects for the children, including making stuffed animals. Marie has volunteered for years in church and community, helping in the reading program of the Boys and Girls' Club, making book bags and quilts for North Madison Baptist Church missionary projects, and baby blankets for Choices for Women. She is a member of RSVP (Retired Senior Volunteer Program) and donates handmade items to the group's fund-raising Craft Bazaar. A recent newspaper headline reads: "If there's a need, you'll find Marie Black nearby."
Sources:
--Hanover College Alumni Directory, 175th Anniversary Edition [pub. 2002], p. 15: Ray N. Black '50, Lambda Chi Alpha, res. Madison, Lathe Operator, Rexnord Inc., Michigan Rd., Madison.
--The Madison (IN) Weekly Herald, 17 Nov 2000, p. 5: Photo and story of Ray N. & Marie Black's 50th Wedding Anniversary, m. 16 Nov 1950; they have 6 children.
--Madison Herald, 20 Nov 2009, p. 4: Photo and feature story about Marie Black, volunteer with community and church organizations.
--Family records from Marie Lanham Black.

Children of Ray BLACK and Beatrice LANHAM are:

+ 1125 i. Ray Newton[6] BLACK, Jr., born 15 Feb 1952 in Madison, IN.
1126 ii. David Lynn BLACK, born 01 Aug 1953 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN; died 01 Aug 1953 in Madison, IN; stillborn.
+ 1127 iii. Julie Ann BLACK, born 02 May 1955 in Madison, IN.
+ 1128 iv. Mary Elizabeth BLACK, born 25 Feb 1957 in Madison, IN.
+ 1129 v. Pamela Sue (JESSIE) BLACK, born 18 Mar 1965 in Indiana; adopted by Ray and Marie Black; Adopted child.
1130 vi. Robert Nathan BLACK, born 15 May 1967 in Madison, IN; a twin.
+ 1131 vii. Rodney Neal BLACK, born 15 May 1967 in Madison, IN; a twin.

616. Myrtle E.[5] THORNE (Mary Etta "Mollie"[4] PHILLIPS, James Perry[3], Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 18 Jan 1894 in IN (age 25 in 1920 Cens), and died Feb 1967 in Fayette Co., IN (SSDI res. - Connersville, IN). She married **Ray Harry SPURGIN** 26 Apr 1914 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R), son of David SPURGIN and Mary ARMAND. He was born 30 Sep 1895 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 24 in Jan 1920 Cens).

Notes for Myrtle E. THORNE:
Myrtle married Ray Harry (aka Harry Ray) Spurgin and had two children. They lived in Jefferson, Rush and Fayette counties in Indiana. They were members of the Liberty Christian Church in Monroe Twp., Jefferson Co., IN, and were listed as members of the church when the church was taken over by the U.S. Government in 1941 to construct an ammunition testing site, the Jefferson Proving Ground. The church congregation moved to a new location "on safe ground" on Highway 421, where it is

thriving in 2009. Myrtle was a resident of Fayette Co., IN, when she died in 1967.
Sources:
--WW I Draft registration card, Rush Co., IN, 5 June 1917: Harry Ray Spurgin, 21, b. 30 Sept 1896, Jefferson Co., IN, address - Glenwood, IN; married; occ. - farm laborer in Rush Co., IN. Description: short with gray eyes and light colored hair.
--1920 Cens IN Jefferson ED 108 sheet 6A Monroe Twp: Spurgin, Ray, head, 24, farmer; Myrtle, wife, 25, both b. IN/IN/IN.
--1930 Cens IN Rush ED 18 sheet 5B Family #116 Washington Twp: Spurgin, Ray H., 35, m. at age 18, farmer, renting farm, not a Veteran; Myrtle E., wife, 36, m. at age 19; Dorothy M., dau., 8; Herald (sic: Harold), 2; all b. IN/IN/IN. [Myrtle's brother, Dale F. and his family lived on a nearby farm and his parents, Scott and Mary E. Thorne, also lived in Rush County in 1930.]
--History of Liberty Christian Church by Ruth A. Hoggatt online @ myindianahome.net: Ray Spurgin and Mrs. Ray Spurgin are listed as members.
--WW II Draft card, 1942: Ray Harry Spurgin, 46, b. Sept. 30, 1895 (differs from WW I draft card that has b. 1896), born in Jefferson Co., IN; address R.R. #2, Connersville, Fayette Co., IN; farmer/self-employed.
--SSDI: Myrtle Spurgin, b. 18 Jan 1894, SS card iss. IN (1956), d. Feb 1967, last res. - Connersville, Fayette Co., IN.

Children of Myrtle THORNE and Ray SPURGIN are:

1132 i. Dorothy M.[6] SPURGIN, born abt. 1921 in IN (age 8 in Apr 1930 Cens).
1133 ii. Harold E. SPURGIN, born abt. 1927 in IN (age 2 in Apr 1930 Cens).

617. Roy Herbert[5] THORNE (Mary Etta "Mollie"[4] PHILLIPS, James Perry[3], Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 17 Jan 1896 in IN (age 34 in Apr 1930 Cens), and died Jan 1967 in IN (SSDI - last res. Madison, IN). He married **Esther Edith RITCHIE** 22 Feb 1922 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R), daughter of Walter RITCHIE and Sarah AMSDEN. She was born 16 Dec 1895 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 34 in Apr 1930 Cens), and died 28 Jun 1990 in IN (SSDI - no res. given); age 94 yr 6 mos.

Notes for Roy Herbert THORNE:
Roy Thorne (also spelled Thorn) was in U.S. military service in World War I. He married Esther Ritchie in 1922 and they had three children. He was a farmer in Jefferson Co., IN. Roy died in 1967 and Esther was a widow for over 30 years. She died at age 94.
Sources:
--World War I Draft Registration card online @ Ancestry.com: Roy Herbert Thorne, b. 17 Jan 1896 in Brooksburg, IN; farmer, employed by Fred Barber, R. R. #3, Madison, IN; single. Description: short, medium build, dark brown eyes, brown hair. Signed 5 June 1917 in Madison Twp., Jefferson Co., IN, Precinct 4.
--1920 Cens IN Jeff ED 108 Monroe Twp: Thorn, Roy, son, single, 24, laborer, living on farm with parents Scott and Mollie and several brothers and sisters; all b. IN.
--M/R, Jefferson Co., IN @ MJCPL - History Rescue: Roy H. Thorne m. Esther Edith Ritchie 22 Feb 1920.
--1930 Cens IN Jefferson ED 18 sheet 6A Smyrna Twp: Thorn, Roy, head, 34, farm laborer, a Veteran of World War; Esther, wife, 34, both were age 24 at marriage; James A., son, 2 2/12 yr; all b. IN/IN/IN.
--Obit. of father, Scott W. Thorne, in Madison (IN) Courier, 27 Jan 1959, names son Roy as one of his survivors.
--SSDI: Roy Thorne, b. 17 Jan 1896, SS card iss. IN, d. Jan 1967, last res. Madison, IN; Esther E. Thorne, b. 16 Dec 1895, SS card iss. IN (1966), d. 28 June 1990, last res. not given.

Children of Roy THORNE and Esther RITCHIE are:

\+ 1134 i. James A.[6] THORNE, born 26 Feb 1928 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 2 yr 2 mos in Apr 1930 Cens); died 20 Mar 2008 in OH (SSDI - res. Hinckley, Medina Co., OH), age 80.

1135 ii. Carl H. THORNE, born Aft. Apr 1930 in Jefferson Co., IN. He married Sharon Kay PHILLIPS in Madison, IN, at First Baptist Church.

\+ 1136 iii. Erma Fay THORNE, born 01 Feb 1932 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN; died 04 May 1999 in Lexington, IN (SSDI), age 67.

618. Dale Francis[5] THORNE (Mary Etta "Mollie"[4] PHILLIPS, James Perry[3], Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 11 Apr 1898 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 21 in Jan 1920 Cens), and died May 1986 in Randolph Co., IN (SSDI - res. Farmland, IN). He married **(1) Cleo F. PARKHURST** 26 Jun 1926 in Henry Co., IN (M/R), daughter of Charles PARKHURST and Estella WHITE. She was born 11 Nov 1906 in Delaware Co., IN (age 22 in Apr 1930 Cens). He married **(2) Wilma Jane GORDON**. She was born 08 Apr 1911, and died Apr 1983 in Randolph Co., IN (SSDI).

Notes for Dale Francis THORNE:
Dale spelled his name Thorne on his WW I Draft registration card and his father's name Thorn. He was a farmer in Jefferson Co., IN, in 1920 and was farming in Rush Co., IN, in 1930. He married (1) Cleo Parkhurst in 1926 and had a son Dwight, born about 1927. Dale married (2) Wilma Jane Gordon. They lived in Randolph Co., IN, and died there. Wilma died in 1983 and Dale in 1986.
Sources:
--WW I Draft Registration card 12 Sept 1918: Dale Francis Thorne, 20, b. 11 Apr 1898, Jefferson Co., IN, farmer, employed by O. E. Bucknell, R.R. 2, Madison, IN. Nearest relative was father, Scott Thorn, Wirt, Jefferson Co., IN. Description: medium height and build, gray eyes, and brown hair.
--1920 Cens IN Jefferson ED 108 Monroe Twp: Thorn [indexed Thom], Dale, son, single, 21, laborer, living with parents Scott and Mollie, and several brothers and sisters.
--M/R online @ IN Marriage Collection: Dale Thorne and Cleo Parkhurst married 26 June 1926, Henry Co., IN; both resided in Lewisville, IN. Birth dates and places and names of parents are given. [Research by Sheri Bear.]
--1930 Cens IN Rush ED 18 sheet 5B Washington Twp: Thorn, Dale F., head, 31, m. at age 29, farmer, renting, not a Veteran; Cleo F., wife, 22, m. at age 19; Dwight F., son, 2 4/12 yr; all b. IN/IN/IN. [Ray and Myrtle Thorne Spurgin were neighbors.]
--Family Tree online @ Ancestry.com - Public Member Tree indicates that Dale has a child in his second marriage who was living when the Family Tree was submitted.
--SSDI: Wilma Thorn, b. 8 Apr 1911, d. Apr 1983; Dale Thorne, b. 11 Apr 1898, d. May 1986, both SS cards iss. IN and both were residents of Farmland, Randolph Co., IN. [SSDI spelled his name Thorne and hers Thorn.]

Child of Dale THORNE and Cleo PARKHURST is:

1137 i. Dwight F.[6] THORNE, born abt. 1927 in IN (age 2 in Apr 1930 Cens); died Bef. 1951 in IN? (online family record).

Notes for Dwight F. THORNE:
Dwight F. was age 2 years, 4 months in the 1930 Census, b. in Indiana. Nothing more is known of him. One online public member Family Tree @ Ancestry.com suggests that he died before 1951 (no source cited).

621. William J. "Willie" (THORN)[5] THORNE (Mary Etta "Mollie"[4] PHILLIPS, James Perry[3], Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 01 Jan 1906 in IN (age 14 in Jan 1920), and died 02 Sep 1971 in New Castle, Henry Co., IN; bur. Hebron Cemetery, Jefferson Co., IN. He married **Eva Florence BUCHANAN** abt. 1932, daughter of Harry BUCHANAN. She was born 13 Jun 1913 in Jefferson Co., IN, and died 17 Nov 1941 in IN (?), age 28; bur. Hebron Cemetery, Jefferson Co., IN.

Notes for William J. "Willie" (THORN) THORNE:
William was called "Willie" and he spelled his surname Thorn. He lived on a farm in Jefferson Co., IN. He married Eva Buchanan and had a son "William Jr." Eva was a young woman, age 28, when she died. They are all buried in Hebron Baptist Church Cemetery, Jefferson Co., IN.
Sources:

--1920 Cens IN Jefferson ED 108 Monroe Twp: Thorn, Willie J., son, 14, in family of Scott W. and Mollie Thorn.
--Burial records and tombstone photos online @ Find A Grave: Willie J. Thorn, b. 1 Jan 1906, d. 2 Sept 1971; Eva Florence Buchanan Thorn, b. 13 June 1913, d. 17 Nov 1941 in Indiana; bur. Hebron Cemetery. [Submitted by Patty Carr.]

Child of William THORNE and Eva BUCHANAN is:

1138 i. William J.[6] THORNE, Jr., born 17 Dec 1933 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN; died 02 Aug 1996 in Muncie, Delaware Co., IN, age 62; bur. Hebron Cemetery, Jefferson Co., IN (Cem. record). He married Martha LAYTON 21 Nov 1954 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R); born 25 Sep 1936 in Jefferson Co., IN.

Notes for William J. THORNE, Jr.:
William, Jr. and his parents Willie and Eva spelled their surname Thorn according to all records found for their family.
Sources:
--M/R online @ MJCPL - History Rescue: William Thorn, b. 12/17/1932, s/o Willie and Eva (Buchanan) Thorn, and Martha Layton, b. 9/25/1936, d/o Robert and Alfreda (Hunter) Layton, married 21 Nov 1954 in Jefferson Co., IN; both b. Jefferson County. [William's birth year 1932 differs from year of birth 1933 on his tombstone.]
--Burial record and tombstone photo @ Find A Grave: William Junior Thorn (1933-1996). He died 2 Aug 1996 in Muncie, Delaware Co., IN; bur. Hebron Cemetery, Jefferson Co., IN..

622. Faye K.[5] THORNE (Mary Etta "Mollie"[4] PHILLIPS, James Perry[3], Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 12 Feb 1911 in IN (age 8 in Jan 1920 Cens), and died 1930 in Jefferson Co., IN; bur. Hebron Cemetery. She married **Leonard Louis CARDINAL** 07 Dec 1928 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R), son of Chauncey CARDINAL and Frances COPELAND. He was born 21 Jan 1907 in Canaan, IN, and died 18 Nov 1997 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co., IN, age 90 (Obit.).

Notes for Faye K. THORNE:
Faye K., born in 1911, was only counted in one Census - 1920. She married Leonard L. Cardinal in December 1928 and died just over a year later (before the April 1930 Census). They had a son Floyd Leroy whose birth was probably in 1929 or early in 1930; however, this infant is not with Leonard, widower, in the census record. Leonard remarried several times during his lifetime and had at least two sons in one of his marriages. He lived in at least four counties in Indiana - Jefferson, Owen, Bartholomew, and Morgan. He died at age 90 in Mooresville, Morgan Co., IN, and is buried beside his first wife Fay in Hebron Cemetery, Jefferson Co., IN.
Sources:
--1920 Cens IN Jefferson ED 108 Monroe Twp: Thorn, Fay, dau., age 8, b. IN, in family of Scott W. and Mollie Thorn.
--Echoes of Jefferson Proving Ground, by Sue Baker, pub. 1991, p. 47: School records of Oakdale School, 1926 fall enrollment, included Faye and Mary Thorne as pupils.
--M/R online @ MJCPL - History Rescue: Fay K. Thorne, b. 12 Feb 1910 (other records indicate 1911) and Leonard L. Cardinal, b. 21 Jan 1907, married 7 Dec 1928, Jefferson Co., IN, Marr. Book 9; both b. Jefferson Co., IN. Their parents' names are included in this record.
--1930 Cens IN Jefferson ED 14 sheet 3B Monroe [9 Apr]: Cardinal, Leonard, head, wd., 23, b. IN, farmer, not a Veteran. [His wife Fay had died before the Census day; where was their infant son?]
--Obit. of sister, Lillie Thorne Spradlin, Somerset, KY, Mar. 1, 1984, names Fay Cardinal as a sister who preceded her in death.
--Obit., Madison (IN) Weekly Herald, 21 Nov 1997, p. 2: Leonard Cardinal, 90, of Mooresville, had five wives. Fay Thorne, his first wife, died in 1928 (sic: tombstone has d. 1930). One son Leroy preceded him in death and surviving were two sons, Dwight and Louis Cardinal of Columbus, IN.
--Cemetery Records, Hebron Cemetery, Jefferson Co., IN: Fay K. Cardinal (1911-1930), same headstone with Leonard L. Cardinal (1907-1997).

Child of Faye THORNE and Leonard CARDINAL is:

1139 i. Floyd Leroy[6] CARDINAL, born abt. 1929 in IN; died Bef. Nov 1997.

Notes for Floyd Leroy CARDINAL:
--Obit., Madison (IN) Weekly Herald, 21 Nov 1997, p. 2: Leonard Cardinal, 90, had one son Leroy who preceded him in death (no date given),

624. Mabel Leona[5] HEITZ (Lorena P. "Rena"[4] PHILLIPS, James Perry[3], Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 06 Dec 1897 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 32 in Apr 1930 Cens), and died 10 Oct 1973 in Madison, IN, age 75; bur. Hebron Cemetery, Jefferson Co., IN. She married **Harvey Benson GRAY** 19 Apr 1916 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R), son of Benson GRAY and Ida BROOKS. He was born 25 Oct 1897 in IN (age 32 in Apr 1930), and died 17 Oct 1993 in Jefferson Co., IN (SSDI - res. Dupont, Jefferson Co., IN), age 95 yr 11 mos; bur. Dupont Cemetery, Jefferson Co., IN.

Notes for Mabel Leona HEITZ:
Mabel married Harvey B. Gray in Jefferson Co., IN, when both were age 18. They had two children, son Ralph, born in 1918, and daughter Helen, born in 1937. Harvey married a second wife, Burdean Wilson, and had three daughters, Mary Lou, Connie, and Marilyn Gray. They lived in Dupont, IN. Mabel died in 1973 and is buried in Hebron Cemetery. Harvey B. died in 1993 and is buried in the Dupont Cemetery.
Sources:
--M/R online @ MJCPL - History Rescue: Harry (sic: Harvey) Gray, b. 10/25/1897, son of Benson and Ida Brooks) Gray, and Mabel Heitz, b. 12/6/1897, dau. of William and Daisy L. (Lorena) Heitz, married 19 Apr 1916, Jefferson Co., IN. Both were born in Jefferson Co., IN.
--1930 Cens IN Jefferson ED 14 sheet 2A Family #37: Gray, Harvey B., head, 32; wife Mabel L., 32, both were age 18 at marriage; Ralph D., son, 11; all b. IN.
--Obit. of son, Ralph D. Gray, Nov. 9, 2001, Madison Weekly Herald, p. 2, gives his parents' names as Harvey Benson and Mabel Heitz Gray.
--Hebron Cemetery records online @ myindianahome.net: Mabel Leona Gray, b. 6 Dec 1897, d. 10 Oct 1973.
--Family records obtained on Harvey Gray's children from his daughter, Mary Lou (Gray) Halcomb.

Children of Mabel HEITZ and Harvey GRAY are:

+ 1140 i. Ralph Dean[6] GRAY, born 16 Dec 1918 in Wirt, Jefferson Co., IN (age 11 in Apr 1930 Cens); died 05 Nov 2001 in TN, age 82 (SSDI - res. Athens, McMinn Co., TN); bur. Hebron Cemetery, Jefferson Co., IN.
+ 1141 ii. Helen GRAY, born 30 Dec 1937; died 30 Apr 2001 in TN, age 63; bur. Pond Hill Cemetery, Athens, TN.

632. Raymond Chelsea[5] SHERMAN (Cecelia[4] PHILLIPS, Gabriel[3], Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 06 Aug 1904 in Jefferson Co, IN, and died 11 Nov 1978 in Madison, Jefferson Co, IN, age 74; bur. Grandview Memorial Gardens. He married **Fay LONG** 24 Nov 1928 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN, daughter of George LONG and Addie HUNTON. She was born 11 Aug 1911 in Jefferson Co., IN, and died 09 Apr 2007 in Madison, IN, age 94 (Obit.); bur. Grandview Memorial Gardens.

Notes for Raymond Chelsea SHERMAN:
Raymond C. married Fay Long in 1928 and they had two children. He owned and operated a corner grocery, the Main Market, on Main and Vine Streets in Madison for 30 years. He attended Indiana University and Hanover College and taught school in Kentucky and Ohio before moving back to Madison, his hometown. He was an active member of the First Baptist Church and later the Trinity Methodist Church in Madison, IN. He was an officer in the Kiwanis Club and a member of the Elks Lodge. He served on the School Board and was active in local politics. He ran for mayor of Madison in 1963 on the GOP ticket, losing to Markt L. Lytle. Raymond died in November 1978, just a few days before they were to celebrate 50 years of marriage. Fay married (2) Ralph Lee, who died in 1992; she died in 2007 at age 94.

Sources:
--1920 Census IN Jefferson p. 92 Madison Twp., city of Madison: Sherman, Raymond, son, 15, with sister Opal, 21, and parents Joseph and Cecelia.
--1930 Cens IN Jeff Co. ED 5 sheet 18A Madison, 411 East 4th St: Raymond, 25, was newly married to wife Fay, age 18; both b. IN. [They lived in the next block east of Raymond's grandmother, Luella Phillips.]
--Some Descendants of Philip Sherman, by Roy V. Sherman, includes Raymond C., son of Joseph A., and traces the Sherman ancestry back to early New England.
--Obit. and photo, Raymond C. Sherman, Madison (IN) Courier, 12 Nov 1978: Survivors were wife Fay, daughter Joanna, of Coloma, WI, and son Phil of Madison; preceded in death by one sister.
--Obit., Madison Weekly Herald, 20 Apr 2007, p. 2: Fay Sherman Lee, 94, d. April 9 in the Waters of Clifty Falls (Nursing Home). Survived by one son, Phil Sherman, of Leeds, UT; bur. Grandview Memorial Gardens, Madison.

Children of Raymond SHERMAN and Fay LONG are:

1142 i. Joanna Marilyn[6] SHERMAN, born 09 Jul 1931 in Madison, Jefferson, IN; never married; died 30 Sep 2002 in Coloma, WI (SSDI), age 71; cremated, ashes bur. Springdale Cemetery, Madison, IN.

Notes for Joanna Marilyn SHERMAN:
Joanna M. was born in July 1931 in Madison, IN, where she lived throughout her childhood and youth. She was an active member of the First Baptist Church. Educated at Indiana University and later at the University of Wisconsin, Joanna had a social service career with many achievements. In later years, she owned and operated a farm in Coloma, WI. She died suddenly of a heart attack at age 71 in Sept. 2002. She was cremated and her ashes were brought home to Madison, IN, for burial in Springdale Cemetery next to her Aunt Opal Sherman.
--Obit., Madison Weekly Herald, Madison, IN, 4 Oct 4, 2002, p. 6.
--SSDI: Joanna M. Sherman, b. 9 July 1931, SS card iss. IN, d. 29 Sept 2002; last res. - Coloma, Waushara Co., WI.
--Personal knowledge of cousin, Jean Wilson; personal letters and visits through the years.

\+ 1143 ii. Raymond Phillips "Phil" SHERMAN, born 10 Jun 1936 in Madison, Jefferson, IN.

633. Sylvia May[5] PHILLIPS (Harvey Wiley[4], Gabriel[3], Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 08 Nov 1901 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 18 in Jan 1920 Cens), and died 28 Feb 1978 in Sherman, Grayson Co., TX, age 76; bur. in Sherman, TX. She married **Henry John BERGMAN** 03 Aug 1926 in Willacy Co., TX, son of John BERGMAN and Pauline STRECKFUS. He was born 09 May 1905 in Straubville, Sargent Co., ND, and died 23 Nov 1963 in San Antonio, TX, age 58; bur. Dallas, TX.

Notes for Sylvia May PHILLIPS:
Sylvia May was called May. She was the oldest of six children in her family, three died at birth or as infants. When May was 17, her sister, Mildred, was born and the next year, her brother Doyle came along. Because of her father's illness, the family moved to the Rio Grande Valley of Texas and there she met and married Henry Bergman. When her family returned to Indiana in 1927, she and Henry stayed in Texas and she lived there the rest of her life. May and Henry had three children. May lived in Sherman, TX, and died there in 1978.
Sources:
--1920 Cens IN Jefferson ED 99 sheet 10A Madison Twp: Phillips, Sylvia May, dau., 18, with sister Mildred, age 1 yr., and parents Harvey W., 38, and Myrtle E. Phillips, 39; all b. IN/IN/IN.
--SSDI: Sylvia Bergman, b. 8 Nov 1901, SS card iss. IN, d. Feb 1978, last res. Sherman, Grayson Co., TX.

Children of Sylvia PHILLIPS and Henry BERGMAN are:

\+ 1144 i. Dorothy Louise[6] BERGMAN, born 07 May 1927 in Santa Rosa, Cameron Co., TX.
\+ 1145 ii. Henry Phillip BERGMAN, Sr., born 26 Aug 1930 in Santa Rosa, Cameron Co., TX.
\+ 1146 iii. Norma June BERGMAN, born 22 Mar 1932 in Santa Rosa, Cameron Co., TX.

637. Mildred Elizabeth[5] PHILLIPS (Harvey Wiley[4], Gabriel[3], Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 05 Jan 1919 in Jefferson Co., IN, and died 21 Jul 2007 in Hanover, Jefferson Co., IN, age 88 yrs 7 mos; bur. Hanover Cemetery. She married **Paul Douglas MEREDITH** 25 May 1941 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN (M/R online), son of Robert MEREDITH and Laura SAMPSON. He was born 01 Jun 1918 in Jefferson Co., IN, and died 11 Apr 2003 in Hanover, Jeff. Co., IN, age 84 years 10 mos.; bur. Hanover Cemetery, Hanover, Jefferston Co., IN.

Notes for Mildred Elizabeth PHILLIPS:
Mildred moved from Jefferson Co., IN, to Santa Rosa in southern TX as a small child. In 1927 the family returned to Indiana and after her father died of tuberculosis, Mildred and her brother Doyle lived with relatives while their mother Myrtle worked as a "live-in" attendant at the Madison State Hospital (aka Cragmont). They lived for some time with their Aunt Pearl Lockridge on various tenant farms in and around Jefferson County. After graduating from Madison High School, Mildred enrolled in Beauty School in Indianapolis and lived with her Uncle Elmer and Aunt Alice Phillips in that city. She married Paul Meredith in 1941 and they had three children. He served as a Sgt. in the U.S. Army in World War II. He was stationed in Mississippi where he was in charge of Italian and German prisoners of war. Mildred for many years was active in the Hanover Methodist Church and she enjoyed singing in the choir and playing the piano. She was a beautician and owned and operated a beauty salon adjacent to her home in Hanover, IN, working well into her 80's. She died at age 88 in Thornton Terrace Health Center, Hanover. She is buried beside her husband Paul in the Hanover Cemetery.
Sources:
--Autobiography of Mildred Phillips Meredith, Sept 1990 (7 pp., privately distributed to family members). Typed copy is in the Genealogy Family File at Madison-Jefferson Co. Library, Madison, IN.
--1930 Cens IN Jefferson ED 3 sheet 1A Hanover Twp., Hanover-Madison Pike [9 Apr]: Phillips, Mildred, niece, 13, and Phillips, Doyle, nephew, 11, lived with aunt and uncle Pearl and Adolph Lockridge on a farm and were attending school.
--1939 Hoffman's City Directory, Madison, IN, p. 189: Phillips, Myrtle, 711 W. Third St., Mildred and Doyle Phillips are listed at same address.

Children of Mildred PHILLIPS and Paul MEREDITH are:

+	1147	i.	William Paul[6] MEREDITH, born 31 Aug 1942 in Madison, Jefferson, IN.
+	1148	ii.	Phillip Wayne MEREDITH, born 27 Oct 1948 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN.
+	1149	iii.	Shirley Jean MEREDITH, M.D., born 06 May 1950 in Hanover, Jefferson Co., IN.

638. Doyle Clarence[5] PHILLIPS (Harvey Wiley[4], Gabriel[3], Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 23 Jan 1920 in Jefferson Co., IN, and died 28 Mar 1996 in Corona, CA, age 76; bur. Riverside National Cemetery, Riverside, CA. He married **Wilma Frances FOX** 11 Feb 1946 in St. Louis, MO, daughter of Albert FOX and Anna WORSTELL. She was born 02 May 1927 in St. Louis, MO.

Notes for Doyle Clarence PHILLIPS:
Doyle C., born in southern Indiana, lived in the Rio Grande Valley of Texas for a few years in his early childhood, then returned to live in Jefferson Co., IN. After the death of his father in 1927, he lived on a farm with his Aunt Pearl and Uncle Adolph Lockridge. Later he lived with his mother and sister Mildred in an apartment on West Third St. in Madison, IN. In his youth he joined the CCC (Civilian Conservation Corps) during the Great Depression and worked with other young men on construction and other projects at Clifty Falls State Park. He was a talented musician and sang in a performance of "The Mikado" while in high school. He joined the U.S. Navy, serving from June 1940 to June 1946. He was assigned to the SS Lexington in the Pacific and was stationed at Pearl Harbor in December 1941. His ship was out at sea when Pearl Harbor was bombed, having left on December 6. The ship returned to the Harbor on December 8, the day after the bombing. Doyle completed his high school education while in the Navy. He married Wilma Fox in St. Louis, MO, in 1947 and they had three

children. Doyle was an Elder in the Seventh Day Advent Church after his marriage to Wilma. He served several churches in various locations in Indiana and Tennessee. In retirement years, Doyle lived in Riverside, CA. He enjoyed bowling and other activities in the mobile home community where he lived. He continued to use his musical talent throughout the years. In 1973 he sang a solo at the 50th Wedding Anniversary of his Aunt Lola and Uncle Dale Wilson. Doyle had open heart bypass surgery in 1974 at St. Vincent's Hospital in Indianapolis at a time when that was a new type of procedure. Twenty years later, on 26 March 1996, he had a heart attack at a Bowling Alley and died two days later in the Corona (CA) Medical Center, Corona, CA. Family members and close friends held a Memorial Service 8 Apr 1996 at the Seventh Day Adventist Church, Corona, CA, and a military graveside service was conducted at the cemetery.
Sources:
--Information obtained from his sister Mildred Phillips Meredith, and personal visits by Jean Perney, who had a lengthy telephone interview with Doyle about his Navy experience in the Pacific in World War II.
--Burial Record online @ Interment.net/data/us/ca/riverside: Phillips, Doyle C, b. 23 Jan 1920, d. 28 Mar 1996, US Navy, ARM1; Residence - Riverside, CA; bur. 04/02/1996, Plot 46 0 2207, Riverside National Cemetery.

Children of Doyle PHILLIPS and Wilma FOX are:

+	1150	i.	Lyndon Doyle[6] PHILLIPS, born 14 Aug 1947 in St. Louis, MO; died 08 Feb 2008 in CA (SSDI - res. Hemet, Riverside Co., CA), age 60.
+	1151	ii.	Devaron Dae PHILLIPS, born 31 Jul 1950 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., NE.
+	1152	iii.	Clayton Clarence PHILLIPS, born 20 Jun 1957 in Mobile, Mobile Co., AL.

640. Floyd E.[5] LOCKRIDGE (Pearl[4] PHILLIPS, Gabriel[3], Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 27 Feb 1905 in Jefferson Co., IN, and died 31 Oct 1977 in Madison, Jefferson, IN (SSDI). He married **Marie C. HUMMEL** 06 Aug 1935 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN, daughter of Louis HUMMEL and Catherine BEHR. She was born 08 Dec 1906 in Jefferson Co., IN, and died 23 Jul 1994 in Madison, Jefferson, IN.

Notes for Floyd E. LOCKRIDGE:
Floyd Lockridge grew up on farms in Jefferson and Switzerland counties in Indiana. He attended Hanover College for two years. He married Marie Hummel in 1935 and they had three children. They lived in Madison, IN, where Floyd was an electrician.
Sources:
--1930 Cens IN Jefferson ED 39-3 sheet 1A Hanover Twp., Hanover-Madison Pike [Apr]: Lockridge, Floid (sic: Floyd), son, 26, occ. - Truck Driver for State Highway, living with parents Adolph and Pearl Lockridge, brother Roy, 18, and cousins Mildred and Doyle Phillips, ages 13 and 11; all b. IN/IN/IN.
--SSDI: Floyd Lockridge, b. 27 Feb 1905; d. Oct 1977, res. - Madison, IN.
--Family records from daughter Nida Lockridge Eppley and personal knowledge of cousin Jean Perney.

Children of Floyd LOCKRIDGE and Marie HUMMEL are:

+	1153	i.	Nida Marie[6] LOCKRIDGE, born 31 Aug 1936 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN.
+	1154	ii.	Robert Allan LOCKRIDGE, born 17 Jan 1942 in Madison, Jefferson, IN.
	1155	iii.	William E. "Billy" LOCKRIDGE, born 18 Sep 1945 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN; died 09 Apr 2004 in Madison, IN, age 58.

642. Roy Kenneth[5] LOCKRIDGE (Pearl[4] PHILLIPS, Gabriel[3], Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 24 May 1912 in Jefferson Co., IN, and died 07 Oct 1982 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN, in VA Hospital; bur. Garland Brook Cemetery, Columbus, IN. He married **(1) unknown wife** Aft. Apr 1930 in KY; div. before 1941. He married **(2) Hazel MOXLEY** 21 Apr 1941 in KY; divorced.

She was born 14 Nov 1915. He married **(3) Dorothy BROOKS** 31 Dec 1946 in unknown place; divorced. He married **(4) Thursa Pearl DAVID** 02 Jul 1949 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co., IN, daughter of Art DAVID and Myrtie PARKER. She was born 11 Apr 1905 in Brown Co., IN, and died 27 Jul 1987 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co., IN; bur. Garland Brook Cemetery.

Notes for Roy Kenneth LOCKRIDGE:
Roy K. spent his childhood on farms in Jefferson and Switzerland counties in Indiana. In 1930 he was a farm laborer in Hanover Twp., Jefferson Co., IN, living with his family. He served in the U.S. Army during World War II, stationed in Iceland. After the War, he married Pearl David and they adopted an infant daughter, Janet. They lived in Columbus, IN, where Roy worked for Cummins Engine Company He was a member of the First Christian Church of Columbus. He and Pearl are buried in Garland Brook Cemetery.
Sources:
--1930 Cens IN Jefferson ED 39-3 sheet 1A Hanover Twp., Hanover-Madison Pike [9 Apr]: Lockridge, Roy, 18, single, b. IN/IN/IN, farm laborer, living with parents Adolph and Pearl and his brother Floyd, 26. Two cousins, Mildred and Doyle Phillips lived with them.
--Morgan, Albert V., Morgan Family History [privately published and distributed to family members, Jan 1942]: Roy Lockridge m. Hazel Moxley 21 Apr 1941; she was b. 14 Nov 1915. [Note: This was Roy's second wife. The marriage ended in divorce.]
--Family records from Janet Lockridge Bay and personal knowledge of Jean Wilson Perney.

Child of Roy LOCKRIDGE and Thursa DAVID is:
+ 1156 i. Janet L.[6] LOCKRIDGE, born 08 Jul 1951 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN; Adopted child.

643. Dorothy June[5] PHILLIPS (Alfred Earl[4], Gabriel[3], Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 01 Jun 1919 in St. Louis, MO, and died 21 Sep 1983 in Ft. Lauderdale, Broward Co., FL, age 64; bur. St. Louis, MO. She married **(1) Robert Bruce DEAM, Sr.** 25 Dec 1939 in St. Louis Co., MO; div. abt 1947, remarried abt 1955 and later divorced, son of Claude DEAM and Florence SWALLOW. He was born 07 Jul 1914 in St. Louis, MO, and died 13 Nov 1992 in Cupertino, CA, age 78. She married **(2) Hal FREDERICKS** 1953 in unknown place; divorced after short marriage.

Notes for Dorothy June PHILLIPS:
Dorothy (aka "Dottie") was born in St. Louis, MO, and grew up there. She had a beautiful singing voice. Once in her teen years she won the Deanna Durbin "look alike" contest because of her resemblance to the movie star. When the Phillips family gathered at Clifty Falls State Park, Madison, IN, Dottie entertained the group with the song "Indian Love Call" and everyone appreciated her talent. She married Bruce Deam in 1940 and they had two sons; they divorced, remarried later, and a third son was born. They divorced again and Dorothy did not remarry. Bruce, Sr. had two other marriages. He died in CA in 1992. Dorothy lived in Pompano Beach, FL, in later years and worked in a bank in Ft. Lauderdale. She died of cancer in 1983 at age 64.
Sources:
--1930 Cens MO St. Louis ED 1655, sheet 49A city of St. Louis: Phillips, Dorothy J., dau., 10, with sister Audrey, 5, and parents Earl and Mildred E. Phillips; children b. MO/IN/MO.
--Personal knowledge of cousin Jean Perney; many visits in Missouri and Florida and family reunions in Indiana through the years.

Children of Dorothy PHILLIPS and Robert DEAM are:
+ 1157 i. Robert Bruce[6] DEAM, Jr., born 29 Jul 1943 in St. Louis, MO.
+ 1158 ii. John Phillips DEAM, born 29 Dec 1946 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co., MO.
1159 iii. James Michael "Jim" DEAM, born 13 Mar 1957 in St. Louis, MO. He married Deborah Christine CHANDLER 04 May 1996 in Pompano Beach, Broward Co., FL; born 27 Aug 1966 in Ft. Lauderdale, Broward Co., FL.

644. Audrey Mildred Caroline[5] PHILLIPS (Alfred Earl[4], Gabriel[3], Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1],

John[A]) was born 01 Dec 1924 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co., MO. She married **George Frederick BLAICH III** 26 Dec 1943 in St. Louis, MO, son of George BLAICH and Loretta SCHALLER. He was born 23 Oct 1923 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co., MO, and died 10 Oct 1995 in Poplar Bluff, Butler Co., MO; age 71.

Notes for Audrey Mildred Caroline PHILLIPS:
Audrey was given the name Caroline for her maternal grandmother, Caroline Zeller. Audrey married Dr. George Frederick Blaich III, D.D.S. George served as an officer in the U.S. Navy in World War II, stationed in San Diego, CA. After the War, Audrey and George moved to Poplar Bluff, MO, where he set up a dental office. Later they purchased a Dental Arts Building in Poplar Bluff and was a well-known dentist in that part of Missouri. Their two sons and oldest grandson pursued careers in dentistry, following in George's footsteps. George and Audrey traveled to many interesting places. George was a pilot and Audrey learned to fly their private plane. They belonged to an Recreational Vehicle Travel Club, and enjoyed many trips with that group. George died suddenly at age 71, was cremated and his family scattered his ashes on their farm, which adjoins the Black River in Butler Co., MO. His memorial service was held in the Poplar Bluff United Methodist Church.
Sources:
--Certificate of Baptism: "Audrey Mildred Caroline Phillips, child of Mr. Alfred Earl Phillips and his wife Mildred Elizabeth nee Zeller born at St. Louis, Missouri, Dec. 1st 1924, was baptized in the St. Matthews Ev. Church on the 25th day of Jan. 1925. Sponsors: Caroline Zeller and Walter Thomas Newell". [Note: Walter T. Newell was a cousin of Audrey's mother, Mildred Zeller Phillips. Caroline Zeller was Audrey's grandmother.]
--Personal knowledge of cousin, Jean Wilson Perney, who has visited the Blaichs many times in her Poplar Bluff, Missouri, home.

Children of Audrey PHILLIPS and George BLAICH are:
+ 1160 i. George Frederick "Rick"[6] BLAICH IV, born 23 Feb 1955 in Poplar Bluff, Butler Co., MO.
+ 1161 ii. John Robert BLAICH, born 24 Jan 1960 in Poplar Bluff, Butler Co., MO.

645. Robert Wayne[5] PHILLIPS, Lt. Col. (William Leonard[4], Gabriel[3], Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 15 Mar 1920 in Aurora, Kane Co., lL, and died 29 Sep 2005 in Redwood City, CA, age 85; entombed in garden crypt, Crown Hill Cemetery Field of Valor, Indianapolis, IN. He married **(1) Mildred Venona HOFFMAN** 07 Aug 1945 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino, CA, daughter of James HOFFMAN and Mirtle SCHAUER. She was born 07 Feb 1919 in Yellow Springs, Greene Co., OH, and died 11 Jul 1975 in Shingle Springs, El Dorado Co., CA. He married **(2) Thelma Dorothea JOHNSON** 01 Jan 1977 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co., CA, daughter of Clarence JOHNSON and Bessie DECKER. She was born 18 Jun 1920 in Webb City, Jasper Co., MO, and died 13 Jun 1987 in Sacramento Co., CA.

Notes for Robert Wayne PHILLIPS, Lt. Col.:
Robert W. (aka "Bob") graduated from Shortridge High School, Indianapolis, where he was a member of the State Championship golf team. Bob earned a B.S. degree in Accounting at Butler University, and was a member of the Varsity Golf Team, the Marching Band, and Sigma Nu Fraternity. He served in the U.S. Army in World War II, inducted in May 1942, and later was transferred to the Army Air Corps, retiring as a Lt. Colonel. He ended active duty in May 1946 and stayed on in the Reserves until 1966. Bob was married for 30 years to his first wife, Mildred Hoffman, who died in 1975. He married (2) Thelma Johnson in 1977. They lived in northern CA. Bob was an accountant for the Department of Defense for 33 years. He had musical talent and in later years, he organized and led singing for groups of residents at the Woodside Terrace Retirement Community where he lived. He was twice President of the Woodside Residents' Association. He died at age 85 in Redwood City, CA.
Sources:
--Obituary, Indianapolis Star, 9 Oct 2005, online @ IndyStar: Robert W. Phillips. 85, survived by daughter Patti, her husband Jim Plummer, and granddaughters Katie and Julie.
--Personal knowledge of cousin Jean Wilson Perney, personal letters, and information from brother

Bill Phillips.

Child of Robert PHILLIPS and Mildred HOFFMAN is:
+ 1162 i. Patricia Jean[6] PHILLIPS, born 21 Mar 1955 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co., CA; Adopted child.

648. Wendell Dean[5] PHILLIPS (William Leonard[4], Gabriel[3], Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 23 Dec 1924 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN, and died 30 Dec 2004 in Wauwatosa, Milwaukee Co., WI, age 80 yrs 1 week; bur. Wisconsin Memorial Park, Brookfield, Waukesha Co., WI. He married **(1) Grace SIMPSON** 1947. He married **(2) Joyce Marilyn BRIDGETTE** 11 Oct 1957 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN, daughter of Joseph BRIDGETTE and Alma VOGEL. She was born 02 Jul 1929 in Milwaukee, WI.

Notes for Wendell Dean PHILLIPS:
Wendell was a U.S. Army veteran of WW II, recipient of the Purple Heart, who participated in the Normandy Campaign as a part of the invasion of Europe - Omaha Beach, June 6, 1944. He was stationed in Salisbury, England, for several months before D-Day. He married Joyce Bridgette Joswick in 1957; she had a daughter Jerilyn who became Wendell's daughter. Then in 1966 they were blessed with daughter Deanne. Wendell was a talented musician and enjoyed singing in the Indianapolis Maennerchor, and later, after they moved to Wisconsin, he sang in the Milwaukee Male Chorus. He played in several midwest orchestras. Joyce and Wendell were active members of Lutheran churches in Indianapolis and in Wauwatosa, WI. In his retirement years, Wendell served as Volunteer Coordinator for Marcus Center for the Performing Arts. He was a member of the Musician's ASCAP Union, Sigma Nu Fraternity of Butler University, and the American Legion. He was also involved in the training of an actively deployed Search and Recovery dog. He died in December 2004, and is buried in Wisconsin Memorial Park.
Sources:
--M/R online @ CivicNet: Wendell Phillips m. Grace Simpson 06/28/1947, Marion Co., IN, Book 178, p. 365; Wendell Phillips m. Joyce Joswick 10/12/1957, Book 210, p. 20.
--Obit., IndyStar, 1 Jan 2005: Wendell D. Phillips, 80, beloved husband for 47 years of Joyce. Loving dad of Jerilyn (John) Ward and Deanne (Brian) Rooney. Devoted grandpa of Jeff, Matt, Dan, Katie and Kara. Dear brother of Bob, Gwen (Stan) Neiman, Jack (Ruth), the late Lavona Moore and Bill (Barbara) Phillips. He was a member of Our Redeemer Lutheran Church.
--Personal knowledge of cousin Jean Wilson Perney and conversations with Wendell and Joyce Phillips through the years.

Child of Wendell PHILLIPS and Grace SIMPSON is:
1163 i. Larry David[6] PHILLIPS, born 1949 in Indianapolis, IN.

Children of Wendell PHILLIPS and Joyce BRIDGETTE are:
+ 1164 i. Jerilyn Anne Joswick[6] PHILLIPS, born 09 May 1950 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., WI.
+ 1165 ii. Deanne Elizabeth PHILLIPS, born 16 Feb 1966 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.

649. John Sylvan "Jack"[5] PHILLIPS (William Leonard[4], Gabriel[3], Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 16 Aug 1927 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN. He married **(1) Marilyn Joy YOKEM** 03 Jun 1950 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN, daughter of John YOKEM and Margaret WINEINGER. She was born 02 Apr 1931 in Jasper, Dubois Co., IN, and died 15 Jan 2001 in Lakeland, Polk Co., FL. He married **(2) Ruth Mary ROUNTREE** 04 Mar 2003 in Stuart, FL, daughter of Lee ROUNTREE and Eva LARABEE. She was born 27 Sep 1926 in Hanover, Jackson Co., MI.

Notes for John Sylvan "Jack" PHILLIPS:
John S. (aka "Jack") served in the U.S. Navy in World War II, then in the Navy Reserves. He was called back into service in December 1950 during the Korean War. He was based on the coast of Japan

on an Amphibian repair ship that went back and forth from Japan to Korea. He worked for 40 years in management with the J. C. Penny Company in Indiana, Wisconsin and Michigan. After retiring, he lived in Lakeland, FL. He enjoyed playing golf. He and his first wife, Marilyn, were married 50 years before her death in January 2001. They have a son John L. who lives in Roswell, GA. Jack remarried in 2003 and resides in Tequesta, on Florida's east coast, with his second wife, Ruth (Rountree) Phillips.
Sources:
--M/R online @ CivicNet: John Phillips married Marilyn Yokem 6/3/1950, Marion Co., IN, Book #188, p. 84.
--Personal knowledge of cousin Jean Perney and conversations with Jack and Ruth Phillips.

Child of John PHILLIPS and Marilyn YOKEM is:
+ 1166 i. John Leonard[6] PHILLIPS, born 05 Oct 1951 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.

650. Mary Lavona[5] PHILLIPS (William Leonard[4], Gabriel[3], Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 01 Jul 1929 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN, and died 24 Nov 2001 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN; bur. Oak Lawn Cemetery, Hamilton Co., IN. She married **(1) William SANDERS** 24 Aug 1947 in Marion Co., IN (M/R); div. She married **(2) David G. MOORE, Jr.** 31 May 1949 in Indianapolis, IN, son of David MOORE and Jewel BELCHER. He was born 07 Jul 1927 in Morgantown, Butler Co., KY.

Notes for Mary Lavona PHILLIPS:
Mary Lavona married David Moore in 1949 and they celebrated their 50th Wedding Anniversary in 1999 with a cruise through the Panama Canal. They have two children. Mary Lavona was an accomplished public speaker with the Toastmistress Club and was an expert parliamentarian. She was an accountant and office manager at a Veterinary Hospital, retiring in 1999. David worked as a sales representative for the Berne Furniture Company and is retired. Mary L. died of cancer at age 72 in the St. Vincent Hospice Center, Indianapolis. David married Gloria (Kennard) Boyd on 22 Nov 2003.

Children of Mary PHILLIPS and David MOORE are:
+ 1167 i. Pamela Lynn[6] MOORE, born 18 Feb 1956 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.
+ 1168 ii. David Brian MOORE, born 18 Jul 1957 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.

651. William Lowell "Andy"[5] PHILLIPS (William Leonard[4], Gabriel[3], Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 27 Mar 1931 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN. He married **Barbara NOURSE** 27 Apr 1954 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN, daughter of Charles NOURSE and Katherine KEELEY. She was born 25 Apr 1933 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.

Notes for William Lowell "Andy" PHILLIPS:
William L. (aka "Andy" or Bill) is the youngest child of Leonard and Gladys Phillips. He is a graduate of Indiana University, Class of 1953. He married Barbara Nourse. She attended Miami University of Ohio and Indiana University. His occupation is real estate. He is Senior Vice-President, Residential Division, of F.C. Tucker Co., Inc., Carmel, IN. He has worked for 35 years with the F.C. Tucker Company. He and his wife Barbara enjoy playing golf. They celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary in April 2004. They have two daughters and five grandchildren. They are longtime members of Tabernacle Presbyterian Church in Indianapolis.
--Personal knowledge of first cousin, Jean Wilson Perney, and conversations with Bill and Barbara over the years.

Children of William PHILLIPS and Barbara NOURSE are:
+ 1169 i. Katherine[6] PHILLIPS, born 28 Aug 1955 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.
+ 1170 ii. Nancy PHILLIPS, born 17 Mar 1957 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.

652. Marjorie Joan[5] PHILLIPS (Dale Glen[4], Gabriel[3], Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was

born 19 Jul 1929 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN. She married **Thomas Benjamin FRANTZ** 15 Dec 1950 in Indianapolis, IN, at First Baptist Church (M/R), son of Joseph FRANTZ and Catherine CHESHIRE. He was born 10 Mar 1926 in Indianapolis, Marion, IN.

Notes for Marjorie Joan PHILLIPS:
Joan graduated from Butler University. She married Thomas "Tom" Frantz in 1950. They have two children. He was a Cpl. in the U.S. Marine Corps in the Pacific, on Okinawa in WW II. Tom attended Purdue University, then earned his Bachelors and Masters degrees from Butler University. They were members of the First Baptist Church, Indianapolis. Joan was an Office Manager for Donley-Horan. Tom worked 10 years at Allison Div., General Motors and then 25 years at Naval Avionics. They are retired and live in WA state near their son Dale and his family.
Sources:
--M/R online @ CivicNet: Thomas Frantz m. M. Phillips 15 Dec 1950, Marion Co., IN, Book 189, p. 686.
--Family records from Joan and Tom Frantz.

Children of Marjorie PHILLIPS and Thomas FRANTZ are:

1171 i. Joyce Kaye[6] FRANTZ, born 28 Nov 1956 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN. She married Edward Warfield HOWARD 11 Jun 1977 in Indianapolis, IN, at First Baptist Church (M/R, Marion Co. Book 281, p. 408); born 28 Dec 1955 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH. They live in Bolivia, South America.

\+ 1172 ii. Dale Nelson FRANTZ, born 23 Jul 1964 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.

654. Richard Allen[5] PHILLIPS (Elmer George[4], Gabriel[3], Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 11 Jun 1926 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN, and died 19 Oct 1996 in Indianapolis, IN (SSDI), age 70. He married **Dorothy Jean LOOS** 23 Nov 1950 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN (M/R), daughter of Charles LOOS and Ethel McDANIEL. She was born 09 Mar 1930 in Jefferson Co., IN.

Notes for Richard Allen PHILLIPS:
Richard A. (known as "Dick") served in the U.S. Navy during World War II; his basic training was at Great Lakes Naval Station in Illinois. He was aboard a naval ship at Okinawa in the Pacific when a typhoon hit the Island. He was discharged at Treasure Island, San Francisco, on 4 Jan 1946 with the rank of Fireman 1st Class. After the War, Dick attended Hanover College and was a member of the Sigma Chi Fraternity. He transferred to Indiana University and graduated in 1952. He was employed for 34 years as a Safety Engineer for General Motors, Allison Division, in Indianapolis from his college years until retirement in 1982. He married Dorothy J. "Dottie" Loos, in Madison, IN on Thanksgiving Day, 1950 and they had five children; one daughter died in 2002. Dick and Dottie were active members of Third Christian Church and later of Speedway Christian Church. He died of cancer in October 1996 in St. Vincent's Hospital and is entombed in the Garden Mausoleum at Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis.
Sources:
--M/R, Jefferson Co., Marriage Book 17, p. 16: Richard Phillips and Dorothy Loos were married by Rev. Ralph Gronseth at First Baptist Church on 23 Nov 1950.
--SSDI: Richard A. Phillips, b. 11 June 1926, SS card iss. IN, d. 19 Oct 1996, last res. - Indianapolis, IN.
--Personal knowledge of cousin Jean Wilson Perney and family records from Dorothy (Loos) Phillips.

Children of Richard PHILLIPS and Dorothy LOOS are:

1173 i. Cynthia Jo "Cindy"[6] PHILLIPS, born 07 Jun 1951 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN; died 02 Nov 2002 in Indianapolis, IN, age 52; entombed in Crown Hill Garden Mausoleum next to her father.

\+ 1174 ii. Richard Clayton "Rick" PHILLIPS, born 15 Oct 1953 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.

\+ 1175 iii. Joellyn Kay "Jody" PHILLIPS, born 07 Dec 1956 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.

1176 iv. Cathy Lynn PHILLIPS, born 11 Feb 1958 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN. She married John Bradley MILLER 10 Jan 1987 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN; born 05 Oct 1951 in Bloomington, Monroe Co., IN.

Notes for Cathy Lynn PHILLIPS:
Cathy married John Bradley Miller, son of H R and Mary (Bradley) Miller. John was in the U. S. Air Force for 20 years. He and Cathy lived in Maryland when John was on assignment in the White House Communications in Washington, D.C. Then he was sent to the Misawa Air Base and he and Cathy lived in Japan for three years. John retired from his Air Force career and has been employed by Comcast for 17 years; he is a Senior Learning and Development Professional (trainer). They live in Pittsboro, IN.

\+ 1177 v. Lynda Sue PHILLIPS, born 05 Jun 1961 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.

656. Evelyn Jean[5] WILSON (Lola Inez[4] PHILLIPS, Gabriel[3], Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 04 Jun 1926 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN. She married **Warren Wesley PERNEY** 13 Jun 1948 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN, at First Baptist Church, son of Adolph PERNEY and Ruth COOEY. He was born 07 Apr 1921 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH.

Notes for Evelyn Jean WILSON:
Jean grew up in Madison, IN, graduating from Madison High School in 1943. She married Warren Perney 13 June 1948 and graduated from Hanover College the next day, on 14 June 1948. She worked as a Christian Education Director in churches in Bloomington, IN, and Madison, WI, and served as Outreach Director on the staff of Woodruff Place Baptist Church in the city of Indianapolis for seven years. She worked 23 years, until retirement, for Noble Centers, an agency serving mentally handicapped children and adults. Her husband, Warren Wesley Perney, is a 1951 graduate of Indiana University. He is a retired public employee, having been a supervisor of caseworkers in Marion County, IN, for 25 years. He served as a Medic in World War II (1942-1945) in Co. C., 60th Medical Battalion (500th Medical Collecting Company), stationed in Torquay, England, for five months before going in on Omaha Beach in the D-Day invasion of Europe. Warren and Jean lived in Bloomington, IN, Madison, WI, Huntington, WV, and moved to Indianapolis where they have lived since 1961. They have been involved as volunteers in several church and community programs. They were among the founders of Habitat for Humanity in Indianapolis and Warren served as the affiliate's first President. Jean is a genealogy researcher and has compiled and published several family history books. They enjoy reading and traveling. In June 2008, they celebrated their 60th Wedding Anniversary. They have a daughter and a son; 4 grandchildren and 4 great-grandchildren.

Children of Evelyn WILSON and Warren PERNEY are:
\+ 1178 i. Patricia Diane[6] PERNEY, born 14 Apr 1952 in Bloomington, Monroe Co., IN; Adopted child.
\+ 1179 ii. David Wayne PERNEY, born 19 Dec 1955 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co., IN; Adopted child.

657. Norma June[5] WILSON (Lola Inez[4] PHILLIPS, Gabriel[3], Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 27 May 1928 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN, and died 21 Dec 1996 in Las Vegas, Clark Co., NV, age 68; bur. Paradise Memorial Gardens, Las Vegas, Clark Co., NV. She married **(1) Howard Randall " Steve" STEVENS** 27 Nov 1947 in Madison, IN (M/R); div., son of Ernest STEVENS and Ellen JOHNSON. He was born 05 Mar 1927 in Depauw, Harrison Co., IN, and died 23 Dec 1971 in (near) Bardstown, Nelson Co., KY. She married **(2) Harold "Hal" STRAUSS** 14 Aug 1965 in Ft. Myers, Lee Co., FL, div., son of David STRAUSS and Rose GORDON. He was born 03 Aug 1937 in Brooklyn, New York, and died 25 Nov 1988 in Las Vegas, Clark Co., NV; bur. Las Vegas, NV.

Notes for Norma June WILSON:
Norma June was always known as June or "Junie." She grew up in Madison, IN, and was a member of First Baptist Church. She had musical talent and sang and played the piano "by ear" from early childhood. She married Howard "Steve" Stevens in 1947, and they had two children, Linda and Larry, born in Madison, IN. In 1958, she moved to Hollywood, FL. She and Steve divorced and June married (2) Harold "Hal" Stauss, in FL, in 1965. They moved to Temple City, CA, then to Las Vegas, NV, where Hal was a structural engineer. Her occupation was beautician and manicurist. In Las Vegas, she worked at the Tropicana Hotel Barber Shop (owned by her son Larry) until her death in

December 1996. Steve married (2) Margaret Holland and they had a son Dane Stevens, born in KY. Steve died in an automobile accident in December 1971 near Bardstown, KY. Hal died of cancer in 1988 in Las Vegas, NV. June is buried in Las Vegas in Sect. E 59-1, Paradise Valley Memorial Gardens.
Sources:
--M/R online @ MJCPL - History Rescue: June Wilson m. Howard Stevens 27 Nov 1947, Jefferson Co., IN. Birth dates and places and names of parents are given.
--SSDI: Norma J. Strauss, b. 27 May 1928; SS card iss. IN; d. 21 Dec 1996, res. Las Vegas, Clark Co., NV; Howard Stevens, b. 5 Mar 1927, SS card iss. IN, d. Dec 1971; res. not specified.
--Personal knowledge of sister Jean Wilson Perney; family photos and documents.

Children of Norma WILSON and Howard STEVENS are:

+ 1180 i. Linda Carol[6] STEVENS, born 20 Jul 1951 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN.

1181 ii. Larry Randall STEVENS, born 05 Aug 1954 in Madison, Jefferson, IN. He married (1) Pam ...?... FIKE Mar 1975; born 07 Jul 1951. He married (2) Susan Michelle EARLE 17 Jan 1982 in Las Vegas, Clark, NV; born 16 Mar 1958 in Ridgecrest, Kern Co., CA.

Notes for Larry Randall STEVENS:
Larry has lived in Indiana, Kentucky, California, and Nevada. He owned the Tropicana Hotel Shop in Las Vegas, NV, for several years. His wife Susan is a career employee of the Southwest Gas Company. They have a summer home in the mountains of Utah.

674. Lester N.[5] LOH (Mary Etta[4] BROWN, Sarah M.[3] PHILLIPS, Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 24 Dec 1919 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 11 in Apr 1930 Cens), and died 04 Apr 1997 in IN; bur. Hebron Cemetery, Jefferson Co., IN. He married **Mary Ella May SANDIFAR** 24 Feb 1946 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R); divorced, daughter of Chester SANDIFAR and Anna STEWART. She was born 21 Jan 1925 in Jefferson Co., IN.

Notes for Lester N. LOH:
Lester grew up in Jefferson Co., IN. He served as a Staff Sergeant in the U.S. Army during World War II (noted on his tombstone). After the War ended, he married Mary Sandifar married and had a daughter Diane. They divorced and Mary married (2) Ralph D. Gray in 1953.
Sources:
--1930 Cens IN Jefferson ED 14 sheet 9A Monroe Twp: Loh, Lester, son, 11, with parents John and Mary Loh.
--M/R online @ MJCPL - History Rescue: Lester N. Loh m. Mary Ella Sandifar 24 Feb 1946.
--Hebron Cemetery Survey online by Ruth Hoggatt: Loh, Lester N. (Feb. 24, 1919 - Apr. 4, 1997); S. Sgt. U.S. Army, WW II.

Child of Lester LOH and Mary SANDIFAR is:

1182 i. Diane[6] LOH, born abt. 1948. She married William D. GOOMBI, Sr..

Notes for Diane LOH:
--Obit. of Ralph Dean Gray, Madison (IN) Herald, 9 Nov 2001, p. 2, names Diane Goombi of Anadarko, OK, as survivor. [Diane was stepdaughter of Ralph D. Gray; dau. of Lester N. Loh and Mary Sandifar Loh Gray.]

679. John Emery[5] RISK (Pearl Mae[4] BROWN, Sarah M.[3] PHILLIPS, Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 29 May 1916 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 3 in Jan 1920 Cens), and died 25 Aug 1986 in Marion Co., IN (SSDI - last res. Indianapolis, IN). He married **Lucille Carolyn SCHAFER** 31 Oct 1936 in Marion Co., IN (M/R), daughter of Francis SCHAFER and Marie FELLA. She was born 22 Sep 1916 in Indianapolis, IN, and died 07 Apr 2006.

Notes for John Emery RISK:
--M/R online @ CivicNet: John Risk m. Lucille Schafer 31 Oct 1936, Marion Co., IN, Book 146, p.

281.
--Obit., IndyStar.com April 8 and 9, 2006: Lucille C. Schafer Risk, 89, a lifelong resident of Indianapolis except for the past four years when she resided in Chapin, SC with her daughter, passed away Apr 7, 2006; b. 22 Sept 1916 in Indianapolis, dau. of Francis Jacob and Marie (Fella) Schafer. She married John E. Risk 31 Oct 1936, and he preceded her in death. Survivors were daughter, Sandra L. Corley, husband Ron; son, John M. Risk; grandchildren: Toni Marie Owens, John Hill, Andrew Hackleman, Ronda Prewitt, husband Jeff, Carolyn Pettigrew, John M. Risk II, wife Danelle, James Risk, wife Lori; and eight great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her daughter, Sharon M. Hill.

Children of John RISK and Lucille SCHAFER are:

1183 i. Sandra L.[6] RISK. She married (1) Ronald HACKLEMAN 04 Nov 1961 in Marion Co., IN (M/R online @ CivicNet - Book 222, p. 80). She married (2) Ron CORLEY.
1184 ii. John M. RISK.
1185 iii. Sharon M. RISK, died Bef. Apr 2006 in IN? She preceded her mother in death. She married ...?... HILL.

693. James C.[5] OAKLEY (Emma[4] FERGUSON, Elladora "Ella"[3] PHILLIPS, Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 1914 in IN (age 5 in 1920 Cens, and died 1971 in unknown place. He married **Martha ...?....** She was born 10 Mar 1919, and died 08 Jun 1996 in Martinsville, Morgan Co., IN (SSDI).

Notes for James C. OAKLEY:
--1920 Cens IN Jefferson ED 103 sheet 9 Family #231, Madison, Walnut St: Oakley, James, son, 5, b. IN/KY/IN, with parents Homer and Emma, 36.
--SSDI: Martha S. Oakley, b. 10 Mar 1919, SS card iss. IN, d. 8 June 1996, last res. - Martinsville, Morgan Co., IN. [James lived in Ohio when his father died in 1949 and his mother's obituary in 1979 noted that son James C. preceded her in death in 1971.]

Child of James OAKLEY and Martha ...?... is:

1186 i. James G.[6] OAKLEY.

708. Ruth Ellen[5] BROWN (Henry Elmer[4], Ida B.[3] PHILLIPS, Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 23 Jun 1920 in Indianapolis, IN (age 9 in Apr 1930 Cens), and died 13 Apr 1998 in Indianapolis, IN, age 77; bur. Forest Lawn Memory Gardens, Greenwood, Johnson Co., IN. She married **Alphford Jesse HOGUE** Bef. 1942 in IN, son of George HOGUE and Sarah WREN. He was born 24 Sep 1920 in Junction City, Boyle Co., KY, and died 18 Apr 1969 in Indianapolis, IN, age 48; bur. Forest Lawn Memory Gardens.

Notes for Ruth Ellen BROWN:
Ruth lived in Indianapolis as a child and in 1942 when her father named daughter Ruth Hogue on his WW II draft card as "someone who would always know his address." She married Alphford Hogue and they had a son and two daughters.
Sources:
--1930 Cens IN Marion ED 274 sheet 2B Washington Twp., State Rd. 31, Indianapolis: Brown, Ruth, dau., 9, b. IN, with parents Henry E. and Nora.
--1940 City Directory, p. 628 online @ iupui university library digital collections: Alphford J. Hogue (Ruth), 1551 S. New Jersey.
--Burial records and photos (by June Woodhull) online @ Find A Grave: Ruth Ellen Brown Hogue, b. 23 June 1920, dau. of Herman Elmer (sic: Henry) and Nora Kathleen (Littlejohn) Brown, d. 13 Apr 1998. Husband Alphford J. Hogue (1920-1969), son of Rev. George A. and Sarah Elizabeth (Wren) Hogue. Burial: Forest Lawn, Greenwood, IN. This record includes names of their 3 children - Ronald A. Hogue, Dolores J. Hogue Alber and Nancy E. Hogue Walters.

Children of Ruth BROWN and Alphford HOGUE are:

1187 i. Ronald A.[6] HOGUE.
\+ 1188 ii. Delores J. HOGUE.
\+ 1189 iii. Nancy E. HOGUE.

713. Gladys Dora[5] GARRETT (Winifred Perilda (Winnie)[4] BROWN, Ida B.[3] PHILLIPS, Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 28 Dec 1923 in IN (age 6 in Apr 1930 Cens). She married **Ray LICHLYTER** 22 Aug 1942 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R), son of Arthur LICHLYTER and Ella SPILLMAN. He was born 01 Jan 1921 in Jefferson Co., IN, and died 14 Jun 1971 in Jefferson Co., IN (SSDI), age 50; bur. Hopewell Cemetery.

Notes for Gladys Dora GARRETT:
Gladys married Ray Lichlyter who was a twin with brother Raymond, sons of Arthur and Ella (Spillman) Lichlyter. He and his twin brother enlisted in the U.S. Army in 1942 for service in World War II. Ray and Gladys had one son. Ray was a lifelong resident of Jefferson Co., IN, a member of the Hopewell Baptist Church, the VFW Post #1969 and Disabled American Veterans Chapter 55, Madison, IN. Ray died suddenly at age 50 on his way to King's Daughter's Hospital in Madison.
Sources:
--M/R online @ MJCPL - History Rescue: Gladys Garrett and Ray Lichlyter m. 22 Aug 1942, Jefferson Co., IN. Dates and places of birth and names of parents are given.
--Obit., Madison Courier, 15 and 16 June 1971: Ray Lichlyter, 50, died suddenly enroute to the hospital in Madison. Survived by widow Gladys Garrett Lichlyter, son, Tony Ray, two brothers, James and Raymond; and two half-brothers, Glenn Lichlyter and Clifford Holwager, all of Madison. Burial: Hopewell Cemetery, with military rites 6/17/1971.
--SSDI: Ray Lichlyter, b. 1 Jan 1921, SS card iss. IN, d. June 1971, last res. - Madison, IN.

Child of Gladys GARRETT and Ray LICHLYTER is:

1190 i. Tony Ray[6] LICHLYTER.

714. Muriel Jean[5] MOUSER (Byron Franklin[4], Hester Ella[3] BEAR, Joseph Ellsworth[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 19 Aug 1917 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN, and died 25 Oct 2006 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co., IN, at Union Hospital, age 89; bur. Memorial Park East, Indianapolis, IN. She married **Ernest Benjamin "Ben" STOELTING** 22 Nov 1941 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN, at Woodruff Place Baptist Church, son of Ernest STOELTING and Nellie OLDHAM. He was born 21 May 1922 in Clark Co., IL.

Notes for Muriel Jean MOUSER:
Muriel married Ernest "Ben" Stoelting in 1941 in Indianapolis, IN. He served in the U.S. Army from 1944 to 1946 and was sent to Japan where he was in the Military Police at the end of World War II. Muriel was a member of the Woodruff Place Baptist Church, the Society of Indiana Pioneers, the D.A.R., the Colonial Dames, Descendants of Washington's Soldiers at Valley Forge, and the Order of Eastern Star. Ben was a member of the Masonic Lodge. From 1979 until her death in 2006, she resided in Sullivan, IN.
Sources:
--M/R online @ CivicNet: Muriel Mouser m. Ernest Stoelting 11/22/1941, Marion Co., IN, Marriage Book 158, p. 653.
--The Society of Indiana Pioneers, Annual Meeting 3 Nov 2007, "In Memoriam", deceased members 2004-2006, named Muriel Jean Mouser Stoelting, d. 2006.
--Obit., IndyStar online, 28 Oct 2006: Muriel Jean Mouser Stoelting, b. 19 Aug 1917 in Madison, IN, to the late Marguerite Hannah Stapp and Byron Franklin Mouser. She died 25 October 2006 in Union Hospital, Terre Haute, IN. Survivors: husband Ernest; daughter Judith (Louis) Jehn; grandchildren Jeff Jehn of Lebanon, IN, and Amy Kranz of Carmel, IN; four great-grandchildren, Nathaniel, Jeremiah, Annabel and Kristina; one brother Frank Mouser and family, Beech Grove, IN. She is

buried in Memorial Park East, Indianapolis..
--Family records from daughter Judy Jehn, Carmel, IN.

Child of Muriel MOUSER and Ernest STOELTING is:
+ 1191 i. Judith Ann[6] STOELTING, born 05 Jul 1942 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.

716. Franklin Roger[5] MOUSER (Byron Franklin[4], Hester Ella[3] BEAR, Joseph Ellsworth[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 24 Nov 1927 in Madison, IN, and died 04 Oct 2007 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN, age 79 (Obit.). He married **Betty Sue MOORE** 1953 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN. She was born 1931.

Notes for Franklin Roger MOUSER:
Franklin (aka "Frank" or "Buddy") Mouser attended Hanover College. He served in the Indiana National Guard until receiving an Honorable Discharge in 1961. He was a member of the Woodruff Place Baptist Church in Indianapolis and served as Scout Master of Troop 14 during the 1960s. Frank was a mail carrier for the U.S. Postal Service for 38 years in Indianapolis, IN. He died in an Indianapolis hospital after a lengthy illness.
Sources:
--Obit., Indianapolis Star, Sat., Oct. 6, 2007, p. B6, names survivors: wife Betty, daughter Betty Sue Allen and her husband Doug, son David Mouser, 2 grandchildren and 2 great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by son Jerry in April 2007.
--The Hanover College Hanoverian, Vol. 16, issue 3, p. 29, alumni death notice: "Franklin Mouser, '50, of Indianapolis, died Oct. 4, 2007 at age 79."
--Family records from niece Judy Jehn, Carmel, IN.

Children of Franklin MOUSER and Betty MOORE are:
1192 i. Jerry Allen[6] MOUSER, born 08 May 1954 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN; died Apr 2007 in Indianapolis, IN, age 52; bur. Greenwood Cemetery.
1193 ii. Betty Sue MOUSER, born 1956 in Indianapolis, IN. She married Frank Douglas "Doug" ALLEN.
1194 iii. David MOUSER, born 1958 in Indianapolis, IN.

717. Gilbert F.[5] LARUE (Mabel C.[4] MOUSER, Hester Ella[3] BEAR, Joseph Ellsworth[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 09 Nov 1911 in IN (age 8 in Jan 1920 Cens), and died Jan 1971 in AZ (SSDI - no res. specified). He married **Edna L. NEWLAND** 26 Mar 1931 in Tippecanoe Co., IN (M/R), daughter of Harry NEWLAND and Florence ...?.... She was born 11 Mar 1913 in IN.

Notes for Gilbert F. LARUE:
--1920 Cens IN Marion ED 5 sheet 1A Decatur Twp., West Newton: La Rue, Gilbert F., son, 8, with parents Victor H. and Mabel Fern; all b. IN/IN/IN.
--M/R online @ Ancestry.com - IN Marriage Collection: Gilbert F Larue, 22, b. 9 Nov 1909, and Edna Newland, 18, b. 11 Mar 1913, married 26 Mar 1931, Tippecanoe Co., Book M-45, p. 125.
--SSDI: Gilbert Larue, b. 9 Nov 1911, SS card iss. IN, d. Jan 1971, no res. at death specified.
--Family records obtained from Judith (Stoelting) Jehn.

Children of Gilbert LARUE and Edna NEWLAND are:
1195 i. Barbara[6] LARUE, born abt. 1935.
1196 ii. Bill LARUE, born abt. 1937.
1197 iii. Jim LARUE, born abt. 1940.
1198 iv. Max LARUE, born abt. 1942.

721. June[5] STILLHAMMER (Clyde[4], Orpha M.[3] BEAR, Joseph Ellsworth[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born Aft. 1930 in probably Indiana. She married **...?... SOUTHWICK**.

Child of June STILLHAMMER and ...?... SOUTHWICK is:

1199 i. Lawrence[6] SOUTHWICK.

722. Norma E.[5] COOK (Myrtle Mae[4] BEAR, Perry Ellsworth[3], Joseph Ellsworth[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 28 Apr 1908 in IN (age 2 in Apr 1910 Census), and died 01 Dec 1987 in Sarasota, FL (SSDI; D/R), age 79. She married **Charles Russell KLEOPFER** 18 May 1926 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R), son of Charles KLEOPFER and Mary LITSON. He was born 23 Dec 1899 in Lexington, IN, and died 21 Feb 1979 in Sarasota, FL, age 79 (D/R).

Notes for Norma E. COOK:
Norma was a member of Trinity Methodist Church, baptized in 1912. She lived in Madison, IN, with her parents in 1925 and was listed in the City Directory as a "student." She married C. Russell Kleopfer the next year and they had a daughter Zona born in 1928. In 1930 they lived near Russell's parents in Republican Township, Jefferson Co., IN. In later years, Norma and Russell moved to Florida and lived in Sarasota. Norma's obituary described her as an artist.
Sources:
--Trinity Methodist Church records, Madison, IN, online @ MJCPL - History Rescue: Norma E. Cook, baptized by "sprinkling" Nov. 11, 1912.
--Madison (IN) High School Yearbook online: Russell Kleopfer graduated in Class of 1917.
--WW I Draft Registration card, Madison, IN, 12 Sept 1918: Charles Russell Kleopfer, 18, b. 23 Dec 1899, a student at University of Louisville Medical College, Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY. Nearest relative: Charles H. Kleopfer, father, R R. #3, Lexington, IN. Description: tall, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair.
--M/R online: Norma E. Cook m. Charles Russell Kleopfer 18 May 1926, Jefferson Co., IN. Birth dates and places and names of parents are listed on Marriage Application.
--1930 Cens IN Jefferson ED 15 sheet 7A Republican Twp. [16 Apr]: Kleopfer, Charles Russel, head, 30, b. IN/IN/IN, m. at age 26, owned radio and a home worth $5,000, occ. - Proprietor, Auto repair shop, not a Veteran; Norma, wife, 21, b. IN/OH/IN, m. at age 18; Zona Lee, dau., age 2 3/12 yr, b. IN/IN/IN.
--FL Death Index @ Ancestry.com has Norma E. Kleopfer's birth and death information, and Charles Russell Kleopfer, b. 23 Dec 1899, d. 21 Feb 1979, resident of Sarasota, FL
--SSDI: Charles R. Kleopfer, b. 23 Dec 1899, SS card iss. IN (bef. 1951), d. Feb 1979; Norma E. Kleopfer, b. 28 Apr 1908, SS card iss. IN (in 1963), d. 1 Dec 1987; both were res. at death of Sarasota, Sarasota Co., FL.
--Obit., Madison Courier, 4 Dec 1987: Norma Cook Kleopfer, age 79.

Child of Norma COOK and Charles KLEOPFER is:

1200 i. Zona Lee[6] KLEOPFER, born 21 Jan 1928 in IN (age 2 yr 3 mos. in Apr 1930 Cens); died 26 Sep 2005 in FL (SSDI - res. Sarasota). She married James M. FOX 1951 in Manatee, FL (M/R).

Notes for Zona Lee KLEOPFER:
--M/R online from Manatee Co. Dept. of Health: James M. Fox and Zona L. Kleopfer m. 1951, Vol. 1336, Certif. #17801
--SSDI: Zona L. Fox, b. 21 Jan 1928, SS card iss. IL (bef. 1951), d. 26 Sept 2005, last res. - Sarasota, Sarasota Co., FL.

724. Mildred Mae Milner[5] DAVIS (Iva Errington "Ivy"[4] BEAR, Perry Ellsworth[3], Joseph Ellsworth[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 16 Mar 1907 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co., IN (B/R), and died 24 Apr 1987 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN, age 80 (SSDI); bur. Fairmount Cemetery, Madison, IN. She married **Fred S. HENDERSON, D.D.S.** 28 Sep 1927 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R), son of Richard HENDERSON and Eva BARLEY. He was born 09 Jul 1895 in New Castle, Henry Co., IN (age 34 in Apr 1930 Cens), and died Jan 1961 in Madison, IN; bur. Fairmount Cemetery.

Notes for Mildred Mae Milner DAVIS:
Mildred married Dr. Fred Henderson, who was a well known dentist in Madison, IN. They had three

children born after April 1930. Mildred belonged to Trinity United Methodist Church, the Valley Hill Garden Club, Order of Eastern Star, and Tri Kappa Alpha. She was a retired receptionist for Dr. James Mitchell. She was interested in family history and genealogy research. Her husband Fred died in 1961; Mildred died in 1987 at age 80.
Sources:
--Bartholomew County, IN, Births, Book H-11, p. 21, online @ Ancestry.com: Mildred Davis b. March 16, 1916. Father - Albert Davis; mother's maiden name - Iva Barr (sic: Bear).
--M/R online @ MJCPL - History Rescue: Mildred Davis married Fred Henderson 28 Sept 1927, Jefferson Co., IN. Dates and places of birth and names of parents are given.
--1930 Cens IN Jefferson ED 6 sheet 10A Madison, 507 Third St. [15 Apr]: Henderson, Fred, 34, m. at age 32, occ. - Dentist, a Veteran of World War; Mildred, wife, 23, m. at age 21; both b. IN/IN/IN (no children yet).
--Letter to Charles Knighton from Mildred Henderson, Nov. 21, 1977, replying to his Query about Bears in Madison (IN) Courier when Mildred was applying for membership in the DAR (Daughters of the American Revolution).
--Obit., Madison (IN) Courier, 27 April 1987, p. 7: Mrs. Mildred Mae Davis Henderson, 80, died at her residence; born in Columbus, a resident of Jefferson County most of her life. Survived by sons Dr. Richard Henderson, Hilton Head, SC, and Don Henderson, Madison; daughter Mrs. Judith Shuck, Marion; 7 grandchildren, 2 great-grandchildren. Preceded in death by husband Dr. Fred Henderson who died in 1961. Burial: Fairmount.
--Fairmount Cemetery records, Madison, IN, online @ MJCPL - History Rescue: Dr. Fred Henderson, bur. 1/18/1961; Mildred Mae Henderson, bur. 4/28/1987; both in Lot #484W.

Children of Mildred DAVIS and Fred HENDERSON are:

1201 i. Richard[6] HENDERSON, Dr., born Aft. Apr 1930 in Madison, IN.

1202 ii. Don S. HENDERSON, born Aft. Apr 1930 in Madison, IN. He married Wilma Sue JONES Mar 1961 in Jefferson Co. IN (Marr. App. 3/6/1961 online @ MJCPL); born 13 Jul 1938 in Grand Rapids, MI.

1203 iii. Judith Ann HENDERSON, born 13 Apr 1941 in Madison, IN. She married William A. SHUCK, Jr. 06 Jun 1962 in Jefferson Co. IN (M/R); born 17 May 1934 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN; died 21 Jun 2001 in SC (SSDI - res. Hilton Head Island, Beaufort Co., SC), age 64.

Notes for Judith Ann HENDERSON:
--M/R online @ MJCPL - History Rescue: Judith Ann Henderson m. William A. Shuck, Jr. 6 June 1962 in Jefferson Co., IN. Dates and places of birth are given in this source. Judith's mother's name - Mildred Davis, father's name was not given.
--SSDI has birth and death dates for William A. Shuck, Jr., SS card iss. IN, res. at death - Hilton Head Island, Beaufort Co., SC.
--Madison (IN) Weekly Herald, Sept. 2009: Madison High School Class of 1959, 50th Reunion story and group photo with class member Judith Henderson Reasoner.

733. Richard Tevis[5] HECK (Virginia[4] TEVIS, Nancy M. "Nannie"[3] BEAR, Joseph Ellsworth[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 16 Sep 1924 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN (age 5 in Apr 1930 Cens), and died 21 Aug 2005 in Madison, IN (SSDI), age 80 yrs 11 mos.; bur. Springdale Cemetery. He married **Catherine Ruth IRWIN** 29 Jun 1948 in Madison, IN, at the Presbyterian Church (M/R), daughter of Vawter IRWIN and Evelyn BROWN. She was born abt. 1930 in Madison IN.

Notes for Richard Tevis HECK:
Richard T. graduated from Madison High School and attended Admiral Farragut Academy and Hanover College. He and his father purchased 50 acres of abandoned farm land in Republican Township, Jefferson Co., IN, in 1943. That began a life-long career in conservation. He was a tree farmer, owner, operator and manager of Heck's Tree Farm. He was also a real estate appraiser and owned and operated the Madison Poster Advertising Company for 24 years. Richard served in the U.S. Navy in World War II and the Korean War, and in the Navy reserves until 1953. He was a volunteer fireman for over 50 years. He belonged to the Masonic Lodge, Scottish Rite, Murat Shrine, and B.P.O. Elks Club.
The Madison (IN) Weekly Herald, 27 Feb 2004, featured Richard with photographs and a lengthy front

page story by Laura Connell, Courier Staff Writer, Madison, IN, entitled: "Richard Heck learned the importance of conservation from his father. Respect for the land is something that has been passed down The Family Tree." Richard and his father, Conrad Heck, were among the pioneers of tree farming. Richard estimates that he "planted 100,000 trees over the years, including 50,000 by hand." He received many awards and was named "Master Conservation Farmer of the Year" by the Jefferson County Soil and Water Conservation District.
Sources:
--M/R online @ MJCPL - History Rescue: Richard T. Heck m. Ruth Irwin 29 June 1948, license iss. 6/23/1948, Jefferson Co., IN; both were born in Madison, IN.
--Obit., Indianapolis Star, 23 Aug 2005, p. B5: Richard Heck, 80, of Hanover, d. Sun., 21 Aug 2005. This lengthy obituary gives his parents' names, and many details of his life.
--The Society of Indiana Pioneers, Annual Meeting 3 Nov 2007, "In Memoriam - deceased members 2004-2006," named Richard Tevis Heck d. 2005.
--SSDI: Richard T. Heck, b. 16 Sep 1924, SS card iss. IN, d. 21 Aug 2005, last res. - Hanover, Jefferson Co., IN.

Children of Richard HECK and Catherine IRWIN are:
+ 1204 i. Richard Gregory[6] HECK, born in Indiana.
+ 1205 ii. Rebecca Jeanne HECK, born in Indiana.

734. Nancy Jean[5] HECK (Virginia[4] TEVIS, Nancy M. "Nannie"[3] BEAR, Joseph Ellsworth[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 01 Jan 1926 in Madison, IN (age 4 yr 3 mos. in Apr 1930 Cens). She married **Robert Hatfield LOREAUX, Jr.** 29 Mar 1958 in Madison, IN, at Presbyterian Church, divorced in 1976. He was born 19 Oct 1931.

Notes for Nancy Jean HECK:
Nancy Jean graduated from Madison High School in the Class of 1943, then from MacMurray College in Jacksonville, IL. After graduating, she was a high school teacher. She has two sons and a daughter.
Sources:
--1930 Cens IN Jefferson ED 5 sheet 6A Ward 1, Madison, 518 E. 2nd St. [9 Apr]: Heck, Nancy J., dau., age 4 3/12 yr., b. IN, with brothers Richard, 5, and John Conrad, 2, and parents Richard and Virginia T. Heck.
--Information from Nancy J. (Heck) Loreaux at M.H.S. class reunion, and from her daughter, Randi Leavy in 2009.
--Personal knowledge of cousin and H.S. classmate, Jean Wilson Perney.

Children of Nancy HECK and Robert LOREAUX are:
+ 1206 i. John Moore[6] LOREAUX, born 07 Mar 1959 in Jeffersonville, Clark Co., IN.
+ 1207 ii. Richard Horner LOREAUX, born 16 Jan 1960 in Jeffersonville, Clark Co., IN.
+ 1208 iii. Randi Lynne LOREAUX, born 05 Dec 1962 in Covington, Kenton Co., KY.

738. Earl H.[5] BEAR (Tyrus Cecil "Ted"[4], Howard M.[3], Perry E.[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 10 Sep 1934 in Dupont, Jefferson Co., IN, and died 21 Sep 1999 in Mount Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., PA, age 65 (SSDI). He married **(1) Doris OGDEN** abt. 1956 in KY; divorced. He married **(2) Phyllis Jean DAY YEAGER** 11 Dec 1962 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R), daughter of Archie DAY and Dorothy BARR. She was born 18 Sep 1943 in Anderson, Madison Co., IN. He married **(3) unknown wife** abt. 1975 in unknown place; divorced. He married **(4) Debbie SAYLOR** abt. 1980 in IN (?); divorced; she was from Rising Sun, IN. He married **(5) Shirley CLARK** abt. 1990 in unknown place; she was from PA.

Notes for Earl H. BEAR:
Earl H. grew up in Jefferson Co., IN, and attended Hanover College. He married five times and had one daughter, Sabrina, born in his marriage to his first wife, Phyllis Jean Day. He was owner of Bear's Discount Furniture Store in Madison, IN, and sold the family business to his brother Ron K. Bear in

1976. He was a member of the Lancaster Baptist Church. Earl moved to Daytona Beach, FL, where he lived for 10 years, then moved to Mount Pleasant in southwestern PA, about 1998. He died there in 1999. Phyllis remarried and her name is now Yeager.
Sources:
--M/R online @ MJCPL - History Rescue: Earl Bear m. Phyllis Yeager 11 Dec 1962, Jefferson Co., IN. Birth dates and places and names of parents are given.
--Madison (IN) Weekly Herald, Fri., July 19, 2002, p. 4: Story about the 40th anniversary of the Bears' furniture business includes Earl Bear's name as owner.
--Hanover College Alumni Directory, 1991-92, p. 10: Earl H. Bear, '56, owner of Bear's Discount Furniture City, Madison, IN, living in Port Orange, FL.
--Obit., Earl H. Bear, Madison Weekly Herald, 24 Sept 1999, p. 2, and Madison Courier, 9/22/99. Survivors included his mother, living in Madison, his wife Shirley Clark Bear, daughter Sabrina L. Blake, of Union, KY, and two stepsons Carl and Kevin Honce, of PA.
--SSDI: Earl H. Bear, b. 9 Sept 1934, SS card iss. IN (1951-52), d. 21 Sept 1999, res. - Mt. Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., PA.
--Bear Family Tree on Ancestry.com [user-submitted] is the only record that gives Earl H. Bear's middle name as Hezekiah.

Child of Earl BEAR and Phyllis YEAGER is:

1209 i. Sabrina Lynn[6] BEAR, born 08 Oct 1964 in Madison, IN. She married Craig S. BLAKE in Madison, IN; divorced.

Notes for Sabrina Lynn BEAR:
Sabrina lived in Tennessee and later in Kentucky. She married Craig Blake.
--Obit. of father, Earl H. Bear, Madison (IN) Courier, 22 Sept 1999, p. A7, names daughter Sabrina Blake of Union, KY, as a survivor.

739. Ronald Keith[5] BEAR (Tyrus Cecil "Ted"[4], Howard M.[3], Perry E.[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 11 Oct 1941 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN. He married **Mary Ann HERTZ** 28 Jul 1962 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R), daughter of Charles HERTZ and Katherine ROUSCH. She was born 13 Jul 1944 in Madison, IN.

Notes for Ronald Keith BEAR:
Ronald (aka Ron) with his wife Mary Ann and family operated a family-owned furniture business that was started by Ron's father Tyrus C. "Ted" Bear. The Bear Furniture Gallery was built in 1955 on Clifty Drive, Madison, IN, is thriving in 2010. Ron sold the business to his three sons and retired in 2008.
Sources:
--M/R online @ MJCPL - History Rescue: Ronald Keith Bear and Mary Ann Hertz, Marr. App. 7/20/1962, m. 7/28/1962, Jefferson Co., IN; dates of birth and parents names are given.
--The Madison (IN) Weekly Herald, Fri., July 19, 2002, p. 4, carried a photo of Ron, Mary Ann, Greg, Tim, and Mark Bear, with a feature story called "The Five Bears."
--Ibid., Fri., Feb. 29, 2008, p. 4, "Spotlight": Photo of Ron Bear and lengthy article entitled "Finally, a Chance to Sit Down - After years walking the floors of Bear's Furniture, Ron Bear is retiring." The business will be run by Ron's sons. Ron's wife Mary will continue working as bookkeeper, alongside daughter-in-law Debbie and sons Mark, Greg, and Tim.

Children of Ronald BEAR and Mary HERTZ are:

\+ 1210 i. Mark Allen[6] BEAR, born 04 Oct 1963 in Madison, IN.
\+ 1211 ii. Gregory Keith BEAR, born 10 Aug 1966 in Madison, IN.
1212 iii. Timothy Cecil BEAR, born 18 Oct 1970 in Madison, IN.

740. Dorrell Frederick[5] RITCHIE (June Uetta[4] BEAR, Irven Tyrus[3], Perry E.[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 01 Mar 1956 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN. He married **Mary LODGSON** abt. 1981 in KY (?); div. She was born abt. 1959 in Madison, IN.

Notes for Dorrell Frederick RITCHIE:
Dorrell F. Ritchie served 20 years in the U.S. Navy, retiring in 2003. He works for Amtrak and is a Foreman at Union Station in Washington, District of Columbia.
--Family records for Ritchie families from June Bear Ritchie in 2009.

Children of Dorrell RITCHIE and Mary LODGSON are:
+ 1213 i. Chastity[6] RITCHIE, born 30 Oct 1982 in Madison, IN.
+ 1214 ii. Shantell Nicole RITCHIE, born 28 May 1985 in Madison, IN.
1215 iii. Dorrell F. RITCHIE, Jr., born 18 May 1987 in Madison, IN.

741. Barry Luke[5] RITCHIE (June Uetta[4] BEAR, Irven Tyrus[3], Perry E.[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 18 Aug 1958 in Madison, IN. He married **(1) Teresa SCHIRMER** 16 Apr 1977 in Cocoa Beach, Brevard Co., FL; div., daughter of Robert SCHIRMER and Dorothy ...?.... She was born 25 Feb 1961 in Jefferson Co., IN. He married **(2) Shannon Dawn HELTON** 23 Sep 1989 in Wirt, IN, at Baptist Church, daughter of Don HELTON and Ann ...?.... She was born 04 Mar 1971.

Children of Barry RITCHIE and Teresa SCHIRMER are:
+ 1216 i. Brandy Marie[6] RITCHIE, born 30 Aug 1977 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN.
+ 1217 ii. Stacy Lee RITCHIE, born 11 Jan 1984 in Madison, IN.

Children of Barry RITCHIE and Shannon HELTON are:
1218 i. Shelby Dawn[6] RITCHIE, born 21 Jul 1990 in Madison, IN.

Notes for Shelby Dawn RITCHIE:
Shelby is engaged to marry Matthew Sebastian, who is serving in the U.S. Marine Corps. She is enrolled in Indiana University/South, studying to be a Nurse Practitioner in 2009-10.

1219 ii. Lindsey Charlene RITCHIE, born 28 Sep 1992 in Madison, IN.

743. Timothy Brian[5] GAYLE (Cleo Bell "Key"[4] BEAR, Irven Tyrus[3], Perry E.[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 29 Jun 1962 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN. He married **Kathleen NICHOLS** 03 Jul 1992, daughter of James NICHOLS and Alice BENNETT. She was born 1967 in Madison, IN.

Child of Timothy GAYLE and Kathleen NICHOLS is:
1220 i. Timothy Lane[6] GAYLE, born 01 Apr 2003 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN.

744. Hugh D.[5] BEAR (Hayden H.[4], Delana Charles[3], Solomon J.[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 08 Oct 1923 in IN (age 6 in Apr 1930 Cens), and died 25 Jul 2006 in Hayden, Kootenai Co., ID (SSDI), age 82. He married **Edith Mae MOORE** abt. 1946 in CA (year estimated), daughter of ...?... MOORE and ...?... BENDER. She was born 26 May 1925 in Los Angeles Co., CA (B/R, CA 1905-1995 online), and died 12 May 1995 in Hayden, Kootenai Co., ID (SSDI), age 69.

Notes for Hugh D. BEAR:
--B/R online @ CA Births 1905-1995: Edith Moore, b. 26 May 1925, Los Angeles Co., CA.
--California Voter Registrations, 1900-1968 [database online @ Ancestry.com]: Hugh D. Bear and Mrs. Edith M. Bear were registered voters in Los Angeles Co., CA, living at same address. This source gives three different addresses for the couple from 1946-1954.
--U.S. Public Records Index online @ Ancestry.com has entries for Hugh D. Bear, b. Oct 1923, living in Hayden, Idaho, 2000 - 2006. Also listed were Fred H. and Marie B. Bear, and Kent M. Bear in the same city.
--SSDI: Hugh Bear, b. 8 Oct 1923, d. 25 July 2006; Bear, Edith M., b. May 1925, d. 12 May 1995; both had SS cards iss. CA (bef. 1951) and both were res. at death of Hayden, Kootenai Co., ID.

--Death Notice online: Spokesman Review, Spokane, WA, 24 Aug 2006: Bear, Hugh D. "Pop Bear", age 82, passed away July 27, 2006. Arrangements by English Funeral Chapel, Coeur d'Alene, ID. "Private memorial will be held this fall."

Children of Hugh BEAR and Edith MOORE are:

1221 i. Fred Hayden[6] BEAR, born 14 Mar 1949 in Los Angeles Co., CA (Birth Index, CA 1905-1995 online). He married Marie B. TOUCHARD 21 Jun 1969 in Los Angeles, CA; he was 20, she was 18 (CA Marriage Index); born Dec 1950.

1222 ii. Kent Moore BEAR, born 13 Oct 1955 in Los Angeles Co., CA (Birth Index online).

Generation No. 6

749. Carl Vernell "Dude"[6] FLETCHER (Wilber Allen SLATER (aka Carl Clyde[5] FLETCHER), Calvin Benjamin[4] SLATER, Nancy Jane[3] BEAR, William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 20 Sep 1939 in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN. He married **Lana Patricia HADDEN**.

Children of Carl FLETCHER and Lana HADDEN are:

\+ 1223 i. Pamela Sue[7] FLETCHER, born abt. 1960 in IL.

1224 ii. Dale FLETCHER, born abt. 1963.

750. Curtis Leon[6] FLETCHER (Wilber Allen SLATER (aka Carl Clyde[5] FLETCHER), Calvin Benjamin[4] SLATER, Nancy Jane[3] BEAR, William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 13 Jan 1941 in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN. He married **Margaret Fay BLANTON** 09 Mar 1963 in Lynchburg, Moore Co., TN, daughter of Franklin BLANTON and Virginia SEIBERS. She was born 19 Mar 1947 in Shelbyville, Bedford Co., TN.

Children of Curtis FLETCHER and Margaret BLANTON are:

1225 i. Wade Vernell[7] FLETCHER, born 13 Sep 1963 in Tullahoma, Coffee Co., TN; died 19 Sep 1963 in Tullahoma, TN, age 6 days; bur. Hill Cemetery, Franklin Co., TN.

Notes for Wade Vernell FLETCHER:
Wade is buried next to his Grandmother and Grandfather Fletcher in Hill Cemetery.
--Information from parents, Curtis and Fay Fletcher.

1226 ii. Sherry Renee FLETCHER, born 21 Jun 1964 in Shelbyville, Bedford Co., TN. She married Samuel Steven FULMER in Edgefield, SC; born 15 Jan 1966.

\+ 1227 iii. Michael Leon FLETCHER, born 04 May 1968 in Shelbyville, Bedford Co., TN.

\+ 1228 iv. Aaron Eugene FLETCHER, born 11 Sep 1976 in Tullahoma, Coffee Co., TN.

1229 v. Kimberly Michelle FLETCHER, born 21 Jan 1981 in Aiken, Aiken Co., SC.

751. Mikel William "Mike"[6] FLETCHER (Wilber Allen SLATER (aka Carl Clyde[5] FLETCHER), Calvin Benjamin[4] SLATER, Nancy Jane[3] BEAR, William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 12 May 1943 in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN. He married **Donna Rose JENNINGS**.

Children of Mikel FLETCHER and Donna JENNINGS are:

1230 i. Trisha[7] FLETCHER.

1231 ii. Susan FLETCHER.

1232 iii. Tommy FLETCHER.

760. Paul Wesley[6] DENNIS (Edith Clara[5] BEAR, Franklin Wesley "Frank"[4], Calvin Josiah[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 03 Apr 1925 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., IN, and died 22 May 2001 in Gainesville, FL, at VA Medical Center, age 76; bur. Naional Cemetery, Bushnell, Sumter Co., FL (D/R). He married **Gloria ...?....**

Notes for Paul Wesley DENNIS:

Paul W., born in Shelbyville, IN, moved from Indiana to Florida. He served in the U.S. Army in World War II, 1944 - 1945, and was awarded the Purple Heart. He was a member of the Disabled American Veterans in Davie, FL. His burial in the Florida National Cemetery, Bushnell, FL, was held on 25 May 2001 with full military honors.
Sources:
--1930 Cens IN Dearborn ED 27 sheet 4A Washington Twp: Dennis, Paul W., son, age 5, b. IN/IN/IN, in family of Joseph L., 31, and Edith C., 30. [Research by Sheri Bear.]
--Burial record and tombstone photo is online @ Find A Grave: Paul Wesley Dennis, PFC U.S. Army World War II, April 3, 1925 - May 22, 2001, Purple Heart with inscription "My Honey"; Sect. 411, grave site #0134. [Submitted by Cheryl Behrend.]
--U.S. Veterans Gravesites 1775-2006 online.
--Obit., Daily News, Palatka, FL, online @ Ancestry.com: Paul Wesley Dennis.

Child of Paul DENNIS and Gloria ...?... is:

1233 i. Paul Wesley[7] DENNIS, Jr..

Notes for Paul Wesley DENNIS, Jr.:
Paul Wesley Dennis, Jr., of Sorrento, FL, is mentioned as a surviving son in his father's Obituary, May 2001.

764. Lowary Ray[6] BEAR (Calvin Josiah[5], Franklin Wesley "Frank"[4], Calvin Josiah[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 15 Mar 1929 in Switzerland Co., IN (age 1 yr in April 1930 Cens). He married **Virginia Ann BROOKS** 12 Nov 1946 in Jefferson Co., IN, daughter of Howard BROOKS and Lela HESS. She was born 25 Apr 1929 in Brooksburg, Jefferson Co., IN.

Notes for Lowary Ray BEAR:
Lowary Ray (known as Ray) grew up on a farm in Switzerland Co., IN. He married Virginia Brooks and they had eight children. One son, Gregory, died at age 18 in a motorcycle accident and their son Elbert Lynn died of a heart attack at age 49. In later years, Ray and Virginia moved to Madison, Jefferson Co., IN. They celebrated 60 years of marriage in November 2006.
Sources:
--1930 Cens IN Switzerland ED 6 sheet 9B Pleasant Twp: Bear, Ray, son, age 1 yr., with brother James, 3, and parents Calvin, 27, farmer, and Jane, 19; all b. IN.
--Vevay Reveille=Enterprise, Vevay, IN, 14 June 1973, front page story entitled "Motorcycle crash kills Gregory Bear:" Survivors included his parents, Mrs. and Mrs. Ray Bear of R. #3, Vevay, IN; four sisters and three brothers; grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Calvin J. Bear of Dupont and Mr. and Mrs. Howard Brooks of Moorefield, IN.
--Photo in Vevay Reveille=Enterprise, Nov 1996 with item about the 50th Wedding Anniversary of Ray and Virginia Bear.
--Family records from Ray and Virginia Brooks Bear, Madison, IN.

Children of Lowary BEAR and Virginia BROOKS are:

+ 1234 i. Beverly Ann[7] BEAR, born 09 Jun 1947 in Madison, IN.
+ 1235 ii. Gerald Ray BEAR, born 21 Apr 1948 in Madison, IN.
+ 1236 iii. Sharon June BEAR, born 14 May 1949 in Madison, IN.
+ 1237 iv. David Michael "Mike" BEAR, born 11 Jul 1950 in Madison, IN.
+ 1238 v. Elbert Lynn BEAR, born 17 Jun 1951 in Madison, IN; died 16 Nov 2000 in Louisville, KY, age 49; bur. Vevay Cemetery, Vevay, IN.

1239 vi. Calvin Gregory BEAR, born 10 Sep 1954 in Madison, IN; died 11 Jun 1973 in Louisville, KY, in hospital, age 18; bur. 6/14/1973 in Vevay Cemetery, Switzerland Co., IN.

Notes for Calvin Gregory BEAR:
Calvin Gregory Bear (called Greg) grew up in Switzerland Co., IN. At age 18 he was in a motorcycle accident on State Road 56 west of Vevay, and died in Norton's Infirmary, Louisville, KY, on 11 June 1973. He is buried in the Vevay Cemetery.
Sources:
--Information from parents.

--KY Death records online: Calvin G. Bear, 18, res. - Indiana, d. Jefferson Co., KY, 11 June 1973; D/C #14938.
--Vevay Reveille=Enterprise, Vevay, IN, 14 June 1973, front page: Death of Gregory Bear, 18, after motorcycle crash. Survivors were parents, Mrs. and Mrs. Ray Bear of route 3, Vevay; four sisters and three brothers; grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Calvin J. Bear of Dupont and Mr. and Mrs. Howard Brooks of Moorefield; seven nieces and nephews.
--Morford, Wanda L., Switzerland County, Indiana. Cemetery Inscriptions 1817-1985, p. 283 [pub. 1986, Cincinnati, OH]: Vevay Cem., Sect. 13, Bear, Calvin Gregory, b. 10 Sept 1954, d. 11 June 1973.

\+ 1240 vii. Debra Kay "Debbie" BEAR, born 01 Oct 1956 in Madison, IN.

1241 viii. Cathy Denise BEAR, born 17 Jul 1964 in Madison, IN. She married John PERKINS; born 08 Feb 1950 in New Albany, IN.

Notes for Cathy Denise BEAR:
Cathy was living at home with her parents near Vevay, IN, when her brother Greg died in June 1973. The Vevay newspaper's story about his death listed Cathy Bear as one of Greg's surviving sisters.

766. Barbara Jean[6] BEAR (Calvin Josiah[5], Franklin Wesley "Frank"[4], Calvin Josiah[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 03 Apr 1939 in Jefferson Co., IN, and died 16 Mar 2003 in Madison, IN (SSDI), age 63; bur. Grandview Memorial Gardens, Jefferson Co., IN. She married **(1) James Hudson BUTLER, Sr.** 01 Jun 1957 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R), son of James BUTLER and Ruth WHEELER. He was born 08 Aug 1936 in Trimble Co., KY, and died 19 Oct 2007 in Milton, Trimble Co., KY, age 71; bur. Moffett Cemetery, Milton, KY (Obit.). She married **(2) Jesse L. DUNLAP** 02 Jul 1977 in Madison, IN, at Calvary Baptist Church.

Notes for Barbara Jean BEAR:
Barbara was a lifelong resident of Jefferson Co., IN, and graduated from Central High School in 1957. She married (1) James Butler and they had a son Jimmy. She married (2) Jesse Dunlap in 1977 at Calvary Baptist Church, Madison, the church where Barbara was baptized. She worked 13 years in the molding department of Grote Mfg. Company. She enjoyed camping and traveling. She and Jesse celebrated their 25th Anniversary in 2002. She died in March 2003. Her obituary was in newspapers in Versailles, Vevay, and Madison. She was described as a devoted wife, mother, and grandmother.
Sources:
--M/R online @ MJCPL - History Rescue: James H. Butler m. Barbara J. Bear 1 June 1957 in Jefferson Co., IN. Birth dates and places and names of parents are given.
--Obit., Versailles, IN, March 20, 2003: Barbara J. Dunlap, 63, of Madison, passed away Sun., March 16, at King's Daughters' Hospital in Madison. Born 3 Apr 1939 in Jefferson Co., IN, daughter of Calvin J. and Mary Elizabeth (Fox) Bear, who preceded her in death.
She married Jesse L. Dunlap 2 July 1977. Survivors were her husband, daughters Debbie Leland and husband David of Hanover, Cindy Harmon and husband Rick of Bedford, KY, son Jim Butler, Jr. and wife Renee of Milton, KY; six grandchildren, two great-grandchildren, several stepchildren and step-grandchildren.
--Vevay Reveille=Enterprise, 20 Mar 2003, p. 3, lengthy obituary: Barbara J. Dunlap, 63, of Madison, d. 16 March 2003. The Madison Weekly Herald, 21 Mar 2003 listed Barbara's two husbands and three children.
--SSDI: Barbara J. Dunlap, b. 3 Apr 1939, SS card iss. IN, d. 16 Mar 2003, last res. - Madison, IN.
--Obit. Madison (IN) Courier, 18 July 2009: James Bear, 82, of Seymour, d. 16 July 2009, listed as one of his survivors his brother-in-law, Jesse L. Dunlap, of Madison. [James' sister Barbara preceded him in death.]
--Family records from brother Lowray Ray Bear, Madison, IN.

Child of Barbara BEAR and James BUTLER is:

\+ 1242 i. James H. "Jimmy"[7] BUTLER, Jr., born 16 Aug 1959 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN; died 07 Dec 2004 in Madison, IN (SSDI - res. Milton, Trimble Co., KY), age 45.

Children of Barbara BEAR and Jesse DUNLAP are:

+ 1243 i. Debbie[7] DUNLAP.
+ 1244 ii. Cindy DUNLAP.

773. Ruth[6] BEAR (Paul E.[5], Franklin Wesley "Frank"[4], Calvin Josiah[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) She married **Larry LIVERS** 07 Jul 1962 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN (M/R).

Notes for Ruth BEAR:
--M/R online @ CivicNet: Laurence Livers m. Ruth Bear 7/7/1962, Marion Co., IN, Book 224, p. 102.
----Obit. of mother, Irene Marshall Bear, 13 Aug 2005 online @ IndyStar.com names daughter Ruth and husband Larry Livers and grandchildren Veronica and Paul W. Livers as survivors. [Ruth Livers purchased the cemetery lot in New Crown Cemetery, Indianapolis, where her parents are buried.]

Children of Ruth BEAR and Larry LIVERS are:
1245 i. Veronica[7] LIVERS.
1246 ii. Paul W. LIVERS.

778. Esther May[6] WILSON (Virginia[5] BEAR, Franklin Wesley "Frank"[4], Calvin Josiah[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 22 Feb 1934 in Switzerland Co., near Bennington, IN. She married **Robert Ervin SMITH** 03 Jun 1950 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R - license), m. at Tyson Temple, Versailles, Ripley Co., IN, son of Edward SMITH and Jessie GRAY. He was born 28 Mar 1931 in Anderson, Madison Co., IN.

Notes for Esther May WILSON:
Esther M. and Robert E. Smith applied for a marriage license on 1 June 1950 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN, and their wedding was held on 3 June at the Tyson Temple Methodist Church in Versailles, Ripley Co., IN.
--M/R Jefferson Co., IN, Book 16, online @ MJCPL - History Rescue: Esther Mae Smith, b. 22 Feb 1934 in Switzerland Co., IN, and Robert Erven Smith, b. 28 March 1931, Anderson, IN, applied 6/1/1950; m. 6/3/1950. Bride's parents - Harold Otis Wilson and Nettie Virginia Bear; groom's parents - Edward Nicholas Smith and Jessie Wylie Gray.
--Family information from Esther M. (Wilson) Smith, Benham, IN.

Children of Esther WILSON and Robert SMITH are:
1247 i. Robert Lloyd[7] SMITH, born 1951 in IN.
1248 ii. John Charles SMITH, born 1952 in IN.
1249 iii. Eddie Ray SMITH, born 1954 in IN.
1250 iv. Randy Wayne SMITH, born 1961 in IN.
1251 v. Melinda Ann SMITH, born 17 Nov 1962 in IN; died 09 Apr 2003 in IN, of cancer, age 40 (SSDI - last res. Versailles, Ripley Co., IN). She married Kevin THOMPSON.
1252 vi. Diane Christine SMITH, born 1964 in Canada on Indian Reservation, Chippewa tribe; became a Smith at age 11; Adopted child.

781. Paul Wayne[6] WILSON (Virginia[5] BEAR, Franklin Wesley "Frank"[4], Calvin Josiah[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born abt. 1943 in Jefferson Co., IN. He married **Brenda BACK**.

Notes for Paul Wayne WILSON:
--Vevay Reveille, Vevay, IN, 26 Oct 1972, p. 13: "Mr. and Mrs. Paul Wilson, and son Darren, of Cross Plains," attended the wedding of Mrs. Virginia Wilson to Carl Powers in Rising Sun on Oct. 21, 1972. [Virginia is Paul's mother.]

Child of Paul WILSON and Brenda BACK is:
1253 i. Darren[7] WILSON.

792. Maxine[6] SCOTT (Darrell David[5], Lena Leota "Leni"[4] SMITH, Mary Elizabeth[3] BEAR, William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 11 Mar 1933 in York Twp., Switzerland Co., IN. She married **(1) George John HALCO** 19 Jul 1952 in Streator, IL; divorced, son of George HALKO and Mary ...?.... He was born 24 Jul 1925 in Streator, IL, and died 12 Aug 1992 in Pontiac, IL (SSDI - res. Pontiac, Livingston Co., IL). She married **(2) Donald Vernon McCOY** 09 Jun 1967 in Streator, IL. He was born 03 Sep 1929 in Streator, IL, and died 19 Jun 1996 in Streator, IL (SSDI). She married **(3) James Ray WITKO** 27 Nov 2000 in Streator, IL. He was born 31 Dec 1932 in Streator, IL.

Notes for Maxine SCOTT:
Maxine moved from Switzerland Co., IN, to Streator, IL, in 1951 at age 18, and has lived there all of her adult life. Her first husband, George Halco, served in the U.S. Navy during World War II; his parents were from Slovakia. He changed the spelling of his surname to Halco (father's name was spelled Halko). She married (2) Donald McCoy, an Army veteran from the Korean War. They were married 32 years before his death in 1996. Maxine married (3) James Witko.

Sources:
--Family information from Maxine Scott Witko.
--SSDI: Donald V. McCoy, b. 3 Sept 1929, SS card iss. IL, d. 19 June 1996, last res. - Streator, La Salle, IL. George Halco, b. 24 July 1925, SS card iss. IL, d. 12 Aug 1992, last res. Pontiac, Livingston Co., IL.

Children of Maxine SCOTT and George HALCO are:

1254 i. David George[7] HALCO, born 16 Aug 1953 in Streator, IL. He married (1) Diane McMULLIN. He married (2) Charlene MIKOLAJEZYK.
1255 ii. Allen Bruce HALCO, born Jul 1956 in Streator, IL.
\+ 1256 iii. Tina Marie HALCO, born 12 Sep 1958 in Streator, IL.

794. Loren Abram[6] SCOTT (Darrell David[5], Lena Leota "Leni"[4] SMITH, Mary Elizabeth[3] BEAR, William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 18 Mar 1937 in Switzerland Co., IN. He married **Melba SNEED** 05 Jun 1959 in Carlsbad, Eddy Co., NM, daughter of Carl SNEED and Mildred WEST. She was born 05 Jun 1941 in Dolores, Montezuma Co., CO.

Notes for Loren Abram SCOTT:
Loren served in the U.S. Army from 1953-1956 and in the U.S. Air Force from 1957-1961, then was in the Army and Air Force Reserves for 18 years. He and Melba were married in Carlsbad, NM, and their first son, Michael, was born in Roswell, NM. Later they moved to CA and while there, they joined the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. Then they moved to Ogden, Utah. Loren worked as an auto mechanic in CA, and later as a salesman. In Utah, he worked 9 years for the Ogden City Schools until retirement. Loren and Melba are active in their church, having been on a service mission at the LDS Employment office in Ogden and are serving at the Ogden Family History Center.
Sources:
--City Directories, 1973, 1977, Ogden, Utah, list residents Loren A. and Melba Scott.
--Stephen Scott Allen's web site jaallen@seidata.com: Loren Scott and family.
--Information from Patty Chase, Florence, IN, who writes the Florence News column in the Vevay Reveille=Enterprise, Vevay, IN.
--Family records from Loren Scott.

Children of Loren SCOTT and Melba SNEED are:

1257 i. Michael Wayne[7] SCOTT, born 18 Feb 1960 in Roswell, Chaves Co., NM. He married Kara ...?....
1258 ii. Randall SCOTT, born 05 Jul 1966 in CA; adopted child. He married Wendy D. SPENCER 1988 in Weber Co., UT (M/R).
1259 iii. Ty Brandon SCOTT, born 04 Nov 1968 in Simi Valley, Ventura Co., CA. He married Erin Rayanne HART 1991 in Weber Co., UT (M/R).
1260 iv. Ronald Alan SCOTT, born 15 Jun 1972 in UT; adopted child. He married Stacy Michelle ANGLESEY 1989 in Weber Co., UT (M/R).

1261 v. Teresa SCOTT, born 22 Mar 1974 in UT; adopted child. She married Terrence CROWE.

796. James Russell[6] WEBBER (Thomas Robert[5], Julia Frances[4] BEAR, Christian Franklin[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 20 Jun 1946 in Madison, IN. He married **LaDonna REEVES.**

Child of James WEBBER and LaDonna REEVES is:
+ 1262 i. Rita Ann[7] WEBBER, born 19 Nov 1981 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN.

797. Alice Jean[6] WEBBER (Thomas Robert[5], Julia Frances[4] BEAR, Christian Franklin[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 31 Mar 1954 in Madison, IN. She married **Frank Michael BYE** 13 Oct 1972. He was born 14 Mar 1952 in Milltown, Harrison Co., IN.

Children of Alice WEBBER and Frank BYE are:
+ 1263 i. Christina Lynn[7] BYE, born 08 Mar 1974 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN.
1264 ii. Anthony Scott BYE, born 27 Sep 1975 in Tucson, Pima Co., AZ.
+ 1265 iii. Chentain Mychell BYE, born 15 Nov 1977 in Tucson, Pima Co., AZ.
1266 iv. Darrell Robert BYE, born 18 Nov 1982 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN.

800. Charles William[6] JOHNSON, M.D. (Mary Lucinda[5] WEBBER, Julia Frances[4] BEAR, Christian Franklin[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 01 Nov 1943 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN. He married **Jan Coleman CLARKE** 17 Sep 1966 in Indianapolis, IN (M/R online), daughter of Coleman CLARKE and Thelma SIMMONS. She was born 15 May 1943 in Indianapolis, IN.

Notes for Charles William JOHNSON, M.D.:
Dr. Charles William (aka "Bill") Johnson served as a medical doctor in the U.S. Army, stationed in Ft. Lewis, Tacoma, WA, and in Hawaii. He married Jan Clarke and their first child was born in 1969 at Ft. Lewis, WA. After his military service ended, they returned to Indianapolis where he practiced medicine until retirement. They plan to move to southern California to be near their children and grandchildren.
Sources:
--M/R @ CivicNet: Charles Johnson m. Jan Clarke 9/17/1966, Marion Co., IN, Book 237, p. 582.
--Family records from sister, Mary Sue (Johnson) Higgins.

Children of Charles JOHNSON and Jan CLARKE are:
+ 1267 i. Thomas Charles[7] JOHNSON, born 03 Nov 1969 in Fort Lewis, WA.
+ 1268 ii. Katherine Clarke "Casey" JOHNSON, born 03 Mar 1972 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.

801. Mary Sue[6] JOHNSON (Mary Lucinda[5] WEBBER, Julia Frances[4] BEAR, Christian Franklin[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 30 Sep 1948 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN. She married **Smith "Skip" HIGGINS, Jr.** 01 Mar 1969 in Indianapolis, IN, son of Smith HIGGINS and Anna THONER. He was born 16 Nov 1945 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., IN.

Notes for Mary Sue JOHNSON:
Mary Sue is a family historian who provided this author with a wealth of family records on the Bear and Webber families and their descendants. Her records have been used extensively in this book and are very much appreciated. Her husband, Smith "Skip" Higgins, served in the U.S. Air Force 1969-1973 as an instructor pilot. He was stationed in Texas and their first child was born there. He was discharged with the rank of Captain.
--Information from Mary Sue (Johnson) Higgins.

Children of Mary JOHNSON and Smith HIGGINS are:
+ 1269 i. Michael Scott[7] HIGGINS, born 10 Aug 1970 in Del Rio, Val Verde Co., TX.

1270 ii. Amy Lucinda HIGGINS, born 31 Mar 1973 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.

803. Philip LeRoy[6] WEBBER (Ralph Emerson[5], Julia Frances[4] BEAR, Christian Franklin[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 02 Sep 1952 in Madison, IN. He married **Paula Marie STRAQUADINE**. She was born 13 Aug 1954 in Columbus, Franklin Co., OH.

Children of Philip WEBBER and Paula STRAQUADINE are:

\+ 1271 i. Christa Lynn[7] WEBBER, born 20 Dec 1979 in Grove City, Franklin Co., OH.
1272 ii. Erin Nicole WEBBER, born 10 Mar 1982 in Grove City, OH. She married Christopher Daniel LYONS 13 Oct 2007; born 02 Sep 1982.
1273 iii. Leah Maribeth WEBBER, born Dec 1990 in Grove City, OH.

804. Charles Thomas[6] WEBBER (Ralph Emerson[5], Julia Frances[4] BEAR, Christian Franklin[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 06 Feb 1961 in Madison, IN. He married **Elizabeth Kay "Liz" THOMAS**. She was born 28 Apr 1966 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN.

Children of Charles WEBBER and Elizabeth THOMAS are:

1274 i. Blake Thomas[7] WEBBER, born 21 Apr 1993 in Jefferson Co., IN.
1275 ii. Meredith Grace WEBBER, born Sep 1996 in Jefferson Co., IN.

805. John Corwin[6] TAYLOR (Mabel Juanita[5] WEBBER, Julia Frances[4] BEAR, Christian Franklin[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 13 Aug 1946 in Muncie, Delaware Co., IN. He married **Roberta Jean "Robbie" HALLIGAN** 19 Feb 1966 in Marion Co., IN (M/R).

Notes for John Corwin TAYLOR:
--M/R online @ CivicNet: John Taylor m. Roberta Halligan 2/19/1966, Marion Co., IN, Marr. Certif. #231682, Book 236, p. 470.

Children of John TAYLOR and Roberta HALLIGAN are:

1276 i. William Corwin[7] TAYLOR, born 27 Jun 1968 in Indianapolis, IN.
\+ 1277 ii. Anne Marie TAYLOR, born 29 Jan 1971 in Indianapolis, IN.

806. Mary Ann[6] TAYLOR (Mabel Juanita[5] WEBBER, Julia Frances[4] BEAR, Christian Franklin[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 28 Feb 1951 in Muncie, Delaware Co., IN. She married **Robert Thornton STONE III** 04 Jun 1971 in Marion Co., IN (M/R, Book 256, p. 319 online @ CivicNet), son of Robert STONE and Dorothy TREVIS. He was born 01 Jan 1951.

Child of Mary TAYLOR and Robert STONE is:

1278 i. Jennifer Lynn[7] STONE.

808. Melvin Walker[6] MYERS (Stephen Walker[5], Luella "Ella"[4] BEAR, Christian Franklin[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 12 Jan 1933 in Switzerland Co., IN. He married **(1) Sarah Ann PEELMAN** 10 Oct 1952 in IN, div. in 1956, daughter of Floyd PEELMAN and Thelma ...?.... She was born 15 Aug 1932. He married **(2) Bonnie Carol ASHCRAFT** 28 Jun 1957 in Vevay, Switzerland Co., IN, daughter of Ira ASHCRAFT and Gladys HARMON. She was born 22 Aug 1937 in Owen Co., KY.

Notes for Melvin Walker MYERS:
Melvin W. married Bonnie Ashcraft in 1957; they have a son Daniel. The year before her marriage, Bonnie represented the city of Vevay, IN, in the 1956 Beauty Queen Contest at the Regatta in Madison, IN. Melvin worked for Cummins Engine in Columbus, IN, from 1959 until retirement in 1996. Bonnie has been interested in genealogy for many years and was helpful in providing

information for this book regarding the Myers and Bear families.
Sources:
--Vevay (IN) Reveille=Enterprise, 22 Aug 1996, p. 6, "Reflections of the Past" by Ginny Leap, 40 years ago [1956]: Bonnie Ashcraft, age 19, was "chosen to represent Vevay in the beauty queen contest for the Madison Regatta."
--Family records from Melvin and Bonnie (Ashcraft) Myers.

Children of Melvin MYERS and Sarah PEELMAN are:

+ 1279 i. Stephen Allen[7] MYERS, born 11 Aug 1953 in Madison, IN.
+ 1280 ii. Nancy Lynn MYERS, born 29 Nov 1954 in Madison, IN.

Child of Melvin MYERS and Bonnie ASHCRAFT is:

1281 i. Daniel Richard[7] MYERS, born 06 May 1967 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co., IN. He lives in Ocala, FL, and works as a draftsman.

814. Klenton Tranum[6] McLEMORE, Jr. (Grace Irene[5] BEAR, Theodore Lawrence[4], Christian Franklin[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) He married **(1) Catherine ...?...** Apr 1959 in Montgomery, AL (M/R). He married **(2) Victoria Susan GOODALL** 15 Apr 1988 in Okaloosa Co., FL (M/R).

Notes for Klenton Tranum McLEMORE, Jr.:
--FL Divorce Index online: Klenton T. McLemore and wife Catherine div. 2 Apr 1972, Gulf County.
--M/R, FL Marriage Collection online @ Ancestry.com: Klenton Tranum McLemore, Jr. m. Victoria Susan Goodall 15 Apr 1988, Okaloosa County, Certif. #035637.
--Obit. of youngest child, Sterling Travis McLemore, Montgomery (AL) Advertiser, 5 Apr 2009, names ten children of Klenton T. and Victoria Goodall-McLemore. [One son, Paul Goodall, was probably a stepson of Klenton.]
--Family records from Mary Sue Higgins.

Children of Klenton McLEMORE and Victoria GOODALL are:

1282 i. Scott[7] McLEMORE.
1283 ii. Davis McLEMORE.
1284 iii. Mitchell McLEMORE.
1285 iv. Will McLEMORE.
1286 v. Lee McLEMORE.
1287 vi. Klenton McLEMORE III.
1288 vii. Tranum McLEMORE.
1289 viii. Pam McLEMORE.
1290 ix. Sterling Travis McLEMORE, died 03 Apr 2009 in AL; bur. Greenwood Cemetery, Montgomery, AL.

Notes for Sterling Travis McLEMORE:
--Obit. from Montgomery (AL) Advertiser, 5 Apr 2009, online @ Ancestry.com: Sterling Travis McLemore from New Site, AL, passed away on April 3, 2009. Sterling was the youngest of ten children. Sterling is survived by his father, Klenton Tranum McLemore, Jr.; his mother, Victoria Goodall-McLemore; his brothers, Paul Goodall, Scott McLemore, Davis McLemore, Mitchell McLemore, Will McLemore, Lee McLemore, Klenton McLemore III, Tranum McLemore & Richard Smith and his sister, Pam McLemore; uncle, Larry McLemore; aunt, Emily McLemore; uncle, Nick Powell; auntie, Janette and his many nephews, nieces and cousins. Graveside Service: 4/6/2009 at the Greenwood Cemetery, Montgomery, AL.

834. Charles Franklin[6] BEAR (Omar Christian[5], Myron Franklin "Frank"[4], Christian Franklin[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 03 Sep 1938 in Indianapolis, IN, and died 12 Aug 2007 in Indianapolis, IN (SSDI), age 69; cremated. He married **(1) Lina Jean "Jeanne" BALDERSON** 13 Feb 1960 in Indianapolis, IN (M/R); divorced. He married **(2) Sue ...?...** Aft. 1965 in IN; div.

Notes for Charles Franklin BEAR:

--M/R online @ CivicNet: Charles Bear m. Lina Balderson 2/13/1960, Marion Co., IN, Book 216, p. 598; Marr. Certif. #189957.
--U.S. Public Records 2007 Directory online @ Ancestry.com: Charles F. Bear, 69, res. Lead Hill, AR.
--SSDI: Charles F. Bear, b. 3 Sept 1938, SS card iss. IN, d. 12 Aug 2007, res. - Indianapolis, IN.
--Family records from sister, Mildred Bear Ginn, Brownsburg, IN, included a photo of Charles with four of his siblings taken in June 1948.

Children of Charles BEAR and Lina BALDERSON are:

1291 i. Charles Franklin[7] BEAR, Jr., born 13 Sep 1960 in Indianapolis, IN.
1292 ii. Eugene BEAR, born 01 Dec 1961 in Indianapolis, IN. He married (1) Sharon MADDOX 14 Nov 1980 in Indianapolis, IN (M/R, Book 296, p. 92). He married (2) Debra SANFORD 21 Nov 1986 in Marion Co., IN (M/R, Book 320, p. 185).
1293 iii. Carla Marie BEAR, born 13 May 1964 in Indianapols, IN.

835. Donald Lawrence[6] BEAR (Omar Christian[5], Myron Franklin "Frank"[4], Christian Franklin[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 30 Jun 1940 in Indianapolis, IN, and died 15 Jan 1994 in Harrison, Boone Co., AR (SSDI); bur. Maplewood Cemetery, Harrison, AR. He married **(1) Betty Jean SMITH** 07 May 1960 in IN; divorced. He married **(2) Cheryl HARDYMAN** 22 Jan 1965 in Marion Co., IN (M/R); divorced. He married **(3) Lillian SAMS** 1983. She was born 15 Apr 1940 in La Grange, Troup Co., GA. He married **(4) Regena ROBERTS** 09 May 1988 in Harrison, Boone Co., AR. She was born 04 Jul 1951 in Broken Arrow, Tulsa Co., OK.

Notes for Donald Lawrence BEAR:
Donald married (1) Betty Smith who had been previously married to John Marr. Donald and Betty had two children, William and Peggy Bear who took the surname Marr after their parents were divorced. He married (2) Cheryl Hardeman and they had 2 children.
--M/R online @ CivicNet: Donald Bear m. Cheryl Hardyman, 22 Jan 1965, Marion Co., IN, Book 232, p. 540.
--SSDI: Donald L. Bear, b. 30 June 1940, SS card iss. IN, d. 15 Jan 1994, last res. - Harrison, Boone Co., AR.
--Family records from sister, Mildred Bear Ginn.

Children of Donald BEAR and Betty SMITH are:

1294 i. William Allen (BEAR)[7] MARR, born 17 Jun 1961 in IN.
1295 ii. Peggy Lynn (BEAR) MARR, born 18 Mar 1963 in IN.

Children of Donald BEAR and Cheryl HARDYMAN are:

1296 i. Tammy Doreen[7] BEAR, born 12 Jan 1967 in Indianapolis, IN.
1297 ii. Donna Day BEAR, born 25 May 1970.

836. Mildred Louise[6] BEAR (Omar Christian[5], Myron Franklin "Frank"[4], Christian Franklin[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 10 Jan 1942 in Indianapolis, IN. She married **Raymond Ernest "Ray" GINN** 24 May 1960 in Long Beach, CA, son of Clinton GINN and Evelyn FROST. He was born 09 May 1937 in Indianapolis, IN.

Notes for Mildred Louise BEAR:
Mildred is known as "Millie." Her husband Ray Ginn served in the U.S. Navy for 20 years 1954-1974; he was a Chief Petty Officer. After his military retirement, he worked at RCA and retired from there, then retired again from BMG Music Company in Indianapolis. The Ginns live in Brownsburg, IN, where Millie is a dollmaker; she creates many kinds of beautiful dolls, doll clothing and accessories. She is interested in family history.

Children of Mildred BEAR and Raymond GINN are:

+ 1298 i. Belinda Ray[7] GINN, born 30 Jan 1965 in Long Beach, CA.
+ 1299 ii. Gregory Ray GINN, born 23 Sep 1966 in Danville, Hendricks Co., IN.
+ 1300 iii. Angela Kay GINN, born 04 Apr 1968 in Danville, Hendricks Co., IN.
1301 iv. Danielle GINN, born Sep 1978 in Indianapolis, IN; died Sep 1978 in Indianapolis; bur. Babyland Section of Washington Park East Cemetery.

837. Omar Christian "Mike"[6] BEAR (Omar Christian[5], Myron Franklin "Frank"[4], Christian Franklin[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 29 Aug 1943 in Indianapolis, IN, and died 20 Dec 1992 in North AR Medical Center, Harrison, Boone Co., AR, age 49 (SSDI). He married **Carolyn Louise HAMMOND** 1967 in Brownsburg, Hendricks Co., IN. She was born in IN.

Notes for Omar Christian "Mike" BEAR:
Omar C. was called "Mike." In 1967 he married Carolyn Hammond, from Jamestown, IN, and they had four sons born in Indiana. They moved to Arkansas. He died in AR at age 49 and is buried in Harrison, Boone Co., AR.
Sources:
--SSDI: Omar C. Bear, b. 29 Aug 1943, SS card iss. IN, d. 20 Dec 1992, res. at death - Harrison, Boone Co., AR.
--Family records from sister Mildred Bear Ginn.

Children of Omar BEAR and Carolyn HAMMOND are:

1302 i. Michael Alanson[7] BEAR, born 08 Aug 1968 in IN.
1303 ii. Matthew Allen BEAR, born 06 Jun 1970 in IN.
1304 iii. Mark Jason BEAR, born 03 Sep 1971 in IN.
1305 iv. Nathaniel Christian BEAR, born 31 May 1974 in IN.

838. Carl Malcolm[6] BEAR (Omar Christian[5], Myron Franklin "Frank"[4], Christian Franklin[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 16 Dec 1945 in Indianapolis, IN. He married **(1) Marilyn Sue CARSON** 16 Jul 1965 in IN (?); divorced, daughter of Thomas CARSON and Mary JARRETT. She was born 12 Mar 1947, and died 31 Dec 1981 in an automobile accident; bur. Floral Park Cemetery, Indianapolis, IN. He married **(2) Louise ...?...** abt. 1974 in IN. He married **(3) Beverly Georgiana PITTS** abt. 1985 in AR (marr. year estimated). She was born abt. 1947.

Notes for Carl Malcolm BEAR:
Carl lives in Harrison, Boone Co., AR, with wife Beverly.
--U.S. Public Records online @ Ancestry.com, and family records from siser, Mildred Bear Ginn.

Child of Carl BEAR and Marilyn CARSON is:

+ 1306 i. Veronnica Sue[7] BEAR, born 16 Jan 1967 in IN.

839. Willard Robert "Bob"[6] BEAR, Sr. (Omar Christian[5], Myron Franklin "Frank"[4], Christian Franklin[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 01 Sep 1948 in Indianapolis, IN; a twin. He married **(1) Lockie Sharron MULLINS** 25 Oct 1966 in Brownsburg, Hendricks Co., IN; div. 3/15/1973. She was born 24 Jun 1950 in Deer Lodge, Morgan Co., TN. He married **(2) Kimberly Ann FALLOWFIELD** 20 Apr 1973 in Marion Co., IN; div., later remarried. He met **(3) Darlene "Minnie" TREMBLIT** Bef. 1986. He married **(4) Paula Louise GARRARD** 08 Nov 1997 in Cunot, near Poland, Clay Co., IN (M/R), daughter of Arthur GARRARD and Barbara TRUEX. She was born 26 Aug 1956 in Indianapolis, IN (from Poland, Clay Co., IN).

Notes for Willard Robert "Bob" BEAR, Sr.:
Willard Robert, Sr. (aka "Bob") and his wife Paula live in Mooresville, IN. His occupation is truck driver - local and long distance. He has six children.
Sources:

--M/R online @ CivicNet: Willard Bear and Kimberley Fallowfield m. 4/20/1973, Marion County, Book 264, p. 359.
--Information from Bob Bear in 2008.
--M/R online @ IN Marriages 1993-2002: Willard R. Bear married Paula L. Garrard 11/8/1997, Clay Co., IN.

Children of Willard BEAR and Lockie MULLINS are:

+ 1307 i. Willard Robert[7] BEAR, Jr., born 21 Sep 1967 in Danville, Hendricks Co., IN.
+ 1308 ii. Brian Lee BEAR, born 23 Mar 1970 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.
+ 1309 iii. Tina Marie BEAR, born 12 Apr 1971 in Bartow, Polk Co., FL.

Children of Willard BEAR and Kimberly FALLOWFIELD are:

1310 i. David Russell[7] BEAR, born 28 Nov 1969 in Indianapolis, IN; Adopted child. He married Shannon C. JONES 30 Apr 1994 in Marion Co., IN, by Robert D. Herndon, minister (Marr. Certif. #9401961).

Notes for David Russell BEAR:
David was Kim Fallowfield's child, adopted by his stepfather, Willard Robert "Bob" Bear.

1311 ii. Tonia Leigh BEAR, born 19 Jun 1974 in Indianapolis, IN. She married Anthony R. YAFANARO 12 Aug 2000 in Morgan Co., IN (M/R online); born abt. 1964.

Notes for Tonia Leigh BEAR:
--U.S. Public Records online @ Ancestry.com.
--Indiana Marriages 1992-2003 @ statelib.lib.in.us: Tonia L. Bear and Anthony R. Yafanaro married in Morgan County 12 Aug 2000.

Child of Willard BEAR and Darlene TREMBLIT is:

1312 i. Christopher Robert[7] BEAR, born 21 Dec 1986 in Indianapolis, IN.

841. James Harry[6] BEAR (Omar Christian[5], Myron Franklin "Frank"[4], Christian Franklin[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 25 Oct 1950 in Indianapolis, IN, and died 21 Dec 1998 in San Diego, CA, age 48; bur. Marion National Cemetery, Grant Co., IN. He married **Donna DORNBUSH** 30 Jul 1971 in San Diego, CA.

Notes for James Harry BEAR:
James H. (aka Jimmy) was a Vietnam veteran, a Corporal in the U.S. Marines. He was a recipient of the Purple Heart. He died in December 1998, age 48. He is buried in Marion National Cemetery, Marion, Grant Co., IN, plot #9-0-510 (cemetery record online).

Children of James BEAR and Donna DORNBUSH are:

1313 i. Melanie Louise[7] BEAR, born 11 Feb 1972 in San Diego, CA.
1314 ii. Roy Christian BEAR, born 03 Nov 1974 in San Diego, CA.

842. Sharon Elaine[6] BEAR (Myron Keith[5], Myron Franklin "Frank"[4], Christian Franklin[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 17 Mar 1957 in Long Beach, CA. She married **Charles Michael FICHERA II** 1977. He was born 27 Aug 1955 in Hollywood, Los Angeles Co., CA.

Child of Sharon BEAR and Charles FICHERA is:

1315 i. Matthew Charles[7] FICHERA, born 11 Apr 1990 in Northridge, Los Angeles, CA.

843. Patricia Leigh[6] BEAR (Myron Keith[5], Myron Franklin "Frank"[4], Christian Franklin[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 29 Apr 1958 in Long Beach, CA. She married **Neil Andrew SIX** 05 Mar 1988 in Rowland Heights, CA, son of Gene SIX and Phyllis PAIGE. He was born 02 Jun 1961 in Pasadena, CA.

Notes for Patricia Leigh BEAR:
Patricia is interested in family history and has provided helpful information on the Bears. She married Neil Six and they have three children, two born in CA and the youngest was born in AZ.

Children of Patricia BEAR and Neil SIX are:

1316 i. Andrew David[7] SIX, born 23 May 1990 in Fontana, San Bernardino Co., CA.
1317 ii. Brenda Louise SIX, born 17 Jul 1991 in Fontana, San Bernardino Co., CA.
1318 iii. Alice Marie SIX, born 12 Oct 1998 in Tucson, Pima Co., AZ.

844. Phillip Wayne[6] BEAR (Myron Keith[5], Myron Franklin "Frank"[4], Christian Franklin[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 28 Aug 1961 in Long Beach, CA. He married **Rosemaryline CAMPOMANES** 1993 in Monterey Park, CA.

Child of Phillip BEAR and Rosemaryline CAMPOMANES is:

1319 i. Sarah Marie[7] BEAR, born 27 Oct 1997 in CA.

845. Dohn Franklin[6] BEAR (Basil Hubert "Chubby"[5], Myron Franklin "Frank"[4], Christian Franklin[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 19 Sep 1944 in Indianapolis, IN. He married **(1) Pamela JOHNSON** 19 Sep 1969 in Lebanon, Boone Co., IN; div., daughter of Irvin JOHNSON. She was born in or near Lebanon, Boone Co., IN. He married **(2) Patricia A. "Tish" VOLTZ** 31 Dec 1981 in Blue Ridge Summit, PA, daughter of Donald VOLTZ and Betty LEVERETT. She was born 15 Aug 1949 in Regensburg, Germany, and died 23 Sep 2007 in FL, age 58 (SSDI - res. Largo, Pinellas Co.).

Notes for Dohn Franklin BEAR:
Dohn served in the U.S. Army as an intelligence officer. He married (1) Pamela Johnson on his 25th birthday; had two children, then divorced, and he married (2) Patricia "Tish" Volz in PA; they had met in the military. He taught 8th Grade social studies in Florida. Family members said he had been a "character actor" in civilian life. He lived in Seminole, FL in 2005. His wife Patricia, born in Germany, died in September 2007 at age 58.
--Information from Dohn Bear and from his brother Dwight.
--SSDI: Patricia A. Bear, b. 15 Aug 1949, SS card iss. Maryland, d. 23 Sep 2007, last res. Largo, Pinellas, FL.

Children of Dohn BEAR and Pamela JOHNSON are:

1320 i. Bryan Jeffrey[7] BEAR, born 02 Oct 1970 in Indianapolis, IN.
\+ 1321 ii. Nancy Joann BEAR, born 10 Aug 1973 in Lebanon, Boone Co., IN.

846. Dora Jeanette[6] BEAR (Basil Hubert "Chubby"[5], Myron Franklin "Frank"[4], Christian Franklin[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 18 Jun 1949 in Indianapolis, IN. She married **(1) Charles Randall CHELF** 12 Oct 1964 in Jackson Co., TN (M/R); divorced. She married **(2) Ronald KLEMME** 1966 in Marion Co., IN (M/R). She married **(3) ...?... FARRELL.** She married **(4) John Stephen CAPUTA II** 11 Jun 1973 in Indianapolis, IN (M/R), son of John CAPUTA and Regina ...?.... He was born 24 Jul 1947 in Menononee Falls, WI, and died 03 Jul 2003 in Medina, Medina Co., OH, age 55.

Notes for Dora Jeanette BEAR:
Dora and her husband John Caputa were very good ballroom dancers (according to a family member). John did in Medina, OH, at age 55.
Sources:
--TN State Marriages online @ Ancestry.com: Dora Jeanette Bear m. Charles Randall Chelf Oct 1964 in Jackson Co., TN.

--M/R, online @ CivicNet: John Caputa II m. Dora Farrell 11 June 1973 in Marion Co., IN, Book 232, p. 265, Record #296165.
--Family information from brother Dwight Bear.

Child of Dora BEAR and Charles CHELF is:
+ 1322 i. Sheryll Kaye[7] CHELF, born 24 Jan 1965 in Indianapolis, IN.

Children of Dora BEAR and John CAPUTA are:
+ 1323 i. Donald Franklin[7] CAPUTA, born 21 Jun 1966 in Indianapolis, IN; served in the U.S. Army.
1324 ii. Jennifer Lynn "Jenny" CAPUTA, born 24 May 1978 in Menomonee Falls, WI. She married John Steven VANNI; born 16 Nov 1979 in Garfield Heights, OH.
+ 1325 iii. John Stephen CAPUTA III, born 10 Apr 1980 in Waukesha Co., WI.

847. Deborah Anne[6] BEAR (Basil Hubert "Chubby"[5], Myron Franklin "Frank"[4], Christian Franklin[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 10 May 1950 in Indianapolis, IN. She married **Walter John ROSENBAUM II** 18 Aug 1972 in Marion Co., IN (M/R, Book p. online @ CivicNet). He was born 16 Jul 1944 in Indianaplis, IN.

Child of Deborah BEAR and Walter ROSENBAUM is:
+ 1326 i. James Matthew[7] ROSENBAUM, born 18 Oct 1971 in Indianapolis, IN.

850. Dale Robert[6] BEAR (Basil Hubert "Chubby"[5], Myron Franklin "Frank"[4], Christian Franklin[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 24 Oct 1959 in Indianapolis, IN. He married **(1) Lorrie SMITH** 24 Oct 1977 in Indianapolis, IN (M/R); divorced. He married **(2) Teresa Lynn MILLS** 19 Jan 1980 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN (M/R); divorced.

Notes for Dale Robert BEAR:
--M/R online @ CivicNet: Dale Bear m. Lorrie Smith 24 Oct 1977, Book 283, p. 187; Dale Bear m. Theresa Mills 19 January 1980, Book 292, p. 360; both marriages in Marion Co., IN.

Child of Dale BEAR and Lorrie SMITH is:
+ 1327 i. Dale Robert[7] BEAR II, born 25 Nov 1977 in Indianapolis, IN.

Child of Dale BEAR and Teresa MILLS is:
1328 i. John Paul[7] BEAR, born 27 Mar 1981 in Indianapolis, IN.

851. Darla Jane[6] BEAR (Basil Hubert "Chubby"[5], Myron Franklin "Frank"[4], Christian Franklin[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 15 Jan 1962 in Indianapolis, IN. She married **(2) Paul Edward HAZZARD** 31 Jul 2004 in Indianapolis, IN, son of James HAZZARD and Mary GILLIAM. He was born 22 Nov 1959 in Indianapolis, IN.

Child of Darla Jane BEAR is:
1329 i. Ashley Nicole[7] BEAR, born 17 Feb 1984 in Indianapolis, IN.

852. Steven Owen[6] CRAWLEY (Joan[5] BEAR, Myron Franklin "Frank"[4], Christian Franklin[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 30 Jan 1942 in Indianapolis, IN. He married **(1) Helen MAY** 19 Nov 1962 in Marion Co., IN (M/R online @ CivicNet - Book 225, p. 302), divorced. He married **(2) Linda Kay CORNELIUS** 07 Feb 1976 in Marion Co., IN (M/R, Book 276, p. 160). She was born 09 May 1945, and died Oct 1986 in Marion Co., IN (SSDI - res. Indianapolis), age 41. He married **(3) Sherry A. WELLS** 02 Nov 1987 in Indianapolis, IN (M/R, Book 323, p. 626); divorced.

Children of Steven CRAWLEY and Helen MAY are:

1330 i. Ellajean Kelly[7] CRAWLEY, born 25 Apr 1963 in Indianapolis, IN.
\+ 1331 ii. Kimberly LaVerne CRAWLEY, born 13 Aug 1965 in Greenfield, Hancock Co., IN.

854. Daniel Gary[6] CRAWLEY (Joan[5] BEAR, Myron Franklin "Frank"[4], Christian Franklin[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 01 May 1948 in Indianapolis, IN. He married **Sandra MAY** 29 Jun 1968 in Marion Co., IN (M/R online @ CivicNet - Book 245, p. 55).

Children of Daniel CRAWLEY and Sandra MAY are:

1332 i. Christine[7] CRAWLEY.
1333 ii. Beth CRAWLEY.

855. Paul Emerson[6] CRAWLEY (Joan[5] BEAR, Myron Franklin "Frank"[4], Christian Franklin[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 21 Sep 1953 in Indianapolis, IN. He married **(1) Kim ROOD** 28 Oct 1977 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co., IN. He married **(2) Nancy Lee SUMMERS** 03 Jul 1982 in Leavenworth, KS. She was born in KS. He married **(3) Alba Ivery "Betty" ROMAN** 25 Nov 2005 in Morgantown, IN. She was born in Chicago, Cook Co., IL.

Child of Paul CRAWLEY and Nancy SUMMERS is:

1334 i. Ryan Owen[7] CRAWLEY, born 22 Oct 1983 in Denver, CO.

856. Donna Jean[6] SCHMIDT (Lila Jane[5] BEAR, Myron Franklin "Frank"[4], Christian Franklin[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 10 Jun 1947 in Indianapolis, IN. She married **(1) Raul David HUANES** 04 Sep 1967 in Las Vegas, NV; div. Mar 1968. He was born 04 May 1943 in Rome, Italy. She married **(2) Kenneth L. "Kenny" ANTHONY** 21 Jun 1972 in Glendale, CA (M/R). He was born 06 Aug 1946 in Lima, OH, and died 1974.

Notes for Donna Jean SCHMIDT:
--M/R, CA Marriage Index 1960-1985 online @ Ancestry.com: Donna J. Schmidt, 25, and Kenneth L. Anthony, 26, married 21 June 1972 in city of Los Angeles. CA Divorce Index has Donna and Kenneth Anthony divorced 4/18/1980, Los Angeles County.
--Family records from brother Mike Schmidt

Child of Donna SCHMIDT and Raul HUANES is:

1335 i. Anthony[7] HUANES, born 21 Apr 1968.

Child of Donna SCHMIDT and Kenneth ANTHONY is:

1336 i. child[7] ANTHONY.

857. Joseph Delfman[6] SCHMIDT (Lila Jane[5] BEAR, Myron Franklin "Frank"[4], Christian Franklin[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 02 Nov 1949 in Indianapolis, IN. He married **Katherine Ann WOODRUM** 27 Jul 1974 in North Hollywood, CA. She was born 17 Jan 1953.

Notes for Joseph Delfman SCHMIDT:
--Family information from brother Mike Schmidt.

Children of Joseph SCHMIDT and Katherine WOODRUM are:

1337 i. Lisa Ann[7] SCHMIDT, born 01 Jan 1976 in CA.
1338 ii. Keith Joseph SCHMIDT, born 09 Apr 1978 in CA. He married Lucy Eleanor DUPREE 03 Jan 2004 in San Diego, CA.

858. Michael Allen[6] SCHMIDT (Lila Jane[5] BEAR, Myron Franklin "Frank"[4], Christian Franklin[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 17 Sep 1952 in Indianapolis, IN. He married **Kim YANO** 29 Dec 1973 in Honolulu, Hawaii. She was born 31 Aug 1948 in Tokyo, Japan.

Notes for Michael Allen SCHMIDT:
Michael is a graduate of the University of Hawaii with a degree in chemistry. He works on ships as a marine chemist, one of a hundred or so in the United States. He and his wife Kim have three children. They live in San Diego, CA.
--Family information from Patricia Bear Six and from Michael Schmidt.

Children of Michael SCHMIDT and Kim YANO are:

1339 i. Jeffrey John[7] SCHMIDT, born 02 May 1977 in Honolulu, Hawaii.
1340 ii. Jason Lee SCHMIDT, born 19 Mar 1980 in Honolulu, Hawaii.
1341 iii. Jenelle Masako SCHMIDT, born 12 Sep 1982 in Honolulu, Hawaii.

859. David Francis[6] SCHMIDT (Lila Jane[5] BEAR, Myron Franklin "Frank"[4], Christian Franklin[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 23 Oct 1954 in Indianapolis, IN. He married **Cindy ...?....**

Child of David SCHMIDT and Cindy ...?... is:

1342 i. Kyle[7] SCHMIDT.

862. Brenda Leigh[6] BEAR (Joseph Franklin[5], Myron Franklin "Frank"[4], Christian Franklin[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 25 Jun 1953 in Indianapolis, IN, and died 15 Jun 1992 in IN (SSDI - no last res. specified), age 38 yrs 11 mos. She married **James Donald ALLEN** 03 Mar 1973 in Marion Co., IN (M/R online @ CivicNet, Book 264, p. 28).

Children of Brenda BEAR and James ALLEN are:

1343 i. David[7] ALLEN, born in IN.
1344 ii. Kerri ALLEN, born in IN.

876. Curtis A.[6] TEVIS (Curtis Marshall[5], Clay Robert[4], Cynthia Ann[3] BEAR, William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 23 Jul 1934 in Madison, IN, and died 05 May 2007 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN (SSDI), age 72. He married **Anna ...?...** abt. 1960. She died 2002.

Notes for Curtis A. TEVIS:
Curtis A. served in the U.S. Air Force. He retired after 25 years of service with General Electric Company. He lived in New Haven, IN, and was a member of the New Haven Methodist Church. He died in the Hospice Care Home in Fort Wayne, IN.
Sources:
--Burial record, Obituary, and Photo are online @ Find A Grave: Curtis A. Tevis, 72, of New Haven, IN, was a native of Madison, IN, and served in the U.S. Air Force. He was preceded in death by his wife of 46 years, Anna, who died in 2002. Survivors: son Mark Tevis of Leesburg, IN; Terri Rojahn of Parker, CO; Kathy (Kenny) Landis, of New Haven; grandchildren - Dottie Mae, Cassie and Mason Tevis, Sarah and Ally Landis; sister Patricia Hankins of Fountaintown, IN. Burial: IOOF Cem., New Haven, IN.
--SSDI; Curtis A. Tevis, b. 23 July 1934, SS card is. IN, d. 5 May 2007, last res. - Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN.

Children of Curtis TEVIS and Anna ...?... are:

1345 i. Mark[7] TEVIS.
1346 ii. Terri A. TEVIS. She married David L. ROJAHN.
\+ 1347 iii. Kathy TEVIS.

878. Joseph Albert[6] BEAR (Albert John "Pinky"[5], Marion George[4], Charles Dunham[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 1932. He married **Loretta SHELL**. She was born 1944.

Children of Joseph BEAR and Loretta SHELL are:

1348 i. Larry[7] BEAR, born 1967.
1349 ii. Mary BEAR, born 1970.

879. Beatrice Ann[6] BEAR (Albert John "Pinky"[5], Marion George[4], Charles Dunham[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 1934. She married **Harold "Sam" SAMPSON**. He was born 1931.

Children of Beatrice BEAR and Harold SAMPSON are:

\+ 1350 i. Michael J.[7] SAMPSON, born 1956.
1351 ii. Gregory A. SAMPSON, born 1958.
\+ 1352 iii. Stephen N. SAMPSON, born 1960.
\+ 1353 iv. Raymond J. SAMPSON, born 1961.

880. Martha Mary[6] BEAR (Albert John "Pinky"[5], Marion George[4], Charles Dunham[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 1936. She married **Malachy McCORMACK**. He was born 1929.

Children of Martha BEAR and Malachy McCORMACK are:

\+ 1354 i. Mary Michaelene[7] McCORMACK, born 1955.
1355 ii. Kathleen Marie McCORMACK, born 1956. She married Rudy LAWRENCE.
\+ 1356 iii. Mark Joseph McCORMACK, born 1958.
\+ 1357 iv. Terrence Patrick McCORMACK, born 1961.
1358 v. Robert John McCORMACK, born 1968.
1359 vi. Craig Michael McCORMACK, born 1969.
1360 vii. Julie Ann McCORMACK, born 1969.

882. Raymond Phillip[6] BEAR (Albert John "Pinky"[5], Marion George[4], Charles Dunham[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 1943. He married **unknown wife**.

Children of Raymond BEAR and unknown wife are:

1361 i. Brian M.[7] BEAR, born 1968.
1362 ii. Angela M. BEAR, born 1973.
1363 iii. Jason B. BEAR, born 1975.

883. Carol Ann Marie[6] LEY (Caroline Alice Elizabeth "Carrie"[5] BEAR, Marion George[4], Charles Dunham[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 1936. She married **James Leslie FREELAND**. He was born 1932.

Children of Carol LEY and James FREELAND are:

\+ 1364 i. Cheryl Lynn[7] FREELAND, born 1961.
1365 ii. James Michael FREELAND, born 1962. He married Kathy ...?....
\+ 1366 iii. Darlene Sue FREELAND, born 1963.
\+ 1367 iv. David Joseph FREELAND, born 1966.
\+ 1368 v. Daniel Jay FREELAND, born 1967.

884. Patricia Lou Ann[6] LEY (Caroline Alice Elizabeth "Carrie"[5] BEAR, Marion George[4], Charles Dunham[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 1941. She married **Thomas Allen PINE**. He was born 1940.

Notes for Patricia Lou Ann LEY:

--Family records on the Ley and Freeland families, descendants of Caroline A. Bear Ley, were sent from Patricia Ley Pine to Terence Hanley several years ago and are being included in this Bear family history.

Children of Patricia LEY and Thomas PINE are:

+ 1369 i. Mark Joseph[7] PINE, born 1961.
1370 ii. Lorraine Lynn PINE, born 1965.

885. Mary Esther[6] BROWN (Anna Marie[5] BEAR, Marion George[4], Charles Dunham[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 1937. She married **Fred RICHARD**.

Children of Mary BROWN and Fred RICHARD are:

1371 i. Sue Marie[7] RICHARD, born 1957.
1372 ii. Freddie Joe RICHARD, born 1959; died 1959.
1373 iii. Charles Scott RICHARD, born 1961.
1374 iv. John Eric RICHARD, born 1964.

886. Dorothy Jane[6] BROWN (Anna Marie[5] BEAR, Marion George[4], Charles Dunham[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 1939. She married **James E. SNOWDEN**.

Children of Dorothy BROWN and James SNOWDEN are:

1375 i. Kevin J.[7] SNOWDEN, born 1960.
1376 ii. Kent E. SNOWDEN, born 1964.
1377 iii. John M. SNOWDEN, born 1965.
1378 iv. Lisa SNOWDEN, born 1966.

887. Daniel Joseph[6] BROWN (Anna Marie[5] BEAR, Marion George[4], Charles Dunham[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 1941. He married **Bonny HEINRICH**.

Children of Daniel BROWN and Bonny HEINRICH are:

1379 i. Christopher[7] BROWN, born 1967.
1380 ii. Rachel BROWN, born 1968.
1381 iii. Amelia BROWN, born 1972. She married Christopher J. MONROE.

888. James William[6] BROWN (Anna Marie[5] BEAR, Marion George[4], Charles Dunham[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 1944. He married **Penny C. ...?....** She was born 1947.

Children of James BROWN and Penny ...?... are:

1382 i. Loree Dee[7] BROWN, born 1971.
1383 ii. Kerry Dee BROWN, born 1977.

891. Marilyn Ann[6] MOODY (Dorothy Elizabeth[5] BEAR, Marion George[4], Charles Dunham[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 1950. She married **Martin ZEILINGA** 03 May 1975 in Marion Co., IN (M/R online @ CivicNet - Book 273, p. 82).

Child of Marilyn MOODY and Martin ZEILINGA is:

+ 1384 i. Christopher M.[7] ZEILINGA, born 1979.

893. Barbara Ann[6] BEAR (Charles William[5], Daniel Webster[4], Charles Dunham[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 23 Aug 1931 in Marion Co., IN, and died 13 Apr 2005 in Indianapolis, IN, age 73 (SSDI; Obit.); bur. Calvary Cemetery. She married **Robert L. LAFFIN, Jr.** 23 Oct 1954 in Marion Co., IN (M/R online, Book 201, p. 548), son of Robert LAFFIN, Sr..

Notes for Barbara Ann BEAR:
--Obit. 17 April 2005, online @ IndyStar.com: Barbara A. Laffin, Indianapolis, 83, d. 13 April 2005. Survived by husband of 50 years, Robert Laffin, Jr.; children Neil (Bridget); Douglas; Sharon Dees; Brenda Mills; grandchildren Nicole Laffin, Cassie Mills, Kelly and Zachary Laffin; and two great-grandchildren Stevi and Brayden. Two sisters surviving: Dolores Osborne and Betty Little. Barbara retired 10 years ago as co-owner of 30th and Keystone Market. Mass of Christian Burial held at St Anthony Catholic Church; she is buried in Calvary Cemetery.
--SSDI confirms her dates of birth and death.
--Family information from sister Delores Osborne in 2009.

Children of Barbara BEAR and Robert LAFFIN are:

+ 1385 i. Neil[7] LAFFIN, born 03 Jun 1957 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.
1386 ii. Douglas LAFFIN, born 22 Jun 1958 in Indianapolis, IN.
1387 iii. Sharon LAFFIN, born 30 Sep 1959 in Indianapolis, IN. She married ... DEES.
+ 1388 iv. Brenda LAFFIN, born 06 Oct 1962 in Indianapolis, IN.

894. Dolores Jean[6] BEAR (Charles William[5], Daniel Webster[4], Charles Dunham[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 07 Oct 1932 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN. She married **(1) William Glae GIBSON** 20 Jul 1957 in Indianapolis, IN (M/R); div. He was born 22 Mar 1931, and died Feb 1985 in IN (SSDI - no res. specified). She married **(2) Lyle S. OSBORNE** 16 Sep 1989 in Whiteland, Johnson Co., IN; div. He was born 23 Mar 1927, and died 25 Jan 2000 in IN (SSDI - last res. Whiteland, Johnson Co., IN).

Notes for Dolores Jean BEAR:
Delores works part-time at the Catholic Center in Indianapolis with Senior Companions, a federally-funded program of "Seniors Helping Seniors." She has three children, five grandchildren, and one great-grandchild.
Sources:
--M/R online @ CivicNet: William Gibson m. Delores Bear 7/20/1957, Marion Co., IN, Book 209, p. 246.
--SSDI: William G. Gibson, b. 22 Mar 1931, SS card iss. IN, d. 20 Feb 1985, no last res. given; Lyle S. Osborne, b. 23 Mar 1927, SS card iss. IN, d. 25 Jan 2000, res. at death - Whiteland, IN.
--Family records from Delores (Bear) Gibson Osborne in 2009.

Children of Dolores BEAR and William GIBSON are:

1389 i. Gayle Lynne[7] GIBSON, born 30 Sep 1959 in Beech Grove, Marion Co., IN. She married Tony E. WRAY 25 Sep 1993 in Indianapolis, IN, m. by Rev. Kenneth Jewell (M/R online @ CivicNet).

Notes for Gayle Lynne GIBSON:
--M/R online @ CivicNet: Tony E. Wray m. Gayle L. Gibson 9/25/1993, Marion Co., IN, by Kenneth T. Jewell, minister.

+ 1390 ii. William Gregory GIBSON, born 02 Nov 1962 in Beech Grove, IN.
+ 1391 iii. Lori Ann GIBSON, born 09 Oct 1964 in Beech Grove, IN.

895. Elizabeth Louise[6] BEAR (Charles William[5], Daniel Webster[4], Charles Dunham[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 30 Mar 1934 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN. She married **(1) Larry L. MASTERSON** 07 Apr 1956 in Marion Co., IN (M/R, Book 205 p. 439). He was born 21 Apr 1932, and died Dec 1978 in Indianapolis, IN, in VA Hospital (SSDI - last res. Clayton, Hendricks Co., IN). She married **(2) Howard Gordon LITTLE** 22 Sep 1979 in Clayton, Hendricks Co., IN, at Presbyterian Church. He was born 22 Oct 1922 in Clayton, Hendricks Co., IN.

Notes for Elizabeth Louise BEAR:
Elizabeth is called "Betty." She married (2) Larry Masterson, who served in the U.S. Navy in Korea and in Vietnam. Their three children were born in Indianapolis. Larry died in the Veterans Hospital in

Indianapolis in 1956. Betty married (2) Howard Little in 1979. They own farms near Clayton, Hendricks Co., IN. Howard was born and raised on the farm where they now live. He is a descendant of Samuel Fuller, physician of the Pilgrims, who came over on the Mayflower in 1620.
--Family information from Betty Bear Little in 2009.

Children of Elizabeth BEAR and Larry MASTERSON are:

+ 1392 i. Mark Edward[7] MASTERSON, born 27 Jun 1957 in Indianapolis, IN.
+ 1393 ii. Donna Louise MASTERSON, born 31 Jul 1958 in Indianapolis, IN.
+ 1394 iii. Lea Ann MASTERSON, born 01 Mar 1960 in Indianapolis, IN.

896. John Joseph[6] O'DONNELL (Martha May[5] BEAR, Daniel Webster[4], Charles Dunham[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 27 Oct 1932 in Indianapolis, IN, and died Jan 1979 in Indianapolis, IN (SSDI). He married **Margaret Thecla DENK** 14 May 1955 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN (M/R, Book 203, p. 106, online @ CivicNet). She was born 12 Aug 1935.

Notes for John Joseph O'DONNELL:
--Family information from sister Janet O'Donnell Bortlein.

Children of John O'DONNELL and Margaret DENK are:

1395 i. Nicholas[7] O'DONNELL.
1396 ii. Patricia Ann O'DONNELL.
1397 iii. Joan Marie O'DONNELL.
1398 iv. Charles Timothy O'DONNELL.
1399 v. Maureen O'DONNELL.
1400 vi. John O'DONNELL.
1401 vii. Mary Ruth O'DONNELL.

897. Janet Louise[6] O'DONNELL (Martha May[5] BEAR, Daniel Webster[4], Charles Dunham[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 10 Jun 1934 in Indianapolis, IN. She married **Paul David BORTLEIN** 06 Aug 1955 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN; divorced. He was born 30 Jun 1933.

Notes for Janet Louise O'DONNELL:
Janet Bortlein shared information on the O'Donnell and Bortlein families in 2009.

Children of Janet O'DONNELL and Paul BORTLEIN are:

1402 i. Michael Joseph[7] BORTLEIN, born 12 Sep 1956 in Indianapolis, IN.
1403 ii. David Lee BORTLEIN, born 09 Oct 1957 in Indianapolis, IN.
+ 1404 iii. Kathy Ann BORTLEIN, born 28 Jun 1959 in Indianapolis, IN.

898. Jean Ann[6] BEAR (Joseph Thomas[5], Daniel Webster[4], Charles Dunham[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 23 Jun 1933 in Marion Co., IN, and died 26 Apr 2000 in Indianapolis, IN, age 66 yrs 10 mos. She married **(1) Howard Francis JONES** 22 Aug 1953 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN at Assumption Catholic Church (M/R). He was born 06 Jan 1932, and died in IN (between 2 Dec 1967 - 26 Mar 1968; drowned in White River in his car). She married **(2) Roswell Elmer "Ross" DENTON** 21 Jun 1986 in Marion Co., IN (M/R). He was born 20 Feb 1931, and died 15 Dec 1994 in Indianapolis, IN (SSDI).

Notes for Jean Ann BEAR:
--M/R online @ CivicNet: Jean Bear m. Howard Jones 22 August 1953, Marion Co., IN, Book 198, p. 328. Jean Jones m. Roswell Denton 6/21/1986, Book 318, p. 270; both marriages in Marion Co., IN.
--Obit. of sister, Dorothy Hanley, 18 Apr 2005, online @ IndyStar.com: She was preceded in death by sister Jean Ann Bear Jones Denton and brother William J. Bear.
--SSDI: Roswell E. Denton, b. 20 Feb 1931, SS card iss. OH, d. 15 Dec 1994; Jean A Denton, b. 23 June 1933, SS card iss. IN, d. 25 Apr 2000; both were residents at death of Indianapolis, IN.

--Family records from niece, Mary C. Hanley Wydock.

Children of Jean BEAR and Howard JONES are:

1405 i. William Francis[7] JONES, born 22 Dec 1954.
1406 ii. Joseph Thomas JONES, born 13 Mar 1957.
1407 iii. Michael Edward JONES, born 05 Feb 1958.
1408 iv. Donald Steven JONES, born 03 Feb 1960.
1409 v. Daniel Howard JONES, born 15 May 1967.

899. William Joseph[6] BEAR (Joseph Thomas[5], Daniel Webster[4], Charles Dunham[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 08 Apr 1936 in Marion Co., IN, and died 05 Sep 1972 in Orono, Penobscot Co., ME, age 36 (SSDI - no last res. specified). He married **Carol Ann SCHULER** 17 Aug 1957 in unknown place. She was born 21 Sep 1940 in OH.

Notes for William Joseph BEAR:
William J. worked for the University of Maine at Orono, ME. He married Carol Schuler and they had three children. William died when their youngest child was an infant, less than a year old.
Sources:
--SSDI: William Bear, b.8 Apr 1936, SS card iss. IN, d. Sept 1972; last res. not specified.
--Family records from nephew Terence Hanley and niece Mary Hanley-Wydock.

Children of William BEAR and Carol SCHULER are:

1410 i. Beth Ann[7] BEAR, born 29 Jan 1960 in IN.
1411 ii. Cheryl Ann BEAR, born 25 Oct 1962 in IN.
1412 iii. Amanda Michelle BEAR, born 09 Nov 1971 in ME.

900. Dorothy Louise[6] BEAR (Joseph Thomas[5], Daniel Webster[4], Charles Dunham[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 17 Aug 1938 in Marion Co., IN, and died 17 Apr 2005 in Fountaintown, Shelby Co., IN, age 66 years 8 months. She married **Martin Francis HANLEY, Jr.** 25 May 1957 in Indianapolis, IN, at Assumption Catholic Church (M/R), son of Martin HANLEY and Catherine DALY. He was born 18 Dec 1937 in Indianapolis, IN.

Notes for Dorothy Louise BEAR:
Dorothy was a graduate of St. Mary's Academy in Indianapolis, IN. She met her husband-to-be at Assumption Grade School when she was in 1st and he was in 2nd grade. They married in May 1957 and had almost 48 years of married life together. She was co-owner and manager of the Fountaintown Grocery in the 1970's and 1980's and was a resident of Fountaintown, IN, when she died at home in April 2005, surrounded by her loving family. Her obituary said: "Her life was her family. Her greatest role in life was as a wife, mother, grandmother, friend and she lived with grace."
Sources:
--M/R online @ CivicNet: Martin Hanley, Jr. and Dorothy Bear married 25 May 1957, Marion Co., IN, Book 208, p. 592.
--Obit., Dorothy Louise Bear Hanley, 18 Apr 2005 online @ IndyStar.com gave details of her life and noted that her sister Jean Ann Bear Jones Denton and brother William J. Bear preceded her in death. Survivors were husband Martin Hanley, Jr., ten children - Kevin, Dennis and wife Lisa, Nora and husband Todd Brant, Margaret, Terence, Anthony and wife Christina, Timothy, Mary and husband Robert Wydock, Jr., Ann and Bridget; grandchildren - Christina Brown, Kathy, Casey and Sharon Hanley, Martin J., Brian and Michael Hanley, Amanda, Megan, Morgan and Emily Brant, Kara, Krystin, Glen Ethan and Tyler Hanley, Elizabeth, Valerie and Robert Wydock III, Joel Hanley; 7 great-grandchildren - Xavier and Connor Brown, Sean, Ashley and Dravin Hanley, Galen Hanley and Robert Wydock IV.
--Information on family of Dorothy (Bear) Hanley was obtained from son Terence Hanley and daughter Mary Hanley-Wydock.

Children of Dorothy BEAR and Martin HANLEY are:

+	1413	i.	Kevin Michael[7] HANLEY, born 16 Jan 1959 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN.
+	1414	ii.	Dennis Brian HANLEY, born 03 Dec 1959 in Indianapolis, IN.
+	1415	iii.	Nora Ann HANLEY, born 16 May 1961 in Indianapolis, IN.
	1416	iv.	Margaret Mary HANLEY, born 16 Apr 1962 in Indianapolis, IN.
	1417	v.	Terence Emmet HANLEY, born 20 Feb 1964 in Indianapolis, IN.

Notes for Terence Emmet HANLEY:
Terence is interested in genealogy and has been a family researcher of the Bear family for the past several years and has shared his information for the writing of this book.

+	1418	vi.	Anthony Joseph HANLEY, born 11 Jul 1965 in Indianapolis, IN.
	1419	vii.	Timothy Edward HANLEY, born 25 Feb 1967 in Indianapolis, IN.
+	1420	viii.	Mary Cathleen HANLEY, born 24 Mar 1968 in Indianapolis, IN.
+	1421	ix.	Ann Catherine HANLEY, born 06 Aug 1969 in Indianapolis, IN.
	1422	x.	Bridget Marie HANLEY, born 18 Feb 1975 in Indianapolis, IN.

903. Emma Azalea[6] BAIR (Lee Roy[5], Edgar E. "Ed"[4], William Henry (BAIR)[3] BEAR, John[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 22 Jun 1919 in El Paso, TX (age 6 mos. in Jan 1920 Cens), and died 19 Jul 2006 in Alamogordo, NM, age 87 (Obit.); cremated, interred Mt. Carmel Cemetery. She married **Grant J. MURPHY, Sr.**. He died Bef. Jul 2006.

Notes for Emma Azalea BAIR:
--1920 Cens NM Hidalgo ED 62 sheet 12A Lordsburg Village: Bair, Emma, dau., age 6/12 yr, b. TX, with parents Roy, 25, b. MO, and Lila, 19, b. MX. [Census noted "language spoken "English".]
--Obit. online @ Ancestry.com U.S. Obituary Collection, Alamogordo Daily News, Alamogordo, NM, 22 July 2006: Emma A. Murphy, 87, passed away on July 19, 2006, a lifelong resident of El Paso and a member of St. Pius X Catholic Church. She was preceded in death by her husband, Grant J. Murphy, Sr.; survived by daughter, Lila Murphy, of El Paso, her son and daughter-in-law, Grant and Michele Murphy, granddaughter, Heather Murphy, granddaughter Shannon and her husband, Brian Banta, and soon-to-be great grandson, Christian, all of Birmingham, AL. Funeral Mass on July 24, 2006 at St. Pius X Catholic Church. Emma will be cremated and interred at a later date at Mt. Carmel Cemetery. [Research by Sheri Bear.]

Children of Emma BAIR and Grant MURPHY are:

	1423	i.	Lila[7] MURPHY.
+	1424	ii.	Grant J. MURPHY, Jr..

917. Minnie E.[6] ATCHISON (William Richard "Willie"[5], Nellie[4] COMELY, Phebe Ellen[3] BEAR, John[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 31 Oct 1911 in Shannon Co., MO (age 7 in Jan 1920 Cens), and died 07 Jul 1977 in MO; bur. New Eminence Cemetery, Shannon Co., MO. She married **John A. CONLEY**.

Notes for Minnie E. ATCHISON:
Minnie grew up in a large farm family in Shannon Co., MO. She married John Conley; they had seven children. Minnie died in 1977 and is buried in New Eminence Cemetery in the county seat town of Eminence, MO.
Sources:
--1920 Cens MO Shannon ED 100 sheet 3B Moore Twp: Atchison, Minnie, dau., 7, in family of W. R. and Anna, living on farm.
--Burial record and tombstone photo (by Robt. J. Stauffer, Jr.) online @ Find A Grave: Minnie Atchison Conley (Oct. 31, 1911 - July 7, 1977).
--Obit. of brother, Lawrence A. Atchison, d. 26 June 2006, names Minnie as a sister who preceded him in death.

Children of Minnie ATCHISON and John CONLEY are:

1425 i. Pauline[7] CONLEY.
1426 ii. Glendale CONLEY.
1427 iii. Richard CONLEY.
1428 iv. Carl CONLEY.
1429 v. Loyd CONLEY.
1430 vi. Ronnie CONLEY.
1431 vii. Carol CONLEY.

918. Henry Adam[6] ATCHISON (William Richard "Willie"[5], Nellie[4] COMELY, Phebe Ellen[3] BEAR, John[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 01 Nov 1913 in Timber, Shannon Co., MO, and died 12 Mar 1987 in Chesterfield, MO (SSDI), age 73; bur. Munsell Chapel Cemetery, Shannon Co., MO. He married **Flora M. WHITE** 07 Jun 1941 in Eminence, Shannon Co., MO, daughter of Charles WHITE and Normor CONLEY. She was born 10 Mar 1921 in Johnson Co., MO, and died 23 Jul 1994 in Clinton, Henry Co., MO, at Westwood Nursing Home, age 74; bur. Munsell Chapel.

Notes for Henry Adam ATCHISON:
Henry A. married Flora White in 1941 and they had five sons and two daughters; one daughter died at age 20. Their son, John W., was a preacher. They lived in Shannon Co., MO. They had a large family as noted in their obituaries. They are buried in Munsell Chapel Cemetery, near Eminence, MO.
Sources:
--SSDI: Henry Atchison, b. 1 Nov 1913 (Obit. has b. 7 Nov 1913), SS card iss. IL (bef. 1951); d. 12 March 1987; last res. - Eminence, Shannon Co., MO.
--Obit., The Current Wave, Eminence, MO, March 1987: Henry Adam Atchison, b. 7 Nov 1913 in Timber, MO, son of William Richard and Annie Meade Atchison, died on March 12, 1987 at St. Luke's Hospital - West in Chesterfield, MO, age 73. He married Flora Madeline White 7 June 1941 in Eminence, MO, and to this union seven children were born. Survived by wife Flora; stepmother, Mary Fisher of Eminence; 4 sons, Charles D. and Thomas L. of Eminence; James D. of St. Charles, MO; and John W. of Pocahontas, AR; 2 daughters; Norma J. Weikal of Troy, MO, and Nora Lee Jackson of Deepwater, MO; 8 brothers, Lawrence of Baldwin, MO; Lee of Pueblo, CO; Floyd of Las Vegas, NV; George of Salem, MO; Vernon and Kenneth both of St. Louis, MO; Eual and Emmett both of Eminence; 2 sisters, Shirley Conner of Eminence, MO and Mary Lou Coughlin of Pueblo, CO; 22 grandchildren and 3 great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his parents, one daughter Judith Ann Atchison, one grandson, two sisters and two brothers. Funeral was held March 16 in the Duncan Funeral Chapel, Eminence, MO, with Rev. Ralph Morrison and Rev. John W. Atchison officiating. Bur. Munsell Cemetery, near Eminence.
--In same newspaper, Obit., Flora M. White Atchison, 73, d. 23 July 1994 in Westwood Nursing Home, Clinton, MO; born 10 Mar 1921 at Carterville, MO, daughter of Charles and Normor Conley White. Preceded in death by parents, husband, Henry, in 1987; daughter, Judith, in February 1976. Survived by 4 sons, Charles D. of Lake St. Louis, MO; James D. of St. Charles, MO; Thomas L. of Eminence, MO; and John W. of Summersville, MO; 2 daughters, Norma J. Weikal of Troy, MO, and Nora Lee Jackson of Deepwater, MO. Rev. John Atchison and Rev. Bob Smith conducted her funeral at Duncan Funeral Chapel. Bur. Munsell Chapel Cemetery.
--Tombstone photo and copies of both obituaries are online @ Find A Grave: Atchison, Flora (1921-1994), Henry (1913-1987).

Children of Henry ATCHISON and Flora WHITE are:

1432 i. Charles D.[7] ATCHISON, born 15 Feb 1942 in MO; died 22 May 2002 in MO (SSDI); bur. Munsell Chapel Cem., Shannon Co., MO (Cem. record).

Notes for Charles D. ATCHISON:
Charles D., of Eminence, MO, is named as a surviving son in the Obituary of his father, Henry Atchison, in March 1987, and in his mother's obituary in July 1994.
--SSDI: Charles D. Atchison, b. 15 Feb 1942, SS card iss. MO, d. 22 May 2002, last res. - Eminence, Shannon Co., MO.

1433 ii. Thomas L. ATCHISON, born abt. 1943.

Notes for Thomas L. ATCHISON:
Thomas L. Atchison, of Eminence, MO, is named as a surviving son in the Obituaries of his father, Henry Atchison, in March 1987, and of his mother Flora Atchison in July 1994.

1434 iii. James D. ATCHISON, born abt. 1944.

Notes for James D. ATCHISON:
James D. graduated from Eminence High School, Eminence, MO, in the Class of 1962. He lived in St. Charles, MO, in 1987 and 1994 when his parents died.
--Information from High School classmate, J. F. Holland, Eminence, MO.
--Obituaries in The Current Wave, Eminence, MO, March 1987 and July 1994.

1435 iv. John W. ATCHISON.

Notes for John W. ATCHISON:
Rev. John W. Atchison was one of two ministers officiating at the funerals of his parents in March 1987 and July 1994. He lived in Pocahontas, Randolph Co., AR, and later in Summersville, MO.

1436 v. Judith Ann ATCHISON, born 27 Dec 1955; died 20 Feb 1976 in St. Louis, MO, age 20 years 1 month; bur. Munsell Chapel Cem., Shannon Co., MO.

Notes for Judith Ann ATCHISON:
Judith Ann was fifth of seven children of Henry and Flora Atchison. She was murdered in the city of St. Louis at age 20. She was laid to rest in Munsell Chapel Cemetery, Shannon Co., MO, where many family members are buried.
Sources:
--Obit. of father, Henry Atchison, in The Current Wave, Eminence, MO, in Mar 1987 noted that his daughter Judith Ann preceded him in death.
--Burial record and tombstone photo online @ Find A Grave: Judith A. Atchison (December 27, 1955 - 20 Feb 1976), bur. Munsell Chapel Cemetery.
--Family information from cousin, F. Ralph Atchison, Eminence, MO.

1437 vi. Norma J. ATCHISON, born Mar 1958. She married ...?... WEIKAL.

Notes for Norma J. ATCHISON:
Norma J. Weikal, of Troy, MO, is named as a surviving daughter in the Obituary of her mother, Flora Atchison, in July 1994. Her date of birth is listed in U.S. Public Records online @ Ancestry.com.

1438 vii. Nora Lee ATCHISON. She married ...?... JACKSON.

Notes for Nora Lee ATCHISON:
Nora Lee Jackson lives in Deepwater, MO; she was named as a surviving daughter in her mother's obituary in July 1994.

920. Lawrence Allen[6] ATCHISON (William Richard "Willie"[5], Nellie[4] COMELY, Phebe Ellen[3] BEAR, John[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 06 Apr 1917 in Big Creek, Shannon Co., MO (age 12 in Apr 1930 Cens), and died 26 Jun 2006 in MO, age 89 (SSDI - res. Salem, Dent Co., MO). He married **Reba CONWAY** 22 Dec 1938, daughter of Tom CONWAY and Anna ...?....

Notes for Lawrence Allen ATCHISON:
Lawrence grew up on a farm in Moore Twp., Shannon Co., MO. In 1930, at age 12, he was one of eight sons in the family of Wilie Atchison. Lawrence married Reba Conway in 1938. He worked as an automobile serviceman. He enlisted in the U.S. Army as a Private in Oct 1943 at Jefferson Barracks, MO. He served three years in Europe and the Pacific during World War II and was decorated with several ribbons including the European African Middle Eastern Campaign, Victory Ribbon, Philippine Liberation Ribbon, and others. Lawrence was a Tech. Sgt. and served in France, Belgium and Japan. Lawrence and Reba moved to Salem, MO, from Ballwin, MO, in 1987. They had celebrated 67 years of marriage before his death in 2006 at age 89.

Sources:
--U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946, online @ Ancestry.com: Lawrence A. Atchison, b. 1917 in Missouri, resident of Shannon Co., MO; married; enlisted as a Pvt. on 7 Oct 1943 at Jefferson Barracks, MO, "for the duration of the War." Civilian occ. - farm hand; education: grammar school.
--Obit., The Current Wave, Eminence, MO, July 2006: Lawrence Allen Atchison, 89, son of William Richard Atchison and Annie (Mead) Atchison, b. 6 April 1917 on Big Creek in Shannon County. He married Reba Conway 22 December 1938, daughter of Tom and Anna Bell Conway. They had one daughter, Anna Fay Thomason, who passed away 26 Feb 1986; others preceding him in death were parents, stepmother, five brothers Henry, Bill, Paul, Floyd and Kenneth; sisters Nellie Atchison and Minnie Conley and one stepsister, Shannon Dillard. Survivors were his wife of 67 years, Reba; five brothers, Eual and Ematt Atchison of Eminence; Lee Atchison of Mountain View, MO; George "Bobby" Atchison of St. James, MO; and Vernon Atchison of Bridgeton, MO; two sisters, Shirley Conner of Eminence, and Mary Lou Coughlan of Pueblo, CO; one brother-in-law, Cecil Conway of Salem, MO; son-in-law, Bert Thomason. Lawrence is a member of the Salem Christian Church.

Child of Lawrence ATCHISON and Reba CONWAY is:

1439 i. Anna Fay[7] ATCHISON, born 24 Sep 1939 in MO; died 26 Feb 1986 in MO (SSDI res. Ballwin, MO). She married Bert THOMASON.

Notes for Anna Fay ATCHISON:
--Obit. of father, Lawrence A. Atchison, in The Current Wave, Eminence, MO, June 2006, named his only daughter Anna Fay Thomason as one who preceded him in death 26 February 1986. Bert Thomason was mentioned as a surviving son-in-law.

925. George W. "Bobby"[6] ATCHISON (William Richard "Willie"[5], Nellie[4] COMELY, Phebe Ellen[3] BEAR, John[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 10 Mar 1928 in MO (age 2 in 1930 Cens), and died 19 Aug 2008 in Rolla, Phelps Co., MO (Obit.), age 80; bur. Flat Rock Cemetery, Shannon Co., MO. He married **(1) Genevieve Pearl CONNER** in Piggott, Clay Co., AR; divorced. She died Bef. Aug 2008. He married **(2) Wilma ...?...** 02 Aug 1975.

Children of George ATCHISON and Genevieve CONNER are:

1440 i. George Earl[7] ATCHISON, died Bef. Aug 2008.
1441 ii. Wanda Catherine ATCHISON, born 1952; died Bef. Aug 2008.
1442 iii. Beverly Ann ATCHISON, died 1971 in MO; bur. Flat Rock Cemetery, Shannon Co., MO.
1443 iv. Barbara Jeane ATCHISON. She married ...?... SAYLOR.
1444 v. Carl Alfonso ATCHISON.

944. Floyd Ralph[6] ATCHISON (George Washington[5], Nellie[4] COMELY, Phebe Ellen[3] BEAR, John[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 24 Jan 1939 in Shannon Co., MO. He married **Beatrice COX** 26 Sep 1964 in Shannondale, Shannon Co., MO, daughter of Bona COX and Mary CAMPBELL. She was born 24 Aug 1934 in Shannon Co., MO, near Rector.

Notes for Floyd Ralph ATCHISON:
Floyd Ralph (known as Ralph), married Beatrice Cox in 1964; they have three children. Ralph served in the U.S. Army in 1961-62, and was stationed in Germany.
--U.S. Public Records online @ Ancestry.com: Floyd R. Atchison, 69, Eminence, MO.
--Family information from Ralph Atchison, Eminence, MO, in June 2009.

Children of Floyd ATCHISON and Beatrice COX are:

1445 i. Michael Allen[7] ATCHISON, born 16 Dec 1965 in St. Louis, MO.
1446 ii. Randall Scott ATCHISON, born 10 Nov 1969 in West Plains, Howell Co., MO.
1447 iii. Christina Denise ATCHISON, born 20 Mar 1975 in Houston, Texas Co., MO. She married ...?... FAULKNER.

945. Verna[6] ATCHISON (George Washington[5], Nellie[4] COMELY, Phebe Ellen[3] BEAR, John[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 23 Dec 1941 in MO. She married **(1) Utah SMITH**. She married **(2) ...?... ROBERTS**.

Children of Verna ATCHISON and Utah SMITH are:

1448 i. infant[7] SMITH.
1449 ii. Darrell SMITH.

946. William Albert[6] ATCHISON (Charles Lee[5], Nellie[4] COMELY, Phebe Ellen[3] BEAR, John[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 02 Dec 1927 in Shannon Co., MO (age 2 yr 3 mos. in Apr 1930 Cens), and died abt. 1990 in Grand Junction, CO. He married **(1) Blanche KELLY** May 1946 in CO; div. He married **(2) unknown wife**. He married **(3) Annie Marie ...?....**

Notes for William Albert ATCHISON:
William Albert (known as Albert) lived in Missouri as a child. He married three times, first to (1) Blanche Kelly in 1946 and they had four children. They lived in Oregon. His second wife's name is unknown and relatives said he had one child in this marriage (name unknown). He married (3) Annie Marie ...?..., known as Marie. Albert died in Colorado.
--Family records from sister Eileen Covey.

Children of William ATCHISON and Blanche KELLY are:

1450 i. Charles[7] ATCHISON.
1451 ii. Kay ATCHISON.
1452 iii. John ATCHISON.
1453 iv. Gloria June ATCHISON.

947. Eileen E.[6] ATCHISON (Charles Lee[5], Nellie[4] COMELY, Phebe Ellen[3] BEAR, John[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 05 Jun 1929 in Akers, Shannon Co., MO (age 9 mos. in Apr 1930 Census). She married **Nolie Steele COVEY** 19 May 1946 in Clifton, Mesa Co., CO, son of Joseph COVEY and Lela STEELE. He was born 31 Oct 1921 in Clayton, Union Co., NM.

Notes for Eileen E. ATCHISON:
Eileen married Nolie S. Covey in 1946 and in 2009 they celebrated 63 years of marriage. Nolie served in the U.S. Army Air Corps in World War II, a Staff Sergeant and crew leader working on B-29 bombers. They live in Colorado and have 3 children, 11 grandchildren, and 11 great-grandchildren.
--Family information from Eileen Atchison Covey in Sept 2009.

Children of Eileen ATCHISON and Nolie COVEY are:

\+ 1454 i. Nolie Howard[7] COVEY, born 24 Mar 1948 in Grand Junction, CO.
\+ 1455 ii. Lela Fay COVEY, born 31 May 1950 in Grand Junction, CO.
\+ 1456 iii. Brenda Gail COVEY, born 11 May 1959 in Grand Junction, CO.

949. Eva Marlene[6] ATCHISON (Charles Lee[5], Nellie[4] COMELY, Phebe Ellen[3] BEAR, John[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 16 Jun 1934 in Shannon Co., MO. She married **Ray HALL**.

Children of Eva ATCHISON and Ray HALL are:

1457 i. Randy[7] HALL.
1458 ii. Clydie R. HALL.

950. Emery Thomas[6] ATCHISON (Charles Lee[5], Nellie[4] COMELY, Phebe Ellen[3] BEAR, John[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 23 Jan 1941 in Grand Junction, CO. He married **(1) Jo Nell MASTERS** abt. 1961 in Grand Junction, CO. He married **(2) Julia BARROWS** Bef. 1980. He married **(3) Myrna Beth POLLARD** 15 Feb 1981 in Clifton, Mesa Co., CO, daughter of William

POLLARD and Hazelle YOUNG. She was born 26 Apr 1943 in Denver, CO.

Notes for Emery Thomas ATCHISON:
Emery T. and his present wife Myrna live in Palisade, CO, where they own a business, the Teaco Construction Company that has serviced Sonic Industries for 30 years. Myrna has two children by her previous marriage: Tamalynn Dee Scharer and Eric John Scharer. Emery has four children by his previous marriage (listed below).
--Family information from Myrna (Pollard) Atchison in Sept 2009.

Children of Emery ATCHISON and Jo MASTERS are:

1459 i. Emery Norman[7] ATCHISON, born 19 Oct 1962 in Grand Junction, CO.
1460 ii. Wanda Marie ATCHISON, born 07 Dec 1963 in Grand Junction, CO.
1461 iii. Kenneth Eric ATCHISON, born 18 Oct 1964 in Grand Junction, CO.
1462 iv. Casey Andrew ATCHISON, born 02 Nov 1967 in Grand Junction, CO.

953. Lillian Lorene[6] GRIZZLE (Bessie Cordelia[5] COMELY, Frank Cordell[4], Phebe Ellen[3] BEAR, John[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 15 Apr 1927 in KS (age 3 in Apr 1930 Cens), and died 13 Oct 1999 in MO (SSDI - res. Ozark, MO), age 72; bur. Hazelwood Cemetery, Springfield, Greene Co., MO. She married **Floyd B. RAY** 02 Feb 1942 in Salem, Dent Co., MO (family record), son of Jacob RAY and Sarah HUSKEY. He was born 15 Apr 1922 in MO (age 7 in 1930 Cens).

Notes for Lillian Lorene GRIZZLE:
Lillian L. married Floyd B. Ray and they had a large family. Two of Floyd's sisters, Anna B. and Della, were Lillian's aunts by marriage. The Rays lived in Springfield, Greene Co., MO, in 1983. Two of their sons were Robert H. and Leon B. Ray; other children's names are unknown. She died in October 1999 and is buried in Springfield, MO.
Sources:
--1930 Cens OK Blaine County ED 6-22 sheet 2A Long Twp: Grizzle, Lillian, 3, b. KS, with parents Frank T., b. GA, and Bessie, b. MO. [Floyd Ray was age 7, b. MO, in same vicinity in this Census with parents Jacob and Sarah Ray.]
--U.S. Public Records online @ Ancestry.com: Floyd B. Ray, address - Springfield, MO, in 1983. Also, online OneWorld Tree has their family tree [user-submitted].
--Obit. of sister Anna Bell (Ray) Comely who died 6 Aug 1987 named among her survivors her brother Floyd Ray and family of Springfield, MO.
--SSDI: Lillian Ray, b. 15 Apr 1927, SS card iss. MO (bef. 1951), d. 13 Oct 1999, last res. - Ozark, Christian Co., MO.

Children of Lillian GRIZZLE and Floyd RAY are:

1463 i. Robert H.[7] RAY.
1464 ii. Leon B. RAY.

963. Caroline Joyce[6] COMELY (Cordell Franklin[5], Frank Cordell[4], Phebe Ellen[3] BEAR, John[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 18 Jan 1939 in Shannon Co., MO. She married **(1) Howard PIATT** abt. 1958 in Salem, Dent Co., MO; divorced. She married **(2) Lester BROWN** Aft. 1966 in MO (?).

Notes for Caroline Joyce COMELY:
Caroline has four children by her first husband Howard Piatt and two by her second husband Lester Brown. She lives in northern Missouri near the Kansas border.
--Family information from her sister Margaret Ard in July 2009.

Children of Caroline COMELY and Howard PIATT are:

1465 i. Mary Ellen[7] PIATT.
1466 ii. Elizabeth Ann PIATT.
1467 iii. Howard Eugene PIATT.

1468 iv. Deborah PIATT.

Children of Caroline COMELY and Lester BROWN are:
1469 i. Betty Jo[7] BROWN.
1470 ii. Charles BROWN.

964. Etta Margaret[6] COMELY (Cordell Franklin[5], Frank Cordell[4], Phebe Ellen[3] BEAR, John[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 18 Dec 1941 in Shannon Co., MO. She married **Clinton James ARD** 27 May 1958 in Dent Co., MO, son of Ray ARD and Alma PRATER. He was born 09 Mar 1940 in Howell Hollow, MO.

Notes for Etta Margaret COMELY:
Etta Margaret, called Margaret, is interested in family history and provided helpful information on the Comely branch of the family. She is married to Clinton J. Ard and they had five children, three of whom are living. Clinton worked as a logger and truck driver and they lived in several counties in Missouri and two years in Colorado, where their third child was born. In recent years, they have lived on the homeplace, the 160-acre farm in Grassy, Eminence Township, Shannon Co., MO, that has been in the Comely family for over 100 years.
--Family records from Margaret Comely Ard, Shannon Co., MO, in July, 2009.

Children of Etta COMELY and Clinton ARD are:
1471 i. James Clinton[7] ARD, born 03 Dec 1958 in Dent Co., MO; died Dec 1997 in Eminence, Shannon Co., MO, age 39; bur. New Eminence Cemetery. He married Connie JOHNSTON in MO, divorced.

Notes for James Clinton ARD:
James C. served in the Missouri National Guard and the U.S. Army for two years, and also for a short time in the U.S. Air Force. He married Connie Johnston from Winona, MO; it was a very short marriage, ending in divorce and he never remarried. They had no children.
Sources:
--Family records from mother Margaret Comely Ard.
--Burial record, tombstone photo, and Obituary @ Find A Grave: Pfc U.S. Army - James Clinton Ard, New Eminence Cemetery, Shannon Co., MO. Survived by parents Clinton and Margaret (Comely) Ard, one brother, Jerry Dale Ard and his wife Tara of Eminence, MO; two sisters, Donna Damouth and her husband Rob of Salem, MO, and Jennifer Ferguson and her husband Tracy of Eminence, MO; grandmothers, Alma Ard of Eminence, MO and Ellen Comely of Salem, MO. He was preceded in death by one sister, Margaret Jane Ard; and his grandfathers, Ray Ard and Cordell Comely.

1472 ii. Margaret Jane ARD, born 30 Jan 1960 in Dent Co., MO; died 09 Jun 1960 in Springfield, IL, age 4 months; bur. New Eminence Cemetery, Shannon Co., MO.

Notes for Margaret Jane ARD:
--Burial record and tombstone photo @ Find A Grave: Margaret Jane Ard (Jan. 30, 1961 - 9 June 1961), bur. New Eminence Cemetery, Shannon Co., MO.
--Family records from mother, Margaret Comely Ard.

\+ 1473 iii. Donna June ARD, born 25 Mar 1962 in Walden, Jackson Co., CO.
\+ 1474 iv. Jerry Dale ARD, born 22 Aug 1965 in Hannibal, Marion Co., MO.
\+ 1475 v. Jennifer Lucille ARD, born 24 Dec 1967 in Columbia, Boone Co., MO.

965. Donald Cordell[6] COMELY (Cordell Franklin[5], Frank Cordell[4], Phebe Ellen[3] BEAR, John[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born May 1945 in Salem, Dent Co., MO. He married **Marlene REED** in Salem, Dent Co., MO (family record).

Children of Donald COMELY and Marlene REED are:
1476 i. Tracy[7] COMELY.
1477 ii. Angela COMELY.

966. Evelyn[6] COMELY (Vernon Richard[5], Frank Cordell[4], Phebe Ellen[3] BEAR, John[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born abt. 1942. She married **...?... YOUNG.**

Notes for Evelyn COMELY:
Evelyn Young of High Ridge, MO, is named in her mother's Obituary in 1987 and this source also gives the name of Evelyn's son Wayne Young, a grandson of Anna B. (Ray) Comely.

Child of Evelyn COMELY and ...?... YOUNG is:
1478 i. Wayne[7] YOUNG, born in MO (?).

970. Robert E. "Bob"[6] LINES (Martha May[5] BAIR, Alonzo "Lon"[4], Albert (BAIR)[3] BEAR, John[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 04 Jul 1922 in La Fountaine, Wabash Co., IN, and died 21 Apr 2003 in Marion, Grant Co., IN, age 80 (Obit.); bur. Grant Memorial Park, Marion, IN. He married **Margaret WERT** 23 Jan 1953. She was born in IN.

Notes for Robert E. "Bob" LINES:
Robert E. (aka "Bob") enlisted in the U.S. Army in 1942 and served in World War II. He was awarded a Bronze Star. In 1953, he married Margaret Wert whose daughter Nancy became Bob's child by adoption.
Sources:
--U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records 1938-1946 online @ Ancestry.com: Robert E. Lines, b. 1922 in Indiana; enlisted as Pvt. on 7 Nov 1942 at Indianapolis, IN, "for the duration of the War." He was single, without dependents. Education - 3 yrs High School. Description: height 70 in., weight 202 lbs.
--Obit., Marion (IN) Chronicle-Tribune, 23 Apr 2003; bur. Grant Memorial Park, Marion, IN.
--Family records from Carol Day Crawford.

Child of Robert LINES and Margaret WERT is:
\+ 1479 i. Nancy[7] LINES, Adopted child.

971. Merrill M.[6] SHANE (Anna Laura[5] BAIR, Alonzo "Lon"[4], Albert (BAIR)[3] BEAR, John[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 20 Jun 1914 in Sweetzer, Grant Co., IN (age 15 in Apr 1930 Cens), and died 25 Nov 1975 in Portland, OR (SSDI - no res. specified). He married **(1) Roberta (SMITH) TAYLOR** 30 Jul 1943 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., IN (M/R). He married **(2) Katherine ...?...** Bef. 1975.

Notes for Merrill M. SHANE:
Merrill lived for awhile in an orphanage in Lagrange Co., IN, after his parents separated. In 1930 he lived in California with his father, brother and sister. At various times he lived with other relatives back in Indiana. In 1943, he married Roberta (Smith) Taylor in St. Joseph Co., IN. She had a son William "Bill" Taylor who was reared by Merrill. A son, Anthony J., was born to Roberta and Merrill.
Sources:
--M/R online @ rootsweb.ancestry.com/marriages: Merrill Monte Shane m. Roberta Taylor 30 July 1943, St. Joseph Co., IN, Book 134, p. 395.
--1930 Cens CA San Francisco ED 38-33 sheet 9B city of San Francisco: Shane, Merrill, son, 15, with brother Marion, 14, sister Martha, 13, and their father M. Ara (sic: Ora), 37, a carpenter; all children b. IN/IN/IN.
--SSDI: Merrill Shane, b. 20 June 1914, SS card iss. IN, d. Nov 1975, last res. not given.
--OR Death Index 1903-1998, Multnomah County, online @ Ancestry.com: Merrill M. Shane, 61, b. June 1914, d. 25 Nov 1975, spouse - " Kather" (Katherine?); D/C # 75-18050.
--Family records from Carol Day Crawford in 2009; she has Merrill's d.o.d. 1973, and said that Merrill's stepson, Bill Taylor, lives in Montana.

Child of Merrill SHANE and Roberta TAYLOR is:

+ 1480 i. Anthony Jerome[7] SHANE, born 28 Jun 1946; died 23 Apr 1992 in Portland, OR, age 45 (D/R - res. Camas, Clark Co., WA).

972. Marion Marshall[6] SHANE (Anna Laura[5] BAIR, Alonzo "Lon"[4], Albert (BAIR)[3] BEAR, John[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 19 Sep 1915 in Grant Co., IN (age 14 in Apr 1930 Cens), and died 29 Oct 1969 in Jerome, ID (family record). He married **(1) Irene Wanda SMITH** 10 Dec 1936 in Blackfoot, Bingham Co., ID. She was born in Idaho. He married **(2) Doris BOYLAND** Aft. 1940 in unknown place and date; married, divorced, later remarried. He married **(3) Sarah BYERS** Aft. 1950.

Notes for Marion Marshall SHANE:
Marion lived in an orphanage in Lagrange Co., IN, in his childhood after his parents separated. He was in San Francisco with his father when he was a teenager. In 1943 he enlisted in the U.S. Army and served in World War II. He married several times. Irene Wanda Smith Shane was the mother of his two children, Anita and James. They divorced and he married Doris Boyland; they had a daughter Susan. He and Doris were married twice according to family records. His last wife was Sarah Byers (listed in an online Family Tree). Marion lived in Indiana, California, New Mexico, Colorado, and Idaho at different times in his life. He had an accident while working as a lumber jack and lost an arm. He died in Idaho in October 1969.
Sources:
--1930 Cens CA San Francisco ED 38-33 sheet 9B San Francisco: Shane, M. Marion, son, 14, b. IN, with brother Merrill, 15, sister Martha, 13, and their father, M. Ara (sic: Ora), 37, a carpenter.
--U.S. Army Enlistments 1938-1946 online: Marion Marshall Shane, 27, enlisted as a Pvt. at Toledo, Ohio, 18 Feb 1943; resident of St. Joseph Co., IN; marital status - separated, with dependents. Civil occ. - lumberman. Education: grammer school. Description: height 67 in., weight 157 lbs.
--Family information from Carol Day Crawford. Day Family Tree online @ Ancestry.com has records on Marion Shane. [Several other online Family Trees also have Marion Shane listed.]

Children of Marion SHANE and Irene SMITH are:

1481 i. Anita[7] SHANE, born 07 Jun 1937 in Idaho Falls, ID. She married William "Bill" COTTRELL.

Notes for Anita SHANE:
Anita lived in Blackfoot, Idaho in 2005 according to family records from cousin, Carol Day Crawford.

1482 ii. James "Jimmy" SHANE, born 13 Jun 1939 in Idaho Falls, ID.

Child of Marion SHANE and Doris BOYLAND is:

1483 i. Susan[7] SHANE, born abt. 1945 in unknown place; lived in Denver, CO in 1990.

973. Frances Faye "Martha"[6] SHANE (Anna Laura[5] BAIR, Alonzo "Lon"[4], Albert (BAIR)[3] BEAR, John[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 02 Apr 1917 in Grant Co., IN, and died 28 Dec 1972 in Grant Co., IN, age 55 yrs 8 mos.; bur. Gas City, IN. She married **Elymus George DAY** 08 Aug 1936 in Marion, IN, at the West 8th St. Wesleyan Church, son of Ernie DAY and Emma STALEY. He was born 26 Aug 1916 in Bartholomew Co., IN, and died 03 Oct 1973 in Grant Co., IN, age 57 (SSDI); bur. Gas City, IN.

Notes for Frances Faye "Martha" SHANE:
--Information on the family of Frances Faye "Martha" Shane Day was provided by her daughter, Carol (Day) Crawford.
--1930 Cens CA San Francisco ED 38-33 sheet 9B city of San Francisco: Shane, Martha, dau., 13, with brothers Merrill, 15, and Marion, and their father, M. Ara (sic: Ora), 37, a carpenter; all b. IN.

Children of Frances SHANE and Elymus DAY are:

+ 1484 i. Mary Jane[7] DAY, born 03 Oct 1938 in Marion, Grant Co., IN; died 01 Nov 1991 in Howard Co., IN, age 53, in accident; bur. Garden of Memories, Kokomo, Howard Co., IN.
+ 1485 ii. John Alden DAY, born 11 Apr 1940 in Grant Co., IN; died 04 Nov 1988 in Grant Co., IN, of massive heart attack, age 48 yrs 6 mos.; bur. Riverside Cemetery, Gas City, IN.
+ 1486 iii. Ronald Lee DAY, born 24 Oct 1946 in Grant Co., IN; died 03 Jun 2005 in Marion, Grant Co., IN, age 58; bur. Riverside Cemetery, Gas City, IN with military honors.
+ 1487 iv. Carol Christine DAY, born 27 Dec 1947 in Gas City, Grant Co., IN.

975. Evelyn Jeanne[6] LONG (Dorothy Pearl[5] BRAGG, Daisy[4] BAIR, Albert (BAIR)[3] BEAR, John[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 19 Feb 1927 in Marion, Grant Co., IN, and died 23 Oct 1995 in Marion, IN, age 68. She married **(1) Tommy Lee SMITH** 1944 in Grant Co., IN; divorced. He was born 1924 in GA, and died in unknown place. She married **(2) Ronald JOHNSON** abt. 1952 in AL. He was born 21 Jun 1927 in AL, and died 17 Jun 1987 in Grant Co., IN.

Children of Evelyn LONG and Tommy SMITH are:

+ 1488 i. Dorothy Ann[7] SMITH, born 25 Jul 1945 in Marion, Grant Co., IN.
1489 ii. Karen Ruth SMITH, born 14 Feb 1947 in Marion, Grant Co., IN. She married James Walter VARADAMAN.
1490 iii. Terry Lee SMITH, born 02 Mar 1949 in Marion, Grant Co., IN.
1491 iv. Rhonda Joan SMITH, born 17 Mar 1951 in Marion, Grant Co., IN. She married Thomas Pearl Edward MORGAN 1970 in Montpelier, Blackford Co., IN; divorced.

Children of Evelyn LONG and Ronald JOHNSON are:

1492 i. Leslie Lynn[7] JOHNSON, born 04 Jul 1953.
1493 ii. Randy Ray JOHNSON, born 13 Oct 1954 in IN; a twin.
1494 iii. Roger Roy JOHNSON, born 13 Oct 1954 in IN; a twin.
1495 iv. Janet Kay JOHNSON, born 09 Mar 1956.
1496 v. Shirley Darlene JOHNSON, born 27 Mar 1957.
1497 vi. Ronald Keith JOHNSON, born 30 May 1959.

977. Audron Lee[6] STILLHAMMER (Evaleigh M.[5] BAIR, Lee Curtis[4], John Franklin (BAIR)[3] BEAR, John[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 17 Mar 1950 in Jefferson Co., IN. He married **Peggy ...?....**

Child of Audron STILLHAMMER and Peggy ...?... is:

1498 i. Marlena[7] STILLHAMMER. She married Clem NANCE.

978. Judith Ann[6] BAIR (Lloyd Ralph[5], Lee Curtis[4], John Franklin (BAIR)[3] BEAR, John[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 18 Aug 1944 in Portland, OR. She married **Wm Hurley ADAMS** 05 Aug 1967 in Jefferson Co., IN, son of Manford ADAMS and Agnes McCUTCHEN. He was born 12 Nov 1935 in Trimble Co., KY.

Notes for Judith Ann BAIR:
Judith and her husband Wm Hurley Adams celebrated their 40th Wedding Anniversary in August 2007. They were married in the North Madison Christian Church. They have three daughters and one son. Hurley served in the U.S. Air Force during the Korean War. They own and operate The Fabric Shop and Embroidery Unlimited on E. Main Street in Madison, IN. Judith is a retired Medical Technologist who worked for over 30 years at King's Daughter's Hospital, Madison.
Sources:
--Family information from Judith Adams at Bair family reunion and from daughter Michelle Adams.
--40th Wedding Anniversary announcement and photo in Madison Weekly Herald, 3 Aug 2007, p. 5.

Children of Judith BAIR and Wm ADAMS are:

+ 1499 i. Denise Ann[7] ADAMS, born 20 Sep 1968 in Madison, IN.
+ 1500 ii. William Hurley ADAMS, Jr., born 04 Nov 1969 in Madison, IN.

1501 iii. Michelle Diann ADAMS, born 17 Jan 1971 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN.

Notes for Michelle Diann ADAMS:
Michelle is a Library Associate and family historian who works for the Charlestown-Clark County Public Library at both the Charlestown and Sellersburg (IN) libraries. She graduated in 1994 from Purdue University, West Lafayette, IN, with a degree in library science. She is active in the Jefferson County Genealogical Society at Madison. Michelle designed the Bear Family Tree for the cover of this book.

+ 1502 iv. Ellen Marie ADAMS, born 22 Nov 1977 in Madison, IN.

979. Emmily Yvonne[6] BAIR (Lloyd Ralph[5], Lee Curtis[4], John Franklin (BAIR)[3] BEAR, John[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 02 Jul 1946 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN. She married **John Douglas ENYART** 22 Dec 1967 in Paynesville, Saluda Twp., Jefferson Co., IN, at the Paynesville Christian Church, son of William ENYART and Margaret MASON. He was born 09 Jan 1945 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., IN.

Notes for Emmily Yvonne BAIR:
Emmily and her husband John Enyart are graduates of Purdue University, West Lafayette, IN, and she earned her Masters degree in 1972 from Butler University, Indianapolis. Emmily taught elementary school for several years and currently teaches computer skills to preschool children. John served 27 years in U.S. Army, in West Germany and in Korea, and was stationed in the U.S. at Fort Knox, KY, Fort Benning, Fort Irwin and Fort Hood during his military career. He retired with the rank of Colonel in March 1995. They have two children. The Enyarts own and operate a printing business, Eagle Printing & Sign Co., LLC,
--Information from Emmily (Bair) Enyart on her family.

Children of Emmily BAIR and John ENYART are:

1503 i. Karen Marie[7] ENYART, born 01 Apr 1971 in Lebanon, Boone Co., IN. She married Christopher Kyle "Chris" RAY 09 Jul 1999 in Lubbock, Lubbock Co., TX; born 21 Aug 1973 in Lubbock, TX.

Notes for Karen Marie ENYART:
Karen and her husband Chris Ray are graduates of Texas Tech University, Lubbock, TX. She is an architect in Dallas, TX, and Chris works for an advertising/production company.

+ 1504 ii. Jason Scot ENYART, born 26 Sep 1974 in Ansbach, Bavaria, West Germany.

980. Ilene Mae[6] BAIR (Lloyd Ralph[5], Lee Curtis[4], John Franklin (BAIR)[3] BEAR, John[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 09 May 1954 in Madison, IN. She married **Ronald Neil HARSIN** 10 Aug 1974 in Paynesville, Jefferson Co., IN, at the Christian Church, son of Leroy HARSIN and Mary REA. He was born 28 Apr 1952 in Madison, IN.

Notes for Ilene Mae BAIR:
Ilene does custom machine embroidery for The Fabric Shop and Embroidery Unlimited on East Main Street in Madison, IN, a shop owned by her sister and brother-in-law. Her husband Ronald (called Ron) has co-authored four books on hydroplane racing and owns his own Publishing Company. He works for Republic Bank as Manager of the Dept. that tests computer programs. They have two children.
--Information from Ilene (Bair) Harsin in 2009.

Children of Ilene BAIR and Ronald HARSIN are:

1505 i. Jennifer Cheryl[7] HARSIN, born 30 Jan 1980 in Madison, IN. She married Joshua Jay LOECHLER 22 Sep 2007 in Madison, IN; born 09 Dec 1975 in Madison, IN.

Notes for Jennifer Cheryl HARSIN:
Jennifer married Joshua Jay Loechler who had a young son. Jennifer's stepson is Nattas Fisher Loechler, b. 6 July 2004.

Sources:
--Vevay Reveille=Enterprise, Vevay, IN, Thurs., 16 Aug 2007, p. 2: Engagement announcement and Photo of Jennifer Harson and Joshua Loechler of Madison (IN) with wedding date announced for 22 Sept 2007 in Madison, IN; names of parents were listed as Ronald and Ilene Harsin of Lexington, IN, and Sandi and Kevin Pennington of Madison.
--Family information from Jennifer Loechler in Sept 2009.

\+ 1506 ii. Randall Scott HARSIN, born 04 Jul 1983 in Madison, IN.

981. Loren Lee[6] BAIR (Lloyd Ralph[5], Lee Curtis[4], John Franklin (BAIR)[3] BEAR, John[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 09 Sep 1955 in Madison, IN. He married **Deborah Kay CLAPP** 20 Sep 1980 in Paynesville, IN, at the Christian Church, daughter of John CLAPP and Barbara KING. She was born 22 Nov 1957 in Tucson, AZ.

Notes for Loren Lee BAIR:
Loren graduated from Purdue University with a degree in Electrical Technology. After managing his own radio repair business for several years, he took employment as a communications engineer at the Marble Hill Nuclear Power Plant. Afterwards, he managed a computer service organization in Louisville, KY for a year, and then was the head of the Site Systems Group at the Dow Corning plant in Carrollton, KY. His more recent work has been with computer software and Internet web development. Loren married his wife Debbie in 1980, and has one son, Adam.

Child of Loren BAIR and Deborah CLAPP is:

1507 i. Adam Lee[7] BAIR, born 21 Oct 1985 in Madison, IN. He married Jacqueline Christine GOEPPNER 16 May 2009 in Madison, IN, at First Baptist Church; born abt. 1986.

Notes for Adam Lee BAIR:
--Madison (IN) Weekly Herald, Madison, IN, 13 March 2009, p. 4: Goeppner-Bair engagement announced. To be married at First Baptist Church on Sat., 16 May 2009. Bride-to-be is a 2008 graduate of Indiana University, and is employed with Walt Disney Entertainment. The groom-to-be, son of Loren and Deborah Bair, plans to graduate from Purdue University in May 2009. He is employed with the U.S. Air Force.

982. Jeannette Kay[6] BAIR (Lloyd Ralph[5], Lee Curtis[4], John Franklin (BAIR)[3] BEAR, John[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 19 Jan 1958 in Madison, IN. She married **Glenn Alan WATERS** Jul 1977 in Paynesville, IN at the Christian Church, son of Lewis WATERS and Alberta HOSTETLER. He was born 26 Apr 1958 in Jeffersonville, Clark Co., IN.

Children of Jeannette BAIR and Glenn WATERS are:

\+ 1508 i. Stacey Lynn[7] WATERS, born 18 Mar 1978 in Madison, IN.
\+ 1509 ii. Daniel Owen WATERS, born 23 May 1979 in Madison, IN.
1510 iii. Christopher Michael WATERS, born 08 Jan 1982 in Stockbridge, GA.

983. Valerie Diann[6] BAIR (Lloyd Ralph[5], Lee Curtis[4], John Franklin (BAIR)[3] BEAR, John[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 16 Aug 1960 in Madison, IN. She married **James Price STRICKLAND III** 25 Oct 1980 in Paynesville, IN, at the Christian Church; div, son of James STRICKLAND and Margaret SCHENCK. He was born 22 Jan 1955 in Lincoln Park, Wayne Co., MI.

Notes for Valerie Diann BAIR:
Valerie graduated from Southwestern High School, Hanover, IN, in the Class of 1978. She is a computer technician and owns Computer Products and Services in Jefferson Co., IN. Valerie is interested in family history and organized a Bair/Bear family Reunion that was held at Clifty Falls State Park in September 2009 and is making plans for another gathering in the fall of 2010.
--Family records and documents including Birth Certificate, newspaper announcement of birth in Madison Courier, High School diploma, and Marriage Certificate have been compiled by Valerie and

her daughter Christine Elaine Strickland and placed into a Family History that has been shared with this author.

Children of Valerie BAIR and James STRICKLAND are:

1511 i. Christine Elaine[7] STRICKLAND, born 08 Oct 1984 in Nashville, Davidson Co., TN.

Notes for Christine Elaine STRICKLAND:
Christine Strickland is interested in genealogy and along with her mother, Valerie Bair Strickland, has researched and documented the Bair family history.

1512 ii. Melanie Anne STRICKLAND, born 29 Jul 1987 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN.

986. Tina Kay[6] BAIR (Russell Ray[5], Orville Gaddis[4], John Franklin (BAIR)[3] BEAR, John[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 29 Nov 1962 in Seymour, IN. She married **(1) Harold FOSTER** 1981. She married **(2) Guy SWISHER** 13 Jun 1998 in Peoria, AZ, son of John SWISHER and Irene ...?.... He was born 29 Sep 1968 in KS.

Notes for Tina Kay BAIR:
Tina Kay married (1) Harold Foster in 1981; they divorced in 1989 and she married (2) Guy Swisher in 1998. They have a daughter Caitlyn, born in 2003. Guy has a daughter Tiffany Hickman Swisher, b. 18 April 1983 and Tiffany has a child Emily J., born 23 Aug 2007.
--Family information from Helen Bair.

Child of Tina BAIR and Guy SWISHER is:

1513 i. Caitlyn Irene[7] SWISHER, born 13 Mar 2003.

988. Scott Allen[6] BAIR (Donald Lee[5], Orville Gaddis[4], John Franklin (BAIR)[3] BEAR, John[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 30 Aug 1963 in Jefferson Co., IN. He married **Pamela Kay ELLIOTT** 29 Jul 1995 in Ripley Co., IN.

Children of Scott BAIR and Pamela ELLIOTT are:

1514 i. Derek Allen[7] BAIR, born 12 Dec 1996.
1515 ii. Brookelyn Kay BAIR, born 09 Aug 2003.

989. Suzan Elaine[6] BAIR (Donald Lee[5], Orville Gaddis[4], John Franklin (BAIR)[3] BEAR, John[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 07 Jul 1965 in Jefferson Co., IN. She married **Marc Raymond ESPINOZA** 10 Jul 2002 in Las Vegas, NV (M/R).

Notes for Suzan Elaine BAIR:
--M/R online @ NV Marriage Index: Marc Raymond Espinoza m. Suzan Elaine Bair 10 July 2002, Clark Co., Book 716, p. D457284. Officiant type: Religious celebrant; recorded 16 July 2002.

Child of Suzan BAIR and Marc ESPINOZA is:

1516 i. Lonie Marie[7] ESPINOZA, born 16 Jan 2002.

990. Nichol Marie[6] BAIR (Donald Lee[5], Orville Gaddis[4], John Franklin (BAIR)[3] BEAR, John[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 28 Nov 1969 in Jefferson Co., IN. She married **Jeffery PFLUM** 04 Sep 1993 in Jefferson Co., IN.

Children of Nichol BAIR and Jeffery PFLUM are:

1517 i. Evan Lee[7] PFLUM, born 25 Jul 1996.
1518 ii. Laiken Marie PFLUM, born 24 Mar 1999.

991. Patricia Ellen[6] BENNETT (Claude Gordon[5], Lena M. (Lina)[4] BAIR, Orville T. (BAIR)[3] BEAR, John[2], Christian[1], John[A]) She married **Harry STRONG**.

Children of Patricia BENNETT and Harry STRONG are:

1519 i. Richard[7] STRONG.
1520 ii. Tricia STRONG.
1521 iii. Bradley STRONG.

993. Shirley May[6] BAIR (Lloyd Oliver[5], Carl Oliver[4], Orville T. (BAIR)[3] BEAR, John[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 05 Dec 1943 in Council Bluffs, IA. She married **Harry LaVerne JACKSON** 20 Oct 1962. He was born 17 Jun 1942.

Children of Shirley BAIR and Harry JACKSON are:

\+ 1522 i. Kimberly Ann[7] JACKSON, born 28 Jan 1967.
\+ 1523 ii. Cory Jay JACKSON, born 20 May 1970.

994. Connie Jean[6] BAIR (Lloyd Oliver[5], Carl Oliver[4], Orville T. (BAIR)[3] BEAR, John[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 24 Dec 1946 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co., IA. She married **Charles Douglas WAITE** 09 Jul 1966 in Missouri Valley, Harrison Co., IA. He was born 11 May 1939.

Notes for Connie Jean BAIR:
Connie J. was born in Iowa and married Charles Waite in Council Bluffs, IA. They have three children and eight grandchildren. Connie works for Mutual of Omaha Insurance Company.
--Family records were received from Connie in October 2009 giving information on the descendants of Orville T, and Luella Bair and their children Lina, Ralph, Lola B., Cecil, Ivan S., Stella & Carl Bair.
--Index to the 1974 Centennial for Modale, Harrison County, Iowa, p. 34, lists Connie Bair, and her parents, Deloma and Lloyd, are listed on p. 2 and p. 32.

Children of Connie BAIR and Charles WAITE are:

\+ 1524 i. Anna Marie[7] WAITE, born 13 Oct 1967 in Missouri Valley, IA.
1525 ii. Christina Lee WAITE, born 06 Oct 1970 in Missouri Valley, IA.
1526 iii. Douglas Eugene WAITE, born 31 Aug 1973 in Missouri Valley, IA. He married Heather Ann FLEMING 19 Jun 1996; born 27 Apr 1976.

996. Robert Oliver[6] BAIR (Lloyd Oliver[5], Carl Oliver[4], Orville T. (BAIR)[3] BEAR, John[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 25 Jul 1950 in Logan, IA. He married **Lynette Sue ERIXON** 30 Aug 1975. She was born 06 May 1950.

Children of Robert BAIR and Lynette ERIXON are:

\+ 1527 i. Courtney Lynn[7] BAIR, born 02 Mar 1980.
1528 ii. Kiley Marie BAIR, born 11 Mar 1983. She married Duane Thomas RENZ 22 Aug 2009; born 27 May 1982.
1529 iii. Kevin Robert BAIR, born 24 Feb 1986.

1003. Dorothy Ellen[6] HUTSELL (Ivan Thomas[5], Lillie (BARE)[4] BEAR, Lafayette "Lafe" (BEARE)[3], Henry[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 1926 in IN (age 4 1/12 in 1930 Cens). She married **Ernest L. MILES**.

Notes for Dorothy Ellen HUTSELL:
--Marriage of daughter Sonja Louise, b. 1959, online @ www.genealogyforum.com. has parents' names Ernest L. and Dorothy Ellen Hutsell Miles; and information is also found online @ World Bride Index. [Research by Sheri Bear.]

Children of Dorothy HUTSELL and Ernest MILES are:

1530 i. Brenda[7] MILES.
1531 ii. Ernestine MILES.
1532 iii. James MILES.
1533 iv. Mary MILES.
1534 v. Juanita MILES.
1535 vi. infant MILES.
1536 vii. Sonja Louise MILES, born 1959. She married Al SHOUSE.

1009. Rick[6] BEARE (Richard L.[5], Roy Ernest (BEARE)[4] BEAR, Lafayette "Lafe" (BEARE)[3], Henry[2], Christian[1], John[A]) He married **Teresa ...?....**

Children of Rick BEARE and Teresa ...?... are:

1537 i. Morgan[7] BEARE.
1538 ii. Logan BEARE.
1539 iii. Colan BEARE.

1010. Kathy[6] BEARE (Richard L.[5], Roy Ernest (BEARE)[4] BEAR, Lafayette "Lafe" (BEARE)[3], Henry[2], Christian[1], John[A]) She married **Lenny WOLFE.**

Children of Kathy BEARE and Lenny WOLFE are:

1540 i. Ashley[7] WOLFE.
1541 ii. Chris WOLFE.

1011. Amos Leslie[6] McWETHY (Amos Theodore[5], Theodore[4], Missouri Bell[3] BEAR, Henry[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 04 Sep 1934 in Clarendon, Donley Co., TX (B/R), and died 15 May 1987 in Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA (SSDI; D/R), age 52. He married **Joann QUINTANA** abt. 1954. She was born 15 Aug 1935.

Notes for Amos Leslie McWETHY:
--B/R, Texas Birth Index: Amos Leslie (aka "Les") McWethy, b. 4 Sept 1934 in Donley Co., TX. Father: Amos McWethy Jr.; Mother: Elsie M. Pope.
--CA Death Index online @ Ancestry.com: Amos McWethy, b. 4 Sept 1934 in TX, d. 15 May 1987, San Joaquin Co., CA; mother's maiden name - Pope.
--SSDI: Amos McWethy, b. Sept 1934, SS card iss. CA, d. May 1987; last res. not specified; benefits sent to Manteca, San Joaquin Co., CA.

Children of Amos McWETHY and Joann QUINTANA are:

\+ 1542 i. Danny Leslie[7] McWETHY, born 08 Sep 1955 in Madera, CA (B/R).
\+ 1543 ii. Doretta Lizabeth McWETHY, born 11 Oct 1960 in Honolulu, Hawaii.

1012. Theo Carroll[6] McWETHY (Amos Theodore[5], Theodore[4], Missouri Bell[3] BEAR, Henry[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 22 Dec 1935 in Clarendon, Donley Co., TX. He married **Karen Rae GROSS** 09 Jun 1956 in Tucson, AZ, daughter of Raymond GROSS and Carolyn JAMISON. She was born 03 Aug 1939 in Toledo, OH.

Notes for Theo Carroll McWETHY:
Theo served in the U.S. Air Force at Davis-Monthan Air Force Base in Tucson, AZ, from 1952 - 1956, then married Karen Gross in AZ. Their two children were born in CA.

Children of Theo McWETHY and Karen GROSS are:

\+ 1544 i. John Carroll[7] McWETHY, born 03 Nov 1957 in Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA.
\+ 1545 ii. Vicki Rae McWETHY, born 03 Jul 1960 in Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA.

1013. Florence Aileen[6] McWETHY (Amos Theodore[5], Theodore[4], Missouri Bell[3] BEAR, Henry[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 12 Mar 1937 in Clarendon, Donley Co., TX (B/R). She married **Donald Lee GLASS** 01 Dec 1955, son of Roy GLASS and Viola ESTES. He was born 11 Mar 1930.

Notes for Florence Aileen McWETHY:
--B/R, TX Birth Index online @ Ancestry.com: Florence Aileen McWethy, b. 12 Mar 1937, in Donley Co., TX. Father's Name: Amos McWethy; Mother's Name: Elsie May Pope. [Name of child was spelled Florance in this record.]
--Information from Carol McWethy Cattolico. Florence lived in Arizona in 2004.

Children of Florence McWETHY and Donald GLASS are:

1546 i. Guy Dean[7] GLASS, born 21 Jul 1956 in Phoenix, AZ; died 22 Sep 1993 in Phoenix, AZ (fam. record).
\+ 1547 ii. Donald Eugene GLASS, born 02 Oct 1960 in Phoenix, AZ.
\+ 1548 iii. Teena Leona GLASS, born 04 Mar 1963 in Phoenix, AZ.

1015. Charles David ("C.D.")[6] ROMINES (Beatrice[5] McWETHY, Charles Henry "Charlie"[4], Missouri Bell[3] BEAR, Henry[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 15 Dec 1929 in Stonewall, Pontotoc Co., OK. He married **Amelia Ruth BLAIR** 26 Aug 1949 in Reno, NV. She was born 11 Jul 1932 in Tucson, AZ.

Notes for Charles David ("C.D.") ROMINES:
Charles David (aka C.D.) and his wife Amelia Blair have three children. All of their birth records are found in the CA Birth Index online @ Ancestry.com.

Children of Charles ROMINES and Amelia BLAIR are:

\+ 1549 i. Dona Jean[7] ROMINES, born 02 Jul 1950 in Salinas, Monterey Co., CA (B/R online).
\+ 1550 ii. Joan ROMINES, born 09 Jul 1951 in Salinas, Monterey Co., CA (B/R).
\+ 1551 iii. Keith Wayne ROMINES, born 20 Oct 1960 in Santa Maria, Santa Barbara Co., CA (B/R).

1016. Leotis "Lee"[6] ROMINES (Beatrice[5] McWETHY, Charles Henry "Charlie"[4], Missouri Bell[3] BEAR, Henry[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 03 Apr 1932 in Tupelo, Coal Co., OK. He married **(1) Louise KENNEDY** Nov 1950. He married **(2) Marylin K. SHERER** 01 Sep 1956 in Las Vegas, Clark Co., NV (M/R).

Notes for Leotis "Lee" ROMINES:
--M/R online, Nevada Marriage Index: Leotis Romines and Marylin K. Sherer m. 1 Sept 1956, Las Vegas, recorded in Clark County, p. M-02.
--Birth records of four children are on the CA Birth Index online @ Ancestry.com.
--Family information from Leotis and Marylin Romines in 2009.

Child of Leotis ROMINES and Louise KENNEDY is:

1552 i. Ronnie Lee[7] ROMINES, born 23 Feb 1952 in Monterey Co., CA (B/R).

Children of Leotis ROMINES and Marylin SHERER are:

\+ 1553 i. Deborah Kay[7] ROMINES, born 07 Jul 1957 in Lancaster, Los Angeles Co., CA (B/R online).
\+ 1554 ii. Lane Mark ROMINES, born 25 Jan 1959 in San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo Co., CA (B/R online).
\+ 1555 iii. Lisa Renee ROMINES, born 29 Dec 1959 in San Luis Obispo, CA (B/R online).

1018. Barbara Ann[6] ROMINES (Beatrice[5] McWETHY, Charles Henry "Charlie"[4], Missouri Bell[3] BEAR, Henry[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 01 Jan 1940 in Olney, Coal Co., OK. She married **(1) Leon MOON** 1954. He was born 10 Sep 1936 in OK, and died 08 Nov 1975 in Monterey Co.,

CA. She married **(2) Theodore G. "Ted" STABLER** 24 Mar 1978 in Monterey Co., CA (M/R online). He was born 1938 in CA.

Notes for Barbara Ann ROMINES:
--Birth records of her four children are on the CA Birth Index online @ Ancestry.com.
--M/R, CA Marriage Index 1900-1985 online: Barbara A. Romines Moon and Theodore G. Stabler married 24 Mar 1968, Monterey Co., CA; he was 39, she was 38.
--SSDI: Leon Moon, b. 10 Sept 1936 in Oklahoma, d. 8 Nov 1975, Monterey Co., CA.

Children of Barbara ROMINES and Leon MOON are:

+	1556	i.	Tina Elaine[7] MOON, born 16 Jul 1956 in Monterey Co., CA (B/R).
+	1557	ii.	Terri Gail MOON, born 07 Oct 1960 in Santa Barbara Co., CA (B/R online).
+	1558	iii.	Tammae Lanae MOON, born 24 Sep 1961 in Santa Barbara Co., CA (B/R online).
	1559	iv.	Tracy Janae MOON, born 17 Oct 1962 in Santa Barbara Co., CA (B/R online).

1019. Loyce Nell[6] McWETHY (Ferren[5], Charles Henry "Charlie"[4], Missouri Bell[3] BEAR, Henry[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 15 May 1940 in Olney, Coal Co., OK; a twin. She married **Norman R. FOSTER** 16 Feb 1963 in Antioch, Contra Costa Co., CA (M/R), son of John FOSTER and Hazel STORK. He was born 10 Feb 1934 in Kansas City, MO, and died 29 Apr 1999 in Murphys, Calaveras Co., CA (SSDI), age 65.

Notes for Loyce Nell McWETHY:
Loyce married Norman Foster in 1963. He retired from a career in the U.S. Air Force and served as a Forest Ranger for the state of CA. They have three daughters and nine grandsons.
--CA Marriage Index online: Norman R. Foster m. Loyce N. McWethy 16 Feb 1963, Antioch, CA.
--SSDI: Norman R. Foster, b. 10 Feb 1934, SS card iss. KS, d. 29 Apr 1999 last res. - Murphys, Calaveras Co., CA.

Children of Loyce McWETHY and Norman FOSTER are:

+	1560	i.	Stephanie Jean[7] FOSTER, born 18 Dec 1963 in Travis Air Force Base, CA.
+	1561	ii.	Melanie Marie FOSTER, born 26 Feb 1965 in Chateaurouy, France.
+	1562	iii.	Kellie Lynn FOSTER, born 10 Aug 1966 in Weisbaden, Germany.

1020. Joyce Dell[6] McWETHY (Ferren[5], Charles Henry "Charlie"[4], Missouri Bell[3] BEAR, Henry[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 15 May 1940 in Olney, Coal Co., OK; a twin. She married **Donald A. STEPHENS** 04 Jul 1959 in Antioch, CA, son of Charles STEPHENS and Madelyn BUCKMASTER. He was born 07 Feb 1939 in Antioch, CA.

Notes for Joyce Dell McWETHY:
Joyce married Don Stephens in 1959 and they have 2 sons. Don served in the U.S. Navy.

Children of Joyce McWETHY and Donald STEPHENS are:

+	1563	i.	Randall Houston[7] STEPHENS, born 10 May 1962 in Walnut Creek, CA.
	1564	ii.	Donald Troy STEPHENS, born 15 Jan 1964 in Walnut Creek, CA. He married Janice Elaine PENROSE 14 Oct 1989 in Columbia, SC.

1021. Carolyn Gayle[6] McWETHY (Ferren[5], Charles Henry "Charlie"[4], Missouri Bell[3] BEAR, Henry[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 28 Sep 1941 in Olney, Coal Co., OK. She married **Horace John "Zedo" CATTOLICO** 19 Aug 1962 in Reno, Washoe Co., NV, son of John CATTOLICO and Josephine CATANZARO. He was born 21 Oct 1937 in Antioch, CA.

Notes for Carolyn Gayle McWETHY:
Carolyn (aka Carol) has researched her family history for several years and provided valuable information on the Bear-McWethy family. Her husband, Horace (aka "Zedo") Cattolico has a son

Peter, b. 7 March 1961. Carol and Zedo have two children. They live in Antioch, CA.

Children of Carolyn McWETHY and Horace CATTOLICO are:

+ 1565 i. John Joseph[7] CATTOLICO, born 04 Apr 1963 in Pittsburg, Contra Costa Co., CA.
+ 1566 ii. Angelina Renee CATTOLICO, born 04 Jul 1965 in Pittsburg, Contra Costa Co., CA.

1022. Jennifer Marie[6] McWETHY (Ferren[5], Charles Henry "Charlie"[4], Missouri Bell[3] BEAR, Henry[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 20 Sep 1953 in Pittsburg, Contra Costa Co., CA. She married **(1) Kenny JORGE** 22 Aug 1970 in Antioch, CA; div., son of Peter JORGE and Lourdes ...?.... He was born 18 Sep 1950. She married **(2) Anthony R. BUCCELLATO** 01 May 1982 in Antioch, Contra Costa Co., CA, div. (M/R), son of Roy BUCCELLATO and Mary LaSALA. He was born 10 Sep 1955 in Pittsburg, CA.

Child of Jennifer McWETHY and Kenny JORGE is:

+ 1567 i. Christopher Bradley[7] JORGE, born 01 Jun 1972 in Walnut Creek, Contra Costa Co., CA.

Children of Jennifer McWETHY and Anthony BUCCELLATO are:

1568 i. Mary Angela[7] BUCCELLATO, born 04 Jan 1983 in Walnut Creek, Contra Costa Co., CA. She met Michael Anthony "Tony" TADELLO 1999.

Notes for Mary Angela BUCCELLATO:
Mary A. and her partner Michael Anthony "Tony" Tadello have had a ten year relationship as of 2009.

1569 ii. Jamie Marie BUCCELLATO, born 12 Dec 1985 in Walnut Creek, CA. She married Noe AVILES 02 Aug 2008 in Walnut Creek, CA; born 08 Jul 1986 in Houston, TX.

1023. Charles Ferren[6] McWETHY (Ferren[5], Charles Henry "Charlie"[4], Missouri Bell[3] BEAR, Henry[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 10 Feb 1965 in Walnut Creek, CA; a twin. He met **unknown**.

Child of Charles McWETHY and unknown is:

1570 i. Dawna Lynn[7] McWETHY, born abt. 1993.

1025. Juanita Elenor[6] BAXTER (Goldie Rettie[5] McWETHY, Walter Raymond[4], Missouri Bell[3] BEAR, Henry[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born abt. 1932 in Lone Wolf, Kiowa Co., OK. She married **Jay SMITH**.

Children of Juanita BAXTER and Jay SMITH are:

1571 i. Larry Jay[7] SMITH.
+ 1572 ii. Marilyn SMITH.

1026. James Walter[6] BAXTER (Goldie Rettie[5] McWETHY, Walter Raymond[4], Missouri Bell[3] BEAR, Henry[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 20 Sep 1930 in Lone Wolf, OK, and died 19 Jul 1985 in Maxwell, NM (SSDI - last res. Colfax Co., NM; SS card iss. OK). He married **(2) Verabelle ...?....**

Child of James Walter BAXTER is:

+ 1573 i. James Wade[7] BAXTER.

1028. Janet Ilene[6] McWETHY (Jewel Dean[5], Walter Raymond[4], Missouri Bell[3] BEAR, Henry[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 12 Jan 1939 in Purcell, McClain Co., OK. She married **(1) Armine Clay RUSSELL, Jr.** 03 Oct 1958 in Gainesville, Cooke Co., TX, son of Armine RUSSELL and Billie WICKER. He was born 26 Jan 1934 in Gainesville, Cooke Co., TX, and died 07 Apr 1999 in Oklahoma City, OK, age 65 (SSDI - res. Bethany, OK); bur. Lakeview Cem., Marietta, OK. She

married **(2) Dean Leroy BRINLEE** 03 Mar 1972 in Oklahoma City, OK, son of Leslie BRINLEE and Martha CAUDILL. He was born 23 Sep 1934 in Tupelo, OK.

Notes for Janet Ilene McWETHY:
--U.S. Veterans Gravesites online @ Ancestry.com: Armine Clay Russell, Jr., b. 26 Jan 1934, a Paratrooper with the U.S. Army in Korea, d. 7 Apr 1999; bur. Lakeview Cemetery, Marietta, OK.
--Burial record online @ www.okcemeteries.net/lov/reddout/r/acrusselljr.htm: Armine Clay Russell.
--U.S. Public Records Index online @ Ancestry.com: Dean L. and Janet I. Brinlee, Oklahoma City and Choctaw, OK.
--Family records from Janet Brinlee and her daughter Cheryl Nolin.

Children of Janet McWETHY and Armine RUSSELL are:

1574 i. Kelly Clay[7] RUSSELL, born 18 Mar 1960 in Ardmore, Carter Co., OK.
\+ 1575 ii. Cheryl Lynn RUSSELL, born 04 Mar 1962 in Ardmore, Carter Co., OK.
\+ 1576 iii. Kenneth Aaron RUSSELL, born 18 Mar 1967 in Ardmore, Carter Co., OK.

Child of Janet McWETHY and Dean BRINLEE is:

\+ 1577 i. Twana Gail[7] BRINLEE, born 18 Oct 1972 in Oklahoma City, OK.

1029. Larry Dean[6] McWETHY (Jewel Dean[5], Walter Raymond[4], Missouri Bell[3] BEAR, Henry[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 05 Jun 1941 in Chickasha, Grady Co., OK. He married **(1) Barbara Lue ROMERO** abt. 1961. She was born 24 Jun 1942. He married **(2) Linda L. (LE DESMA) STEBBINS** 30 May 1965 in Phoenix, AZ. She was born 12 Jan 1945 in San Antonio, TX.

Notes for Larry Dean McWETHY:
Larry D. and his first wife Barbara Romero have one daughter. He married (2) Linda Louise (Le Desma) Stebbins (Stebbins is her adopted name). They have three children.
--Family records from Cheryl (Russell) Nolin.

Child of Larry McWETHY and Barbara ROMERO is:

\+ 1578 i. Michelle Monica[7] McWETHY, born 04 May 1963 in Albuquerque, NM.

Children of Larry McWETHY and Linda STEBBINS are:

\+ 1579 i. Aletha Marie "Lea"[7] McWETHY, born 10 Oct 1967 in Oakland, CA.
\+ 1580 ii. Deana Rene McWETHY, born 16 Apr 1969 in Oklahoma City, OK.
\+ 1581 iii. Monica Marie McWETHY, born 12 Aug 1970 in Phoenix, AZ.

1030. Johnny Lee[6] McWETHY (Jewel Dean[5], Walter Raymond[4], Missouri Bell[3] BEAR, Henry[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 28 Aug 1946 in Purcell, McClain Co., OK. He married **(1) Linda Darlene BERKENBILE HURST** abt. 1965 in Oklahoma City, OK, div., daughter of Wilburn BERKENBILE and Edith SMITH. She was born 26 Sep 1946 in Oklahoma City, OK. He married **(2) Vikki Sue TRAVIS** 09 Sep 1977 in OK; div. in June 1994, daughter of Ray TRAVIS and Helen WARD. She was born 21 Oct 1955 in Oklahoma City, OK. He married **(3) Laila MERZOUK** 18 Jan 2005 in Oklahoma City, OK (M/R).

Notes for Johnny Lee McWETHY:
--Family records from Cristy Lee McWethy and Vikki (Travis) Moses McWethy Lovelace.
--M/R, Oklahoma City, OK, Court Record online for Johnny L. McWethy and Laila Merzouk, License filed 1/18/2005.

Child of Johnny McWETHY and Linda HURST is:

\+ 1582 i. Cristy Lee[7] McWETHY, Lt., born 01 Nov 1969 in Oklahoma City, OK.

Children of Johnny McWETHY and Vikki TRAVIS are:

1583 i. Johnny Lee[7] McWETHY II, born 22 Jun 1979 in Oklahoma City, OK (grad., West Moore H.S. 1997); died 02 Dec 2002 in Oklahoma City, OK, from auto accident on 11/30/02, age 23 yrs (SSDI; Obit.); bur. Hillside Cemetery, Purcell, McClain Co., OK.

Notes for Johnny Lee McWETHY II:
Johnny Lee McWethy II was only 23 when he died as the result of an auto accident in Oklahoma City, OK. His obituary said "Johnny was known for his enthusiasm to live and for his caring, loving and unselfish personality. Upon his death he became an organ donor so that others might have a much fuller life."
--Obit., The Oklahoman, Oklahoma City, OK, 6 Dec 2002, online @rootsweb.com: "He was preceded in death by great-grandparents, Ernest and Gladys Julian of Purcell and grandfather, J. D. McWethy. He is survived by father, Johnny McWethy of OKC; mother, Vikki Lovelace of Little Axe; fiancee, Amber McKaig of Yukon; grandparents, Aletha Sinclair of Moore, Helen Studdard & husband Dub of OKC and A.R. Travis of Little Axe; 4 brothers, Scott Moses & wife Kira of McLoud, Travis, Todd and Lance McWethy of OKC; 2 sisters, Cristy McWethy of Pensacola, FL and Kayla McWethy of Little Axe; and two nieces, Sydney and Sierra." [Research by cousin Cheryl Russell Nolin.]
--Dates of birth and death obtained from mother, Vikki Travis McWethy Lovelace; SSDI has same birth and death dates.
--Tombstone photo online @ okcemeteries.net/mcclain/hillside [submitted by Susan Gabel].

\+ 1584 ii. Travis Dean McWETHY, born 28 Jan 1982 in Oklahoma City, OK.
\+ 1585 iii. Todd Wayne McWETHY, born 22 Sep 1983 in Oklahoma City, OK.
1586 iv. Lance Aaron McWETHY, born 29 Jan 1986 in Oklahoma City, OK. He married Katie Nicole WALKER 21 Aug 2009 in Norman, OK.
1587 v. Kayla Renae McWETHY, born 07 Feb 1989 in Oklahoma City, OK. She married Sean Patrick HEMINGWAY 01 Aug 2008 in Norman, OK, at the Cleveland Co. Court House; born 16 Mar 1986 in Oklahoma.

Notes for Kayla Renae McWETHY:
--Information from mother, Vickki Sue (Travis) McWethy Lovelace. Kayla and Sean are expecting a baby early in 2010.

1031. Ted L. "Teddy"[6] McWETHY (Jewel Dean[5], Walter Raymond[4], Missouri Bell[3] BEAR, Henry[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 03 Jan 1954 in Salinas, CA. He married **Lena CHAMBERS**.

Notes for Ted L. "Teddy" McWETHY:
Teddy was adopted by his stepfather Jewel Dean McWethy and took the McWethy name. He married Lena Chambers and they had two sons. Ted and Lena McWethy of Ada, OK, were mentioned as surviving maternal great-grandparents in the Ada, OK, newspaper obituary of Navaeh Rashelle Harley, infant daughter of Anthony Ray Harley and Alicia Gail Chambers, who died at birth on 4 Nov 2003 in Ada, OK. Timmy McWethy was one of the pallbearers.
--Obituary of infant was obtained through research online by Cheryl Russell Nolin.

Children of Ted McWETHY and Lena CHAMBERS are:

\+ 1588 i. Jessie[7] McWETHY, born 1975.
1589 ii. Robbie Dean McWETHY, born 1977. He married Kristina Diane KILLIAN in Pontotoc Co., OK.
1590 iii. Tim L. McWETHY, born 1979.

1032. Debbie Jean[6] McWETHY (Jewel Dean[5], Walter Raymond[4], Missouri Bell[3] BEAR, Henry[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 28 Feb 1956 in Salinas, CA; grad. Konawa, OK, High School 1974. She married **(1) Donald R. STANBERRY** 1979 in OK, divorced. She married **(2) Jim Lee BARNES** abt. 1997. He was born 1956.

Children of Debbie McWETHY and Donald STANBERRY are:

\+ 1591 i. Travis Ray[7] STANBERRY, born 1979 in Ada, OK.
\+ 1592 ii. Troy Wayne STANBERRY, born 10 Apr 1982 in Ada, OK.
1593 iii. Trent Lee STANBERRY, born 14 May 1991 in Ada, OK.

1033. Danny Dean[6] McWETHY (Jewel Dean[5], Walter Raymond[4], Missouri Bell[3] BEAR, Henry[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 12 May 1957 in Salinas, CA; grad. Konawa H.S. 1975. He married **Brenda Sue DeWITT** 1992 in Pontotoc Co., OK. She was born 1957.

Notes for Danny Dean McWETHY:
--U.S. Public Records online @ Ancestry.com includes Danny McWethy and Brenda Sue (DeWitt) McWethy in Oklahoma.

Child of Danny McWETHY and Brenda DeWITT is:
1594 i. Brandon Dean[7] McWETHY, born 1997.

1034. James Paul[6] McWETHY (Jewel Dean[5], Walter Raymond[4], Missouri Bell[3] BEAR, Henry[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 09 Oct 1958 in Salinas, CA; grad. Shawnee (OK) High School 1977. He married **(1) Ruth Ann BURRIS** Bef. 1981 in OK. She died Bef. 2009 in Oklahoma. He married **(2) Betty Jo DeWITT** Bef. 1987 in OK.

Child of James McWETHY and Ruth BURRIS is:
1595 i. Christopher[7] McWETHY, born 1981.

Child of James McWETHY and Betty DeWITT is:
1596 i. Danielle[7] McWETHY, born 1987.

1035. Linda B.[6] McWETHY (Jewel Dean[5], Walter Raymond[4], Missouri Bell[3] BEAR, Henry[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 28 Aug 1961 in Salinas, CA; grad. Wewoka (OK) High School 1975. She married **Douglas T. SIPES** Aft. 1973 in OK (prob), son of Douglas SIPES and Mamie WILLIAMSON.

Notes for Linda B. McWETHY:
--Wewoka, Oklahoma, High School records online: Linda McWethy, Class of 1979.
--Family Tree Maker web page "Sipes Family and Kin" includes Linda B. McWethy and her husband Douglas T. Sipes, names their five children, and lists Linda's parents as Jewel Dean McWethy and Verda Mae Adams.

Children of Linda McWETHY and Douglas SIPES are:
1597 i. Amos Lee[7] SIPES.
1598 ii. Jamie Lee SIPES.
1599 iii. Jennifer Lynn SIPES.
1600 iv. Jesica Lynn SIPES.
1601 v. Austin Eugene SIPES.

1036. Ronald Wayne "Ronnie"[6] McWETHY (Jewel Dean[5], Walter Raymond[4], Missouri Bell[3] BEAR, Henry[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 27 Feb 1963 in Salinas, CA; grad. Muskogee, OK, H.S. 1981. He married **(1) Jana Beth HARPER** 1992 in Muskogee Co., OK. He married **(2) Lisa Beth BIBB** 1995 in Oklahoma.

Child of Ronald McWETHY and Lisa BIBB is:
1602 i. Morgan Rene'[7] McWETHY, born 2003.

1037. Allan Wayne[6] McWETHY (Jewel Dean[5], Walter Raymond[4], Missouri Bell[3] BEAR, Henry[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 21 Apr 1970 in Salinas, CA; grad. Konawa, OK, H. S. 1988. He

married **(1) Ana Cristina VIDES** Oct 1992 in Muskogee Co., OK. He married **(2) Dyna ...?...** Aft. 2000.

Notes for Allan Wayne McWETHY:
--Family information from Janet McWethy Brinlee. Allan married twice and has three children by his first wife, and two in his second marriage.

Children of Allan McWETHY and Ana VIDES are:

1603 i. Amy Rene'[7] McWETHY, born 1991.
1604 ii. Adey McWETHY, born 1998.
1605 iii. Allie Mae McWETHY, born 2000.

Children of Allan McWETHY and Dyna ...?... are:

1606 i. Amelia[7] McWETHY, born 2007.
1607 ii. Emma Louise McWETHY, born 2008.

1040. Arnold[6] OSBORNE (Carrie Fay[5] McWETHY, Walter Raymond[4], Missouri Bell[3] BEAR, Henry[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 02 Dec 1938. He married **Glena Lucille DUBLE** Mar 1962 in Reno, NV. She was born 21 Feb 1943 in OK, and died Apr 1974 in Salinas, Monterey Co., CA (SSDI - no res. specified; SS card iss. OR).

Notes for Arnold OSBORNE:
--Family information received from daughter Jeanna and son Charles Osborne in 2009.

Children of Arnold OSBORNE and Glena DUBLE are:

\+ 1608 i. Charles[7] OSBORNE, born 14 Jul 1962 in Salinas, Monterey Co., CA.
\+ 1609 ii. Jeanna OSBORNE, born 13 Aug 1963 in Salinas, Monterey Co., CA.

1053. William Lawrence[6] PARDUE (Jesse M.[5], Sylvia Myrtle[4] McWETHY, Missouri Bell[3] BEAR, Henry[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 05 Apr 1938 in Lehigh, OK, and died 19 Aug 2003 in Coalgate, OK (SSDI), age 65. He married **unknown wife.**

Notes for William Lawrence PARDUE:
--SSDI: William L. Pardue, b. 5 Apr 1938, SS card iss. OK (1955), d. 20 Aug 2003, last res. Lehigh, Atoka Co., OK.

Children of William PARDUE and unknown wife are:

1610 i. Charmin[7] PARDUE.
1611 ii. William Lawrence PARDUE II.

1061. Beverly Joan[6] JOHNSON (Robert Orville[5], Charles Orville[4], Mandana Frances "Dana"[3] NEAL, Sarah[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 24 Jan 1940 in Indianapolis, IN. She married **(1) Ronald Darwood BUCKSOT** 29 Jul 1960 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN (M/R), son of Francis BUCKSOT and Marina EVANS. He was born 03 Oct 1939 in Indianapolis, IN. She married **(2) Willis Lamar (Marty) WADE** 25 Jan 1999 in Stone Mountain, DeKalb Co., GA, son of Horace WADE and Sarah BROWNLEE. He was born 20 Sep 1936 in Stone Mountain, GA.

Notes for Beverly Joan JOHNSON:
Beverly is interested in family history. She is a member of the Gwinnett Historical Society in Gwinnett Co., GA. She has researched and compiled records on her branch of the Bear-Neal-Johnson family. She married (1) Ronald Bucksot in Indianapolis in 1960 and had two sons born there. She married (2) Marty Wade in 1999 at the DeKalb Co., GA, Courthouse by a Justice of the Peace. They live in Snellville, GA.

--M/R online @ CivicNet: Beverly Johnson m. Ronald Bucksot 29 July 1960, Marion Co., IN, Book 218, p. 156.
--Family records from Beverly Johnson Wade.

Children of Beverly JOHNSON and Ronald BUCKSOT are:
+ 1612 i. Jeffrey Allen[7] BUCKSOT, born 21 Apr 1962 in Indianapolis, IN.
+ 1613 ii. Ronald Andrew BUCKSOT, born 21 Jul 1964 in Indianapolis, IN.

1062. Barbara Jean[6] JOHNSON (Robert Orville[5], Charles Orville[4], Mandana Frances "Dana"[3] NEAL, Sarah[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 27 Jun 1941 in Indianapolis, IN. She married **Arthur Morris "Pete" COX, Jr.** 11 Aug 1962 in Carmel, Hamilton Co., IN, son of Arthur COX and Gladys NEEL. He was born 25 Apr 1941 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.

Notes for Barbara Jean JOHNSON:
Barbara married Arthur M. Cox, Jr. (aka "Pete") and they have three children. He earned a B.S. degree in Engineering Science from Purdue University, West Lafayette, IN, and is an Engineer, self-employed. He is interested in family history and has researched the Cox-Neel lines.
--M/R, Marion Co., IN, Book 224, p. 355 online @ CivicNet: Marriage license issued 11 Aug 1962 in Marion County to Arthur Cox and Barbara Johnson; married 8/11/1962 in Carmel, Hamilton Co., IN.
--Family records from Arthur "Pete" Cox in 2009.

Children of Barbara JOHNSON and Arthur COX are:
1614 i. Debra Nadine[7] COX, born 12 Feb 1963 in Indianapolis, IN. She married (1) Jeffrey Francis HIPP 21 Oct 1989 in Columbia, SC. She married (2) Omar Luis BUTTARI II 13 Jul 1996 in Las Vegas, Clark Co., NV; born 10 Jul 1970 in Miami, Dade Co., FL.

Notes for Debra Nadine COX:
Debra is a Stock/Bond broker. She earned a B.S. degree in Business Administration from the University of South Carolina.

+ 1615 ii. Pamela Lynn COX, born 13 Apr 1968 in West Palm Beach, FL.
1616 iii. Robert Neel COX, born 18 Jan 1975 in Palm Beach Gardens, FL. He married Janine SHERIDAN 28 Apr 2009 in Maui, Hawaii; born 01 Oct 1976.

Notes for Robert Neel COX:
Robert is an Accountant. He earned a B.S. degree in accounting from Clemson University and an M.B.A. from the University of South Carolina.

1063. Sandra Kay[6] JOHNSON (Robert Orville[5], Charles Orville[4], Mandana Frances "Dana"[3] NEAL, Sarah[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 20 Feb 1944 in Indianapolis, IN. She married **(1) Robert WARREN** 15 Nov 1963 in Marion Co., IN. She married **(2) David WENNERBERG** 26 Feb 1971 in Marion Co., IN (M/R). He was born 05 Sep 1943 in CT.

Notes for Sandra Kay JOHNSON:
--1960 City Directory, Indianapolis, IN, p. 480: Sandra Johnson - Aide, Community Hospital.
--M/R, Marion Co., IN, online @ CivicNet: Sandra Johnson m. Robert Warren 15 Nov 1963, Book 228, p. 544; Sandra Warren married David Wennerberg 26 Feb 1971, Book 255, p. 409.
--D/C of father, Robert O. Johnson: Sandra Wennerberg was the informant listed on the Death Certificate, 22 Oct 1978, Indianapolis, IN.

Child of Sandra JOHNSON and Robert WARREN is:
1617 i. Robert[7] WARREN, born Jun 1965 in Indianapolis, IN.

Children of Sandra JOHNSON and David WENNERBERG are:
1618 i. Joan M.[7] WENNERBERG, born 31 Jan 1972 in Indianapolis, IN.

1619 ii. Cheryl Ann WENNERBERG, born Nov 1974 in Indianapolis, IN.

1072. Paul Edward[6] ADAMS (Mildred Irene[5] BEAR, Lowry Hart[4], Henry Franklin (Frank)[3], Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 02 Mar 1938 in Jefferson Co., IN. He married **Linda Sue SCHNABEL** 06 Jul 1965 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co., IN, daughter of William SCHNABEL and Muriel RONK. She was born 11 Jul 1946 in Madison, IN.

Notes for Paul Edward ADAMS:
--M/R @ MJCPL - History Rescue: Linda Sue Schnabel, b. 7/11/1945. and Paul Edward Adams, b. 3/2/1938, both b. Madison, IN, married 6 July 1965. Application and License, were in Jefferson Co., IN; marriage was in Elkhart, IN, with Linda's relative, Rev. Jack Schnabel, Lutheran minister, officiating.
--Family records from Linda Schnabel Adams.

Children of Paul ADAMS and Linda SCHNABEL are:
+ 1620 i. Christina Kay "Tina"[7] ADAMS, born 07 Oct 1967 in Madison, IN.
+ 1621 ii. Dolly Ann ADAMS, born 25 Nov 1970 in Madison, IN.
+ 1622 iii. Marian Lynn ADAMS, born 26 Jul 1974 in Madison, IN.
1623 iv. Amanda Sue ADAMS, born 03 Dec 1980 in Madison, IN. She married Corey John BORDELON 02 Jul 2005 in St. Bernard Parish, LA; born 28 Jun 1977 in St. Bernard Parish, LA.

1073. Flora Ellen[6] ADAMS (Mildred Irene[5] BEAR, Lowry Hart[4], Henry Franklin (Frank)[3], Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 26 Jan 1940 in Jefferson Co., IN. She married **Basil Orville "Bud" NEWMAN** 03 Aug 1958 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R); div., son of Merritt NEWMAN and Flossie DEAN. He was born 13 Aug 1938 in Saluda, Jefferson Co., IN.

Notes for Flora Ellen ADAMS:
--M/R online @ MJCPL - History Rescue: Flora Ellen Adams and Basil Newman married 8/3/1958 and 6/7/1959, Jefferson Co., IN. Birth dates and places and names of parents are given.
--Family information from Carol L. Adams.

Children of Flora ADAMS and Basil NEWMAN are:
+ 1624 i. Basil Allen[7] NEWMAN, born 12 Aug 1960 in Madison, IN.
+ 1625 ii. Pauline NEWMAN, born 18 Sep 1961 in Madison, IN.
1626 iii. John NEWMAN, born 19 Jun 1968 in Madison, IN.

1074. Betty Lou[6] ADAMS (Mildred Irene[5] BEAR, Lowry Hart[4], Henry Franklin (Frank)[3], Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 17 Aug 1943 in Jefferson Co., IN. She married **George William "Bill" BRAWNER** 10 Nov 1961 in China, Jeff. Co., IN, at St. Anthony's Church, son of Doug BRAWNER and Catherine SCHAFER. He was born 12 Aug 1941 in Jefferson Co., IN.

Children of Betty ADAMS and George BRAWNER are:
+ 1627 i. Patricia Ann[7] BRAWNER, born 23 Aug 1962 in Madison, IN.
+ 1628 ii. Diane Lynn BRAWNER, born 11 Jul 1965 in Madison, IN.

1076. Karen Sue[6] ADAMS (Mildred Irene[5] BEAR, Lowry Hart[4], Henry Franklin (Frank)[3], Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 21 Mar 1951 in Madison, IN. She married **Jerry Willard CORBIN** 21 Aug 1970 in Madison, IN, at Mt. Zion Methodist Church, son of Willard CORBIN and Ruth GILLAND. He was born 17 Feb 1943 in Osgood, Ripley Co., IN, and died 09 Jun 2006 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN (SSDI), age 63; bur. Grandview Memorial Gardens, Madison, IN.

Notes for Karen Sue ADAMS:
Karen married Jerry Corbin in 1970; they have two sons. Karen is a Patient Care Technician 1,

employed at King's Daughter's Hospital in Madison, IN. Jerry retired after 32 years with Grote Industries in the paint department. He died of a heart attack at age 63.
Sources:
--Burial record, photo, and Obituary of Jerry W. Corbin (1943-2006) online @ Find A Grave: Survived by wife Karen S. Adams Corbin and sons Brian and Brett of Madison. He was a member of North Madison United Methodist Church and "enjoyed bowling league, golf and fishing."
--SSDI: Jerry Corbin, b. Feb 1943, d. 9 June 2006, last res. - Madison, Jefferson Co., IN.

Children of Karen ADAMS and Jerry CORBIN are:

+ 1629 i. Brian Michael[7] CORBIN, born 20 Aug 1973 in Madison, IN.
1630 ii. Brett Adams CORBIN, born 12 Dec 1983 in Madison, IN. He married Gretchen PAYTON 2005 in Jefferson Co., IN; div. in Sept 2008.

1077. Louis Anthony "Tony"[6] BEAR (Louis Howard[5], Lowry Hart[4], Henry Franklin (Frank)[3], Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 21 Jun 1940 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN, and died 19 Jul 2000 in Madison, IN (SSDI), age 60; bur. Grandview Memorial Gardens. He married **(1) Brenda Lee LOCK** 31 Jan 1959 in North Madison, IN, div., daughter of Leslie LOCK and Mabel RICE. She was born 10 Oct 1942 in Switzerland Co., IN. He married **(2) Betty Lou SCOTT** abt. 1974, daughter of Ward SCOTT and Mary ...?.... She was born 10 Feb 1946 in Madison, IN.

Notes for Louis Anthony "Tony" BEAR:
Louis A. (aka "Tony") worked as a private painting contractor for several years and for the Meese-Orbitron-Dunne Corporation for 22 years. He was a member of the Eagles Lodge. He married (1) Brenda Lee Lock when he was 18; they had three children. He married (2) Betty Scott Willhoite Monroe and they had one son. Betty had three children from her two previous marriages, Robert and Charlotte Willhoite and Nathan Monroe. Tony died of cancer at age 60.
Sources:
--M/R online at MJCPL - History Rescue: Louis Anthony Bear, b. 21 June 1940, and Brenda Lee Lock, b. 10 Oct 1942, m. 31 Jan 1959, Jefferson Co., IN, at St. Patrick's Church Rectory (name of church is from family records)
--Obit. of Louis Bear, Madison Courier, 19 July 2000, names wife Betty Scott and children with names Bear, Monroe, and Willhoite (all were listed as his children).
--SSDI: Louis A. Bear b. 21 June 1940, SS card iss. IN, d. 19 July 2000, last res. not listed.
--Family records from sisters Janet Bear Glesing and Anita Bear Butler.

Children of Louis BEAR and Brenda LOCK are:

+ 1631 i. Michael Anthony[7] BEAR, born 28 Aug 1959 in Madison, IN.
+ 1632 ii. Kimberly Jean BEAR, born abt. 1961 in Madison, IN.
1633 iii. Mark Allen BEAR, born 19 Sep 1964 in Madison, IN. He married Charla ...?... in Madison, IN; divorced.

Child of Louis BEAR and Betty SCOTT is:

+ 1634 i. Louis Anthony "Tony"[7] BEAR II, born 13 Nov 1977 in Madison, IN.

1078. Anita Marie[6] BEAR (Louis Howard[5], Lowry Hart[4], Henry Franklin (Frank)[3], Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 28 Jan 1943 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN. She married **James Franklin BUTLER** 30 Jun 1961 in North Madison, IN, at St. Patrick's Church Rectory (M/R), son of Walter BUTLER and Orneta WATSON. He was born 08 Dec 1940 in Madison, IN.

Notes for Anita Marie BEAR:
Anita graduated from Shawe High School, Madison, IN, Class of 1961. She married James F. (Jim) Butler and they have three children. Jim is a retired electrician.
--M/R online @ MJCPL - History Rescue: James Franklin Butler and Anita Marie Bear m. 6/30/1961,

Jefferson Co., IN. Dates and places of birth and names of parents are listed.
--Family records from Anita M. (Bear) Butler in 2009.

Children of Anita BEAR and James BUTLER are:

+ 1635 i. Theresa Marie[7] BUTLER, born 02 Apr 1963 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN.
+ 1636 ii. Patricia Ann BUTLER, born 28 May 1964 in Madison, IN.
1637 iii. James Virgil BUTLER, born 04 Jan 1979 in Madison, IN. He married Jennifer GEISLER 15 Apr 2006 in Jefferson Co., IN, at the Jefferson Presbyterian Church; born 23 Jul 1973.

1079. Janet Louise[6] BEAR (Louis Howard[5], Lowry Hart[4], Henry Franklin (Frank)[3], Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 25 Dec 1944 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN. She married **Carl Lewis GLESING** 25 Jun 1966 in North Madison, IN, at St. Patrick's Church, son of Carl GLESING and Betrica IMEL. He was born 10 Aug 1944 in Jefferson Co., IN.

Notes for Janet Louise BEAR:
Janet L. graduated from Shawe High School in the Class of 1963. She and Carl Glesing were married in 1966 at St. Patrick's Catholic Church with Janet's uncle, Msgr. Leo Ringwald, officiating. Carl worked at the Jefferson Proving Ground and later Janet and Carl had a Greenhouse and operated a nursery business for 13 years on the Madison hilltop. Carl served in the Indiana National Guard. They have three children.
--Family Information provided by Janet (Bear) Glesing in 2009.

Children of Janet BEAR and Carl GLESING are:

+ 1638 i. Carl David[7] GLESING, born 27 Dec 1968 in Madison, IN.
+ 1639 ii. Cynthia Louise "Cindi" GLESING, born 29 Mar 1974 in Madison, IN.

1080. James Terry[6] DEMAREE (Helen L.[5] BISHOP, Lydia "Lida"[4] BEAR, Henry Franklin (Frank)[3], Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born in Jefferson Co., IN. He married **Linda SKELTON**, daughter of Mack SKELTON and Evelyn SCOBEE.

Notes for James Terry DEMAREE:
--Obit. of mother, Helen Bishop Demaree in Vevay (IN) Reveille, 9 June 2005, p. 3, names son Terry Demaree and his wife Linda, of Madison, IN, among her survivors.

Children of James DEMAREE and Linda SKELTON are:

1640 i. Mark Thomas[7] DEMAREE, born 17 Jul 1970 in Madison, IN; died 21 Oct 2005 in University of Louisville (KY) Hospital, age 35 (Obit., Madison, IN, Herald, 10/28/2005).
1641 ii. Angie DEMAREE.

1082. Diane[6] DEMAREE (Helen L.[5] BISHOP, Lydia "Lida"[4] BEAR, Henry Franklin (Frank)[3], Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) She married **Norman N. LAUTRUP**, son of Norman LAUTRUP and Irma PLACE. He was born 1939 in CA.

Notes for Diane DEMAREE:
--CA Birth Records online @ Ancestry.com lists births of three Lautrup children in Orange County.
--Obit. of mother, Helen Bishop Demaree in Vevay (IN) Reveille, 9 June 2005, p. 3, names daughter Diane and her husband Norm Lautrup of Banning, CA, among her survivors.

Children of Diane DEMAREE and Norman LAUTRUP are:

1642 i. Norman Andrew (Drew)[7] LAUTRUP, born 09 Oct 1968 in Orange Co., CA (B/R). He married Liz ...?....

Notes for Norman Andrew (Drew) LAUTRUP:
--B/R online @ CA Birth Index: Norman A. Lautrup, b. 9 Oct 1968, Orange County. Mother's maiden name - Demaree.

1643 ii. Crystal D. LAUTRUP, born 14 Dec 1970 in Orange Co., CA (B/R).
1644 iii. Heather LAUTRUP, born 10 Jun 1975 in Orange Co., CA (B/R).

1087. Wayne Douglas[6] MANFORD (Ellen D.[5] NEAL, Grace Elizabeth[4] BEAR, Martin[3], Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 27 Mar 1926, and died 06 Dec 1991 in IN (SSDI - res. Fairland, Shelby Co., IN), age 65. He married **Frances LANDWEHR** 21 Oct 1949 in Marion Co., IN (M/R).

Notes for Wayne Douglas MANFORD:
--M/R online @ CivicNet: Wayne Manford and Frances Landwehr m. 21 Oct 1949, Marion Co., IN, Book 186, p. 362.
--U.S. Public Records @ Ancestry.com: Wayne D. Manford, R.R. #3, Fairland, IN, 1980.
--SSDI: Wayne D. Manford, b. 27 Mar 1926, SS card iss. IN (bef. 1951), d. 6 Dec 1991, last res. - IN.
--Mother's obituary, 28 April 2006, in Indianapolis Star, stated that son Wayne D. Manford preceded her in death.

Children of Wayne MANFORD and Frances LANDWEHR are:
1645 i. Sharon[7] MANFORD. She married ...?... WILLIAMS.

Notes for Sharon MANFORD:
--Obit. of aunt, Margorie E. Manford Pritchard, in April 2007, names Sharon Williams of AZ as one of her survivors. [Sharon's father Wayne Manford was deceased.] This source mentioned a grandniece Jodie Wilbun and a grandnephew Jessie King both of Indiana who may be children of Sharon Manford Williams.
--Obit. of grandmother, Ellen Neal Manford, who died in April 2006 listed two granddaughters and two great grandchildren as survivors (no names given).

1646 ii. Cheryl MANFORD.

Notes for Cheryl MANFORD:
Cheryl was living in Texas when her aunt Margorie Manford Pritchard died in April 2007. Margorie's obituary mentioned niece Cheryl Manford of TX as one of her survivors. Cheryl's grandmother Ellen Neal Manford died in 2006; her obituary mentioned two granddaughters as survivors (no names given).

1088. Margorie Ellen[6] MANFORD (Ellen D.[5] NEAL, Grace Elizabeth[4] BEAR, Martin[3], Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 30 Apr 1933, and died 25 Apr 2007 in Rockledge, FL (SSDI), age 73; bur. Florida Memorial Gardens, Brevard Co., FL. She married **(1) James J. KEENEY** 25 Jan 1953 in Marion, Co., IN (M/R); div. in Brevard Co., FL, Jan 1973. She married **(2) Andrew Jeffrey PRITCHARD** 05 Oct 1974 in Brevard Co., FL (M/R).

Notes for Margorie Ellen MANFORD:
Margorie E. married (1) James Keeney in 1953. They had a son, Kevin, who died at age 19. She married (2) Andrew Pritchard in 1974 and lived in Cape Canaveral, FL. She died in a Hospice Care Center near there in 2007. Her Obituary was published in "Florida Today" on 27 April 2007.
Sources:
--M/R, Marion Co., IN, online @ CivicNet: Marjorie (sic: Margorie) Manford m. James Keeney 25 Jan 1953, Book 196 p. 513. Florida Divorce Index, Brevard County, div. 1/31/1973.
--M/R, Florida Marriages online: Margorie Ellen Keeney, mother's maiden name - Neal, m. Andrew Jeffery Pritchard, 5 Oct 1974, Brevard County; Certif. #67056.
--Obit. of mother, Ellen Neal Manford, 28 Apr 2006 online @ IndyStar.com: Survived by daughter and son-in-law, Margorie and Andy Pritchard of Cape Canaveral, FL. Grandson Kevin J. Keeney preceded her in death.
--SSDI: Margorie Pritchard, b. 30 Apr 1933, SS card iss. IN, d. 25 Apr 2007, last res. - Cape Canaveral, FL.
--Burial record and Obituary online @ Find A Grave: Margorie Pritchard of Cape Canaveral, FL, entered into rest on April 25, 2007 at Weusthoff Hospice Care Center, Rockledge, FL. Survivors:

husband Andrew J. Pritchard, aunt June Greene of Dayton, OH, nieces Sharon Williams of AZ and Cheryl Manford of TX; grandniece Jodie Wilbun and grandnephew Jessie King, both of Indiana. She was preceded in death by son Kevin Keeney, parents Curtis and Ellen Manford and brother Wayne Manford. Burial: Florida Memorial Gardens.

Child of Margorie MANFORD and James KEENEY is:

1647 i. Kevin Jay[7] KEENEY, born 14 May 1956 in Patrick AFB, Florida; died 23 Dec 1975 in Brevard Co., FL, age 19 (FL Death Index online).

1091. Ross Ellis[6] ROGERS, Col. (Garfield H.[5], Lillie Mae[4] BEAR, Martin[3], Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 05 Aug 1932 in Jefferson Co., IN, and died 15 Apr 2001 in Clearwater, Pinellas Co., FL (SSDI; Obit.); bur. Union Cemetery, Lyonsville, Fayette Co., IN. He married **Margaret PHILEBAUM** 25 Jan 1958 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN (M/R), daughter of Carl PHILEBAUM and Mildred RADAR. She was born 22 Jul 1933 in Fayette Co., IN, and died 16 Mar 1999 in Safety Harbor, FL, at Mease Countryside Hospital; bur. Union Cemetery, Fayette Co., IN.

Notes for Ross Ellis ROGERS, Col.:
Ross E. graduated from Connersville High School in 1950 and attended Indiana University two years before joining the U.S. Air Force in 1952. He served in the Air Force from 1952 to 1979, retiring with the rank of Colonel. He earned a degree in engineering from Penn State University in 1964. While in military service, Ross was a fighter pilot in Vietnam for which he was awarded the Distinguished Flying Cross. After retiring, Col. Rogers was employed with Smith Aviation in St. Petersburg, FL, until 1994.
His father was killed in an airplane crash in 1946. Ross lived in Connersville with his mother after the death of his father until after high school graduation in 1950. He married Margaret Philebaum and they had two sons. Margaret was a member of the Lutheran Church. They moved to Clearwater, FL, in 1979. She died in 1999 in Florida. Ross died in Florida in April 2001 and his remains were returned to Indiana for burial in Union Cemetery, near Connersville, beside his wife.
Sources:
--M/R, Marion Co., Book 210, p. 496 online @ CivicNet: Ross Rogers m. Margaret Philebaum 25 Jan 1958.
--Obit. of father, in Connersville (IN) News-Examiner, 8 March 1946, lists son Ross as a survivor.
--Connersville City Directory: Ross Rogers, dairyman, Northside Dairy. Ross Rogers was in the 1950 City Directory; however, his name was not listed in 1952.
--Obit., Connersville News-Examiner, 19 March 1999: Mrs. Ross (Margaret) Rogers, 65, of Clearwater, FL, b. 22 July 1933 in Fayette Co., IN, dau. of Carl and Mildren Radar Philebaum, d. 16 March 1999. Survivors were husband, two sons, and two grandsons.
--Obit. of Ross H. Rogers, Connersville News-Examiner, 17 Apr 2001, p. A3: Ross H. Rogers, b. 5 Aug 1932 in Madison, IN, son of Garfield and Gladys (Hillis) Rogers Jobe. He died Sun., 15 April 2001 at his home. Survivors included son Patrick C. of Clearwater, FL, his son and daughter-in-law Michael G. Rogers and Nina Flynn of Chicago and grandsons Brennan M. Rogers and Algren P. Rogers, both of Chicago. He was preceded in death by his wife Margaret Philebaum Rogers whom he married Jan. 28, 1958 in Indianapolis. [Note: M/R has marriage date 25 Jan 1958.]
--SSDI: Ross Rogers, b. 5 Aug 1932, SS card iss. IN, d. 14 April 2001, last res. - Pinellas Co., FL. [Death date differs from Obit. and Cemetery records that have 15 Apr 2001.]
--Death Records and Obituaries in Fayette Co., IN, in Fayette County Public Library, Connersville, IN: Union Cemetery burials - Ross Rogers, d. 15 April 2001; Margaret Rogers, d. 16 Mar 1999; Patrick Rogers, d. 5 November 2001.
--Family records from Bette Rogers Hackney and Jim Rogers.

Children of Ross ROGERS and Margaret PHILEBAUM are:

\+ 1648 i. Michael Garfield[7] ROGERS, Atty., born abt. 1960 in Greensboro, Guilford Co., NC.

1649 ii. Patrick C. ROGERS, born 30 Sep 1966 in Tachikawa Air Force Base, Japan; died 05 Nov 2001 in Clearwater, Pinellas Co., FL (SSDI); bur. Union Cemetery, Fayette Co., IN, with parents. He married ...?... CALLAWAY.

Notes for Patrick C. ROGERS:
Patrick enlisted in the U.S. Air Force in July 1986 and was trained and certified as Combat Controller. He was a liaison with the Army Special Forces. He served in many places including Panama during Operation Just Cause, in Mogadishu, Somalia during the U.S. Army's operation there in 1993, and in Kuwait. He was selected for assignment with the 24th Special Tactics Squadron in 1990. He was recipient of the Purple Heart, the Bronze Star with Valor, the Joint Service Achievement Medal, Southwest Asia Service Medal and Kuwait Liberation Medal and numerous other military decorations. He married a Callaway from the family that owned the Callaway Golf Company. Following their divorce and the death of his father, Patrick became depressed and in 2001, a few months after his father died, he took his own life at his home in Clearwater, FL. His funeral was held in Connersville with the pastor of Peace Lutheran Church officiating; buried in Union Cemetery, Lyonsville, Fayette Co., IN. Military graveside services were conducted by a detail from Wright-Patterson Air Force Base.
Sources:
--Obit. of mother, Margaret Rogers, Connersville News Examiner, 19 March 1999, named two sons surviving, Michael G. of Chicago, and Patrick C. of Fayetteville, NC.
--Obit. of father, Ross H. Rogers, Connersville News-Examiner, 17 Apr 2001, p. A3, lists among the survivors his son Patrick C. Rogers of Clearwater, FL.
--SSDI: Patrick K. Rogers, b. 30 Sept 1966, SS card iss. FL, d. 5 Nov 2001, last res. - FL.
--Obituary and photograph in Connersville News-Examiner, 10 Nov 2001, p. A3: Patrick C. Rogers, 35, of Clearwater, FL, d. unexpectedly on Mon., Nov. 5, at his residence.
--Family information from cousin James L. Rogers.

1092. Jean Marie[6] ROGERS (William Shirley[5], Lillie Mae[4] BEAR, Martin[3], Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 24 Dec 1931 in Jefferson Co., IN. She married **(1) Bernard COSTELLO** Dec 1961 in Dade Co., FL; div. Sept 1964 (FL Vital Records online). She married **(2) John R. LANE** Nov 1967 in Brevard Co., FL (M/R). He was born 12 Jun 1913, and died 20 Feb 2007 in FL (SSDI res. - Gainesville, Alachua Co., FL).

Notes for Jean Marie ROGERS:
Jean Marie graduated in 1953 with a B.A. degree from Hanover College, Hanover, IN, and then earned a Masters Degree at Indiana University. She was a financial analyst for Pan American World Airways. In the 1980s she was working at Patrick AFB in Florida.
Sources:
--M/R, FL Marriage Collection online @ Ancestry.com: Jean Marie Rogers m. Bernard Thomas Costello, Jr. in December 1961 in Dade County; Vol. 2017, Certif. #39536.
--Ibid., Jean Marie Rogers m. John Robeson Lane in November 1967, Brevard Co.; Vol. 2576, Certif. #45728.
--Hanover College Alumni Directory, 1981-82, p. 89, 121: Mrs. John R. Lane (Jean Marie Rogers), Class of '53; res. - Cocoa, FL, working at Patrick Air Force Base.
--Family records from sister Bette Rogers Hackney.

Child of Jean Marie ROGERS is:
\+ 1650 i. Charles "Chuck"[7] POTEET, born 09 Jan 1954 in KS, adopted by Poteet family.

1093. Ralph Owen[6] ROGERS (William Shirley[5], Lillie Mae[4] BEAR, Martin[3], Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 03 Dec 1933 in Jefferson Co., IN. He married **Ruth Ann GRIFFIN** 26 Dec 1954 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R); div., daughter of Howard GRIFFIN and Blanche WISE. She was born 05 Dec 1934 in Madison, IN.

Notes for Ralph Owen ROGERS:
Ralph is a pilot who served in the U.S. Air Force, retiring as a Major. He was awarded the Distinguished Flying Cross with one cluster and the Air Medal with eleven clusters. During the Vietnam War he piloted an OV-10 Bronco as a forward air controller, mostly searching for gun positions on the Ho Chi Minh Trail and directing air strikes on those positions. He married Ruth Ann Griffin in December 1954. Their two sons were born in Anchorage, Alaska, when Ralph was stationed at Elmendorf Air Force Base.

Sources:
--M/R online @ MJCPL - History Rescue: Ralph Owen Rogers m. Ruth Griffin 26 Dec 1954, Jefferson Co., IN.
--Family information from sister Bette Hackney and brother Jim Rogers.

Children of Ralph ROGERS and Ruth GRIFFIN are:
+ 1651 i. Terry Lynn[7] ROGERS, born 10 Mar 1956 in Anchorage, AK.
+ 1652 ii. Clifton Howard ROGERS, born 12 Aug 1957 in Anchorage, AK.

1094. Earl Ross[6] ROGERS (William Shirley[5], Lillie Mae[4] BEAR, Martin[3], Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 18 Aug 1935 in Jefferson Co., IN, and died 18 Feb 1990 in Louisville, KY, age 54 (D/R); bur. Hebron Baptist Cemetery, Jefferson Co., IN. He married **Ruby Jean WESTFALL** 1956 in Wingate, Montgomery Co., IN, daughter of Ora WESTFALL and Julia MEHARRY. She was born 08 Sep 1931 in Wingate, Montgomery Co., IN.

Notes for Earl Ross ROGERS:
Earl R. was a welder and engineer for Rex Chainbelt in Madison, IN. He served in the U.S. Navy from 1953-1957, mostly aboard an aircraft carrier. Earl married Ruby Jean Westfall in Wingate, IN; they had two sons. He died at age 54 in a Louisville (KY) hospital.
Sources:
--Obit. of stepmother, Lorraine Rogers, Madison Courier, Feb 1996: She was preceded in death by one stepson, Earl Rogers.
--Ky Death Index 1911-2000 online @Ancestry.com: Earl R. Rogers, b. 1936, d. 18 Feb 1990, last res. - Jefferson Co., KY. [Birth year 1936 differs from family records - b. 1935.]
--Family records from brother Jim Rogers and sister Bette Hackney.

Children of Earl ROGERS and Ruby WESTFALL are:
+ 1653 i. Gary Robert[7] ROGERS, born 10 Nov 1957 in Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co., IN.
+ 1654 ii. Glenn Ross ROGERS, born 25 Oct 1960 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN.

1095. Bette Rae[6] ROGERS (William Shirley[5], Lillie Mae[4] BEAR, Martin[3], Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 21 Nov 1938 in Jefferson Co., IN. She married **Samuel Charles HACKNEY** 18 Mar 1956 in Milton, Trimble Co., KY, son of Willard HACKNEY and Ruth JOHNSON. He was born 24 Mar 1937 in Trimble Co., KY.

Notes for Bette Rae ROGERS:
Bette graduated from Purdue University with a Bachelor's degree. She married Samuel "Sam" Hackney and they have two sons and two daughters. Sam is a self-employed mechanic and Bette works at Madison State Hospital. She has compiled family history records on the Bear family over the past years and provided helpful information for this Book.

Children of Bette ROGERS and Samuel HACKNEY are:
+ 1655 i. Kenneth Ross[7] HACKNEY, born 03 Nov 1956 in Madison, IN.
+ 1656 ii. Samuel Eric "Sam" HACKNEY, born 08 Jul 1959 in Madison, IN.
+ 1657 iii. Carolyn Sue HACKNEY, born 25 May 1961 in Madison, IN.
+ 1658 iv. Marilyn Joyce HACKNEY, born 28 Jun 1963 in Madison, IN.

1096. Shirley Ann[6] ROGERS (William Shirley[5], Lillie Mae[4] BEAR, Martin[3], Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 06 Nov 1940 in Jefferson Co., IN. She married **(1) Earl Andrew DETMER** 29 Dec 1960 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN (M/R), son of Charles DETMER and Ella TEEMAN. He was born 18 Feb 1938 in Madison, IN, and died 30 Oct 1965 in IN, of cancer, age 27. She married **(2) John Eddie TOLAND** abt. 1968 in TX. He was born 23 Feb 1930 in (from) TX, and died 14 Apr 1985 in Harris Co., TX (D/R; SSDI). She married **(3) Edwin R. MALONE** 14 Feb 1987

in Harris Co., TX (M/R), div. He was born abt. 1932 in (from) TX. She married **(4) Leroy GEYMAN** 2008.

Notes for Shirley Ann ROGERS:
Shirley Ann (called Ann) is an L.P.N. at The Waters of Clifty, a healthcare facility in Madison, IN. She received nurses training at Ivy Tech College, Columbus, IN, and in a Community College in TX.
Sources:
--M/R online @ MJCPL - History Rescue: Earl Andrew Detmer and Shirley Ann Rogers m. 29 Dec 1960, Jefferson Co., IN. Dates and places of birth and names of parents are given.
--M/R, Texas Marriage Index 1966-2002 online: Shirley Rogers, 46, and Edwin R. Malone, age 55, m. 14 Feb 1987 in Harris County.
--SSDI: John Toland, b. 23 Feb 1930, SS card iss. TX, d. Apr 1985, last res. not specified. TX Death Index online gives John Toland, d. 14 April 1985 in Harris County.
--Family records from sister Bette Rogers Hackney.

Child of Shirley ROGERS and Earl DETMER is:

1659 i. Joel Andrew DETMER[7] TOLAND, born 25 Nov 1964 in Madison, IN. He married Holly HODGES 1988 in College Station, TX.

Child of Shirley ROGERS and John TOLAND is:

1660 i. Clinton Alexander[7] TOLAND, born 1976 in AR. He married Teresa ...?... 2005.

1097. James Louis[6] ROGERS (William Shirley[5], Lillie Mae[4] BEAR, Martin[3], Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 05 Nov 1942 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN. He married **Alice Marie KUHLENSCHMIDT** 21 Dec 1963 in Madison, IN, daughter of Herbert KUHLENSCHMIDT and Alice LOVELESS. She was born 16 Jul 1943 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co., IN.

Notes for James Louis ROGERS:
James "Jim" Rogers is Assistant Director/Principal of the Southeastern Career Center in Versailles, IN. He married Alice Kuhlenschmidt and they have three daughters. Jim attended Hanover College, then transferred to Georgetown College in Georgetown, KY, where he graduated in 1964. Alice is a Registered Nurse who graduated from Community Hospital Nursing School in Springfield, OH. She is past state President of Psi Iota Xi. Jim belongs to the Masonic Lodge and Scottish Rite, and he and Alice are members of the Order of Eastern Star in Madison, IN. Jim serves on the Board and is keeper of the records of the Hebron Baptist Church Cemetery.

Children of James ROGERS and Alice KUHLENSCHMIDT are:

1661 i. Sierra Jo[7] ROGERS, born 10 Jul 1964 in Georgetown, Scott Co., KY.

Notes for Sierra Jo ROGERS:
Sierra graduated from Ball State University, Muncie, IN, with a Masters Degree in Dietetics and is a Registered Dietitian. She is Director of Food Services at King's Daughters' Hospital, Madison, IN.
--Family information from parents, Jim and Alice Rogers in 2009.

\+ 1662 ii. Shirley Vi ROGERS, born 06 Jun 1965 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY.
\+ 1663 iii. Shonica Marie ROGERS, born 21 Mar 1971 in Springfield, Clark Co., OH.

1098. Delbert Leon[6] BEAR (Leo Henry[5], James Madison "Mat"[4], Martin[3], Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 21 May 1940 in Jefferson Co., IN. He married **Shirley Ilean WYNE** 21 Sep 1958 in Jefferson Co. IN (M/R), daughter of Claude WYNE and Nellie JORDAN. She was born 02 Dec 1940 in Jefferson Co., IN.

Notes for Delbert Leon BEAR:
Delbert and his wife Shirley (Wyne) Bear live on a farm near Commiskey, IN. He is a retired farmer

and barber. He owned a barber shop in Madison, IN.
Sources:
--M/R online @ MJCPL - History Rescue: Delbert Leon Bear, b. 21 May 1940, and Shirley Ilean Wyne, b. 2 Dec 1940, dau. of Claude E. and Nellie Mae (Jordan) Wyne, married 21 Sept 1958, Jefferson Co., IN. Names of parents are given in this source.
--Obit. of father, Leo H. Bear, Madison (IN) Weekly Herald, 21 Mar 2003, listed wife Hulda S. who preceded him in death, and one son Delbert Bear of Commiskey, surviving.
--Family records from Shirley Wyne Bear in 2009.

Children of Delbert BEAR and Shirley WYNE are:
+ 1664 i. Tracie Ellen[7] BEAR, born 06 Feb 1961 in Madison, IN.
+ 1665 ii. Thomas Gordon BEAR, born 22 Nov 1962 in Madison, IN.

1103. Mary Ann[6] HALE (Mary Ann[5] BEAR, Oscar Clinton[4], Charles Romelus[3], Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 27 Jan 1956 in West Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN. She married **Dean Robert BEENKEN** 25 Apr 1981 in Marion Co., IN (M/R), son of Robert BEENKEN and Dorothy CATHERWOOD. He was born 13 Jul 1955 in Grundy Center, Grundy Co., IA.

Notes for Mary Ann HALE:
Mary Ann is a graduate of the University of Evansville and a member of the Phi Mu sorority. She is a Registered Nurse at St. Frances Hospital in Beech Grove, IN. She is a genealogy researcher who "inherited" family history files from her mother and aunt. She is a member of the John Paul Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution.
Sources:
--M/R, online @ CivicNet: Dean Beenken married Mary Hale 25 April 1981, Marion Co., IN, Book 297, p. 131.
--Mother's Obit., Madison (IN) Weekly Herald, 31 May 2002, and father's Obit. in same newspaper, 25 Feb 2005: Survivors included daughter Mary Ann Beenken of Indianapolis.
--Family records from Mary Ann (Hale) Beenken in December 2009.

Children of Mary HALE and Dean BEENKEN are:
1666 i. Anne Elizabeth[7] BEENKEN, born 23 Jul 1983 in Waterloo, Black Hawk Co., IA. She married Matthew Ted ADAMS 07 Oct 2006 in Greenwood, Johnson Co., IN; born 30 Jul 1980 in Randolph Co., IN.
1667 ii. Thomas William BEENKEN, born 31 Mar 1985 in Waterloo, Black Hawk Co., IA.
1668 iii. Matthew Robert BEENKEN, born 29 Sep 1986 in Beech Grove, Marion Co., IN.

1104. Susan Elizabeth[6] HALE (Mary Ann[5] BEAR, Oscar Clinton[4], Charles Romelus[3], Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 28 Mar 1958 in West Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN. She married **Gilbert A. HIRSCHY** 28 Apr 1984.

Notes for Susan Elizabeth HALE:
--Obit. of mother, Mary Hale, 31 May 2002, Madison (IN) Weekly Herald, p. 2, included daughter Susan Hirschy as one of her four surviving children.
--Obit. of Aunt Hester Hale, 8 Dec 2008, online @ IndyStar.com: Survived by her nieces, Mary Ann (Dean) Beenken of Indianapolis and Susan (Gilbert) Hirschy of Fort Wayne and nephews, Bill Hale of Indianapolis and Tom (Kelly) Hale of Avon, IN.
--Family records from sister Mary Ann (Hale) Beenken.

Children of Susan HALE and Gilbert HIRSCHY are:
1669 i. Reagan Elizabeth[7] HIRSCHY, born 24 Feb 1988 in Scottsdale, AZ.
1670 ii. Andrew Robert HIRSCHY, born 04 Sep 1990 in Scottsdale, AZ.
1671 iii. Sarah Anne HIRSCHY, born 07 Jul 1992 in Scottsdale, AZ.
1672 iv. Katherine Irene HIRSCHY, born 20 Sep 1994 in Scottsdale, AZ.

1105. Oscar Clinton "Clint"[6] BEAR II (Oscar Charles[5], Oscar Clinton[4], Charles Romelus[3], Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 22 Dec 1949 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN. He married **Nancy Sue PERRY** 17 Jun 1972 in Madison, IN, daughter of Walter PERRY and Mary BELL. She was born 15 Jul 1951 in Madison, IN.

Notes for Oscar Clinton "Clint" BEAR II:
Clint is named for his grandfather, Oscar Clinton Bear. He is a 1972 graduate of Purdue University with a degree in Landscape Architecture. He is interested in family history and is a "record keeper" of information on the Bear family. Clint is retired from the U.S. Postal Service, after working almost 27 years as a Rural Mail Carrier, both as a part-time substitute carrier and as a full-time regular carrier. His wife Nancy Perry Bear graduated from Indiana State University with a degree in Elementary Education and earned her Masters degree and also received her Elementary Principal's License from Indiana University. She retired from a 32-year career as teacher and Elementary School Principal in the Madison School Corporation. They live off of Ryker's Ridge, Madison, IN.
Sources:
--Snapshots from the Past, A Pictorial History of Jefferson Co., Indiana [pub. Evansville, IN, 2003, M.T. Publishing Co., Inc.], p. 68: Photo of Oscar Clinton Bear with grandson Clint Bear, in 1951.
--Family records from Nancy and Clint Bear in 2009.

Children of Oscar BEAR and Nancy PERRY are:
+ 1673 i. Olivia Christian "Christi"[7] BEAR, born 11 Nov 1973 in Madison, IN.
+ 1674 ii. Sarah Melissa BEAR, born 23 Mar 1977 in Madison, IN.

1107. Charles Herman "Chuck"[6] BEAR (Oscar Charles[5], Oscar Clinton[4], Charles Romelus[3], Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 05 Dec 1955 in Madison, IN. He married **Sherry POYNTER** 16 Sep 1975 in Indianapolis, IN (M/R), daughter of Jess POYNTER and Dorothy HORTON. She was born 26 Oct 1956 in Indianapolis, IN.

Notes for Charles Herman "Chuck" BEAR:
Charles (aka "Chuck") operates Bear's Jewelry Store in Madison, IN, at 525 Clifty Plaza. He graduated from Jewelry Trade School in Quincy, IL. He married Sherry Poynter and they have two children, Josh and Ashley. Sherry is a graduate of Indiana University and teaches Special Education at Madison Junior High School.
Sources:
--M/R online @ CivicNet: Charles Bear married Sherry Poynter 16 Sept 1975, Marion Co., IN, Book 274, p. 674.
--"Round About Madison," April 1999 issue: Story about Chuck Bear and the Jewelry business, written by Don Ward and Ben Fronczek.
--Family information from mother Louise (Pulliam) Bear, and from Sherry (Poynter) Bear.

Children of Charles BEAR and Sherry POYNTER are:
1675 i. Charles Joshua "Josh"[7] BEAR, born 05 Jul 1979 in Madison, IN.
1676 ii. Ashley Elizabeth BEAR, born 16 Dec 1983 in Madison, IN.

1108. Benjamin James[6] BEAR (Oscar Charles[5], Oscar Clinton[4], Charles Romelus[3], Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 25 Aug 1960 in Madison, IN. He married **Stacey SPRADLING** abt. 1986 in Madison, IN; divorced.

Children of Benjamin BEAR and Stacey SPRADLING are:
1677 i. Chaston "Chas"[7] BEAR, born in Madison, IN; adopted son of Ben Bear.
1678 ii. Kelley BEAR, born 12 Dec 1987 in Macoupin Co., IL.
1679 iii. Sunny Marie BEAR, born 17 Oct 1989 in Madison, IN.

1109. Daniel Joseph "Dan"[6] BEAR (Oscar Charles[5], Oscar Clinton[4], Charles Romelus[3], Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 13 Dec 1963 in Madison, IN. He married **Hilary Deanne BANG THOMAS** 24 May 1986 in Madison, IN, daughter of Robert BANG and Phyllis RANEY-THOMAS. She was born 14 Oct 1964 in Mountain Home, Elmore Co., ID.

Notes for Daniel Joseph "Dan" BEAR:
Dan graduated from I.T.T., Indianapolis, IN, with a degree in Electronic Engineering. He married Hillary Bang Thomas, a graduate of Purdue University with a B.S. degree in Retail Management. She worked for L.S. Ayres Co. in Indianapolis before marriage. They lived in Cleveland, OH, and in Tampa, FL, and then moved back to their hometown, Madison, IN. They have two sons.
Sources:
--"Round About Madison," November 2003 issue announced the opening of The Terrace Restaurant at Hillside Inn to be operated by Greg Thomas and wife and sister Hilary Bear.
--Family information from Hilary Bear in 2009.

Children of Daniel BEAR and Hilary THOMAS are:

1680 i. Austin Daniel[7] BEAR, born 23 Dec 1992 in Brandon, FL.
1681 ii. David Andrew "Drew" BEAR, born 20 Mar 1995 in Brandon, FL.

1111. Mary Danna[6] BEAR (William Howard[5], Oscar Clinton[4], Charles Romelus[3], Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 14 Sep 1954 in Hillsboro, OR. She married **Larry James FERGUSON** 13 Aug 1978 in Madison, IN, at Trinity United Methodist Church, son of Forrest FERGUSON and Katherine RAGAN. He was born 19 Jun 1954 in Madison, IN.

Notes for Mary Danna BEAR:
--Madison (IN) Herald, 22 Aug 2003: 25th Wedding Anniversary of Larry and Danna Bear Ferguson with wedding photograph. Danna was employed at Madison Junior High School and Larry was a warehouse manager for M & M Towing and a self-employed farmer. They have four children, Jeff, Julie, Jaman and Mary, all of Madison. They are members of Wirt Baptist Church.
--Obit. of mother, Mary Jane Sauley Bear, Madison Courier, 13 Feb 2007, named daughter Mary Danna Ferguson and husband Larry of Madison, IN, among her survivors.
--Family information from Danna Bear Ferguson in 2009.

Children of Mary BEAR and Larry FERGUSON are:

\+ 1682 i. Jeffrey Daniel[7] FERGUSON, born 12 Jun 1980 in Madison, IN.
1683 ii. Julie Ann FERGUSON, born 02 Jul 1981 in Madison, IN. She married Ross Allen HART 29 Sep 2007 in Mexico; born 21 Jul 1980 in West Plains, Howell Co., MO.

Notes for Julie Ann FERGUSON:
Julie is a practicing Optometrist in Missouri. She graduated from Indiana University in 2006.

1684 iii. Jaman Suzanne FERGUSON, born 15 Nov 1982 in Madison, IN. She married Ronald Jospeh GEYMAN 14 Jun 2008 in Jefferson Co., IN, at Wirt Baptist Church; born Dec 1982 in Madison, IN.
1685 iv. Mary Caitlyn FERGUSON, born 21 Aug 1987 in Madison, IN. She married Alexander Paul MEHL 29 Aug 2009 in Jefferson Co., IN, at Wirt Baptist Church; born 14 Jun 1986 in Indiana.

Notes for Mary Caitlyn FERGUSON:
--Marriage Announcement and photo in Madison (IN) Herald, Sept. 11, 2009: Mary Caitlyn Ferguson and Alexander Paul Mehl, both of Madison, were married 29 Aug 2009. Mary C. graduated from Madison Consolidated High School in 2006 and from Ivy Tech Community College of Lafayette, and her husband graduated from M.C.H.S. in 2005 and from Purdue University in 2009. He is employed by the IN-KY Electric Corp. and she is with Crop Production Services.

1112. David Edward[6] BEAR (William Howard[5], Oscar Clinton[4], Charles Romelus[3], Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 11 Jun 1956 in Madison, IN. He married **Ada Margaret AUSTIN** 23 Nov 1975 in Madison, IN, at Trinity United Methodist Church. She was born 23 Apr 1956 in

Scottsburg, Scott Co., IN.

Notes for David Edward BEAR:
--Obit. of mother, Mary Jane Sauley Bear, Madison Courier, 13 Feb 2007, names son David E. and his wife Ada of Madison, IN, among her survivors.
--Family information from Ada M. (Austin) Bear of Madison, IN; she is a professional school counselor at Madison Consolidated High School.

Children of David BEAR and Ada AUSTIN are:
1686 i. Samuel David[7] BEAR, born 26 Apr 1982 in Madison, IN.
\+ 1687 ii. Abraham Frank "Abe" BEAR, born 11 Jun 1984 in Madison, IN.

1113. Michael William[6] BEAR (William Howard[5], Oscar Clinton[4], Charles Romelus[3], Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 09 Apr 1958 in Madison, IN. He married **Joan Marie DIERKES** 13 Sep 1980 in Madison, IN, daughter of John DIERKES and Mary HILBERT. She was born 29 Sep 1957 in Madison, IN.

Notes for Michael William BEAR:
Michael W. (known as Mike) married Joan M. "Joni" Dierkes in 1980. She is a registered Dietitian at Madison State Hospital. Joni had her internship at the University of Nebraska Medical Center. Mike is a tool & dye maker in Madison, IN. They have three children.
Sources:
--Obit. of mother, Mary Jane Sauley Bear, Madison Courier, 13 Feb 2007, names son Michael W. Bear and wife Joni, of Madison, IN, among her survivors.
--Family information from Joan M. Dierkes Bear.

Children of Michael BEAR and Joan DIERKES are:
1688 i. Emily Jean[7] BEAR, born 31 Jul 1981 in Omaha, NE.
1689 ii. Joseph Michael BEAR, born 16 Jul 1988 in Louisville, KY.
1690 iii. Katherine Elizabeth BEAR, born 27 Mar 1992 in Madison, IN.

1114. Grant Matthew[6] BEAR (William Howard[5], Oscar Clinton[4], Charles Romelus[3], Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 22 Mar 1960 in Madison, IN. He met **(1) Pam GOEBEL**. He married **(2) Kim HARGESHMEIER** 2006 in Seattle, WA.

Notes for Grant Matthew BEAR:
--Obit. of mother, Mary Jane Sauley Bear, Madison Courier, 13 Feb 2007, names son Grant M. and his wife Kim of McLean, VA, among her survivors.

Child of Grant BEAR and Pam GOEBEL is:
1691 i. Alicia[7] GOEBEL, born 16 Nov 1985.

1115. Chris Anthony[6] BEAR (William Howard[5], Oscar Clinton[4], Charles Romelus[3], Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 07 Jun 1963 in Madison, IN. He married **(1) Margaret "Maggie" CAMPBELL** abt. 1983 in Madison, IN; divorced. He married **(2) Sherry ...?...** 2002 in WA.

Notes for Chris Anthony BEAR:
Chris retired from a career in the U.S. Navy and lives in Montana.
--Obit. of mother, Mary Jane Sauley Bear, Madison Courier, 13 Feb 2007, names son Chris A. Bear of Great Falls, MT, as one of her survivors.

Children of Chris BEAR and Margaret CAMPBELL are:
1692 i. Joshua[7] BEAR.

1693 ii. Libbe BEAR.
1694 iii. Lindsay BEAR.

1116. Nancy E.[6] BEAR (Grover Vincent[5], Charles Orval[4], Charles Romelus[3], Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 05 Oct 1944 in Dupont, Jefferson Co., IN. She married **Dennis C. WELLS** 23 Dec 1967 in Dupont, IN, at the Baptist Church, son of Clark WELLS and Rita ELLERBROCK. He was born 03 Sep 1946 in Lima, Allen Co., OH.

Notes for Nancy E. BEAR:
--Obit. of Aunt Hazel Trammel in Madison (IN) Herald, 9 March 2007, named Nancy Wells of Franklin, TN, as one of three surviving nieces.
--Family records from Nancy and Dennis Wells in October 2009.

Children of Nancy BEAR and Dennis WELLS are:
\+ 1695 i. Jeffrey Scott[7] WELLS, born 10 Jul 1968 in Nashville, TN.
\+ 1696 ii. Michael Shannon WELLS, born 04 May 1970 in Nashville, TN.

1117. Grover Frederick (Fred)[6] BEAR (Grover Vincent[5], Charles Orval[4], Charles Romelus[3], Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 14 May 1950 in Madison, IN. He married **Margie MALOTT** in Dupont, IN; div.

Notes for Grover Frederick (Fred) BEAR:
Grover F. (aka Fred) lived in North Carolina in January 1994 when his mother died and in Dupont, IN, in March 2007 as noted in the obituary of his Aunt Hazel Trammell. He lives in Dupont and works for the Veterans Administration Hospital in Louisville, KY.
--Family records from sister Nancy Bear Wells in 2009.

Children of Grover BEAR and Margie MALOTT are:
1697 i. Frederick Charles "Freddie"[7] BEAR, born 28 Jul 1970 in IN.
1698 ii. Jeremiah (Jeremy) BEAR, born 03 Mar 1974 in IN.
1699 iii. Jamin BEAR, born 06 Dec 1979 in Jefferson Co., IN.
1700 iv. Mara Dawn BEAR, born 28 Jul 1986 in Jefferson Co., IN.

1118. Marvin Darryl[6] BEAR (Grover Vincent[5], Charles Orval[4], Charles Romelus[3], Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 02 Aug 1954 in Madison, IN. He married **Lisa C. McGUIRE** in Dupont, IN, at the Baptist Church.

Notes for Marvin Darryl BEAR:
M. Darryl Bear graduated from Hanover College in 1976. He was a member of Phi Delta Theta fraternity. He was a cost analyst for Arvin Industries in the 1990s. and later was a representative for a pharmaceutical company, living in Columbus, IN.
Sources:
--2002 Hanover College Alumni Directory, p. 11: Darryl, BA '76, Phi Delta Theta; Schwarz Pharmaceutical.
--Obit., Madison (IN) Herald, 9 Mar 2007, p. 2: Hazel Trammel, 90, named nephew Darryl Bear of Columbus as a survivor.
--Family records from sister Nancy Bear Wells in 2009.

Children of Marvin BEAR and Lisa McGUIRE are:
1701 i. Ashley Ellen[7] BEAR, born 07 Apr 1986 in IN.
1702 ii. Zachary BEAR, born 15 Oct 1989 in IN.
1703 iii. Rachel BEAR, born Aug 1991 in Columbus, IN.
1704 iv. Gabriel "Gabe" BEAR, born 25 Jan 1994 in Columbus, IN.

1119. Donald Kim[6] BEAR (Grover Vincent[5], Charles Orval[4], Charles Romelus[3], Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 09 Aug 1958 in Madison, IN. He married **Elizabeth (Beth) ...?...** in a boat on the Caribbean Sea.

Notes for Donald Kim BEAR:
Donald Kim (called Kim) lived in Brentwood, TN, in 1993-94 when his parents died. The obituaries of his father in January 1993 and of his mother in January 1994 mention son Kim Bear of Bentwood, TN, as one of their survivors. When his Aunt Hazel Trammel died In March 2007, he was living in Franklin, TN, named as one of her three surviving nephews.

Child of Donald BEAR and Elizabeth ...?... is:
1705 i. Amber Elizabeth[7] BEAR, born 22 Nov 1997 in Nashville, TN.

1120. Gerald William[6] BEAR (Robert William[5], Charles Orval[4], Charles Romelus[3], Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 05 Feb 1940 in Dupont, Jefferson Co., IN, and died 21 Jan 1962 in IN, age 21 yrs 11 mos.; bur. Dupont Cemetery. He married **Carolyn Sue CARDINAL** 11 Apr 1959 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R), daughter of Lawrence CARDINAL and Mabel MARTIN. She was born 01 Jul 1943 in Dupont, IN.

Notes for Gerald William BEAR:
--M/R online @ MJCPL - History Rescue: Bear - Cardinal marriage 11 Apr 1959, Jefferson Co., IN. Source lists birth dates/places and names of parents.
--Burial records, Dupont Cemetery, online @ myindianahome.net.

Children of Gerald BEAR and Carolyn CARDINAL are:
1706 i. Gerald Michael "Mike"[7] BEAR, born abt. 1960 in Jefferson Co., IN.
\+ 1707 ii. Deborah "Debbie" BEAR, born 22 Jan 1962 in Jefferson Co., IN.

1121. Hazel Marie[6] BEAR (Robert William[5], Charles Orval[4], Charles Romelus[3], Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 29 Jun 1944 in Dupont, IN, and died 08 Nov 2001 in Dupont, Jefferson Co., IN (SSDI); bur. Dupont Cemetery. She married **Robert Eugene McGAUGHEY** Apr 1961 in OH (elopement). He was born 08 Oct 1938, and died 14 Jun 2007 in IN; bur. Dupont Cemetery.

Notes for Hazel Marie BEAR:
--Obit. of father, Robert W. Bear, in Madison (IN) Courier, 5 Dec 1972, names Marie McGaughey of Dupont as a surviving daughter; in same newspaper, 18 July 2005, the Obit. of brother, Bobby Bear, stated that his sister Marie McGaughey died 8 Nov 2001.
--SSDI: Marie McGaughey, b. 29 Jun 1944, SS card iss. IN, d. 8 Nov 2001; no res. specified; Robert McGaughey, b. 8 Oct 1938, SS card iss. KY, d. 14 June 2007, last res. - Dupont, Jefferson Co., IN.
--Family information from sister Mae Bear Ramey.

Children of Hazel BEAR and Robert McGAUGHEY are:
1708 i. Jerry[7] McGAUGHEY.
1709 ii. Robert Eugene McGAUGHEY II.
\+ 1710 iii. Melissa McGAUGHEY.

1122. Lida Mae[6] BEAR (Robert William[5], Charles Orval[4], Charles Romelus[3], Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 11 Sep 1945 in Dupont, IN. She married **(1) Don BIRGE** Apr 1962 in TN, elopement; divorced. She married **(2) Larry KNOX** 18 Dec 1970 in Jefferson Co., IN; divorced. She married **(3) Roger RAMEY** 28 Aug 1993 in North Vernon, Jennings Co., IN. He was born 28 Nov 1945 in Cumberland, KY.

Notes for Lida Mae BEAR:
Hazel Mae, called Mae married (1) Don Birge and had two sons; she married (2) Larry Knox and had a daughter and a son. She is married to (3) Roger Ramey; they live near North Vernon in Jennings Co., IN. When her Aunt Hazel Bear Trammel died in 2007, niece Mae Ramey was named as a survivor.
Sources:
--Information from Mae Bear Ramey.
--Obit., Mrs. Edna Vance Bear, Madison Courier, 19 Dec 1963, p. 16.
--Obit., Robert W. Bear, Madison Courier, 5 Dec 1972, names three surviving daughters - Mrs. Mae Knox, Madison, Mrs. Marie McGaughey and Mrs. Martha Ann Roberts, and son Robert, of Dupont.
--Madison Weekly Herald, Fri., March 9, 2007, p. 2: Obit., Hazel Trammel, 90, d. 3 March 2007, named Mae Ramey of North Vernon among the three nieces and three nephews surviving.

Children of Lida BEAR and Don BIRGE are:

1711 i. Gary[7] BIRGE, born 12 Jan 1964 in Seymour, Jackson Co., IN. He married Jana (SACHLEBEN) GREEN.

Notes for Gary BIRGE:
Gary is interested in genealogy and has been researching the Bear family history. He lives on Pleasant Ridge, Jefferson Co., IN, and has visited the cemeteries where Bear ancestors are buried. He served in the U.S. Navy.
--Information from mother, Mae Bear Ramey.

1712 ii. Jeffery "Jeff" BIRGE, born 15 Nov 1965 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN; served in U.S. Navy. He married Diane ...?....

Children of Lida BEAR and Larry KNOX are:

\+ 1713 i. Hallie[7] KNOX, born 25 Mar 1974 in Madison, IN.
\+ 1714 ii. David Joshua "Josh" KNOX, born 17 Jan 1977 in Madison, IN.

1124. Robert Lee "Bobby"[6] BEAR (Robert William[5], Charles Orval[4], Charles Romelus[3], Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 16 May 1948 in Seymour, Jackson Co., IN, and died 15 Jul 2005 in Indianapolis, IN, at Indiana University Medical Center, age 57 (Obit.); bur. Dupont Cemetery, Jefferson Co., IN. He married **Jane Marie FLEMING** 15 Apr 1967, daughter of Francis FLEMING and Barbara ROBERTSON. She was born 10 Oct 1949 in Vernon, Jennings Co., IN.

Notes for Robert Lee "Bobby" BEAR:
Robert (aka Bobby) lived in Dupont, IN, all of his life. He married Jane Fleming in 1967 and they had two sons, Christopher, and Clinton who died at age 21. Bobby spent his early years helping out his family around the Bear Funeral Home in Dupont and on the family farm. He farmed all of his life and also worked as a mechanic. He enjoyed fishing and hunting and was a former member of the Clifty Creek Coon Hunters Club. He also was a former member of the Dupont Volunteer Fire Department. Bobby enjoyed gardening and was an avid NASCAR fan. He was a member of the Dupont Baptist Church, where he was baptized on the same day as his granddaughter. Bobby was also a member of the Dupont Masonic Lodge. He died of cancer at age 57.
Sources:
--Obit. of mother, Madison Courier, 19 Dec 1963, p. 16: Edna Vance Bear, 44, survived by husband, Robert Bear, son Robert, living at home, daughter-in-law, Mrs. Sue Bear, of Dupont, and three married daughters, Marie McGaughey, May Birge, and Martha Ann Marksberry, all of Dupont.
--Obit. of father, Robert W. Bear, Madison Courier, 5 Dec 1972, names one son, Robert Lee, of Dupont, as a survivor.
--SSDI: Robert L. Bear, b. 16 May 1948, SS card iss. IN, d. 15 July 2005, last res. - Dupont, Jefferson Co., IN.
--Burial record and Obit. online @ Find A Grave: Robert Lee Bear, 57, b. May 16, 1948 d. Jul. 15, 2005; bur. Dupont Cemetery. Obit. from Madison Courier, 18 July 2005, names wife Janie, son Chris and daughter-in-law Michaela surviving; and one son who preceded him in death - Clinton Lee Bear,

on June 23, 1992.

Children of Robert BEAR and Jane FLEMING are:

+ 1715 i. Christopher Todd "Chris"[7] BEAR, born 25 Sep 1967 in Seymour, Jackson Co., IN.

1716 ii. Clinton Lee BEAR, born 25 Oct 1970 in Madison, IN; died 23 Jun 1992 in Madison, IN (SSDI; Obit.), age 21 y 7 m; bur. Dupont Cemetery, Jefferson Co., IN.

Notes for Clinton Lee BEAR:
Clinton graduated from the Madison (IN) Diagnostic and Training Center. He died at age 21 and his tombstone in the Dupont Cemetery is inscribed with the Special Olympics motto: "Let me win, but if I cannot win, let me be brave in the attempt."
Sources:
--Dupont Cemetery tombstone readings online @ myindianahome.net: Clinton Lee Bear, Row 11-E.
--Obit., Madison (IN) Courier, p. 7, 25 Jun 1992: Clinton Bear, b. 25 Oct 1971 (sic: 1970) in Madison, IN, d. 23 May 1992 (sic: 23 June), age 21. Survived by parents and one brother, Christopher Bear, of Dupont, IN. Funeral held in Dupont Baptist Church; burial in Dupont Cemetery.
--Obit. of father, Bobby Bear, Madison (IN) Courier, 18 July 2005, stated that son Clinton preceded him in death on 23 June 1992.
--SSDI: Clinton L. Bear, b. 25 Oct 1970, SS card iss. IN, d. 23 Jun 1992; last res. - Dupont, IN.

1125. Ray Newton[6] BLACK, Jr. (Ray Newton[5], Clara Ettie Mabel[4] BEAR, Charles Romelus[3], Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 15 Feb 1952 in Madison, IN. He married **Vicki Lynne AUXIER** 16 Jun 1973 in Madison, IN, at Trinity United Methodist Church, daughter of Ernest AUXIER and Ruth COPELAND. She was born 16 Jan 1954 in Madison, IN.

Notes for Ray Newton BLACK, Jr.:
Ray graduated from Madison High School in 1970 and from Hanover College, Hanover, IN, in the Class of 1974. He was featured in the Madison Weekly Herald, 30 Jan 2009, p. 1, after he received the Madison Area Chamber of Commerce's top honor, the Jeff Garrett Community Service Award in recognition of his 25 years of service as the Executive Director of the Lide White Memorial Boys and Girls Club. This article stated that Ray "has devoted his adult life to helping the youth of the community." He married Vicki Auxier in 1973 and they have three children. They celebrated their 25th Wedding Anniversary in June 1998. Vicki is a receptionist in a dental office in Madison, IN.
Sources:
--M.H.S. Class of 1970 group photo in Madison (IN) Weekly Herald 18 Aug 1995.
--Hanover College Alumni Directories, 1976, p. 16, 2002, p. 15: Black, Ray N., BA '74, Phi Delta Theta, Exec. Dir., Lide White Boys & Girls Club, Madison, IN.
--Madison (IN) Weekly Herald, June 18, 1998, p. 5: Celebration of 25th Wedding Anniversary and wedding photo of Ray and Vicki (Auxier) Black.
--Family records from Vicki and Ray N. Black, Jr.

Children of Ray BLACK and Vicki AUXIER are:

+ 1717 i. Raimi Noelle[7] BLACK, born 20 Jan 1977 in Louisville, KY.

1718 ii. Derek Matthew Auxier BLACK, born 20 Dec 1979 in Louisville, KY. He married Kristen M. HOFMEIER 22 May 2004 in Rehobeth Beach, DE; born 20 Sep 1979 in Baltimore, MD.

Notes for Derek Matthew Auxier BLACK:
Derek graduated from Madison (IN) Consolidated High School in 1998 and from Campbell University with a B.A. degree in graphic design & advertising. He worked at Scott/Klausing & Co. in LaGrange, KY, and later in graphic arts in Madison, IN.
--Engagement announcement, Madison (IN) Weekly Herald, 30 Apr 2004, p. 5: Wedding set for May 22, 2004 in Rehobeth Beach, DE, "son of Ray and Vicki Black of Madison."
--Family records from Ray N. Black, Jr.

1719 iii. Rorie Nicole "Coco" BLACK, born 19 Nov 1982 in Louisville, KY. She married Kyle WOLF 28 Apr 2007 in Milton, Trimble Co., KY, at Richwood Plantation; born 06 Sep 1982 in Louisville, KY.

Notes for Rorie Nicole "Coco" BLACK:

Rorie (aka "Coco") Black graduated from Franklin College in 2005 and worked as a marketing and public relations associate at the Boys and Girls Clubs of Indianapolis. She married her high school classmate, Kyle Wolf, in April 2007. He graduated from Indiana University in 2005 and was employed as a Web developer for the Indiana Chamber of Commerce in Indianapolis.
Sources:
--Madison Weekly Herald, 28 Sept 2007, p. 6, wedding photo and story: Married at Richwood Plantation, Milton, KY, by the Rev. Kelly Eplee. Names of parents of bride and groom are given.
--Family records from Vicki and Ray N. Black, Jr.

1127. Julie Ann[6] BLACK (Ray Newton[5], Clara Ettie Mabel[4] BEAR, Charles Romelus[3], Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 02 May 1955 in Madison, IN. She married **James LICHLYTER** 15 Jul 1978 in Madison, IN at North Madison Baptist Church.

Child of Julie BLACK and James LICHLYTER is:
1720 i. Aaron Joshua "A. J."[7] LICHLYTER.

1128. Mary Elizabeth[6] BLACK (Ray Newton[5], Clara Ettie Mabel[4] BEAR, Charles Romelus[3], Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 25 Feb 1957 in Madison, IN. She married **Lonny COPELAND** 12 Jul 1976 in Madison, IN, at North Madison Baptist Church.

Child of Mary BLACK and Lonny COPELAND is:
1721 i. Michele[7] COPELAND, born 09 Sep 1980.

1129. Pamela Sue (JESSIE)[6] BLACK (Ray Newton[5], Clara Ettie Mabel[4] BEAR, Charles Romelus[3], Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 18 Mar 1965 in Indiana; adopted by Ray and Marie Black. She married **James GILBERTSON** 15 Mar 1984 in Madison, IN, at North Madison Baptist Church; divorced.

Children of Pamela BLACK and James GILBERTSON are:
1722 i. Nathaniel Ray[7] GILBERTSON.
1723 ii. Joshua Ryan GILBERTSON.

1131. Rodney Neal[6] BLACK (Ray Newton[5], Clara Ettie Mabel[4] BEAR, Charles Romelus[3], Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 15 May 1967 in Madison, IN; a twin. He married **Susan MURPHY** 02 Feb 1991 in Charlestown, IN, at Catholic Church.

Children of Rodney BLACK and Susan MURPHY are:
1724 i. Kendra Celeste[7] BLACK.
1725 ii. Kassandra "Kassie" BLACK.
1726 iii. Brenton Joel BLACK.

1134. James A.[6] THORNE (Roy Herbert[5], Mary Etta "Mollie"[4] PHILLIPS, James Perry[3], Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 26 Feb 1928 in Jefferson Co., IN (age 2 yr 2 mos in Apr 1930 Cens), and died 20 Mar 2008 in OH (SSDI - res. Hinckley, Medina Co., OH), age 80. He married **Joyce JOHNSON** abt. 1952. She was born 12 May 1935, and died 19 Jul 2007 in Medina, OH (SSDI - res. Hinckley, OH), age 72.

Notes for James A. THORNE:
James ("Jim") served in the U.S. Navy. He was employed in the Cleveland area and was on the Medina Co. Sheriff's Department and Ohio State Patrol Post 52. He also worked with the Hinckley, Ohio, Fire and Rescue Dept. before his retirement. Joyce died in July 2007, age 72, and James died the next year, age 80. They were residents of Hinckley, OH, from about 1967 until they died.
Sources:

--Obit., Medina, OH, 21 July 2007: Joyce M. (Johnson) Thorne, 72, d. 19 July 2007 at Life Care Center of Medina in Liverpool Township. Married 55 years to James (Jim) Thorne; lived in Hinckley, OH, for 40 years. She enjoyed crocheting, bowling and reading. Survived by husband and two children, Scott E. and Barbara Jean. [Research online by Sheri Bear.]
--Obit., Madison (IN) Weekly Herald, 28 Mar 2008, p. 2: James A. Thorne was survived by his brother, Carl H. Thorne of Madison, IN; daughters Patty Barker of Indianapolis, Debbie Wallner of Columbia Station, OH, and Barbara Thorne, of Hinckley, Ohio; son Scott Thorne of Medina, OH; 9 grandchildren, 11 great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his wife Joyce, his parents, and one sister Erma Stuart.

Children of James THORNE and Joyce JOHNSON are:

1727 i. Patty[7] THORNE. She married ...?... BARKER.
1728 ii. Debbie THORNE. She married ...?... WALLNER.
1729 iii. Scott E. THORNE.
1730 iv. Barbara Jean THORNE.

1136. Erma Fay[6] THORNE (Roy Herbert[5], Mary Etta "Mollie"[4] PHILLIPS, James Perry[3], Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 01 Feb 1932 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN, and died 04 May 1999 in Lexington, IN (SSDI), age 67. She married **(1) Bernard James HARTWELL** 12 Oct 1957 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R), son of Fred HARTWELL and Ella LONG. He was born 10 Mar 1932 in Jennings Co., IN. She married **(2) Stanley W. STUART** Aft. 1960.

Notes for Erma Fay THORNE:
Erma was a member of the Smyrna Monroe Presbyterian Church. She worked as a press operator for 30 years. She married (1) Bernard James Hartwell and they had three children. She married (2) Stanley Stuart.
Sources:
--M/R online @ MJCPL - History Rescue: Hartwell - Thorne marriage 12 Oct 1957 in Jefferson Co., IN. Dates and places of birth and names of parents are given.
--Obit., Madison (IN) Weekly Herald, May 7, 1999, p. 2: Erma Fay Stuart, 67, dau. of Roy & Esther Ritchie Thorne. Survivors were sons Timothy J. Hartwell of Uniontown (IN); Bryan W. Hartwell, of Cleveland, OH, and Doris J. Short of Commiskey, IN.

Children of Erma THORNE and Bernard HARTWELL are:

1731 i. Timothy J.[7] HARTWELL.
1732 ii. Bryan W. HARTWELL.
1733 iii. Doris J. HARTWELL. She married ...?... SHORT.

1140. Ralph Dean[6] GRAY (Mabel Leona[5] HEITZ, Lorena P. "Rena"[4] PHILLIPS, James Perry[3], Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 16 Dec 1918 in Wirt, Jefferson Co., IN (age 11 in Apr 1930 Cens), and died 05 Nov 2001 in TN, age 82 (SSDI - res. Athens, McMinn Co., TN); bur. Hebron Cemetery, Jefferson Co., IN. He married **(1) Lucille SMITH** 28 Dec 1939 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R), daughter of Walter SMITH and Gertrude LOCKRIDGE. She was born 02 Jul 1920 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN. He married **(2) Mary Ella May SANDIFAR** 03 Jan 1953 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R), daughter of Chester SANDIFAR and Anna STEWART. She was born 21 Jan 1925 in Jefferson Co., IN.

Notes for Ralph Dean GRAY:
Ralph served in the U.S. Merchant Marines during World War II. He married (1) Lucille Smith in 1939 and had one daughter, Donna. He was a farmer and also a salesman. He retired after 25 years as storekeeper of the Indiana Masonic Home, Franklin, IN. He was a long-time member of the Masonic Lodge in Dupont, IN. In 1953 he married (2) Mary E. Sandifar Loh who had a daughter Diane from her previous marriage to Lester N. Loh. In 1982 Ralph moved to Athens, TN, where he was a member of the Old Pond Hill Baptist Church. He died in Athens, TN, at age 95 and was survived by his wife

Mary who lived in Madison, IN, in 2002. Ralph is buried in Hebron Cemetery, Jefferson Co., IN, in the grave next to his mother.
Sources:
--M/R online @ MJCPL - History Rescue: (1) Ralph D. Gray married Lucille Smith 28 December 1939; (2) Ralph D. Gray and Mary Loh, dau. of Chester Wilbur Sandifar and Anna Lora Stewart, married 3 Jan 1953; both marriages were in Jefferson Co., IN. Birth dates and places and names of parents are listed.
--Obit., Nov. 9, 2001, Madison (IN) Weekly Herald, p. 2: Ralph Gray, 82, of Athens, TN, d. 5 Nov 2001; b. 16 Dec 1918, Jefferson Co., IN, son of Harvey Benson Gray and Mabel Heitz. Survivors: wife Mary Sandifar Gray; daughters Donna Reed of Madison, IN, and Diane Goombi of Anadarko, OK; sister Mary Lou Halcomb, of Madison. He was preceded in death by a sister Helen Thompson. Burial: Hebron Cemetery.
--SSDI: Ralph D. Gray, b. 16 December 1918, SS card iss. OH, d. 5 Nov 2001, last res. - Athens, McMinn Co., TN.
--Family information from Mary Lou (Gray) Halcomb.

Child of Ralph GRAY and Lucille SMITH is:

1734 i. Donna[7] GRAY. She married ...?... REED.

Notes for Donna GRAY:
--Obit. of father, Ralph Dean Gray, Madison (IN) Herald, 9 Nov 2001, p. 2: Donna Reed of Madison was named as a surviving daughter. [Donna was child of Ralph and his first wife Lucille.]

1141. Helen[6] GRAY (Mabel Leona[5] HEITZ, Lorena P. "Rena"[4] PHILLIPS, James Perry[3], Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 30 Dec 1937, and died 30 Apr 2001 in TN, age 63; bur. Pond Hill Cemetery, Athens, TN. She married **Fred G. THOMPSON**.

Notes for Helen GRAY:
Helen lived in Indiana, then in CA for four years and lived in Athens, TN, from the 1970s until her death in 2001 at age 63. She raised birds and was founder and first President of the Southeast Tennessee Aviculture Society.
--Obit., Helen Gray Thompson, age 63, in the Madison (IN) Weekly Herald, Fri., May 4, 2001, p. 2, names husband, three sons, sister and brother as survivors.

Children of Helen GRAY and Fred THOMPSON are:

1735 i. Frederic Gene[7] THOMPSON.
1736 ii. Jeffrey Dean THOMPSON.
1737 iii. Bryan Scott THOMPSON.

1143. Raymond Phillips "Phil"[6] SHERMAN (Raymond Chelsea[5], Cecelia[4] PHILLIPS, Gabriel[3], Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 10 Jun 1936 in Madison, Jefferson, IN. He married **(1) Charlotte Evelyn MONROE** 16 Jun 1957 in Madison, IN, daughter of Clarence MONROE and Charlotte ADAMS. She was born 12 Aug 1935 in Madison, IN. He married **(2) Sue Ellen GILBERT** 30 Dec 1975 in Indianapolis, Marion, IN, daughter of Edgar GILBERT and Marian PETERSON. She was born 21 Sep 1943 in Warsaw, Ghent Co., KY.

Notes for Raymond Phillips "Phil" SHERMAN:
Raymond Phillips Sherman (aka Phil) was a Certified Public Accountant with Sherman, Barber & Millikin CPAs, 210 E. Third St., in Madison, IN. He was active in community affairs in Madison and served as President of the local Chamber of Commerce. After retiring, he and his wife Sue Ellen moved to Leeds, in southern Utah.
Sources:
--Madison Weekly Herald, 13 Jan 1995, p. 1: Story and photo of Phil Sherman, newly-elected President of the Madison Chamber of Commerce.

--Personal knowledge of cousin Jean Wilson Perney.

Children of Raymond SHERMAN and Charlotte MONROE are:
+ 1738 i. David Ray[7] SHERMAN, born 19 Jan 1963 in Madison, Jefferson, IN.
+ 1739 ii. Susan Marie SHERMAN, born 01 Nov 1964 in Madison, Jefferson, IN.

Child of Raymond SHERMAN and Sue GILBERT is:
1740 i. Joshua Randall[7] SHERMAN, born 11 Feb 1976 in New Albany, Floyd Co., IN.

1144. Dorothy Louise[6] BERGMAN (Sylvia May[5] PHILLIPS, Harvey Wiley[4], Gabriel[3], Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 07 May 1927 in Santa Rosa, Cameron Co., TX. She married **Forrest Lee LANE** 18 Dec 1948 in Santa Rosa, Cameron Co., TX, son of Ernest LANE and Oleva STEPHENSON. He was born 09 Oct 1927 in Creal Springs, Williamson Co., IL.

Notes for Dorothy Louise BERGMAN:
Dorothy married Forrest Lane; they have two children. He retired as a Warrant Officer in the U.S. Army after 21 years of service. They live in Greenville, TX.

Children of Dorothy BERGMAN and Forrest LANE are:
1741 i. Brenda Lee[7] LANE, born 10 Dec 1949 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX.

Notes for Brenda Lee LANE:
Brenda had a career in Civil Service and worked for many years in the Republic of Panama.

+ 1742 ii. Michael Larry LANE, born 16 Apr 1951 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX.

1145. Henry Phillip[6] BERGMAN, Sr. (Sylvia May[5] PHILLIPS, Harvey Wiley[4], Gabriel[3], Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 26 Aug 1930 in Santa Rosa, Cameron Co., TX. He married **Mary June KETTMANN** 21 Feb 1952 in Hernando, De Soto Co., MS; div., remarried 21 Feb 1975 in Durant, OK, daughter of Otto KETTMANN and Mary CASHON. She was born 17 Jun 1927 in Memphis, Shelby Co., Tennessee.

Notes for Henry Phillip BERGMAN, Sr.:
Henry worked for Texas Instruments Inc., based in Dallas, TX; he is now retired. He married June Kettmann and they had three children. Henry and June divorced, remarried, and divorced a second time. June married Art Peterson 17 July 1995 in Dallas, TX.

Children of Henry BERGMAN and Mary KETTMANN are:
+ 1743 i. Henry Phillip[7] BERGMAN, Jr., born 25 Jun 1954 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.
+ 1744 ii. George Kettmann BERGMAN, born 18 Oct 1957 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.
+ 1745 iii. Gretchen June BERGMANN, born 17 Mar 1962 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX (B/R online).

1146. Norma June[6] BERGMAN (Sylvia May[5] PHILLIPS, Harvey Wiley[4], Gabriel[3], Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 22 Mar 1932 in Santa Rosa, Cameron Co., TX. She married **Grover Harlow McWHORTER** 25 Jun 1955 in Harlingen, Cameron Co., TX, son of Albert McWHORTER and Frances O'NEAL. He was born 27 Jun 1930 in San Benito, Cameron Co., TX, and died 21 Jan 2006 in Sherman, Grayson Co., TX, age 75 (SSDI).

Notes for Norma June BERGMAN:
Norma married Grover Harlow "Mac" McWhorter. He served in the U.S. Marines, then had a career in the U.S. Air Force, serving 22 years. They have four children; the first two were born in an Army Hospital and the third at Amarillo Air Force Base. Norma is a retired Nurse who took her nurses training in Houston and at the Baptist Hospital in San Antonio, TX. She is retired, living in Sherman,

TX.

Children of Norma BERGMAN and Grover McWHORTER are:

+ 1746 i. Patricia Lynne "Tricia"[7] McWHORTER, born 12 Mar 1957 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX, at Brooke Army Hospital (B/R).
1747 ii. Steven Wade McWHORTER, born 29 Jul 1959 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX, at Brooke Army Hospital (B/R).
+ 1748 iii. Sharon Kaye McWHORTER, born 15 Feb 1963 in Amarillo Air Force Base, Amarillo, Potter Co., TX (B/R).
1749 iv. Erick Bryant McWHORTER, born 10 Feb 1970 in Sherman, Grayson Co., TX (B/R online).

1147. William Paul[6] MEREDITH (Mildred Elizabeth[5] PHILLIPS, Harvey Wiley[4], Gabriel[3], Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 31 Aug 1942 in Madison, Jefferson, IN. He married **Linda Kay PERKINSON** 08 Apr 1964 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN (M/R), daughter of Raymond PERKINSON and Margaret MIKESELL. She was born 17 Nov 1945 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co., IN.

Notes for William Paul MEREDITH:
William Paul (called Bill) retired in 2006 from Trans-Ash, a company that removes ash from Power Plants. He married Linda Perkinson in 1964 and they have three children. Linda is interested in family history and has compiled records on this branch of the family.
--M/R online @ MJCPL - History Rescue: William Paul Meredith and Linda Kay Perkinson married 4/8/1964 in Jefferson Co., IN. Dates/places of birth and names of parents are given.
--Family records from Linda and Bill Meredith.

Children of William MEREDITH and Linda PERKINSON are:

+ 1750 i. Julia Denise[7] MEREDITH, born 29 Jul 1965 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN.
+ 1751 ii. William Douglas "Doug" MEREDITH, born 30 Mar 1967 in Madison, IN.
+ 1752 iii. Terry Lee MEREDITH, born 29 May 1969 in Madison, IN.

1148. Phillip Wayne[6] MEREDITH (Mildred Elizabeth[5] PHILLIPS, Harvey Wiley[4], Gabriel[3], Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 27 Oct 1948 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN. He married **Janet Sue MUNDT** 14 Sep 1968 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., KY, daughter of Robert MUNDT and Leola HANDLON. She was born 11 Jul 1950 in Madison, IN.

Notes for Phillip Wayne MEREDITH:
Philip W. (known as Phil) is a retired millwright who worked 32 years in Indianapolis, commuting from Hanover in southern Indiana, as a member of the United Brotherhood of Carpenters and Joiners of America, Local 1003, Indianapolis.

Children of Phillip MEREDITH and Janet MUNDT are:

+ 1753 i. Phillip Wayne[7] MEREDITH, Jr., born 20 Aug 1969 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN.
+ 1754 ii. Laura Jane MEREDITH, born 02 Sep 1972 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN.

1149. Shirley Jean[6] MEREDITH, M.D. (Mildred Elizabeth[5] PHILLIPS, Harvey Wiley[4], Gabriel[3], Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 06 May 1950 in Hanover, Jefferson Co., IN. She married **(1) Larry MART** 11 May 1974 in Jefferson Co., IN, near Hanover; divorced. He was born 20 Nov 1950. She married **(2) Michael HARPRING** 20 Nov 1980 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY, son of Robert HARPRING and Mary BROCAR. He was born 20 Jun 1951 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY.

Notes for Shirley Jean MEREDITH, M.D.:
Dr. Shirley Meredith is an M.D. in private practice, specializing in Internal Medicine, in Louisville, KY. She graduated from the University of Louisville Medical School in 1995, then went to Cincinnati,

OH, for surgery residency. While there, she joined the Air Force Reserves. She went on active duty and was stationed at Columbus AFB in Mississippi. She was a USAF Captain, commissioned in Feb 1997, serving until 1999.

Children of Shirley MEREDITH and Larry MART are:

+ 1755 i. Tina Louise Meredith[7] MART, born 24 Dec 1969 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN.
1756 ii. Derik Evan MART, born 20 Nov 1974 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN. He married Diana ...?... 2004.

Notes for Derik Evan MART:
Derik served in the U.S. Navy and in the Navy Reserves until 2004.

Children of Shirley MEREDITH and Michael HARPRING are:

1757 i. Michael Lynn[7] HARPRING, born 02 Feb 1981 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY.
1758 ii. Paul Meredith HARPRING, born 12 Sep 1982 in Louisville, KY, a twin; stillborn; died 12 Sep 1982.
1759 iii. Robert Florian HARPRING, born 12 Sep 1982 in Louisville, KY, a twin; stillborn; died 12 Sep 1982.
1760 iv. Heather Marie HARPRING, born 01 Jan 1985 in Louisville, KY.

1150. Lyndon Doyle[6] PHILLIPS (Doyle Clarence[5], Harvey Wiley[4], Gabriel[3], Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 14 Aug 1947 in St. Louis, MO, and died 08 Feb 2008 in CA (SSDI - res. Hemet, Riverside Co., CA), age 60. He married **Siglinde Margarete SCHOBERT** 22 Jun 1974 in Eckersdorf, Germany, daughter of Konrad SCHOBERT and Martha SCHOBERT. She was born 27 Oct 1954 in Eckersdorf, Germany.

Notes for Lyndon Doyle PHILLIPS:
Lyndon served in the U.S. Army and was stationed in Germany where he met and married Siglinde M. Schobert (called "Sigi"). Their son Stefan was born in Germany and daughter Rebecca was born in CA, USA. Lyndon had a long illness and was recipient of a liver transplant. Some time later, he died in CA at age 60.
--SSDI: Lyndon Doyle Phillips, b. 14 Aug 1947; SS card iss. TN, d. 8 Feb 2008, last res. - Hemet, Riverside Co., CA.
--Family information from sister, Devaron Reis and brother Clay Phillips.

Children of Lyndon PHILLIPS and Siglinde SCHOBERT are:

1761 i. Stefan Anthony[7] PHILLIPS, born 15 Jan 1975 in Eckersdorf, Germany.
1762 ii. Rebecca Lynn PHILLIPS, born 23 Aug 1981 in Claremont, CA.

1151. Devaron Dae[6] PHILLIPS (Doyle Clarence[5], Harvey Wiley[4], Gabriel[3], Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 31 Jul 1950 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., NE. She married **(1) Terry Lee OTIS** 17 Aug 1969 in Indianapolis, Marion, IN, son of Harold OTIS and Bernice MILLER. He was born 03 Mar 1949 in Hinsdale, IL. She married **(2) Gerald "Jerry" GARDNER** 03 Dec 1990 in Riverside, Riverside Co., CA, son of Sidney GARDNER and Tessie HARRIS. He was born 20 Dec 1942 in New York City, NY, and died 27 Sep 2001 in Hemet, CA (SSDI - card iss. NY; res. - Hemet, CA. She married **(3) Richard Lee REIS** 05 Jan 2002 in Las Vegas, Clark Co., NV, son of Leo REIS and Carita HALSEY. He was born 23 May 1953 in San Diego, CA.

Notes for Devaron Dae PHILLIPS:
Devaron teaches 9th Grade geography at San Jacinto High School in CA. She and her husband Richard Reis live in Hemet, CA.
--M/R online @ NV Marriage Index: Devaron Phillips-Gardner married Richard Lee Reis 5 Jan 2002 in Las Vegas; both were residents of CA. Officiant type: Religious celebrant; recording date 7 Jan 2002, Clark County, Book 107.

Children of Devaron PHILLIPS and Terry OTIS are:

+ 1763 i. Terry Lee[7] OTIS II, born 29 Jan 1971 in Richmond, Wayne Co., IN.
1764 ii. Scott Phillips OTIS, born 06 Dec 1973 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., IN. He married (1) Albre Marie KENNEDY 15 Nov 1993 in Kenansville, NC; born 30 Dec 1974 in Kenansville, Duplin Co., NC. He married (2) Susan McNAMARA 01 Jan 2000; born 15 Feb 1977 in Torrence, Los Angeles Co., CA.

1152. Clayton Clarence[6] PHILLIPS (Doyle Clarence[5], Harvey Wiley[4], Gabriel[3], Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 20 Jun 1957 in Mobile, Mobile Co., AL. He married **LeAnn Katherine SAYERS** 16 Jun 1979 in Redlands, San Bernardino Co., CA, daughter of Wayne SAYERS and Barbara SAYERS. She was born 18 Jul 1957 in Glendale, Los Angeles Co., CA.

Notes for Clayton Clarence PHILLIPS:
Clayton C. (aka "Clay") is the City Manager of Escondido, one of the oldest cities in San Diego County, CA.

Children of Clayton PHILLIPS and LeAnn SAYERS are:
1765 i. Adam Clayton[7] PHILLIPS, born 30 Aug 1983 in Loma Linda, San Bernardino Co., CA.
+ 1766 ii. Chad PHILLIPS, born 04 Dec 1985 in Orange, Orange Co., CA.
1767 iii. Katelyn Leigh PHILLIPS, born 22 Oct 1992 in Escondido, San Diego Co., California.

1153. Nida Marie[6] LOCKRIDGE (Floyd E.[5], Pearl[4] PHILLIPS, Gabriel[3], Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 31 Aug 1936 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN. She married **Herschel W. EPPLEY** 20 Aug 1955 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN (M/R), son of Joseph EPPLEY and Mary LYNCH. He was born 22 Oct 1935 in Trimble Co., KY, and died 21 Jul 1999 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN, age 63; bur. Fairmount Cemetery, Madison.

Notes for Nida Marie LOCKRIDGE:
--M/R online @ MJCPL - History Rescue: Nida Lockridge married Herschel W. Eppley 8/20/1955, Jefferson Co., IN, Book 19, p. 399, includes birth dates and places and names of parents.
--Fairmount Cemetery records: Herschel W. Eppley, bur. 7/23/1999, W 1/2, Sect. 585-A.

Children of Nida LOCKRIDGE and Herschel EPPLEY are:
+ 1768 i. Barbara Kay[7] EPPLEY, born 08 Jul 1956 in Madison, Jefferson, IN.
+ 1769 ii. Bruce Allen EPPLEY, born 04 Dec 1959 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN.

1154. Robert Allan[6] LOCKRIDGE (Floyd E.[5], Pearl[4] PHILLIPS, Gabriel[3], Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 17 Jan 1942 in Madison, Jefferson, IN. He married **Sherry Ann ACKERMAN** 13 Jun 1964 in Madison, Jefferson, IN (M/R), daughter of John ACKERMAN and Fern BROOKS. She was born 23 Aug 1942 in Brooksburg, Jefferson, IN.

Notes for Robert Allan LOCKRIDGE:
--M/R online @ MJCPL - History Rescue: Robert Alan Lockridge marred Sherry Ann Ackerman 13 June 1964, Jefferson Co., IN. Birth dates and places and names of parents are given.
--Personal knowledge of cousin Jean Wilson Perney.

Children of Robert LOCKRIDGE and Sherry ACKERMAN are:
1770 i. Jeffrey Allan[7] LOCKRIDGE, born 23 Jun 1965 in Madison, Jefferson, IN. He married Catherine F. EWING 13 Mar 1992 in Houston, TX; he was 26, she was 24 (M/R online, Harris Co. Certif. #32716).
1771 ii. Lori Ann LOCKRIDGE, born 03 Mar 1967 in Madison, Jefferson, IN. She married Charles Moore "Chip" BINZER 18 May 1991 in Madison, Jefferson, IN; born 08 Sep 1964.

1156. Janet L.[6] LOCKRIDGE (Roy Kenneth[5], Pearl[4] PHILLIPS, Gabriel[3], Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 08 Jul 1951 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN. She married **Floyd David BAY** 26 Jul 1969 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co., IN, son of Floyd BAY and Pearl BORDEN. He

was born 26 Dec 1948 in Columbus, IN.

Notes for Janet L. LOCKRIDGE:
Janet and her husband David Bay live in Columbus, IN. They are members of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. She is interested in genealogy and has researched her adoptive family history (Lockridge and Phillips) and also her biological family (Courtney). David served in the U.S. Air Force during the Vietnam War. He is a long-time employee of Cummins Engine Co., Inc., in Columbus.

Children of Janet LOCKRIDGE and Floyd BAY are:

1772 i. Staci Lynn[7] BAY, born 09 Jan 1971 in Columbus, Co., IN; a twin; died 11 Jan 1971 in Columbus, IN; bur. 14 Jan 1971, Garland Brook Cemetery.

1773 ii. Tracy Lea BAY, born 09 Jan 1971 in Columbus, IN; a twin; died 10 Jan 1971 in Columbus, IN; bur. 14 Jan 1971, Garland Brook Cemetery.

\+ 1774 iii. Misty Dawn BAY, born 14 Jan 1972 in Midwest City, Oklahoma Co., OK.

1775 iv. Michael Trent BAY, born 16 Aug 1975 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co., IN.

Notes for Michael Trent BAY:
Michael Bay is a Chief Petty Officer in the U.S. Navy assigned to the USS Buffalo, stationed on Guam in 2009.

1776 v. Patrick David BAY, born 16 Aug 1975 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co., IN. He married Vicki Lynn MORRISON DANIEL 06 Jun 1997 in Columbus, IN.

1157. Robert Bruce[6] DEAM, Jr. (Dorothy June[5] PHILLIPS, Alfred Earl[4], Gabriel[3], Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 29 Jul 1943 in St. Louis, MO. He married **Nancy Elizabeth MOLLER** 26 Dec 1966 in St. Louis, MO; div., daughter of Harold MOLLER and Lucille ORTGIER. She was born 10 Apr 1945 in St. Louis, MO.

Child of Robert DEAM and Nancy MOLLER is:

\+ 1777 i. Lawrence Richard "Larry"[7] DEAM, born 27 Jun 1967 in St. Louis, MO.

1158. John Phillips[6] DEAM (Dorothy June[5] PHILLIPS, Alfred Earl[4], Gabriel[3], Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 29 Dec 1946 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co., MO. He married **Victoria Ann CRACKEL, R.N.** 01 Jun 1972 in Clay City, Clay Co., IL, daughter of Harold CRACKEL and Katherine PUTNAM. She was born 28 Jun 1947 in Olney, Richland Co., IL.

Notes for John Phillips DEAM:
John retired with the rank of Captain from a 20 year career in the U.S. Air Force. He and his wife Vicki live in Grass Valley, CA, where John is an Engineering Associate with the CA Dept. of Water Resources.

Child of John DEAM and Victoria CRACKEL is:

1778 i. Shannon Lee[7] DEAM, born 20 Jun 1979 in Salano, CA, Travis Air Force Base. She married Clifford Scott BURROW 22 Sep 2007 in Boulder, CO; born 07 Dec 1971 in Wichita Falls, TX.

Notes for Shannon Lee DEAM:
Shannon married Clifford Scott Burrow (called Scott). They live in CA and are expecting their first child, a son, in April 2010.

1160. George Frederick "Rick"[6] BLAICH IV (Audrey Mildred Caroline[5] PHILLIPS, Alfred Earl[4], Gabriel[3], Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 23 Feb 1955 in Poplar Bluff, Butler Co., MO. He married **(1) Elizabeth Ann RESNIK** 19 Aug 1977 in Poplar Bluff, Butler, MO; divorced, daughter of Sylvester RESNIK and Clara MAPLE. She was born 27 Dec 1955 in Poplar Bluff, MO. He married **(2) Alice Lora "Lori" SMITH** 10 Sep 1994 in Poplar Bluff, Butler Co., MO, daughter of

John SMITH and Priscilla REED. She was born 22 Jul 1960 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., CO.

Notes for George Frederick "Rick" BLAICH IV:
George F. IV (known as Rick) Blaich, D.M.D., is a dentist in Poplar Bluff, MO, in a practice started in 1949 by his father, Dr. George F. Blaich III. He and his brother John own the Dental Arts Building where their office is located. He married (1) Elizabeth Resnick and they have two sons, Eric and Travis, born in 1984 and 1989. Rick married (2) Lori (Smith) Barker who has two sons, Gregory S. Barker, born 13 Apr 1984, and Adam Barker, born 30 May 1989. Lori is Office Manager of the Blaich dental office.

Children of George BLAICH and Elizabeth RESNIK are:

+ 1779 i. George Frederick "Eric"[7] BLAICH V, born 19 Feb 1984 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co., AR; he will graduate from Dental School in Kansas City, MO, in May 2010.
1780 ii. Travis David BLAICH, born 11 May 1989 in Poplar Bluff, MO; he is a student at Drury University, Springfield, MO.

1161. John Robert[6] BLAICH (Audrey Mildred Caroline[5] PHILLIPS, Alfred Earl[4], Gabriel[3], Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 24 Jan 1960 in Poplar Bluff, Butler Co., MO. He married **Grace Christian ALBERS** 06 Aug 1983 in Poplar Bluff, Butler Co., MO, daughter of David ALBERS and Martha GARNER. She was born 25 Dec 1958 in Denver, Denver Co., CO.

Notes for John Robert BLAICH:
John R. Blaich, D.M.D., is a dentist in Poplar Bluff, MO, in a practice started in 1949 by his father, Dr. George Blaich. He and his brother Rick own the Dental Arts Building where their office is located. John's wife, Grace C. (Albers) Blaich, is an Attorney. She graduated from Washington University Law School, St. Louis, and specializes in adoptions and estate planning. John and Grace have two daughters, Rachel and Katie.

Children of John BLAICH and Grace ALBERS are:

1781 i. Rachel Johanna[7] BLAICH, born 27 Sep 1988 in Poplar Bluff, Butler Co., MO; she is a student at William Jewell College, Liberty, MO.
1782 ii. Kathryn Bailie BLAICH, born 09 Sep 1990 in Poplar Bluff, MO; she is a student at University of Missouri, Columbia.

1162. Patricia Jean[6] PHILLIPS (Robert Wayne[5], William Leonard[4], Gabriel[3], Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 21 Mar 1955 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co., CA. She married **(1) Robert Lawrence "Larry" GRAVES** 25 Aug 1973 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co., CA, son of Robert GRAVES and Mary ...?.... He was born 14 Mar 1954 in Sacramento, Sacramento, Co., CA. She married **(2) James Douglas PLUMMER** 20 Jun 1987 in Carmel, Monterey Co., CA, son of Douglas PLUMMER and Annabella MOIR. He was born 03 Dec 1944 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

Children of Patricia PHILLIPS and James PLUMMER are:

1783 i. Katherine Ann[7] PLUMMER, born 26 Apr 1996 in Stanford, San Mateo Co., CA.
1784 ii. Julie Elizabeth PLUMMER, born 07 May 1998 in California.

1164. Jerilyn Anne Joswick[6] PHILLIPS (Wendell Dean[5], William Leonard[4], Gabriel[3], Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 09 May 1950 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., WI. She married **(1) David Bruce SCOTT** 04 Jan 1969 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN, son of George SCOTT and Jerrie TAYLOR. He was born 30 Oct 1948 in Marion, Grant Co., IN. She married **(2) John Phillip WARD** 07 Jul 1990 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN (M/R), son of Daniel WARD and Ruby KALSOW. He was born 11 Jul 1947 in Milwaukee, WI.

Notes for Jerilyn Anne Joswick PHILLIPS:
--M/R online @ CivicNet: John P. Ward and Jerilyn A. Scott, Application and License Date 7/6/1990;

married 7/7/1990, Marion Co., IN, by Daniel W. Kelm, Minister.

Children of Jerilyn PHILLIPS and David SCOTT are:

1785 i. Jeffrey David[7] SCOTT, born 20 Sep 1972 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.
1786 ii. Matthew Joseph SCOTT, born 27 Feb 1979 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.
1787 iii. Daniel Philip SCOTT, born 27 Jun 1981 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.
1788 iv. Katherine Anne SCOTT, born 28 Sep 1984 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co., IN.

1165. Deanne Elizabeth[6] PHILLIPS (Wendell Dean[5], William Leonard[4], Gabriel[3], Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 16 Feb 1966 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN. She married **Brian Michael ROONEY** 20 Dec 1997 in Wauwatosa, WI, at Mt. Olive Lutheran Church, son of Patrick ROONEY and Margriet ...?.... He was born 11 Jan 1964 in Milwaukee, WI.

Child of Deanne PHILLIPS and Brian ROONEY is:

1789 i. Kara Michaela[7] ROONEY, born 21 Jun 2003 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., WI.

1166. John Leonard[6] PHILLIPS (John Sylvan "Jack"[5], William Leonard[4], Gabriel[3], Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 05 Oct 1951 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN. He married **Jerri KIRKLAND** 12 May 1979 in Orlando, Orange Co., FL, daughter of Raymond KIRKLAND and Mary MOORE. She was born 11 Nov 1955 in Orlando, FL.

Child of John PHILLIPS and Jerri KIRKLAND is:

1790 i. Kristin Michelle[7] PHILLIPS, born 14 Jun 1982 in Orlando, Orange Co., FL.

1167. Pamela Lynn[6] MOORE (Mary Lavona[5] PHILLIPS, William Leonard[4], Gabriel[3], Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 18 Feb 1956 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN. She married **Daryl Lee GARBER** 02 Oct 1993 in Indianapolis, IN, son of Virginia GARBER. He was born 09 Feb 1957 in Dayton, Montgomery, OH.

Notes for Pamela Lynn MOORE:
Pam and her husband Daryl Garber have been foster parents and are now adoptive parents of Kyle and Sarah.

Children of Pamela MOORE and Daryl GARBER are:

1791 i. Kyle Joseph[7] GARBER, born 02 May 1997 in Dayton, Ohio; Adopted child.
1792 ii. Sarah Lynn GARBER, born 14 Aug 1998 in Dayton, Ohio; Adopted child.

1168. David Brian[6] MOORE (Mary Lavona[5] PHILLIPS, William Leonard[4], Gabriel[3], Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 18 Jul 1957 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN. He married **(1) April WHITNEY** Dec 1976 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN, daughter of Paul WHITNEY and Joyce NIMMO. She was born 15 Jul 1957 in Allegan, Allegan Co., MI. He married **(2) Donna Marie BURCHEL** 26 Aug 1990 in Lake Tahoe, Ormsby Co., NV, daughter of Donald BURCHEL and Idella HAUER. She was born 27 Dec 1952 in Detroit, Wayne Co., Michigan.

Children of David MOORE and April WHITNEY are:

\+ 1793 i. Jennifer Elizabeth[7] MOORE, born 01 Jul 1977 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.
1794 ii. Lindsay K. MOORE, born 06 Oct 1980 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN; died 18 Sep 2008 in Cleveland, OH, age 27.

1169. Katherine[6] PHILLIPS (William Lowell "Andy"[5], William Leonard[4], Gabriel[3], Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 28 Aug 1955 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN. She married **Robert Scott WADDELL** 16 Sep 1978 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN, son of Robert WADDELL

and Nancy GRUBB. He was born 17 May 1955 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.

Children of Katherine PHILLIPS and Robert WADDELL are:

1795 i. Thomas Lowell[7] WADDELL, born 20 Feb 1986 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.

Notes for Thomas Lowell WADDELL:
Thomas L. "Tom" graduated from Vanderbilt University in Nashville, TN, in 2009 and is working for an engineering firm in Chicago, IL.

1796 ii. James Scott WADDELL, born 26 Feb 1988 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.

Notes for James Scott WADDELL:
James S. "Jim" is a senior student at Washington & Lee University in Lexington, VA, in 2009-2010.

1797 iii. Niki Fowler WADDELL, born 06 Apr 1993 in Indianapolis, Marion, IN.

1170. Nancy[6] PHILLIPS (William Lowell "Andy"[5], William Leonard[4], Gabriel[3], Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 17 Mar 1957 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN. She married **(1) Kevin Harty KERCHNER** 15 Dec 1984 in Indianapolis; div, son of Chalmers KERCHNER and Elaine HARTY. He was born 22 Sep 1953 in IL. She married **(2) William J. McLANE, Jr.** 1998 in Indianapolis, IN.

Children of Nancy PHILLIPS and Kevin KERCHNER are:

1798 i. Katherine Morgan[7] KERCHNER, born 21 Sep 1989 in Philadelphia, PA.
1799 ii. Sarah Phillips KERCHNER, born 23 Oct 1990 in Philadelphia, PA.

1172. Dale Nelson[6] FRANTZ (Marjorie Joan[5] PHILLIPS, Dale Glen[4], Gabriel[3], Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 23 Jul 1964 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN. He married **Angela Elaine DISHON** 14 Dec 1985 in Carmel, Hamilton Co., IN, daughter of Barry DISHON and Sharon CLEVINGER. She was born 26 Jan 1962 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN.

Children of Dale FRANTZ and Angela DISHON are:

1800 i. Daniel Steven[7] FRANTZ, born 27 Apr 1987 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN.
1801 ii. Lindsay Joan FRANTZ, born 30 Aug 1991 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN.

1174. Richard Clayton "Rick"[6] PHILLIPS (Richard Allen[5], Elmer George[4], Gabriel[3], Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 15 Oct 1953 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN. He married **(1) Tamara Lynn JONES** 02 Oct 1982 in Indianapolis, IN, divorced, daughter of Jay JONES and Patricia BOGDAN. She was born 07 Jun 1962 in Indianapolis, IN. He married **(2) Amy Lyn KING** 05 Sep 1992 in Bloomington, Monroe Co., IN, daughter of William KING and Kathleen KRUSE. She was born 12 Oct 1968 in Indianapolis, IN.

Notes for Richard Clayton "Rick" PHILLIPS:
Richard C. ("Rick") graduated in 1976 from Indiana University in Forensic Science and was Assistant Chief of the Speedway Police Department, retiring after 28 years of service. He then became Security Supervisor for the Safety Department of the Indianapolis Motor Speedway.

Child of Richard PHILLIPS and Amy KING is:

1802 i. Grant Richard[7] PHILLIPS, born 20 Sep 1993 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.

1175. Joellyn Kay "Jody"[6] PHILLIPS (Richard Allen[5], Elmer George[4], Gabriel[3], Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 07 Dec 1956 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN. She married **Stanley Wayne JOHNSON** 05 Oct 1985 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co., CA, at Faith Bible Church, son of Lloyd JOHNSON and Doris BLOMQUIST. He was born 31 Jan 1954 in Huntington

Park, Los Angeles Co., CA.

Children of Joellyn PHILLIPS and Stanley JOHNSON are:

1803 i. Holly Christine[7] JOHNSON, born 03 Dec 1988 in Big Bear Lake, San Bernardino Co., CA.
1804 ii. Luke Phillip JOHNSON, born 29 Jul 1992 in Apple Valley, San Bernardino Co., CA.

1177. Lynda Sue[6] PHILLIPS (Richard Allen[5], Elmer George[4], Gabriel[3], Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 05 Jun 1961 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN. She married **(1) Barry Lee COLLINS** 19 Dec 1982 in Speedway, Marion Co., IN, son of Alvin COLLINS and Katherine REINBRECHT. He was born 19 Jan 1959 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co., IN. She married **(2) John Francis SCHMUTTE** 19 Jun 1992 in Indianapolis, IN, son of Francis SCHMUTTE and Patricia NOONE. He was born 06 Feb 1956 in Decatur, Macon Co., IL.

Children of Lynda PHILLIPS and John SCHMUTTE are:

1805 i. Adam Francis[7] SCHMUTTE, born 02 Jul 1993 in Indianapolis, Marion, IN.
1806 ii. Nicholas John SCHMUTTE, born 05 Aug 1995 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana.

1178. Patricia Diane[6] PERNEY (Evelyn Jean[5] WILSON, Lola Inez[4] PHILLIPS, Gabriel[3], Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 14 Apr 1952 in Bloomington, Monroe Co., IN. She married **Paul Lee McCONNELL** 04 Sep 1976 in Indianapolis, IN, at Church of the Saviour United Methodist Church, son of Wayne McCONNELL and Miriam BRASHABER. He was born 13 Oct 1951 in Bloomington, Monroe Co., IN.

Child of Patricia PERNEY and Paul McCONNELL is:

\+ 1807 i. Dana Lynn[7] McCONNELL, born 29 Aug 1977 in Vincennes, Knox Co., IN, at Good Samaritan Hospital.

1179. David Wayne[6] PERNEY (Evelyn Jean[5] WILSON, Lola Inez[4] PHILLIPS, Gabriel[3], Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 19 Dec 1955 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co., IN. He married **Elizabeth Joann WOODS** 19 Aug 1978 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co., IN, at St. Mary's Catholic Church, daughter of John WOODS and Joan CANIFF. She was born 05 Oct 1957 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co., IN.

Children of David PERNEY and Elizabeth WOODS are:

1808 i. Nathaniel Brian[7] PERNEY, born 26 Jan 1979 in St. Vincent Hospital, Indianapolis, IN; graduated in 2008 from Western Colorado State, Gunnison, CO. He married Rachel Rose GESIN 26 Jul 2008 in Crested Butte, CO; born 14 Apr 1983 in Denver, CO.
\+ 1809 ii. Christina Renee PERNEY, born 28 Jan 1984 in Jackson, MI, at Foote Memorial Hospital.
1810 iii. Benjamin William PERNEY, born 11 Mar 1991 in Greencastle, IN, at Putnam Co. Hospital.

1180. Linda Carol[6] STEVENS (Norma June[5] WILSON, Lola Inez[4] PHILLIPS, Gabriel[3], Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 20 Jul 1951 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN. She married **(1) Robert Ray BROWN** 14 Jun 1970 in Las Vegas, Clark Co., NV; div., son of Ray BROWN. She married **(2) Andrew Ralph DEVITO** 07 Jul 1973 in Las Vegas, Clark Co., NV (M/R); div., son of Andrew DEVITO and Louise HEWITT. He was born 17 Jul 1952 in Medford, Middlesex Co., MA. She married **(3) Paul John VALO** 20 Sep 1986 in Las Vegas, Clark, NV (M/R), son of Istvan VALO and Catalin ISTVANFI. He was born 25 Jan 1950 in Kadarkut, Hungary.

Notes for Linda Carol STEVENS:
Linda is a student at Metroplolitan State College of Denver, CO.
--M/R online @ NV Marriage Index: Linda C. Stevens m. Andrew R Devito 7 Jul 1973, Las Vegas, Clark County, recorded 3/Aug 1973; Officiant type: Religious celebrant.
Linda S. DeVito m. Paul J. Valo 9/20/1986, Las Vegas, Clark Co. Marr. Certif. #B640571.

Children of Linda STEVENS and Andrew DEVITO are:

+ 1811 i. Denise Danielle[7] DEVITO, born 07 Aug 1974 in Las Vegas, Clark Co., NV.
+ 1812 ii. Dominic Andrew DEVITO, born 25 Sep 1977 in Las Vegas, Clark Co., NV.

Children of Linda STEVENS and Paul VALO are:

1813 i. Remington Travis[7] VALO, born 30 Aug 1988 in Las Vegas, NV.
1814 ii. Joshua Morgan VALO, born 14 Feb 1991 in Las Vegas, NV.

1188. Delores J.[6] HOGUE (Ruth Ellen[5] BROWN, Henry Elmer[4], Ida B.[3] PHILLIPS, Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) She married **Charles A. ALBER** 14 Jan 1960 in Marion Co., IN (M/R, Book 216, p. 448, online @ CivicNet).

Children of Delores HOGUE and Charles ALBER are:

1815 i. Scott Joseph[7] ALBER, born 06 Sep 1964 in Beech Grove, Marion Co., IN; died 27 Jun 2003 in Franklin, Johnson Co., IN, age 38; bur. Forest Lawn Memory Gardens, Greenwood, IN (Obit.).

Notes for Scott Joseph ALBER:
--Burial record, tombstone photo (by Joan Woodhull) and Obit. from Brown Co. (IN) Democrat, 7/2/2003, online @ Find A Grave: Scott J. Alber, 38, of Trafalgar, d. 27 June 2003 at Johnson Co. Hospital, Franklin; b. 6 Sept 1964 in Beech Grove, IN; graduated from Franklin Central High School in 1982. Survived by parents Charles A. Alber, of Nashville (IN), and Delores (Hogue) Alber, of Ninevah (IN); sister Julie Alber of Kingwood, TX; aunt Nancy Walters of Greenfield (IN); Uncle Ron Hogue of Pembroke, KY; cousins Laura Taylor and Brett Walters. Bur. Forest Lawn Memory Gardens, Greenwood, IN.

1816 ii. Nancy ALBER.

1189. Nancy E.[6] HOGUE (Ruth Ellen[5] BROWN, Henry Elmer[4], Ida B.[3] PHILLIPS, Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) She married **William WALTERS** 15 Jun 1963 in Marion Co., IN (M/R, Book 227, p. 124, online @ CivicNet).

Child of Nancy HOGUE and William WALTERS is:

1817 i. Brett[7] WALTERS.

1191. Judith Ann[6] STOELTING (Muriel Jean[5] MOUSER, Byron Franklin[4], Hester Ella[3] BEAR, Joseph Ellsworth[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 05 Jul 1942 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN. She married **Louis Paul JEHN** 25 Jul 1970 in Indianapolis, IN, son of Harry JEHN and Julianna OHM. He was born 13 Sep 1944 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH.

Notes for Judith Ann STOELTING:
Judith (aka Judy) Stoelting married Louis P. Jehn. She is a member of the Hamilton County Genealogical Society and an officer in the Cornelia Cole Fairbanks Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution in Indianapolis, IN. She is also a member of the Colonial Dames 17th Century, and the Society of Indiana Pioneers. She has researched the Bear family history for several years.

Children of Judith STOELTING and Louis JEHN are:

1818 i. Jeffrey Paul[7] JEHN, born 17 Jan 1972 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN. He married Lora Ann BIDDLE 16 Sep 1995 in Boone Co., IN; div. 2005; born 15 Feb 1974 in (near) Lebanon, IN.
+ 1819 ii. Amy Louise JEHN, born 31 Aug 1974 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.

1204. Richard Gregory[6] HECK (Richard Tevis[5], Virginia[4] TEVIS, Nancy M. "Nannie"[3] BEAR, Joseph Ellsworth[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born in Indiana. He married **Nancy ...?....**

Children of Richard HECK and Nancy ...?... are:

1820 i. Melanie[7] HECK.
1821 ii. George HECK.

1205. Rebecca Jeanne[6] HECK (Richard Tevis[5], Virginia[4] TEVIS, Nancy M. "Nannie"[3] BEAR, Joseph Ellsworth[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born in Indiana. She married **Marc REYNOLDS**.

Child of Rebecca HECK and Marc REYNOLDS is:
1822 i. Tyler[7] REYNOLDS.

1206. John Moore[6] LOREAUX (Nancy Jean[5] HECK, Virginia[4] TEVIS, Nancy M. "Nannie"[3] BEAR, Joseph Ellsworth[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 07 Mar 1959 in Jeffersonville, Clark Co., IN. He married **Crystal Lynne MOORE**. She was born 17 Apr 1962.

Children of John LOREAUX and Crystal MOORE are:
+ 1823 i. Christopher David[7] LOREAUX, born 26 Jun 1983 in Cincinnati, OH, at Mercy Hospital.
1824 ii. Elisa Catherine LOREAUX, born 07 Oct 1984 in Cincinnati, OH, at Mercy Hospital.
1825 iii. Jason Matthew LOREAUX, born 10 Feb 1986 in Cincinnati, OH, at Mercy Hospital.
1826 iv. Andrew Joseph LOREAUX, born 06 Dec 1987 in Cincinnati, OH, at Mercy Hospital.

Notes for Andrew Joseph LOREAUX:
Andrew J. is a Corporal in the U.S. Marine Corps in 2009.
--Information from Aunt Randi (Loreaux) Leavy.

1827 v. Holly Noel LOREAUX, born 23 Dec 1991 in Cincinnati, OH, at Bethesda Oak Hospital.

1207. Richard Horner[6] LOREAUX (Nancy Jean[5] HECK, Virginia[4] TEVIS, Nancy M. "Nannie"[3] BEAR, Joseph Ellsworth[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 16 Jan 1960 in Jeffersonville, Clark Co., IN. He married **Deborah RATCHFORD**. She was born 30 Jan 1962.

Children of Richard LOREAUX and Deborah RATCHFORD are:
1828 i. Jireh Y.[7] LOREAUX, born 12 Apr 1988 in Signal Hill, Los Angeles Co., CA, at home.
1829 ii. Hosanna Belizia LOREAUX, born 17 Jun 1995 in Signal Hill, Los Angeles Co., CA, at home.

1208. Randi Lynne[6] LOREAUX (Nancy Jean[5] HECK, Virginia[4] TEVIS, Nancy M. "Nannie"[3] BEAR, Joseph Ellsworth[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 05 Dec 1962 in Covington, Kenton Co., KY. She married **Marc Anthony LEAVY** 30 Sep 1989 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH, at Church of the Advent. He was born 29 Apr 1958 in Chicago, IL.

Children of Randi LOREAUX and Marc LEAVY are:
1830 i. Madison Ann[7] LEAVY, born 09 Aug 1995 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH, at Mercy Hospital.
1831 ii. Tevis Benjamin LEAVY, born 20 Jul 1999 in Cincinnati, OH, at Mercy Hospital.

1210. Mark Allen[6] BEAR (Ronald Keith[5], Tyrus Cecil "Ted"[4], Howard M.[3], Perry E.[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 04 Oct 1963 in Madison, IN. He married **Deborah TIPTON** abt. 1987 in Hanover, Jefferson Co., IN.

Children of Mark BEAR and Deborah TIPTON are:
1832 i. Nathan[7] BEAR, born 16 Sep 1988 in Madison, IN.
1833 ii. Natalie Ann BEAR, born 17 Mar 1996 in Madison, IN.

1211. Gregory Keith[6] BEAR (Ronald Keith[5], Tyrus Cecil "Ted"[4], Howard M.[3], Perry E.[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 10 Aug 1966 in Madison, IN. He married **Carrisa Ann MORRISON** 03 Nov 2001 in Madison, IN.

Child of Gregory BEAR and Carrisa MORRISON is:
1834 i. Isaac L.[7] BEAR, born 27 Feb 2007 in Madison, IN.

1213. Chastity[6] RITCHIE (Dorrell Frederick[5], June Uetta[4] BEAR, Irven Tyrus[3], Perry E.[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 30 Oct 1982 in Madison, IN. She married **Branden BURKE**.

Children of Chastity RITCHIE and Branden BURKE are:
1835 i. Heather[7] BURKE, born 22 Jan 1999 in Madison, IN.
1836 ii. Nathaniel BURKE, born 24 Oct 2000 in Madison, IN.
1837 iii. Wyatt BURKE, born 14 Nov 2003 in Madison, IN.

1214. Shantell Nicole[6] RITCHIE (Dorrell Frederick[5], June Uetta[4] BEAR, Irven Tyrus[3], Perry E.[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 28 May 1985 in Madison, IN. She married **Robert Anthony "Bob" ROBAK**. He was born 15 Dec 1981.

Children of Shantell RITCHIE and Robert ROBAK are:
1838 i. Trishell Nicole[7] ROBAK, born 08 Oct 2004 in Madison, IN.
1839 ii. Maliki Nickelas ROBAK, born 22 Nov 2007 in Madison, IN.

1216. Brandy Marie[6] RITCHIE (Barry Luke[5], June Uetta[4] BEAR, Irven Tyrus[3], Perry E.[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 30 Aug 1977 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN. She met **Phillip JOSEPH**.

Child of Brandy RITCHIE and Phillip JOSEPH is:
1840 i. Alexis Hope[7] JOSEPH, born 23 Jun 1996 in Lexington, KY.

1217. Stacy Lee[6] RITCHIE (Barry Luke[5], June Uetta[4] BEAR, Irven Tyrus[3], Perry E.[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 11 Jan 1984 in Madison, IN. She met **Robert "Bobby" HASS**.

Notes for Stacy Lee RITCHIE:
Stacy Ritchie and "Bobby" Hass are engaged to be married in 2010 in Jefferson Co., IN.
--Information from grandmother, June Bear Ritchie.

Child of Stacy RITCHIE and Robert HASS is:
1841 i. Aidan Robert Luke[7] HASS, born 11 Jul 2007 in Madison, IN.

Generation No. 7

1223. Pamela Sue[7] FLETCHER (Carl Vernell "Dude"[6], Wilber Allen SLATER (aka Carl Clyde[5] FLETCHER), Calvin Benjamin[4] SLATER, Nancy Jane[3] BEAR, William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born abt. 1960 in IL. She married **Jeff WINTON**.

Children of Pamela FLETCHER and Jeff WINTON are:
1842 i. Briana[8] WINTON.
1843 ii. Travis WINTON.

1227. Michael Leon[7] FLETCHER (Curtis Leon[6], Wilber Allen SLATER (aka Carl Clyde[5] FLETCHER), Calvin Benjamin[4] SLATER, Nancy Jane[3] BEAR, William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 04 May 1968 in Shelbyville, Bedford Co., TN. He married **(1) Rhonda Michelle ALLEN** abt. 1986. He married **(2) Missy ...?...** abt. 1987. He married **(3) Tonya Michelle BLAKE** abt. 1991 in unkown place, div. He married **(4) Tonia Lynette ...?...** abt. 1994 in unknown place; div. He married **(5) Kristan Michelle LAWRENCE** abt. 2004 in unknown place; divorced.

Child of Michael FLETCHER and Missy ...?... is:
1844 i. Nikki[8] FLETCHER.

Children of Michael FLETCHER and Tonya BLAKE are:
1845 i. Michael Wade[8] FLETCHER, born abt. 1992.
1846 ii. Makala FLETCHER, born abt. 1993.

Children of Michael FLETCHER and Tonia ...?... are:
1847 i. Brittany Lynette[8] FLETCHER.
1848 ii. Curt FLETCHER.

1228. Aaron Eugene[7] FLETCHER (Curtis Leon[6], Wilber Allen SLATER (aka Carl Clyde[5] FLETCHER), Calvin Benjamin[4] SLATER, Nancy Jane[3] BEAR, William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 11 Sep 1976 in Tullahoma, Coffee Co., TN. He married **Regina Grace BRYANT** in Aiken, Aiken Co., SC.

Notes for Aaron Eugene FLETCHER:
--Family information on the Fletcher family from Curtis L. Fletcher in 2009.

Child of Aaron FLETCHER and Regina BRYANT is:
1849 i. Justin Taylor[8] FLETCHER, born 08 Feb 1998 in Aiken, Aiken Co., SC.

1234. Beverly Ann[7] BEAR (Lowary Ray[6], Calvin Josiah[5], Franklin Wesley "Frank"[4], Calvin Josiah[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 09 Jun 1947 in Madison, IN. She married **Ronald JONES** 18 Sep 1964 in Switzerland Co., IN.

Notes for Beverly Ann BEAR:
--Vevay Reveille=Enterprise, Vevay, IN, 14 June 1973, p. 1: Mrs. Beverly Jones, of Franklin, IN, is named as a surviving sister in the newspaper story of the death of her brother, Greg Bear, 18, who died from a motorcycle accident.

Children of Beverly BEAR and Ronald JONES are:
+ 1850 i. Mark Allan[8] JONES, born 14 Apr 1965 in Madison, IN.
+ 1851 ii. Lori Ann JONES, born 03 Jul 1969 in Franklin, IN.
1852 iii. Amy Lynn JONES, born 19 Oct 1971 in Franklin, IN.

1235. Gerald Ray[7] BEAR (Lowary Ray[6], Calvin Josiah[5], Franklin Wesley "Frank"[4], Calvin Josiah[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 21 Apr 1948 in Madison, IN. He married **Kathy Marie MAY** abt. 1973 in Switzerland Co., IN, div. 2001, daughter of Thomas MAY and Carmethia TULLIS.

Notes for Gerald Ray BEAR:
Gerald Ray served in the U.S. Army. He went to Fort Knox, KY in 1968 for basic training and was assigned to Co. B, 18th Battalion, 5th Brigade. He later married Kathy May and they had two sons.
Sources:
--Vevay (IN) Reveille=Enterprise, 14 June 1973, p.1: Gerald Bear living at home R.R. #3, Vevay, was named as a surviving brother in the news story of the death of Greg Bear, 18, who died after a motorcycle crash.
--Engagement announcement in Vevay Reveille, Oct 1973: Kathy Marie May, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas B. May, Jr., to Gerald Ray Bear, son of Mr. and Mrs. Lowary Ray Bear; both families lived on Route 3, Vevay, IN. ["Reflections of the Past" by Ginny Leap, 20 Years Ago [1973], printed in

newspaper 7 Oct 1993.
--Vevay Reveille 2/5/2004: Birth announcement of granddaughter, Annabelle, born in May 2003, names Gerald Bear of Vevay and Kathy Bear of Frankfort as paternal grandparents.
--Family information from parents L. Ray and Virginia Bear.

Children of Gerald BEAR and Kathy MAY are:

+ 1853 i. Thomas Ray ("T.R.")[8] BEAR, born 28 Nov 1977 in IN.
1854 ii. Clayton Gregory ("Greg") BEAR, born 14 Feb 1979 in Indiana. He married Diana Lee WEBER 20 Jan 2007 in Hanover, IN - in Brown Chapel; born abt. 1974.

Notes for Clayton Gregory ("Greg") BEAR:
--Family record from grandmother, Virginia Brooks Bear.
--Madison Weekly Herald, Madison, IN, 25 May 2007, p. 5, "Weber-Bear Vows Exchanged": Clayton Gregory "Greg" Bear of Vevay married Diane Lee Weber of Lexington (IN) on 20 January 2007 at Brown Chapel in Hanover. The bride is a 1996 graduate of Hanover College and is employed by LifeSpring of Scottsburg. The groom is a 1997 graduate of Switzerland County High School; he is employed with North American Stainless of Ghent, KY.

1236. Sharon June[7] BEAR (Lowary Ray[6], Calvin Josiah[5], Franklin Wesley "Frank"[4], Calvin Josiah[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 14 May 1949 in Madison, IN. She married **(1) Eric CHRISTMAN** 27 May 1967 in Vevay, IN; div. She married **(2) Allen HARRIS** Aft. Jun 1973 in unknown place; divorced.

Notes for Sharon June BEAR:
Sharon Bear Harris has been active in local politics and ran for County Auditor in Switzerland Co., IN.
--Vevay Reveille=Enterprise, Vevay, IN, 14 June 1973, p. 1: Mrs. Sharon Christman, Pleasant (IN) was named as a surviving sister in story of the death of her 18-year old brother Gregory Bear.

Children of Sharon BEAR and Eric CHRISTMAN are:

1855 i. Brian[8] CHRISTMAN, born 10 Jan 1968. He married Penny ...?....
+ 1856 ii. Darin Craig CHRISTMAN, born 03 Jun 1973.

1237. David Michael "Mike"[7] BEAR (Lowary Ray[6], Calvin Josiah[5], Franklin Wesley "Frank"[4], Calvin Josiah[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 11 Jul 1950 in Madison, IN. He married **Carol Sue GRIFFIN** 15 Feb 1969 in Switzerland Co., IN. She was born 10 Feb 1953.

Notes for David Michael "Mike" BEAR:
David Michael (known as "Mike") married Carol Sue Griffin in 1969 and they have three children. He is a barber who has a shop on Main Street in Vevay, IN. Mike has been interested in automobiles and engines since the age of 16 when he purchased his first car, a 1959 Chevy convertible, for $300, and fixed it up. He bought a 1967 Ford Mustang and has shown it in car shows and won the top prize at the Rising Sun (IN) Car Show in which 360 cars were entered. Mike won top honors at the National Car Show in Louisville, KY, and was featured in his hometown newspaper on 19 July 2007.
Sources:
--Obit. of brother Greg Bear in Vevay, IN, 14 June 1973, named Mike Bear of near Lamb, IN, as one of the survivors.
--Vevay (IN) Reveille=Enterprise, 19 July 2007, front page: "Mike Bear's 1967 Mustang is a labor of love; wins top honors at National Car Show." A photo of Mike and his Classic Mustang is included with this news story.
--Family records from mother Virginia (Brooks) Bear.

Children of David BEAR and Carol GRIFFIN are:

1857 i. Lisa Sue[8] BEAR, born 19 Sep 1969 in IN; died 08 Jun 1975 in IN, in an accident, age 5 yrs 8 mos.
+ 1858 ii. Michael Steven BEAR, born 26 Jul 1975 in IN.
+ 1859 iii. Tracie Lynn BEAR, born 26 Jun 1981 in IN.

1238. Elbert Lynn[7] BEAR (Lowary Ray[6], Calvin Josiah[5], Franklin Wesley "Frank"[4], Calvin Josiah[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 17 Jun 1951 in Madison, IN, and died 16 Nov 2000 in Louisville, KY, age 49; bur. Vevay Cemetery, Vevay, IN. He married **Vicki HARTMAN** 13 Nov 1971 in Jefferson Co., IN, daughter of Julian HARTMAN and Louisa LAW. She was born 28 Aug 1953 in Switzerland Co., near Vevay, IN.

Notes for Elbert Lynn BEAR:
Elbert Lynn (called Lynn) was employed with the International Brotherhood of Painters & Allied Trades Union Local 238 in Cincinnati, OH, for 26 years and was painting on a union job with Ooten Interior Systems in Cincinnati when he died suddenly of a heart attack at age 49. He married Vicki Hartman in 1971 in the Caledonia Presbyterian Church, located on the county line between Jefferson and Switzerland counties in Indiana.
Sources:
--Vevay Reveille=Enterprise, Vevay, IN, 14 June 1973: Lynn Bear, of near Bennington, IN, was named as a surviving brother in the obituary of Gregory Bear.
--Ibid., 8 June 2006, "Reflections of the Past" by Ginny Leap - 40 years ago [1966]: Lynn Bear, 15 year old son of Mr. and Mrs. Ray Bear of R. R. 4, Vevay, "is reported in fair condition this week after suffering multiple injuries in a traffic accident last Wednesday. The youth was critically injured when he fell from his bicycle and was run over by a tractor on state road 56 two miles west of Vevay."
--Vevay Reveille, 19 Sept 1991, Reunion of High School Class of 1971 with group photo including Lynn Bear.
--Obit., Cincinnati Enquirer online 17 Nov 2000: Elbert Lynn Bear, 49, Vevay, IN, d. 16 November 2000 at the University of Louisville Hospital. He is survived by his wife, Vicki Hartman-Bear; two brothers, Mike and Gerald Bear; four sisters, Beverly, Sharon, Debbie and Cathy. Funeral was held at Switzerland Baptist Church, Vevay; interment in Vevay Cemetery. [Research online by Sheri Bear.]
--Family records from parents L. Ray and Virginia Bear.

Children of Elbert BEAR and Vicki HARTMAN are:

1860 i. Elbert Allan[8] BEAR, born 26 Mar 1972 in Madison, IN.
\+ 1861 ii. Todd Leslie BEAR, born 09 May 1974 in Madison, IN.

1240. Debra Kay "Debbie"[7] BEAR (Lowary Ray[6], Calvin Josiah[5], Franklin Wesley "Frank"[4], Calvin Josiah[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 01 Oct 1956 in Madison, IN. She married **Charles Edward GREGORY** Aft. Jun 1973 in Vevay, IN, son of Robert GREGORY and Shirley BIDDLE. He was born 20 Jun 1954.

Notes for Debra Kay "Debbie" BEAR:
--Vevay Reveille=Enterprise, Vevay, IN, 14 June 1973, p. 1: Obit. of brother Greg Bear named Debbie Bear of Vevay, R.R. 3, as one of his surviving sisters.

Children of Debra BEAR and Charles GREGORY are:

\+ 1862 i. Chad Edward[8] GREGORY, born 29 Aug 1980 in Madison, IN.
1863 ii. Jill Nicole GREGORY, born 20 Aug 1986 in Madison, IN (Birth announcement & photo, Vevay Reveille, 10/23/1986, p. 3). She married Neal SMITH 2008 in Washington state. He is in the U.S. Navy.

1242. James H. "Jimmy"[7] BUTLER, Jr. (Barbara Jean[6] BEAR, Calvin Josiah[5], Franklin Wesley "Frank"[4], Calvin Josiah[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 16 Aug 1959 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN, and died 07 Dec 2004 in Madison, IN (SSDI - res. Milton, Trimble Co., KY), age 45. He married **Renee ...?....**

Children of James BUTLER and Renee ...?... are:

1864 i. Brandy[8] BUTLER. She married ...?... HEATH.

1865 ii. John James BUTLER.

1243. Debbie[7] DUNLAP (Barbara Jean[6] BEAR, Calvin Josiah[5], Franklin Wesley "Frank"[4], Calvin Josiah[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) She married **David LELAND.**

Child of Debbie DUNLAP and David LELAND is:
1866 i. Seth[8] LELAND.

1244. Cindy[7] DUNLAP (Barbara Jean[6] BEAR, Calvin Josiah[5], Franklin Wesley "Frank"[4], Calvin Josiah[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) She married **Rick HARMON.**

Children of Cindy DUNLAP and Rick HARMON are:
1867 i. Evan[8] HARMON.
1868 ii. Emily HARMON.

1256. Tina Marie[7] HALCO (Maxine[6] SCOTT, Darrell David[5], Lena Leota "Leni"[4] SMITH, Mary Elizabeth[3] BEAR, William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 12 Sep 1958 in Streator, IL. She married **(1) David NOVOTNEY.** She married **(2) Charles PHILLIPS.**

Child of Tina HALCO and David NOVOTNEY is:
+ 1869 i. Kristie Lynn[8] NOVOTNEY, born 14 Sep 1978 in Streator, IL.

1262. Rita Ann[7] WEBBER (James Russell[6], Thomas Robert[5], Julia Frances[4] BEAR, Christian Franklin[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 19 Nov 1981 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN.

Children of Rita Ann WEBBER are:
1870 i. Isaac[8] WEBBER, born 15 Aug 2002.
1871 ii. daughter WEBBER, born 27 Aug 2003.

1263. Christina Lynn[7] BYE (Alice Jean[6] WEBBER, Thomas Robert[5], Julia Frances[4] BEAR, Christian Franklin[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 08 Mar 1974 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN. She married **Brian Eugene CRANK** 14 Nov 1992.

Children of Christina BYE and Brian CRANK are:
1872 i. Amber Nicole[8] CRANK, born 12 Jun 1993 in Madison, IN.
1873 ii. Brian Austin CRANK, born 08 Aug 1997 in KY.

1265. Chentain Mychell[7] BYE (Alice Jean[6] WEBBER, Thomas Robert[5], Julia Frances[4] BEAR, Christian Franklin[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 15 Nov 1977 in Tucson, Pima Co., AZ. She met **(1) Ira SPRONG.** She married **(2) James ASHBY** 20 Sep 2002.

Child of Chentain BYE and Ira SPRONG is:
1874 i. Brittany Nicole[8] SPRONG, born 11 Aug 1997 in Madison, IN.

1267. Thomas Charles[7] JOHNSON (Charles William[6], Mary Lucinda[5] WEBBER, Julia Frances[4] BEAR, Christian Franklin[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 03 Nov 1969 in Fort Lewis, WA. He married **Susan Patterson DALIAN** 13 Sep 2005 in Bali, Indonesia. She was born 15 Sep 1968 in Baltimore, MD.

Child of Thomas JOHNSON and Susan DALIAN is:
1875 i. Maya Katherine[8] JOHNSON, born 18 Oct 2006 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA.

1268. Katherine Clarke "Casey"[7] JOHNSON (Charles William[6], Mary Lucinda[5] WEBBER, Julia Frances[4] BEAR, Christian Franklin[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 03 Mar 1972 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN. She married **Jeffrey Brian GETTINGER** 20 May 2000 in Indianapolis, IN. He was born 05 Jun 1971 in Denver, Arapahoe Co., CO.

Children of Katherine JOHNSON and Jeffrey GETTINGER are:

1876 i. William Parke[8] GETTINGER, born 14 Apr 2005 in Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co., CA, at St. John's Hospital.

1877 ii. Clarke Rose GETTINGER, born 03 Mar 2007 in Santa Monica, CA (born on her mother's birthday).

1269. Michael Scott[7] HIGGINS (Mary Sue[6] JOHNSON, Mary Lucinda[5] WEBBER, Julia Frances[4] BEAR, Christian Franklin[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 10 Aug 1970 in Del Rio, Val Verde Co., TX. He married **Christine Jo KIESEL** 02 Jul 1994 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co., IN, daughter of Donald KIESEL and Lynn GARVIN. She was born 28 Jan 1972 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co., IN.

Children of Michael HIGGINS and Christine KIESEL are:

1878 i. Madeline Christine[8] HIGGINS, born 27 Oct 1995 in Indianapolis, IN, at St. Vincent Hospital.

1879 ii. Benjamin Michael HIGGINS, born 30 Jul 1997 in Indianapolis, IN, at St. Vincent Hospital.

1880 iii. Nathan Thomas HIGGINS, born 18 May 2002 in Indianapolis, IN, at St. Vincent Hospital.

1271. Christa Lynn[7] WEBBER (Philip LeRoy[6], Ralph Emerson[5], Julia Frances[4] BEAR, Christian Franklin[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 20 Dec 1979 in Grove City, Franklin Co., OH. She married **Eric Edward EWING** 27 Oct 2001.

Child of Christa WEBBER and Eric EWING is:

1881 i. Elias Emerson[8] EWING, born 16 May 2007 in Richmond, VA.

1277. Anne Marie[7] TAYLOR (John Corwin[6], Mabel Juanita[5] WEBBER, Julia Frances[4] BEAR, Christian Franklin[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 29 Jan 1971 in Indianapolis, IN. She married **Benjamin Lee SHELBY** 31 Dec 2002 in Marion Co., IN (M/R). He was born 22 Oct 1976 in Kokomo, Howard Co., IN.

Notes for Anne Marie TAYLOR:
--M/R, Marion Co., IN, online @ CivicNet: Anne M. Taylor and Benjamin L. Shelby married 31 Dec 2002 by priest, Norman L. Morford. Marriage Application and License were dated 12/4/2002.

Children of Anne TAYLOR and Benjamin SHELBY are:

1882 i. Parker Corwin[8] SHELBY, born 25 Feb 2004 in Indianapolis, IN.

1883 ii. Carson William SHELBY, born 01 Nov 2005 in Indianapolis, IN.

1884 iii. Conner Maston SHELBY, born 01 Nov 2004 in Indianapolis, IN.

1279. Stephen Allen[7] MYERS (Melvin Walker[6], Stephen Walker[5], Luella "Ella"[4] BEAR, Christian Franklin[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 11 Aug 1953 in Madison, IN. He married **Rita THIES** 28 Aug 1976 in IN, divorced in 2007.

Child of Stephen MYERS and Rita THIES is:

\+ 1885 i. Travis[8] MYERS, born 24 Nov 1978.

1280. Nancy Lynn[7] MYERS (Melvin Walker[6], Stephen Walker[5], Luella "Ella"[4] BEAR, Christian Franklin[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 29 Nov 1954 in Madison, IN. She married **(1)**

Daryl THORNTON 25 Feb 1972 in IN, div. in 1976, son of Harold THORNTON and Eloise ...?.... She married **(2) Rick SCOTT** 06 May 1977.

Notes for Nancy Lynn MYERS:
Nancy L. married (1) Daryl Thornton and had two sons, Jeff and Jason. Nancy married (2) Rick Scott in 1977 and he adopted her son Jason.
--Family records from Bonnie (Ashcraft) Myers.

Children of Nancy MYERS and Daryl THORNTON are:

1886 i. Jeff[8] THORNTON, born 02 Jun 1973. He married (1) Maranda ...?... in IN (?); div. He married (2) Alisha ...?....

\+ 1887 ii. Jason THORNTON SCOTT, born 10 Sep 1975.

1298. Belinda Ray[7] GINN (Mildred Louise[6] BEAR, Omar Christian[5], Myron Franklin "Frank"[4], Christian Franklin[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 30 Jan 1965 in Long Beach, CA. She met **(1) Bill SCHUTTE** abt. 1981 in IN. She met **(2) John HINES** abt. 1983. She met **(3) unknown** abt. 1985. She married **(4) Dale JOHNSON** 21 Mar 1998 in Putnam Co., IN; div. abt 1999.

Child of Belinda GINN and Bill SCHUTTE is:

\+ 1888 i. Tristan Lee[8] GINN, born 11 Jul 1982 in Indianapolis, IN.

Child of Belinda GINN and John HINES is:

\+ 1889 i. Rhea Louise[8] GINN, born 13 Jan 1984 in Indianapolis, IN.

Child of Belinda GINN and unknown is:

1890 i. Jared Eli (GINN)[8] McKEE, born Sep 1986 in Indianapolis, IN; adopted by McKee family. He married Ashley ...?... 30 Jan 2005.

1299. Gregory Ray[7] GINN (Mildred Louise[6] BEAR, Omar Christian[5], Myron Franklin "Frank"[4], Christian Franklin[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 23 Sep 1966 in Danville, Hendricks Co., IN. He married **(1) Lora Ann MOODY** 10 Jun 1989 in Pittsboro, Hendricks Co., IN; div. 2002, daughter of Bob MOODY and Judy ...?.... He married **(2) Jill ...?...** 12 Aug 2007 in Seattle, WA.

Notes for Gregory Ray GINN:
Gregory R. (aka Greg) is an air traffic controller working for the Boeing Corp. in Seattle, WA.

Children of Gregory GINN and Lora MOODY are:

1891 i. Kristie Marie[8] GINN, born 14 Mar 1992 in San Diego, CA.

1892 ii. Brittany Lee GINN, born 23 Jun 1993 in Danville, Hendricks Co., IN.

1893 iii. Ashley Nicole GINN, born 05 Oct 1995 in Danville, Hendricks Co., IN.

1300. Angela Kay[7] GINN (Mildred Louise[6] BEAR, Omar Christian[5], Myron Franklin "Frank"[4], Christian Franklin[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 04 Apr 1968 in Danville, Hendricks Co., IN.

Children of Angela Kay GINN are:

1894 i. Kevin Michael[8] DAVIS, born 16 Apr 1982 in Indianapolis, IN. He married Samantha FLANNERY Oct 2007 in Carmel, Hamilton Co., IN, at Oak Hill Mansion.

1895 ii. Makayla Louise GINN, born 21 Mar 1998 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN.

1896 iii. Emma GINN, born Sep 2000 in Danville, Hendricks Co., IN; stillborn.

1306. Veronnica Sue[7] BEAR (Carl Malcolm[6], Omar Christian[5], Myron Franklin "Frank"[4], Christian Franklin[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 16 Jan 1967 in IN. She married **Timmy HOOD** 29 Nov 1986 in Marion Co., IN (M/R, Book 320 p. 210 online), divorced.

Children of Veronnica BEAR and Timmy HOOD are:

1897 i. Joshua A.[8] HOOD.
1898 ii. Zackary T. HOOD.

1307. Willard Robert[7] BEAR, Jr. (Willard Robert "Bob"[6], Omar Christian[5], Myron Franklin "Frank"[4], Christian Franklin[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 21 Sep 1967 in Danville, Hendricks Co., IN. He married **Sheri Ann HARRIS** 16 Jul 1991 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., ID, daughter of William HARRIS and Norma ROMRELL. She was born 11 Jan 1967 in Rexburg, Madison Co., ID.

Notes for Willard Robert BEAR, Jr.:
Willard Robert Bear, Jr. (known as Robert) served in the U.S. Air Force and and moved from active duty to the Air Force Reserves to further his education and move up in rank. He enrolled in college in Idaho and met his bride-to-be, Sheri Harris, at her place of work. Sheri has an Associates degree in Office Education and was working as a secretary for an eye doctor when she met Robert. They were engaged to be married when he received orders to deploy to Saudi Arabia in Operation Desert Storm in 1991. Later that year, he returned home and they were married. Robert has a MBA with an emphasis in accounting, and works for Waddell & Reed. In addition to being "Mom" to their six children, Sheri has a longarm quilting machine and does custom quilting for people in their home in Rexburg, ID. She is interested in genealogy and has been a valuable research partner in compiling this Bear family history.
Source:
--Family information from Sheri and Robert Bear.

Children of Willard BEAR and Sheri HARRIS are:

1899 i. Alex Ann[8] BEAR, born 29 Sep 1992 in Rexburg, Madison Co., ID.
1900 ii. Kaylee Nicole BEAR, born 02 Oct 1995 in Rexburg, ID.
1901 iii. Aubrie Louise BEAR, born 26 Dec 1998 in Rexburg, ID.
1902 iv. Kyle Robert BEAR, born 09 Oct 2002 in Rexburg, ID.
1903 v. Aislyn Joyce BEAR, born 28 Nov 2005 in Rexburg, ID.
1904 vi. Derek William BEAR, born 29 Oct 2007 in Rexburg, ID.

1308. Brian Lee[7] BEAR (Willard Robert "Bob"[6], Omar Christian[5], Myron Franklin "Frank"[4], Christian Franklin[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 23 Mar 1970 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN. He met **(1) Angie RHOADES** Bef. 1996. He married **(2) Kelly RYAN** 17 Nov 2003 in Statenville, Echols Co., GA, daughter of William RYAN and Wanda DISHMAN. She was born 26 Nov 1966 in New London, New London Co., CT.

Child of Brian BEAR and Angie RHOADES is:

1905 i. Brett Lee[8] BEAR, born 21 Aug 1996 in Leesburg, Lake Co., FL.

1309. Tina Marie[7] BEAR (Willard Robert "Bob"[6], Omar Christian[5], Myron Franklin "Frank"[4], Christian Franklin[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 12 Apr 1971 in Bartow, Polk Co., FL. She met **(1) Aaron KEITH** Bef. 1994. She met **(2) Danny Ray BURK** Bef. 2006.

Child of Tina BEAR and Aaron KEITH is:

1906 i. Kathryn Nicole[8] KEITH, born 23 Oct 1994 in Florida.

Child of Tina BEAR and Danny BURK is:

1907 i. Shelby Marie[8] BURK, born 20 Jun 2006 in Florida.

1321. Nancy Joann[7] BEAR (Dohn Franklin[6], Basil Hubert "Chubby"[5], Myron Franklin "Frank"[4], Christian Franklin[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 10 Aug 1973 in Lebanon, Boone Co., IN. She married **Ronald CHAPMAN** 22 May 1993 in Lebanon, IN.

Children of Nancy BEAR and Ronald CHAPMAN are:

1908 i. Jacob Christopher[8] CHAPMAN, born 29 Oct 1994 in Florida.
1909 ii. Ethan Wyman CHAPMAN, born 25 Oct 1996 in Florida.
1910 iii. Steven Benjamin CHAPMAN, born 01 Aug 1999 in Florida.
1911 iv. Emma Victoria CHAPMAN, born 02 Sep 2002 in Florida.

1322. Sheryll Kaye[7] CHELF (Dora Jeanette[6] BEAR, Basil Hubert "Chubby"[5], Myron Franklin "Frank"[4], Christian Franklin[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 24 Jan 1965 in Indianapolis, IN. She married **Joseph KUHLMANN** 1989 in WI; divorced (family record).

Children of Sheryll CHELF and Joseph KUHLMANN are:

1912 i. Nathan[8] KUHLMANN, born 11 Sep 1990 in Wisconsin.
1913 ii. Zachary KUHLMANN, born 03 Jul 1994 in Wisconsin.

1323. Donald Franklin[7] CAPUTA (Dora Jeanette[6] BEAR, Basil Hubert "Chubby"[5], Myron Franklin "Frank"[4], Christian Franklin[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 21 Jun 1966 in Indianapolis, IN; served in the U.S. Army. He married **(1) Suzanne JOHNSON** 10 Jul 1986 in Milwaukee, WI; divorced. He met **(2) Brooke BLACKBIRD**. She was born 03 Apr 1978 in Wallaceburg, Ontario, Canada.

Children of Donald CAPUTA and Suzanne JOHNSON are:

1914 i. Brandon Scott[8] CAPUTA, born 07 May 1987 in Highland Park, Lake Co., IL.
1915 ii. Justin Thomas CAPUTA, born 07 May 1988 in Forest Park, Cook Co., IL.
1916 iii. Stephen Brent CAPUTA, born 09 Jul 1989 in Landstuhl, Germany, at U.S. Air Force Base.

Children of Donald CAPUTA and Brooke BLACKBIRD are:

1917 i. Savanna Rose[8] BLACKBIRD, born 09 Oct 2003 in Milwaukee Co., WI.
1918 ii. Donovan Franklin BLACKBIRD, born 22 Apr 2005 in Grand Blanc, Genesee Co., MI.

1325. John Stephen[7] CAPUTA III (Dora Jeanette[6] BEAR, Basil Hubert "Chubby"[5], Myron Franklin "Frank"[4], Christian Franklin[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 10 Apr 1980 in Waukesha Co., WI. He married **Rachel STEVANUS**.

Child of John CAPUTA and Rachel STEVANUS is:

1919 i. Dominic Stephan[8] CAPUTA, born 06 May 2004 in Medina, Medina Co., OH.

1326. James Matthew[7] ROSENBAUM (Deborah Anne[6] BEAR, Basil Hubert "Chubby"[5], Myron Franklin "Frank"[4], Christian Franklin[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 18 Oct 1971 in Indianapolis, IN. He married **Jami Dee TURNER** 25 Jun 1994 in Muncie, Delaware Co., IN. She was born 06 Aug 1971 in IN.

Children of James ROSENBAUM and Jami TURNER are:

1920 i. Meranda Kaylan[8] ROSENBAUM, born 18 May 1995 in Muncie, IN.
1921 ii. Grace Ellen ROSENBAUM, born 04 Feb 1999 in Indianapolis, IN.
1922 iii. Caroline Rachel ROSENBAUM, born 29 Jan 2002.

1327. Dale Robert[7] BEAR II (Dale Robert[6], Basil Hubert "Chubby"[5], Myron Franklin "Frank"[4], Christian Franklin[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 25 Nov 1977 in Indianapolis, IN. He met **Tiffany ...?....**

Child of Dale BEAR and Tiffany ...?... is:

1923 i. Jeremy[8] BEAR, born abt. 1998 in Indianapolis, IN.

1331. Kimberly LaVerne[7] CRAWLEY (Steven Owen[6], Joan[5] BEAR, Myron Franklin "Frank"[4], Christian Franklin[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 13 Aug 1965 in Greenfield, Hancock Co., IN. She married **(1) Russell BEWLEY** in Indianapolis, IN (M/R); divorced. She met **(2) James LEWIS**.

Child of Kimberly CRAWLEY and Russell BEWLEY is:

1924 i. Steven Crawley[8] BEWLEY, born 18 Aug 1984.

Child of Kimberly CRAWLEY and James LEWIS is:

1925 i. Delilah Joan[8] LEWIS, born 21 Nov 2005 in Indianapolis, IN.

1347. Kathy[7] TEVIS (Curtis A.[6], Curtis Marshall[5], Clay Robert[4], Cynthia Ann[3] BEAR, William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) She married **Kenny LANDIS**.

Children of Kathy TEVIS and Kenny LANDIS are:

1926 i. Sarah[8] LANDIS.
1927 ii. Alley LANDIS.

1350. Michael J.[7] SAMPSON (Beatrice Ann[6] BEAR, Albert John "Pinky"[5], Marion George[4], Charles Dunham[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 1956. He married **Mary ARNOLD**.

Children of Michael SAMPSON and Mary ARNOLD are:

1928 i. Paul M.[8] SAMPSON, born 1980.
1929 ii. Daniel J. SAMPSON, born 1985.

1352. Stephen N.[7] SAMPSON (Beatrice Ann[6] BEAR, Albert John "Pinky"[5], Marion George[4], Charles Dunham[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 1960. He married **Reca JAMES**.

Children of Stephen SAMPSON and Reca JAMES are:

1930 i. Dawn M.[8] SAMPSON, born 1980.
1931 ii. Nolan SAMPSON, born 1982.

1353. Raymond J.[7] SAMPSON (Beatrice Ann[6] BEAR, Albert John "Pinky"[5], Marion George[4], Charles Dunham[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 1961. He married **Christina ALTHERR**.

Children of Raymond SAMPSON and Christina ALTHERR are:

1932 i. Kirsten Marie[8] SAMPSON, born 1981.
1933 ii. Anthony John SAMPSON, born 1984.
1934 iii. Adam Bernard SAMPSON, born 1986.

1354. Mary Michaelene[7] McCORMACK (Martha Mary[6] BEAR, Albert John "Pinky"[5], Marion George[4], Charles Dunham[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 1955. She married **Thomas Dean EMRICK**.

Children of Mary McCORMACK and Thomas EMRICK are:

1935 i. Laura Elizabeth[8] EMRICK, born 1978.
1936 ii. Ryan Thomas EMRICK, born 1980.

1356. Mark Joseph[7] McCORMACK (Martha Mary[6] BEAR, Albert John "Pinky"[5], Marion George[4], Charles Dunham[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 1958. He married **Cheri PIERCE**.

Child of Mark McCORMACK and Cheri PIERCE is:

1937 i. Joshua Dane[8] McCORMACK, born 1985.

1357. Terrence Patrick[7] McCORMACK (Martha Mary[6] BEAR, Albert John "Pinky"[5], Marion George[4], Charles Dunham[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 1961. He married **Lori PIERCE**.

Children of Terrence McCORMACK and Lori PIERCE are:

1938 i. John Charles[8] McCORMACK, born 1983; died 1983 in infancy.
1939 ii. Ian Mathew McCORMACK, born 1984.
1940 iii. Melanie Elizabeth McCORMACK, born 1989.

1364. Cheryl Lynn[7] FREELAND (Carol Ann Marie[6] LEY, Caroline Alice Elizabeth "Carrie"[5] BEAR, Marion George[4], Charles Dunham[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 1961. She married **Ed SMITH**.

Children of Cheryl FREELAND and Ed SMITH are:

1941 i. Jennifer Elaine[8] SMITH, born 1983.
1942 ii. Jonathan Michael SMITH, born 1984.

1366. Darlene Sue[7] FREELAND (Carol Ann Marie[6] LEY, Caroline Alice Elizabeth "Carrie"[5] BEAR, Marion George[4], Charles Dunham[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 1963. She married **Kevin McCREARY**.

Children of Darlene FREELAND and Kevin McCREARY are:

1943 i. Kyle Lee[8] McCREARY, born 1989.
1944 ii. Caleb Joseph McCREARY, born 1994.

1367. David Joseph[7] FREELAND (Carol Ann Marie[6] LEY, Caroline Alice Elizabeth "Carrie"[5] BEAR, Marion George[4], Charles Dunham[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 1966. He married **Michelle ...?....**

Child of David FREELAND and Michelle ...?... is:

1945 i. Beau Michael[8] FREELAND, born 1991.

1368. Daniel Jay[7] FREELAND (Carol Ann Marie[6] LEY, Caroline Alice Elizabeth "Carrie"[5] BEAR, Marion George[4], Charles Dunham[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 1967. He married **Mitzi POOLE**.

Child of Daniel FREELAND and Mitzi POOLE is:

1946 i. Michael Steele[8] FREELAND, born 1995.

1369. Mark Joseph[7] PINE (Patricia Lou Ann[6] LEY, Caroline Alice Elizabeth "Carrie"[5] BEAR, Marion George[4], Charles Dunham[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 1961. He married **Margen Sessions KELSEY**. She was born 1960.

Children of Mark PINE and Margen KELSEY are:

1947 i. Elizabeth Patricia[8] PINE, born 1992.
1948 ii. Thomas Kelsey PINE, born 1993.

1384. Christopher M.[7] ZEILINGA (Marilyn Ann[6] MOODY, Dorothy Elizabeth[5] BEAR, Marion George[4], Charles Dunham[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 1979. He married **Beth ...?....**

Child of Christopher ZEILINGA and Beth ...?... is:

1949 i. Luke[8] ZEILINGA.

1385. Neil[7] LAFFIN (Barbara Ann[6] BEAR, Charles William[5], Daniel Webster[4], Charles Dunham[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 03 Jun 1957 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN. He married **Bridget MILHARCIC** 21 Aug 1981 in Marion Co., IN (M/R, Book 299, p. 94 @CivicNet).

Child of Neil LAFFIN and Bridget MILHARCIC is:

1950 i. Nicole[8] LAFFIN.

1388. Brenda[7] LAFFIN (Barbara Ann[6] BEAR, Charles William[5], Daniel Webster[4], Charles Dunham[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 06 Oct 1962 in Indianapolis, IN. She married **Christopher MILLS** 01 Apr 1989 in Marion Co., IN (M/R online, Book 328, p. 699 @ CivicNet).

Child of Brenda LAFFIN and Christopher MILLS is:

1951 i. Cassie[8] MILLS.

1390. William Gregory[7] GIBSON (Dolores Jean[6] BEAR, Charles William[5], Daniel Webster[4], Charles Dunham[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 02 Nov 1962 in Beech Grove, IN. He married **(1) Sun-i** abt. 1983 in Korea; divorced. She was born in Korea. He married **(2) Syrena ...?...** Aft. 1991.

Notes for William Gregory GIBSON:
William Gregory was in the U.S. Army, stationed in Korea in the early 1980s. He married a Korean wife and they had three children born in the USA. They divorced and he remarried and had one daughter born in 2001 in Ohio.
--Family information from mother Delores Osborne.

Children of William GIBSON and Sun-i are:

1952 i. William Alexander "Alex"[8] GIBSON, born 14 Sep 1986 in Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA.
1953 ii. Crystal Marie GIBSON, born 10 May 1988 in Beech Grove, Marion Co., IN.
1954 iii. Andrew Neil GIBSON, born 03 Nov 1991 in Ohio.

Child of William GIBSON and Syrena ...?... is:

1955 i. Ryleigh Mae[8] GIBSON, born 26 Nov 2001 in Columbus, OH.

1391. Lori Ann[7] GIBSON (Dolores Jean[6] BEAR, Charles William[5], Daniel Webster[4], Charles Dunham[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 09 Oct 1964 in Beech Grove, IN. She met **(1) unknown**. She married **(2) Eddie WESTERFIELD** abt. 2005 in the Smoky Mountains.

Child of Lori GIBSON and unknown is:
+ 1956 i. Amanda[8] ALSPAUGH, born 21 Dec 1982 in Beech Grove, IN.

1392. Mark Edward[7] MASTERSON (Elizabeth Louise[6] BEAR, Charles William[5], Daniel Webster[4], Charles Dunham[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 27 Jun 1957 in Indianapolis, IN. He married **Janet ROBINSON** in IN; divorced.

Children of Mark MASTERSON and Janet ROBINSON are:
1957 i. Chad[8] MASTERSON.
1958 ii. Tami MASTERSON.

1393. Donna Louise[7] MASTERSON (Elizabeth Louise[6] BEAR, Charles William[5], Daniel Webster[4], Charles Dunham[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 31 Jul 1958 in Indianapolis, IN. She married **(1) Rocky REYNOLDS** abt. 1976 in Clayton, IN; div. She married **(2) Chad BARKER** abt. 2007 in Clayton, Hendricks Co., IN, at Presbyterian Church.

Child of Donna MASTERSON and Rocky REYNOLDS is:
1959 i. Christa[8] REYNOLDS, born abt. 1977.

1394. Lea Ann[7] MASTERSON (Elizabeth Louise[6] BEAR, Charles William[5], Daniel Webster[4], Charles Dunham[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 01 Mar 1960 in Indianapolis, IN. She married **Jim DAVIS** Sep 1979 in Clayton, Hendricks Co., IN, at Presbyterian Church.

Children of Lea MASTERSON and Jim DAVIS are:
1960 i. Patrick[8] DAVIS.
1961 ii. Leslie DAVIS.

1404. Kathy Ann[7] BORTLEIN (Janet Louise[6] O'DONNELL, Martha May[5] BEAR, Daniel Webster[4], Charles Dunham[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 28 Jun 1959 in Indianapolis, IN. She met **(1) unknown** abt. 1982. She married **(2) Robert Joseph WARDEN** 27 Oct 1995 in Indianapolis, IN (M/R).

Notes for Kathy Ann BORTLEIN:
--M/R, Marion Co., IN, online @ CivicNet: Robert J. Warden and Kathy A. Bortlein m. 27 October 1995, by Kenneth Smith, minister.

Child of Kathy BORTLEIN and unknown is:
+ 1962 i. Kimberly Louise[8] MARUCHEAU, born 13 Sep 1983 in Lake Havasu City, AZ.

Child of Kathy BORTLEIN and Robert WARDEN is:
1963 i. Morgan Leigh[8] WARDEN, born 28 May 1996 in Indianapolis, IN.

1413. Kevin Michael[7] HANLEY (Dorothy Louise[6] BEAR, Joseph Thomas[5], Daniel Webster[4], Charles Dunham[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 16 Jan 1959 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN. He married **(1) Nancy Faye DALTON** 25 Sep 1978 in Morristown, IN; divorced. She was born 26 Dec 1959. He married **(2) Tanya "Toni" ABEL** 06 Feb 1989 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., IN; divorced.

Notes for Kevin Michael HANLEY:
--Family records on the Hanley family compiled by Mary C. Hanley-Wydock and Terence Hanley.

Children of Kevin HANLEY and Nancy DALTON are:

1964 i. Christina Leann[8] HANLEY, born 09 May 1979.
1965 ii. Kathleen Marie HANLEY, born 08 Mar 1981.
1966 iii. Casey Lynn HANLEY, born 21 Jun 1983.

Child of Kevin HANLEY and Tanya ABEL is:

1967 i. Sharon Ann[8] HANLEY, born 24 Aug 1989.

1414. Dennis Brian[7] HANLEY (Dorothy Louise[6] BEAR, Joseph Thomas[5], Daniel Webster[4], Charles Dunham[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 03 Dec 1959 in Indianapolis, IN. He married **Lisa Elaine STRIBY** 04 Jun 1983 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN (M/R). She was born 27 Jun 1960.

Notes for Dennis Brian HANLEY:
--M/R online @ CivicNet: Dennis Hanley and Lisa Striby married 6/4/1983, Marion Co., IN, Book #306, p. 246, Marriage Certif. #390585.

Children of Dennis HANLEY and Lisa STRIBY are:

1968 i. Martin Joseph[8] HANLEY, born 04 Jan 1988.
1969 ii. Brian Patrick HANLEY, born 29 Mar 1991.
1970 iii. Michael Francis HANLEY, born 05 Jun 1994.

1415. Nora Ann[7] HANLEY (Dorothy Louise[6] BEAR, Joseph Thomas[5], Daniel Webster[4], Charles Dunham[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 16 May 1961 in Indianapolis, IN. She married **Todd Emmett BRANT** 24 Oct 1981 in Waldron, IN. He was born 23 Jun 1962.

Children of Nora HANLEY and Todd BRANT are:

1971 i. Amanda Michelle[8] BRANT, born 22 May 1984.
1972 ii. Megan Diane BRANT, born 09 Nov 1986.
1973 iii. Morgan Louise BRANT, born 19 Mar 1990.
1974 iv. Emily Loraine BRANT, born 09 Nov 1993.

1418. Anthony Joseph[7] HANLEY (Dorothy Louise[6] BEAR, Joseph Thomas[5], Daniel Webster[4], Charles Dunham[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 11 Jul 1965 in Indianapolis, IN. He married **(1) Glenna LeAnn HUSTON** 14 Mar 1987 in unknown place; divorced. She was born 03 Aug 1965. He married **(2) Christina Karol ALDEN**.

Children of Anthony HANLEY and Glenna HUSTON are:

1975 i. Kara Marie[8] HANLEY, born 01 Dec 1989.
1976 ii. Krystin Suzanne HANLEY, born 06 Sep 1992.
1977 iii. Glenn Ethan HANLEY, born 01 Sep 1995.

Child of Anthony HANLEY and Christina ALDEN is:

1978 i. Tyler Nikolaus[8] HANLEY, born 29 Dec 1994.

1420. Mary Cathleen[7] HANLEY (Dorothy Louise[6] BEAR, Joseph Thomas[5], Daniel Webster[4], Charles Dunham[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 24 Mar 1968 in Indianapolis, IN. She married **Robert Lawrence WYDOCK, Jr.** 15 Jul 1995 in Franklin, Johnson Co., IN, at Providence Park, son of Robert WYDOCK and Veronica RAMSEY. He was born 24 Dec 1958 in Lakewood, NJ.

Notes for Mary Cathleen HANLEY:

Mary C. has been researching and compiling Bear family records for several years and has shared a wealth of information that is included in this family history.

Child of Mary HANLEY and Robert WYDOCK is:

1979 i. Elizabeth Rose[8] WYDOCK, born 10 Sep 2001 in Indianapolis, IN; Adopted child.

1421. Ann Catherine[7] HANLEY (Dorothy Louise[6] BEAR, Joseph Thomas[5], Daniel Webster[4], Charles Dunham[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 06 Aug 1969 in Indianapolis, IN.

Child of Ann Catherine HANLEY is:

1980 i. Joel Freeman[8] HANLEY, born 12 Jan 2005.

1424. Grant J.[7] MURPHY, Jr. (Emma Azalea[6] BAIR, Lee Roy[5], Edgar E. "Ed"[4], William Henry (BAIR)[3] BEAR, John[2], Christian[1], John[A]) He married **Michelle ...?....**

Children of Grant MURPHY and Michelle ...?... are:

1981 i. Heather[8] MURPHY.

1982 ii. Shannon MURPHY. She married Brian BANTA Bef. Jul 2006.

Notes for Shannon MURPHY:
Shannon and her husband Brian Banta, of Birmingham, AL, were listed as survivors in her grandmother Emma's obituary in July 2006 and they were soon to have a son to be named Christian.

1454. Nolie Howard[7] COVEY (Eileen E.[6] ATCHISON, Charles Lee[5], Nellie[4] COMELY, Phebe Ellen[3] BEAR, John[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 24 Mar 1948 in Grand Junction, CO. He married **(1) Dolly ROBBINS** abt. 1968 in CO; divorced. He married **(2) Marjorie PRUITT** abt. 1997.

Notes for Nolie Howard COVEY:
Nolie Howard (known as Howard) served in the U.S. Air Force. He married (1) Dolly Robbins and they had a son and a daughter. He married (2) Marjorie Pruitt.
--Family records from mother Eileen Atchison Covey.

Children of Nolie COVEY and Dolly ROBBINS are:

1983 i. Mark[8] COVEY.

1984 ii. Dusty COVEY.

1455. Lela Fay[7] COVEY (Eileen E.[6] ATCHISON, Charles Lee[5], Nellie[4] COMELY, Phebe Ellen[3] BEAR, John[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 31 May 1950 in Grand Junction, CO. She married **Dru BISHOP** abt. 1968 in Clifton, Mesa Co., CO, at the Assembly of God. He was born 09 Jul 1945 in Roswell, NM.

Notes for Lela Fay COVEY:
Lela Fay and her husband Dru Bishop have seven adopted children.
--Family records from mother, Eileen Atchison Covey.

Children of Lela COVEY and Dru BISHOP are:

1985 i. Neil[8] BISHOP, Adopted child.

1986 ii. Suzanne BISHOP, Adopted child.

1987 iii. John Thomas BISHOP, Adopted child.

1988 iv. Angel Lee BISHOP, Adopted child.

1989 v. Joshua BISHOP, Adopted child.

1990 vi. Ariel BISHOP, Adopted child.

1991 vii. Jada BISHOP, Adopted child.

1456. Brenda Gail[7] COVEY (Eileen E.[6] ATCHISON, Charles Lee[5], Nellie[4] COMELY, Phebe Ellen[3] BEAR, John[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 11 May 1959 in Grand Junction, CO. She married **Ron WALLACE** 21 Jan 1977 in Grand Junction, CO, at Assembly of God. He was born 18 Sep 1958 in CO.

Children of Brenda COVEY and Ron WALLACE are:

1992 i. Kember Lee[8] WALLACE, born 04 Jun 1978 in Grand Junction, CO. She married Eric LANGNER.
1993 ii. Tyler WALLACE, born 13 Mar 1981 in Grand Junction, CO. He married Janelle KELLY.

1473. Donna June[7] ARD (Etta Margaret[6] COMELY, Cordell Franklin[5], Frank Cordell[4], Phebe Ellen[3] BEAR, John[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 25 Mar 1962 in Walden, Jackson Co., CO. She married **(1) Benjamin FARRIS** abt. 1979 in Shannon Co., MO, at age 17; divorced. She married **(2) Robin DAMOUTH** abt. 1986 in Centerville, Reynolds Co., MO, at the Courthouse.

Child of Donna ARD and Benjamin FARRIS is:

1994 i. Jessi Nichole[8] FARRIS, born 14 Nov 1983 in OK.

Children of Donna ARD and Robin DAMOUTH are:

1995 i. Corey Jeffery[8] DAMOUTH, born in Poplar Bluff, Butler Co., MO.
1996 ii. Megan Deshea DAMOUTH, born in Rolla, Phelps Co., MO.
1997 iii. Mariah Jane DAMOUTH, born Jan 2001 in Salem, Dent Co., MO.

1474. Jerry Dale[7] ARD (Etta Margaret[6] COMELY, Cordell Franklin[5], Frank Cordell[4], Phebe Ellen[3] BEAR, John[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 22 Aug 1965 in Hannibal, Marion Co., MO. He married **Tara Lou BYINGTON** Apr 1991 in Eminence, Shannon Co., MO.

Children of Jerry ARD and Tara BYINGTON are:

1998 i. Hillary Kay[8] ARD, born Oct 1991 in West Plains, Howell Co., MO.
1999 ii. Clayton Dale ARD, born 24 Jun 1995 in West Plains, Howell Co., MO.

1475. Jennifer Lucille[7] ARD (Etta Margaret[6] COMELY, Cordell Franklin[5], Frank Cordell[4], Phebe Ellen[3] BEAR, John[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 24 Dec 1967 in Columbia, Boone Co., MO. She married **Tracy Lynn FERGUSON** 24 Dec 1987 in Ellington, Reynolds Co., MO, div. in 2009. He was born 17 Aug 1959 in Poplar Bluff, Butler Co., MO.

Children of Jennifer ARD and Tracy FERGUSON are:

2000 i. Nathan Earl[8] FERGUSON, born 19 Aug 1990 in Rolla, Phelps Co., MO.
2001 ii. Joshua Bailey FERGUSON, born 07 Dec 1995 in Harrison, Boone Co., AR.

1479. Nancy[7] LINES (Robert E. "Bob"[6], Martha May[5] BAIR, Alonzo "Lon"[4], Albert (BAIR)[3] BEAR, John[2], Christian[1], John[A]) She married **Fred ABRAHAM**.

Notes for Nancy LINES:
Nancy was adopted by her stepfather, Robert Lines, according to family records from Carol Day Crawford.

Child of Nancy LINES and Fred ABRAHAM is:

2002 i. Kelli[8] ABRAHAM.

1480. Anthony Jerome[7] SHANE (Merrill M.[6], Anna Laura[5] BAIR, Alonzo "Lon"[4], Albert

(BAIR)[3] BEAR, John[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 28 Jun 1946, and died 23 Apr 1992 in Portland, OR, age 45 (D/R - res. Camas, Clark Co., WA). He married **Karen ...?....**

Notes for Anthony Jerome SHANE:
--OR Death Index, 1903-1998, online @ Ancestry.com: Anthony Jerome Shane, b. 28 June 1946, d. 23 Apr 1992, age 45, Multnomah Co., OR, spouse - Karen; D/C #92-07998. His death is also recorded in the WA Death Index as a resident of Camas, Clark Co., WA (a city across the Columbia River from Portland, OR).

Child of Anthony SHANE and Karen ...?... is:

2003 i. Anthony[8] SHANE II, born abt. 1969.

Notes for Anthony SHANE II:
--U.S. Public Records online @ Ancestry.com: Anthony J. Shane II, b. 1969, res. of Camas, WA, in 1993. [Same information is in family record from Carol Day Crawford.]

1484. Mary Jane[7] DAY (Frances Faye "Martha"[6] SHANE, Anna Laura[5] BAIR, Alonzo "Lon"[4], Albert (BAIR)[3] BEAR, John[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 03 Oct 1938 in Marion, Grant Co., IN, and died 01 Nov 1991 in Howard Co., IN, age 53, in accident; bur. Garden of Memories, Kokomo, Howard Co., IN. She married **(1) Gaines Ray DAVIS** 24 Dec 1955 in Grant Co., IN. He was born 23 Nov 1936 in AL, and died 18 Aug 2007 in Berrien Co., MI (SSDI - last res. Eau Claire). She married **(2) Thomas JONES** Aft. 1962. He was born in NC. She married **(3) Ernie IRWIN** Bef. 1970. He was born in Kokomo, IN. She married **(4) C. W. "Cody" McINTOSH** 14 Feb 1970 in IN.

Notes for Mary Jane DAY:
--Family records from Carol Crawford list four husbands for Mary Jane. Her first husband, Gaines R. Davis, born in Alabama, was the father of her 4 sons.

Children of Mary DAY and Gaines DAVIS are:

2004 i. Roger Ray[8] DAVIS, born 07 Jan 1957; died 08 Jan 1957 in Grant Co., IN, age 1 day; bur. Maple Grove Cemetery, Sweetser, IN.

\+ 2005 ii. Michael L. DAVIS, born 22 Oct 1957 in Grant Co., IN; died 07 Feb 2004 in Grant Co., IN, age 46; bur. Grant Memorial Park, Marion, IN.

2006 iii. Duncan Eric DAVIS, born 15 May 1960. He married Debbie ...?... in Howard Co., IN.

\+ 2007 iv. Terry Gaines DAVIS, born 11 Nov 1962 in Grant Co., IN; died in MI.

1485. John Alden[7] DAY (Frances Faye "Martha"[6] SHANE, Anna Laura[5] BAIR, Alonzo "Lon"[4], Albert (BAIR)[3] BEAR, John[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 11 Apr 1940 in Grant Co., IN, and died 04 Nov 1988 in Grant Co., IN, of massive heart attack, age 48 yrs 6 mos.; bur. Riverside Cemetery, Gas City, IN. He married **Linda Carol CURTIS** 26 Aug 1959 in Grant Co., IN.

Children of John DAY and Linda CURTIS are:

2008 i. Deborah Lynn[8] DAY, born 21 Nov 1962 in Grant Co., IN; died 09 Oct 2005 in Fairmount, Grant Co., IN, of cancer, age 42; bur. Riverside, Gas City, IN. She married Charles "Chuck" CHENEY.

Notes for Deborah Lynn DAY:
--Obit., Chronicle-Tribune, Marion, IN, 11 Oct 2005: Deborah L. Cheney, age 42, died at her residence in Fairmount on Sun., Oct. 9th. Born in Grant County to John Day and Linda (Curtis) Case, she graduated from Eastbrook High School and worked at Ivanhoe's in Upland for 10 years. She also worked at Taylor University for 15 years. She was a member of the Living Hope Christian Church, Gaston, IN. Deborah belonged to the Red Hat Society and enjoyed gardening and scrapbooking. Survivors include: husband, Chuck Cheney; brother, Steve Day, of Gaston; and nephews Nicholas and John Day, Gaston. Burial: Riverside Cemetery, Gas City, IN. (Obit. online @ www.Chronicle-Tribune.com)

\+ 2009 ii. Stephen Leroy DAY, born 06 Oct 1964 in Grant Co., IN.

1486. Ronald Lee[7] DAY (Frances Faye "Martha"[6] SHANE, Anna Laura[5] BAIR, Alonzo "Lon"[4], Albert (BAIR)[3] BEAR, John[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 24 Oct 1946 in Grant Co., IN, and died 03 Jun 2005 in Marion, Grant Co., IN, age 58; bur. Riverside Cemetery, Gas City, IN with military honors. He married **(1) Roberta ...?...** in Grant Co., IN; divorced in 1992. He met **(2) Katherine DAVIS**.

Child of Ronald DAY and Katherine DAVIS is:

2010 i. Zachary Lee[8] DAY, born 13 Feb 1995 in Kokomo, Howard Co., IN.

1487. Carol Christine[7] DAY (Frances Faye "Martha"[6] SHANE, Anna Laura[5] BAIR, Alonzo "Lon"[4], Albert (BAIR)[3] BEAR, John[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 27 Dec 1947 in Gas City, Grant Co., IN. She married **Allen Wayne CRAWFORD** 19 Jan 1979 in Gas City, Grant Co., IN; divorced. He was born 20 Apr 1954 in Jay Co., IN, and died 01 Jun 2005 in Muncie, Delaware Co., IN (SSDI); bur. Garden of Memories.

Notes for Carol Christine DAY:
Carol is interested in family history and has contributed many records to this book. Several years ago, she visited the Bear family cemetery and photographed the tombstones of Christian and Nancy Bear. Carol is retired, living near Spencer, Owen Co., IN, close to her daughter Amber and her family.

Child of Carol DAY and Allen CRAWFORD is:

\+ 2011 i. Amber Christine[8] CRAWFORD, born 05 Jun 1982 in Defiance, Defiance Co., OH.

1488. Dorothy Ann[7] SMITH (Evelyn Jeanne[6] LONG, Dorothy Pearl[5] BRAGG, Daisy[4] BAIR, Albert (BAIR)[3] BEAR, John[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 25 Jul 1945 in Marion, Grant Co., IN. She married **Terry Franklin FARR** 09 Dec 1961 in Marion, IN; div. 1993. He was born 03 Dec 1941 in Grant Co., IN.

Children of Dorothy SMITH and Terry FARR are:

2012 i. Sheryl Ann[8] FARR, born 14 Jul 1962.
2013 ii. Terry Franklin FARR, Jr., born 07 Oct 1964.
2014 iii. Michael Kenneth FARR, born 10 May 1970.

1499. Denise Ann[7] ADAMS (Judith Ann[6] BAIR, Lloyd Ralph[5], Lee Curtis[4], John Franklin (BAIR)[3] BEAR, John[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 20 Sep 1968 in Madison, IN. She married **William David "Bill" DERRER** 27 Apr 1991 in Painesville, Lake Co., OH, at the Christian Church, son of William DERRER and Rebecca WETHAM. He was born 11 May 1964 in Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co., OH.

Children of Denise ADAMS and William DERRER are:

2015 i. Diana Elizabeth[8] DERRER, born 15 Dec 1997 in Danville, Hendricks Co., IN.
2016 ii. Elaina Michelle DERRER, born 25 Jan 2000 in Danville, Hendricks Co., IN.

1500. William Hurley[7] ADAMS, Jr. (Judith Ann[6] BAIR, Lloyd Ralph[5], Lee Curtis[4], John Franklin (BAIR)[3] BEAR, John[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 04 Nov 1969 in Madison, IN. He married **Julie Ann SHEETS** 08 Apr 2000 in Wabash, IN (M/R), daughter of Michael SHEETS and Wilma SCHAFER. She was born 14 Mar 1969 in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH.

Children of William ADAMS and Julie SHEETS are:

2017 i. Elise Christine[8] ADAMS, born 27 Sep 2004 in Wabash, Wabash Co., IN.
2018 ii. Emma Cathleen ADAMS, born 04 Oct 2005 in Wabash, Wabash Co., IN.

1502. Ellen Marie[7] ADAMS (Judith Ann[6] BAIR, Lloyd Ralph[5], Lee Curtis[4], John Franklin (BAIR)[3] BEAR, John[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 22 Nov 1977 in Madison, IN. She married **Walter Hugh LONG** 25 Jul 1998 in Speedway, Marion Co., IN (M/R), son of William LONG and Beverley VAUGHT. He was born 26 Jul 1970 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.

Notes for Ellen Marie ADAMS:
--M/R online @ CivicNet: Walter Hugh Long and Ellen Marie Adams married 25 July 1998, by pastor John W. Turner, in Marion Co., IN; Certif. #9804051.

Children of Ellen ADAMS and Walter LONG are:

2019 i. Lillian Elizabeth[8] ADAMS-LONG, born 04 Dec 1998 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.
2020 ii. William Boyd LONG, born 22 Jun 2006 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN.

1504. Jason Scot[7] ENYART (Emmily Yvonne[6] BAIR, Lloyd Ralph[5], Lee Curtis[4], John Franklin (BAIR)[3] BEAR, John[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 26 Sep 1974 in Ansbach, Bavaria, West Germany. He married **Laura Leigh LANDRETH** 26 Jan 2004 in Fayetteville, NC, daughter of Don LANDRETH and Pat KEY. She was born 17 Aug 1975 in Fayetteville, Cumberland Co., NC.

Notes for Jason Scot ENYART:
Jason married Laura Landreth in 2004. Laura is a 2000 graduate of Methodist College, Fayetteville, NC. Jason graduated from Purdue University, West Lafayette, IN, in 1997 and the next year he was commissioned an officer in the U. S. Army. He has attained the rank of Major. He was stationed at Ft. Benning, GA in 2007, assigned to writing doctrine for the Army. Their daughter Olivia was born in Georgia in 2007. Jason returned from a tour of duty in Saudi Arabia in July 2009 and they moved to Ft. Leavenworth, KS.

Child of Jason ENYART and Laura LANDRETH is:

2021 i. Olivia Ashlyn[8] ENYART, born 03 Jul 2007 in Columbus, Muscogee Co., GA.

1506. Randall Scott[7] HARSIN (Ilene Mae[6] BAIR, Lloyd Ralph[5], Lee Curtis[4], John Franklin (BAIR)[3] BEAR, John[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 04 Jul 1983 in Madison, IN. He married **Ashley Beth CRAVEN** 04 Aug 2007 in Pekin, Washington Co., IN, daughter of Ronald CRAVEN and Beatrice BLEEMEL. She was born 02 Sep 1983.

Child of Randall HARSIN and Ashley CRAVEN is:

2022 i. Freya Samantha[8] HARSIN, born 18 May 2009 in New Albany, Floyd Co., IN.

1508. Stacey Lynn[7] WATERS (Jeannette Kay[6] BAIR, Lloyd Ralph[5], Lee Curtis[4], John Franklin (BAIR)[3] BEAR, John[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 18 Mar 1978 in Madison, IN. She met **(1) Anthony RIVEIRA**. She married **(2) Damon Joseph "Joe" CHEESEBREW** 03 May 2003 in Hanover, Jefferson Co., IN. He was born 28 Dec 1976.

Child of Stacey WATERS and Anthony RIVEIRA is:

2023 i. Jacob Tyler[8] WATERS, born 21 Feb 1997 in Madison, IN.

Child of Stacey WATERS and Damon CHEESEBREW is:

2024 i. Katlin Paige[8] CHEESEBREW, born 22 Apr 2005 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY.

1509. Daniel Owen[7] WATERS (Jeannette Kay[6] BAIR, Lloyd Ralph[5], Lee Curtis[4], John Franklin (BAIR)[3] BEAR, John[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 23 May 1979 in Madison, IN. He married **Joni Marie DEATON** 04 Dec 2008.

Notes for Daniel Owen WATERS:
Daniel adopted two stepchildren, Kelsey Jean and her brother (children of his wife Joni Deaton Waters).

Children of Daniel WATERS and Joni DEATON are:
2025 i. ...?... son[8] WATERS.
2026 ii. Kelsey Jean Rhiannon Deaton WATERS, born 24 Jun 2005.

1522. Kimberly Ann[7] JACKSON (Shirley May[6] BAIR, Lloyd Oliver[5], Carl Oliver[4], Orville T. (BAIR)[3] BEAR, John[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 28 Jan 1967. She married **(1) Jeffrey John SALTER** 06 Feb 1987. She married **(2) Steven Earl THAYER** 11 May 1996. He was born 02 Mar 1960.

Notes for Kimberly Ann JACKSON:
Kimberly Ann has a daughter, Kendra Salter, and two stepchildren, Sarah Nicole Thayer, b. 2 April 1986 and Scott Adam Thayer, b. 17 April 1991.
--Family records from Connie Bair Waite.

Child of Kimberly JACKSON and Jeffrey SALTER is:
2027 i. Kendra Nichole[8] SALTER, born 09 Jul 1991.

1523. Cory Jay[7] JACKSON (Shirley May[6] BAIR, Lloyd Oliver[5], Carl Oliver[4], Orville T. (BAIR)[3] BEAR, John[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 20 May 1970. He married **Amy Christine CASE.** She was born 16 Sep 1970.

Child of Cory JACKSON and Amy CASE is:
2028 i. Samantha Grace[8] JACKSON, born 16 Mar 2000.

1524. Anna Marie[7] WAITE (Connie Jean[6] BAIR, Lloyd Oliver[5], Carl Oliver[4], Orville T. (BAIR)[3] BEAR, John[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 13 Oct 1967 in Missouri Valley, IA. She married **Duane Allen ANDERSEN, Jr.** 12 Dec 1987. He was born 16 Nov 1967.

Children of Anna WAITE and Duane ANDERSEN are:
2029 i. Natasha Anastasia[8] ANDERSEN, born 14 Apr 1988.
2030 ii. Chenisse Andrea ANDERSEN, born 07 Mar 1991.
2031 iii. Derek Anthony ANDERSEN, born 31 Jul 1992.
2032 iv. Destiny Autumn ANDERSEN, born 21 May 1998.
2033 v. Ian Andrew ANDERSEN, born 01 Oct 1999.
2034 vi. Grace Ann Marie ANDERSEN, born 30 Dec 2001.
2035 vii. Lucas Alexander ANDERSEN, born 26 Mar 2006.
2036 viii. Ruth Ann ANDERSEN, born 14 Nov 2007.

1527. Courtney Lynn[7] BAIR (Robert Oliver[6], Lloyd Oliver[5], Carl Oliver[4], Orville T. (BAIR)[3] BEAR, John[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 02 Mar 1980. She married **John Wayne ARCHER** 30 Jul 2005. He was born 22 Jul 1979.

Child of Courtney BAIR and John ARCHER is:
2037 i. Morgan Lynn[8] ARCHER, born 27 Mar 2007.

1542. Danny Leslie[7] McWETHY (Amos Leslie[6], Amos Theodore[5], Theodore[4], Missouri Bell[3] BEAR, Henry[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 08 Sep 1955 in Madera, CA (B/R). He married **unknown wife.**

Notes for Danny Leslie McWETHY:
--B/R, CA Birth Index online @ Ancestry.com: Danny Leslie McWethy, b. 8 Sep 1955, in Madera County; mother's maiden name - Quintone. [Family records spell name Quintana.]

Children of Danny McWETHY and unknown wife are:
2038 i. Abraham Jamison[8] McWETHY, born 29 Aug 1976 in Sacramento, CA. He married Katie ...?....
2039 ii. Lucas Daniel McWETHY, born 26 Jul 1982 in Sacramento, CA.

1543. Doretta Lizabeth[7] McWETHY (Amos Leslie[6], Amos Theodore[5], Theodore[4], Missouri Bell[3] BEAR, Henry[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 11 Oct 1960 in Honolulu, Hawaii. She married **...?... BECKMAN**.

Children of Doretta McWETHY and ...?... BECKMAN are:
2040 i. Leslie Janel[8] FARAONE, born 17 Jul 1990 in Bellevue, King Co., WA.
2041 ii. Dean Kenneth BECKMAN, born 13 Feb 1999 in San Jose, CA.

1544. John Carroll[7] McWETHY (Theo Carroll[6], Amos Theodore[5], Theodore[4], Missouri Bell[3] BEAR, Henry[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 03 Nov 1957 in Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA. He married **Lisa KELLY** in Shreveport, LA. She was born 06 Jan 1957 in Shreveport, LA.

Children of John McWETHY and Lisa KELLY are:
2042 i. Kyle John[8] McWETHY, born 12 Dec 1984 in Shreveport, LA.
2043 ii. Kali Anne McWETHY, born 09 Mar 1988 in Shreveport, LA.

1545. Vicki Rae[7] McWETHY (Theo Carroll[6], Amos Theodore[5], Theodore[4], Missouri Bell[3] BEAR, Henry[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 03 Jul 1960 in Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA. She married **Eddie Joe JORDAN**.

Children of Vicki McWETHY and Eddie JORDAN are:
\+ 2044 i. Derek Neal[8] JORDAN, born 09 Feb 1983 in Baton Rouge, LA.
2045 ii. Brandon Mitchell JORDAN, born 11 May 1984 in Apache Junction, AZ; died 14 Feb 1986 in drowning accident, age 1 yr 9 mos.

1547. Donald Eugene[7] GLASS (Florence Aileen[6] McWETHY, Amos Theodore[5], Theodore[4], Missouri Bell[3] BEAR, Henry[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 02 Oct 1960 in Phoenix, AZ. He married **Linda ARCE**.

Children of Donald GLASS and Linda ARCE are:
2046 i. Shannon Marie[8] GLASS, born 06 Oct 1981.
2047 ii. Christopher Ray GLASS, born 09 Nov 1984.
2048 iii. Alexandra Lee GLASS, born 26 Jan 1989.
2049 iv. Setphanie Schavon GLASS, born 26 Jun 1992.

1548. Teena Leona[7] GLASS (Florence Aileen[6] McWETHY, Amos Theodore[5], Theodore[4], Missouri Bell[3] BEAR, Henry[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 04 Mar 1963 in Phoenix, AZ. She married **(1) Mike FARBER** abt. 1980 in unknown place (m. date estimated). She married **(2) Charles PARHAM** abt. 1990 in unknown place.

Children of Teena GLASS and Mike FARBER are:
2050 i. Danielle Lynn[8] FARBER, born 27 Nov 1981.
2051 ii. Dustin Michael FARBER, born 26 Jan 1984.

Children of Teena GLASS and Charles PARHAM are:

2052 i. Angela Sue[8] PARHAM, born 01 Feb 1991.
2053 ii. Travis Leo PARHAM, born 10 Feb 1993.

1549. Dona Jean[7] ROMINES (Charles David ("C.D.")[6], Beatrice[5] McWETHY, Charles Henry "Charlie"[4], Missouri Bell[3] BEAR, Henry[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 02 Jul 1950 in Salinas, Monterey Co., CA (B/R online). She married **Laurence Cain ABRAMS** 22 Jan 1978. He was born 14 Sep 1943 in New York City, NY.

Children of Dona ROMINES and Laurence ABRAMS are:

2054 i. Catherine Ann[8] ABRAMS, born 09 Oct 1978 in Mount Holly, Burlington Co., NJ.
2055 ii. Brianne Marie ABRAMS, born 16 Sep 1980 in Mount Holly, NJ.
2056 iii. Annette Kimberly ABRAMS, born 02 Sep 1982 in Misawa, Japan.

1550. Joan[7] ROMINES (Charles David ("C.D.")[6], Beatrice[5] McWETHY, Charles Henry "Charlie"[4], Missouri Bell[3] BEAR, Henry[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 09 Jul 1951 in Salinas, Monterey Co., CA (B/R). She married **David Edward GARCIA** 19 Dec 1970 in Nipomo, San Luis Obispo Co., CA. He was born 28 Aug 1948 in Miami, Dade Co., FL.

Children of Joan ROMINES and David GARCIA are:

2057 i. Russell Allan[8] GARCIA, born 02 Nov 1973 in Santa Maria, Santa Barbara Co., CA.
2058 ii. Ryan Anthony GARCIA, born 08 Aug 1977 in Santa Maria, Santa Barbara Co., CA.

1551. Keith Wayne[7] ROMINES (Charles David ("C.D.")[6], Beatrice[5] McWETHY, Charles Henry "Charlie"[4], Missouri Bell[3] BEAR, Henry[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 20 Oct 1960 in Santa Maria, Santa Barbara Co., CA (B/R). He married **(1) Janet Gwen BERRYHILL** 07 Jun 1980 in Arroyo Grande, San Luis Obispo Co., CA (M/R); divorced. She was born 21 May 1962 in San Bernardino, CA. He married **(2) Diana Lynn RODGERS** Aug 1998 in Reno, NV. She was born 06 Apr 1963.

Child of Keith ROMINES and Janet BERRYHILL is:

2059 i. Corrine Elizabeth[8] ROMINES, born 23 Oct 1986 in Santa Maria, Santa Barbara Co., CA (B/R).

1553. Deborah Kay[7] ROMINES (Leotis "Lee"[6], Beatrice[5] McWETHY, Charles Henry "Charlie"[4], Missouri Bell[3] BEAR, Henry[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 07 Jul 1957 in Lancaster, Los Angeles Co., CA (B/R online). She married **Ronald BLOMQUIST**.

Child of Deborah ROMINES and Ronald BLOMQUIST is:

2060 i. Dustin James[8] BLOMQUIST, born 04 Oct 1979 in Lynwood, Snohomish Co., WA.

1554. Lane Mark[7] ROMINES (Leotis "Lee"[6], Beatrice[5] McWETHY, Charles Henry "Charlie"[4], Missouri Bell[3] BEAR, Henry[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 25 Jan 1959 in San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo Co., CA (B/R online). He met **(1) unknown**. He married **(2) Sandra "Sandy" LONG**.

Child of Lane ROMINES and unknown is:

2061 i. Chelsea[8] MONIQUE, born 01 Jan 1988 in WA state.

Child of Lane ROMINES and Sandra LONG is:

2062 i. Tana Lee[8] ROMINES, born 30 Oct 1997 in Monroe, Snohomish Co., WA.

1555. Lisa Renee[7] ROMINES (Leotis "Lee"[6], Beatrice[5] McWETHY, Charles Henry "Charlie"[4],

Missouri Bell[3] BEAR, Henry[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 29 Dec 1959 in San Luis Obispo, CA (B/R online). She married **Louis MEIRER**.

Children of Lisa ROMINES and Louis MEIRER are:

2063 i. Wyatt[8] MEIRER, born 04 Jun 1998 in Monroe, Snohomish Co., WA.
2064 ii. Clay MEIRER, born 21 Mar 2001 in Monroe, WA.

1556. Tina Elaine[7] MOON (Barbara Ann[6] ROMINES, Beatrice[5] McWETHY, Charles Henry "Charlie"[4], Missouri Bell[3] BEAR, Henry[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 16 Jul 1956 in Monterey Co., CA (B/R). She married **(1) Gary HARLAN** 17 Jun 1972. She married **(2) Jon David MILLER** 23 Jul 1992.

Children of Tina MOON and Gary HARLAN are:

2065 i. Wendi Lee[8] HARLAN, born 31 Jan 1973. She married Danny DIBBLE 23 Jun 2001.
2066 ii. Stacy Janae HARLAN, born 06 Nov 1976.

1557. Terri Gail[7] MOON (Barbara Ann[6] ROMINES, Beatrice[5] McWETHY, Charles Henry "Charlie"[4], Missouri Bell[3] BEAR, Henry[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 07 Oct 1960 in Santa Barbara Co., CA (B/R online). She married **(1) Paul KEITH** 02 May 1975 in OK (?); divorced. She met **(2) Rick DARNLEY** abt. 1976. She married **(3) Kevin RUSSELL** 21 Jan 1983.

Child of Terri MOON and Paul KEITH is:

\+ 2067 i. LeAnn Dawn[8] KEITH, born 31 Jul 1975.

Child of Terri MOON and Rick DARNLEY is:

\+ 2068 i. Michelle Ryan[8] DARNLEY, born 29 Nov 1978 in Monterey Co., CA (B/R online).

1558. Tammae Lanae[7] MOON (Barbara Ann[6] ROMINES, Beatrice[5] McWETHY, Charles Henry "Charlie"[4], Missouri Bell[3] BEAR, Henry[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 24 Sep 1961 in Santa Barbara Co., CA (B/R online).

Child of Tammae Lanae MOON is:

2069 i. Shawn Patrick[8] MOON, born 27 Jul 1986.

1560. Stephanie Jean[7] FOSTER (Loyce Nell[6] McWETHY, Ferren[5], Charles Henry "Charlie"[4], Missouri Bell[3] BEAR, Henry[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 18 Dec 1963 in Travis Air Force Base, CA. She married **Carl Andrew NELSON** 18 Sep 1985 in Arnold, CA. He was born 05 Oct 1960 in Castro Valley, CA.

Children of Stephanie FOSTER and Carl NELSON are:

2070 i. Sean Michael[8] NELSON, born 31 Oct 1986 in Sonora, CA.
2071 ii. Kacy Adam NELSON, born 15 Jun 1988 in Sonora, CA.

1561. Melanie Marie[7] FOSTER (Loyce Nell[6] McWETHY, Ferren[5], Charles Henry "Charlie"[4], Missouri Bell[3] BEAR, Henry[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 26 Feb 1965 in Chateaurouy, France. She married **Jeffrey S. WHITED** 27 Apr 1985 in Arnold, CA. He was born 22 Mar 1963 in Sonora, CA.

Children of Melanie FOSTER and Jeffrey WHITED are:

2072 i. Warren Jonathan[8] WHITED, born 23 Dec 1986 in Sonora, CA.
2073 ii. Wayne Richard WHITED, born 19 Jan 1988 in Sonora, CA.
2074 iii. Wesley Calvin WHITED, born 29 Mar 1989 in Sonora, CA.
2075 iv. William Charles WHITED, born 01 May 1996 in Sonora, CA.

1562. Kellie Lynn[7] FOSTER (Loyce Nell[6] McWETHY, Ferren[5], Charles Henry "Charlie"[4], Missouri Bell[3] BEAR, Henry[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 10 Aug 1966 in Weisbaden, Germany. She married **Michael Robert RINER** 27 Aug 1988 in Arnold, CA. He was born 03 Dec 1959 in Newport Beach, CA.

Children of Kellie FOSTER and Michael RINER are:

2076 i. Russell Robert[8] RINER, born 17 May 1991 in Sonora, CA.
2077 ii. Ryan Richard RINER, born 14 Jan 1993 in Sonora, CA.
2078 iii. Rodney Reed RINER, born 30 Jul 1995 in Anchorage, Alaska.

1563. Randall Houston[7] STEPHENS (Joyce Dell[6] McWETHY, Ferren[5], Charles Henry "Charlie"[4], Missouri Bell[3] BEAR, Henry[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 10 May 1962 in Walnut Creek, CA. He married **(1) Cheri ROSEBROOK** 13 Jun 1989 in CA, div., remarried, div. He married **(2) Kathy JONES FLEMING** 17 Jun 2003. She was born 06 Nov 1963 in CA.

Children of Randall STEPHENS and Cheri ROSEBROOK are:

2079 i. Katherine Marie[8] STEPHENS, born 29 Jan 1990 in Sonora, CA.
2080 ii. Cody Houston STEPHENS, born 17 Jan 1992 in Sonora, CA.
2081 iii. Melissa Danielle STEPHENS, born 18 Jan 1996 in Sonora, CA.

1565. John Joseph[7] CATTOLICO (Carolyn Gayle[6] McWETHY, Ferren[5], Charles Henry "Charlie"[4], Missouri Bell[3] BEAR, Henry[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 04 Apr 1963 in Pittsburg, Contra Costa Co., CA. He married **(1) Debra Lee "Debi" THOMPSON** 07 Jun 1987 in Pittsburg, CA, at St. Peter Martyr Catholic Church; div., daughter of Ronald THOMPSON and Marcia ...?.... She was born 20 Oct 1965 in Livermore, Alameda Co., CA. He married **(2) Janet Beth UNDERWOOD** 06 Sep 1998 in Brentwood, Contra Costa Co., CA, daughter of Edgar UNDERWOOD and Nancy POLGLASE. She was born 14 Apr 1968 in Grass Valley, Nevada Co., CA.

Child of John CATTOLICO and Debra THOMPSON is:

2082 i. John Joseph[8] CATTOLICO, born 17 Jul 1990 in Walnut Creek, Contra Costa Co., CA.

Notes for John Joseph CATTOLICO:
John Joseph (aka "J.C.") was in Army Reserve Boot Camp from 15 June 2009 to 2 Sept 2009, in Columbia, SC, at Fort Jackson. After graduation, he went to Fort Gordon in Augusta, GA, for schooling in Communications for 19 weeks.

Children of John CATTOLICO and Janet UNDERWOOD are:

2083 i. Jordan Lynn[8] CATTOLICO, born 22 Oct 2002 in Walnut Creek, CA, a twin.
2084 ii. Josh Ryan CATTOLICO, born 22 Oct 2002 in Walnut Creek, CA, a twin.

1566. Angelina Renee[7] CATTOLICO (Carolyn Gayle[6] McWETHY, Ferren[5], Charles Henry "Charlie"[4], Missouri Bell[3] BEAR, Henry[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 04 Jul 1965 in Pittsburg, Contra Costa Co., CA. She married **James Allen WARBURTON** 21 Sep 1991 in Antioch, CA, at the Methodist Church. He was born 24 Apr 1961.

Children of Angelina CATTOLICO and James WARBURTON are:

2085 i. Dylan James[8] WARBURTON, born 13 Jun 1993 in Walnut Creek, CA.
2086 ii. Ashley Megan WARBURTON, born 08 Feb 1995 in Walnut Creek, CA.

1567. Christopher Bradley[7] JORGE (Jennifer Marie[6] McWETHY, Ferren[5], Charles Henry "Charlie"[4], Missouri Bell[3] BEAR, Henry[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 01 Jun 1972 in Walnut Creek,

Contra Costa Co., CA. He met **(1) Jessica SHEARER**. He met **(2) Monika BIJAK**. He met **(3) Medina CHOATE**.

Children of Christopher JORGE and Jessica SHEARER are:

2087 i. Destiny Nichole[8] JORGE, born 22 May 1996 in Antioch, CA.
2088 ii. Serenity Michelle JORGE, born 14 Jun 1998 in Modesto, CA.

Child of Christopher JORGE and Monika BIJAK is:

2089 i. Natalia[8] JORGE, born 19 Jan 1997 in Tracy, San Joaquin Co., CA.

Child of Christopher JORGE and Medina CHOATE is:

2090 i. Christopher Bradley[8] JORGE, Jr., born 05 Jun 2002 in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA.

1572. Marilyn[7] SMITH (Juanita Elenor[6] BAXTER, Goldie Rettie[5] McWETHY, Walter Raymond[4], Missouri Bell[3] BEAR, Henry[2], Christian[1], John[A]) She married **John Myron HEATH**.

Child of Marilyn SMITH and John HEATH is:

2091 i. John Myron[8] HEATH, Jr., born 1979.

1573. James Wade[7] BAXTER (James Walter[6], Goldie Rettie[5] McWETHY, Walter Raymond[4], Missouri Bell[3] BEAR, Henry[2], Christian[1], John[A]) He married **Mindi GREENE**.

Children of James BAXTER and Mindi GREENE are:

2092 i. James Wade[8] BAXTER, Jr.
2093 ii. Clifford Walter BAXTER.
\+ 2094 iii. Melissa BAXTER, born 26 Aug 1974 in Torrance, Los Angeles Co., CA (B/R online).

1575. Cheryl Lynn[7] RUSSELL (Janet Ilene[6] McWETHY, Jewel Dean[5], Walter Raymond[4], Missouri Bell[3] BEAR, Henry[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 04 Mar 1962 in Ardmore, Carter Co., OK. She married **(1) Terry Leroy WOLFENBARGER** 14 Sep 1983 in Gainesville, Cooke Co., TX, div. 1986. He was born 22 Jul 1959 in Oklahoma City, OK. She met **(2) Rocky Emil FLEMING** 1994 in OK, relationship ended in 2000. He was born 19 May 1957 in a ship at sea. She married **(3) Donald Patrick "Don" NOLIN** 04 May 2007 in Las Vegas, NV. He was born 13 May 1962 in Oklahoma City, OK.

Notes for Cheryl Lynn RUSSELL:
Cheryl is an Administrative Assistant for the Oklahoma Secretary of State. She worked for UPS from 1984-2002 as a delivery driver. She is interested in family history and has provided valuable family records on the Bear-McWethy branch of the family over the past several years. She has two sons, a daughter, and four stepchildren. When she married Don Nolin in May 2007, Cheryl became stepmother of the Nolin girls: Haley Nicole, b. 27 Feb 1995, and McKenna Elizabeth, b. 4 Oct 1996, both born in Phoenix, AZ, Jordan Dawn, b. 3 Sept 1998, and Emily Rose, b. 13 Jan 2002, both born in Oklahoma City, OK. Their mother, Cynthia Jayne (Glass) Nolin, born 2 May 1963, died in June 2006 in Newcastle, OK. Donald Nolin is the Corporate IT Manager for ATC Freightliner in Oklahoma City where he has been employed for eleven years.
--Family records and research by Cheryl (Russell) Nolin. Cemetery record for Cynthia J. Nolin is online @ okcemeteries.net/mcclain/newcastle.

Children of Cheryl RUSSELL and Terry WOLFENBARGER are:

2095 i. Amanda Ilene "Mandi"[8] RUSSELL, born 06 Mar 1982 in Oklahoma City, OK.

Notes for Amanda Ilene "Mandi" RUSSELL:

Amanda is a student at Oklahoma City Community College and was a substitute teacher at Newcastle (OK) Elementary School in 2009, working toward her teaching certification.

2096 ii. Troy Allen WOLFENBARGER, born 06 Mar 1984 in Oklahoma City, OK.

Notes for Troy Allen WOLFENBARGER:
Troy A. is serving on active duty with the U.S. Navy in 2007-09. He is engaged to marry Kristie Nichole Lambert, who has also been serving on active duty with the U.S. Navy since 2007. Kristie was born 15 September 1987 in Lima, OH, daughter of Raymond Carlton Lambert, Jr. and Linda Louise (Steele) Lambert.
--Information from Cheryl (Russell) Nolin in 2009.

Child of Cheryl RUSSELL and Rocky FLEMING is:

2097 i. Adrian Julian (A.J.)[8] FLEMING, born 30 May 1999 in Oklahoma City, OK.

Notes for Adrian Julian (A.J.) FLEMING:
"A. J." played soccer from the spring of 2004 until the summer of 2009. He joined the Oklahoma Children's Acting Guild in the summer of 2009, and also plays the baritone in his 5th Grade band class.
--Information from mother Cheryl Nolin.

1576. Kenneth Aaron[7] RUSSELL (Janet Ilene[6] McWETHY, Jewel Dean[5], Walter Raymond[4], Missouri Bell[3] BEAR, Henry[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 18 Mar 1967 in Ardmore, Carter Co., OK. He met **(1) Vicki WRIGHT**. He married **(2) Cynthia Alicia RODRIGUEZ**. She was born 21 May 1981 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Child of Kenneth RUSSELL and Vicki WRIGHT is:

2098 i. Kristopher Aaron[8] RUSSELL, born 07 Nov 1998 in Oklahoma City, OK.

Children of Kenneth RUSSELL and Cynthia RODRIGUEZ are:

2099 i. Joshua Adam[8] RUSSELL, born 14 Dec 2003 in Harlingen, Cameron Co., TX.
2100 ii. Jeremiah James RUSSELL, born 15 Aug 2005 in Harlingen, TX.
2101 iii. Brandon Dean RUSSELL, born 24 Apr 2008 in Harlingen, TX.

1577. Twana Gail[7] BRINLEE (Janet Ilene[6] McWETHY, Jewel Dean[5], Walter Raymond[4], Missouri Bell[3] BEAR, Henry[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 18 Oct 1972 in Oklahoma City, OK. She met **(1) Robert Eugene LIMONES**. He was born Apr 1973 in Omaha, NE. She married **(2) Simo Hammed MERZOUK** 14 Nov 1995 in Philadelphia, PA; div. in Dec 2007, Oklahoma City. He was born 18 Feb 1964 in Morocco. She married **(3) David MONTZ** 19 Sep 2009 in Denver, CO. He was born 07 Sep 1963.

Child of Twana BRINLEE and Robert LIMONES is:

2102 i. Kelsie DeAnne[8] BRINLEE, born 08 Aug 1994 in Philadelphia, PA.

Child of Twana BRINLEE and Simo MERZOUK is:

2103 i. Karima Jewel[8] MERZOUK, born 08 Feb 2001 in Oklahoma City, OK.

1578. Michelle Monica[7] McWETHY (Larry Dean[6], Jewel Dean[5], Walter Raymond[4], Missouri Bell[3] BEAR, Henry[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 04 May 1963 in Albuquerque, NM. She married **Earnest "Jerry" MOLINA** 20 Jan 1998 in Albuquerque, NM. He was born 12 Jun 1959 in Albuquerque, NM.

Children of Michelle McWETHY and Earnest MOLINA are:

2104 i. Earnest[8] MOLINA, born 29 Feb 1988 in Albuquerque, NM.
2105 ii. Johnny Lee Louis MOLINA, born 27 Feb 1992 in Albuquerque, NM.

2106 iii. Joannie Marie Louise MOLINA, born 27 Feb 1992 in Albuquerque, NM.

1579. Aletha Marie "Lea"[7] McWETHY (Larry Dean[6], Jewel Dean[5], Walter Raymond[4], Missouri Bell[3] BEAR, Henry[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 10 Oct 1967 in Oakland, CA. She married **Robert Glen HANNABASS** 02 Aug 1985 in OK; div. 1993. He was born 25 Oct 1960 in Oklahoma City, OK.

Children of Aletha McWETHY and Robert HANNABASS are:

2107 i. Nicholas Dalton[8] HANNABASS, born 25 May 1988 in Oceanside, San Diego Co., CA.
2108 ii. Shayla Rose HANNABASS, born 10 Feb 1990 in Kansas City, KS.

1580. Deana Rene[7] McWETHY (Larry Dean[6], Jewel Dean[5], Walter Raymond[4], Missouri Bell[3] BEAR, Henry[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 16 Apr 1969 in Oklahoma City, OK. She married **(1) Todd SLOCUMB** 25 Aug 1989 in Oklahoma City, OK. She married **(2) Daniel Lance RUMSEY** 25 Aug 1991 in Oklahoma City, div. 1997 (Court record). He was born 11 Jun 1968.

Notes for Deana Rene McWETHY:
--Information from Cheryl Nolin's research. Court records online for Oklahoma marriages show the Rumsey - McWethy marriage 25 Aug 1991; license filed August 21 and returned 29 Aug 1991.

Child of Deana McWETHY and Todd SLOCUMB is:

2109 i. Shane Derrick[8] SLOCUMB, born 07 Dec 1989 in Oklahoma City, OK.

Children of Deana McWETHY and Daniel RUMSEY are:

2110 i. Jet Cole[8] RUMSEY, born 26 Nov 1992 in Oklahoma City, OK.
2111 ii. Lexy Lene' RUMSEY, born 28 Jun 1994 in Oklahoma City, OK.

1581. Monica Marie[7] McWETHY (Larry Dean[6], Jewel Dean[5], Walter Raymond[4], Missouri Bell[3] BEAR, Henry[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 12 Aug 1970 in Phoenix, AZ. She married **(1) Christopher MATA** 02 Jun 1989 in Oceanside, CA. He was born 06 May 1967. She met **(2) Brian James ROBINSON** abt. 1992. He was born 20 Jul 1960.

Child of Monica McWETHY and Christopher MATA is:

2112 i. Carrissa Rebeca[8] MATA, born 07 Jun 1990 in Oceanside, San Diego Co., CA.

Child of Monica McWETHY and Brian ROBINSON is:

2113 i. Crislyn Sharay[8] ROBINSON, born 11 Jul 1993 in Oklahoma City, OK.

1582. Cristy Lee[7] McWETHY, Lt. (Johnny Lee[6], Jewel Dean[5], Walter Raymond[4], Missouri Bell[3] BEAR, Henry[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 01 Nov 1969 in Oklahoma City, OK. She met **John H. LEAR**. He was born 08 Apr 1978.

Notes for Cristy Lee McWETHY, Lt.:
Cristy Lee McWethy is a career naval officer, a Lieutenant, having served in the U.S. Navy for over 20 years. She has two children. Their father, John H. Lear, was an enlisted E-3 in the Navy and served until August 2004. Cristy graduated from Bentonville High School in AR in 1988 and from the University of Oklahoma in 2000 with a BSN in Nursing. She is a Clinic Nurse Manager in Plastic and Reconstructive Surgery at the Naval Medical Center in Portsmouth, VA.
--Information from Lt. Cristy McWethy in 2009.

Children of Cristy McWETHY and John LEAR are:

2114 i. Alyssa Eryn Lee[8] McWETHY-LEAR, born 28 Aug 2004 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL.
2115 ii. Ethan Michael Lee McWETHY-LEAR, born 01 May 2008 in Portsmouth, VA.

1584. Travis Dean[7] McWETHY (Johnny Lee[6], Jewel Dean[5], Walter Raymond[4], Missouri Bell[3] BEAR, Henry[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 28 Jan 1982 in Oklahoma City, OK. He met **Crystal ERICKSON.**

Child of Travis McWETHY and Crystal ERICKSON is:
2116 i. Lanae Addison[8] McWETHY, born 28 Aug 2008 in Moore, Cleveland Co., OK.

1585. Todd Wayne[7] McWETHY (Johnny Lee[6], Jewel Dean[5], Walter Raymond[4], Missouri Bell[3] BEAR, Henry[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 22 Sep 1983 in Oklahoma City, OK. He met **Shawna Danielle BREWER.**

Notes for Todd Wayne McWETHY:
Todd is engaged in 2009 to Megan Marie BROWN. She was born 5 July 1981 in Hinsdale, IL.
--Information from Cheryl (Russell) Nolin.

Children of Todd McWETHY and Shawna BREWER are:
2117 i. Hayden Todd[8] McWETHY, born 23 Jun 2005 in Shawnee, Pottawatomie Co., OK.
2118 ii. Johnny Ray McWETHY, born 11 Feb 2008 in Shawnee, OK; died 04 Jun 2008 in infancy, age 3 mos. 24 days.

1588. Jessie[7] McWETHY (Ted L. "Teddy"[6], Jewel Dean[5], Walter Raymond[4], Missouri Bell[3] BEAR, Henry[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 1975.

Child of Jessie McWETHY is:
2119 i. Alicia Gail[8] McWETHY.

1591. Travis Ray[7] STANBERRY (Debbie Jean[6] McWETHY, Jewel Dean[5], Walter Raymond[4], Missouri Bell[3] BEAR, Henry[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 1979 in Ada, OK. He married **Kristi Lynne WHELCHEL** 15 Oct 2005.

Notes for Travis Ray STANBERRY:
--Family records from Travis Stanberry in October 2009. He and his wife Kristi Lynne have one daughter and are expecting a second child in February 2010.

Child of Travis STANBERRY and Kristi WHELCHEL is:
2120 i. Claire Lynne[8] STANBERRY, born 03 Jul 2007.

1592. Troy Wayne[7] STANBERRY (Debbie Jean[6] McWETHY, Jewel Dean[5], Walter Raymond[4], Missouri Bell[3] BEAR, Henry[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 10 Apr 1982 in Ada, OK. He married **Misty COUCH** 06 Jul 2003.

Children of Troy STANBERRY and Misty COUCH are:
2121 i. Brooklynn[8] STANBERRY, born abt. 2004.
2122 ii. Breeli STANBERRY, born abt. 2006.

1608. Charles[7] OSBORNE (Arnold[6], Carrie Fay[5] McWETHY, Walter Raymond[4], Missouri Bell[3] BEAR, Henry[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 14 Jul 1962 in Salinas, Monterey Co., CA. He married **Kimberly Kaye GIBSON** 06 Jul 1984 in Snelling, Merced Co., CA. She was born 18 May 1962 in Selma, Fresno Co., CA.

Children of Charles OSBORNE and Kimberly GIBSON are:

2123 i. Lesley Kaelin[8] OSBORNE, born 28 Apr 1993 in Merced, Merced Co., CA.
2124 ii. Jillian Beth OSBORNE, born 17 Jun 1995 in Salinas, Monterey Co., CA.

1609. Jeanna[7] OSBORNE (Arnold[6], Carrie Fay[5] McWETHY, Walter Raymond[4], Missouri Bell[3] BEAR, Henry[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 13 Aug 1963 in Salinas, Monterey Co., CA. She married **(1) Michael Robert ANDRIANI, Jr.** 05 Oct 1985 in Ft. Ord, CA, div. in 1994. She married **(2) David Hurst CARTER, Jr** 12 Jun 1999 in Springfield, VA, div. in 2004.

Notes for Jeanna OSBORNE:
Jeanna married (1) Captain Michael R. Adriani, Jr., in 1985 at Ft. Ord, CA. While stationed in Panama, they had a son Michael R. III, born in 1991. They were transferred to the Pentagon in 1993 and they divorced in 1994. He retired from the military as a Lieutenant Colonel. Michael R. III is attending Virginia Military Institute, where his father went, because he also wants to be an Army officer. Jeanna married (2) David H. Carter, Jr. and their daughter Rebecca was born in June 1999. They divorced in 2004.

Child of Jeanna OSBORNE and Michael ANDRIANI is:

2125 i. Michael Robert[8] ANDRIANI III, born 16 Feb 1991 in Panama City, Panama.

Child of Jeanna OSBORNE and David CARTER is:

2126 i. Rebecca Paige[8] CARTER, born 23 Jun 1999 in Alexandria, VA.

1612. Jeffrey Allen[7] BUCKSOT (Beverly Joan[6] JOHNSON, Robert Orville[5], Charles Orville[4], Mandana Frances "Dana"[3] NEAL, Sarah[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 21 Apr 1962 in Indianapolis, IN. He married **Lisa Montine WILSON** 06 Jun 1981 in Tucker, DeKalb Co., GA, daughter of John WILSON and Carole GUNNIN. She was born 04 Aug 1963 in GA.

Notes for Jeffrey Allen BUCKSOT:
Jeffrey Bucksot served in the U. S. Marines.
--Information from mother Beverly Wade.

Children of Jeffrey BUCKSOT and Lisa WILSON are:

2127 i. Keida Leigh[8] BUCKSOT, born 17 Jun 1983 in San Diego, CA. She married Bryan Austin HARTZOG 30 Jul 2003 in Hartwell, Hart Co., GA.
2128 ii. Jeffrey Kyle BUCKSOT, born 24 Mar 1987 in Decatur, DeKalb Co., GA.

1613. Ronald Andrew[7] BUCKSOT (Beverly Joan[6] JOHNSON, Robert Orville[5], Charles Orville[4], Mandana Frances "Dana"[3] NEAL, Sarah[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 21 Jul 1964 in Indianapolis, IN. He married **Tiffany Keon BARNES** 30 Sep 1995 in Myrtle Beach, SC, daughter of Frankie BARNES and Ella HATCHETTE. She was born 27 Jun 1968 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., NC.

Notes for Ronald Andrew BUCKSOT:
Ronald Bucksot and his wife Tiffany are missionaries in Mexico. They have two children.
--Information from mother, Beverly Wade.

Children of Ronald BUCKSOT and Tiffany BARNES are:

2129 i. Jonathan Andrew[8] BUCKSOT, born 05 Feb 1999 in San Diego, CA.
2130 ii. Victoria Faith BUCKSOT, born 02 Feb 2004 in Mexico City, Mexico.

1615. Pamela Lynn[7] COX (Barbara Jean[6] JOHNSON, Robert Orville[5], Charles Orville[4], Mandana Frances "Dana"[3] NEAL, Sarah[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 13 Apr 1968 in West Palm Beach, FL. She married **(1) Daniel LIVINGSTON** 14 Feb 1987 in Columbia, SC. She married **(2) Thomas William ROBINSON III** 12 May 2000 in Columbia, SC. He was born 08 Jan 1945 in Columbia, SC.

Notes for Pamela Lynn COX:
Pamela is a Registered Nurse. She earned her nursing degree from Midlands Technical College, Columbia, SC.

Child of Pamela COX and Daniel LIVINGSTON is:

2131 i. Cory Andrew[8] LIVINGSTON, born 23 Sep 1987; died 03 Oct 2004 in an automobile accident at age 17 years.

1620. Christina Kay "Tina"[7] ADAMS (Paul Edward[6], Mildred Irene[5] BEAR, Lowry Hart[4], Henry Franklin (Frank)[3], Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 07 Oct 1967 in Madison, IN. She married **Jarrod Lane WISELEY** 09 Oct 1993 in Indianapolis, IN (M/R online @ CivicNet - Certif. #9306472), son of Ron WISELEY and Pat ...?.... He was born Jan 1968 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.

Child of Christina ADAMS and Jarrod WISELEY is:

2132 i. Joshua Logan[8] WISELEY, born 12 Feb 1999 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.

1621. Dolly Ann[7] ADAMS (Paul Edward[6], Mildred Irene[5] BEAR, Lowry Hart[4], Henry Franklin (Frank)[3], Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 25 Nov 1970 in Madison, IN. She married **David Lawrence STORIE** 05 Jun 1993 in Madison, IN, at North Madison Christian Church. He was born 03 Jun 1971 in Madison, IN.

Children of Dolly ADAMS and David STORIE are:

2133 i. Hope Sueanna[8] STORIE, born 03 Aug 1998 in Madison, IN.
2134 ii. Tristan David STORIE, born 23 Oct 2000 in Madison, IN.

1622. Marian Lynn[7] ADAMS (Paul Edward[6], Mildred Irene[5] BEAR, Lowry Hart[4], Henry Franklin (Frank)[3], Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 26 Jul 1974 in Madison, IN. She married **Barry Scott AGAN** 15 Aug 1992 in Madison, IN, at Liberty Christian Church. He was born 24 Feb 1971 in Clark Co., IN.

Notes for Marian Lynn ADAMS:
Marian Adams married Barry Agan and they have twins, a boy and a girl. They lived in Madison, IN, for nine years, then moved to Arizona in March 2009. Barry is in the Army Core of Nursing, stationed in Whiteriver, Navajo Co., AZ.
--Family information from Linda Schnabel Adams.

Children of Marian ADAMS and Barry AGAN are:

2135 i. Garret Scott[8] AGAN, born 28 Nov 2000 in Madison, IN; a twin.
2136 ii. Valarie Lynn AGAN, born 28 Nov 2000 in Madison, IN; a twin.

1624. Basil Allen[7] NEWMAN (Flora Ellen[6] ADAMS, Mildred Irene[5] BEAR, Lowry Hart[4], Henry Franklin (Frank)[3], Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 12 Aug 1960 in Madison, IN. He married **Kim LYNCH** 08 Jul 1988 in Madison, IN, at North United Methodist Church, daughter of ...?... LYNCH and Joanne SPRY.

Child of Basil NEWMAN and Kim LYNCH is:
2137 i. Greg[8] NEWMAN, born 22 Sep 1997 in Clarksville, IN, at Clark County Hospital.

1625. Pauline[7] NEWMAN (Flora Ellen[6] ADAMS, Mildred Irene[5] BEAR, Lowry Hart[4], Henry Franklin (Frank)[3], Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 18 Sep 1961 in Madison, IN. She married **Ernest "Ernie" ALDRIDGE** 16 Jun 1990 in Jefferson Co., IN.

Child of Pauline NEWMAN and Ernest ALDRIDGE is:
2138 i. Alicia[8] ALDRIDGE, born 12 Mar 1992 in Madison, IN.

1627. Patricia Ann[7] BRAWNER (Betty Lou[6] ADAMS, Mildred Irene[5] BEAR, Lowry Hart[4], Henry Franklin (Frank)[3], Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 23 Aug 1962 in Madison, IN. She married **Barry CRAIG** 07 Aug 1987 in China, Jefferson Co., IN, at St. Anthony's Church, son of George CRAIG and Dorothy GRAVES. He was born 19 May 1966 in Madison, IN.

Children of Patricia BRAWNER and Barry CRAIG are:
2139 i. Logan Matthew[8] CRAIG, born 06 Jan 1991 in Madison, IN.
2140 ii. Nathan Bradley CRAIG, born 30 Apr 1997 in Madison, IN.

1628. Diane Lynn[7] BRAWNER (Betty Lou[6] ADAMS, Mildred Irene[5] BEAR, Lowry Hart[4], Henry Franklin (Frank)[3], Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 11 Jul 1965 in Madison, IN. She married **Joseph "Joe" TILLEY** 22 May 1987 in Madison, IN, at North United Methodist Church. He was born 31 Jul 1964 in Madison, IN.

Children of Diane BRAWNER and Joseph TILLEY are:
\+ 2141 i. Brandon McKay[8] TILLEY, born 12 Dec 1987 in Madison, IN.
2142 ii. Devin Joseph TILLEY, born 16 Aug 1993 in Madison, IN.

1629. Brian Michael[7] CORBIN (Karen Sue[6] ADAMS, Mildred Irene[5] BEAR, Lowry Hart[4], Henry Franklin (Frank)[3], Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 20 Aug 1973 in Madison, IN. He married **(1) Tammy GOSMAN** 03 Nov 1994 in Madison, IN, div. June 1998. He married **(2) Elizabeth SANCHEZ-BENITEZ** 28 Apr 2003 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN, at the Courthouse. She was born 24 Feb 1978 in Jelotepec, Mexico.

Notes for Brian Michael CORBIN:
Brian and his wife Elizabeth have a daughter Aimee who is bilingual (English and Spanish). She celebrated her 4th birthday in Mexico in 2006. Elizabeth was born in a mountain village in Mexico and lived in Seymour, IN, when she met Brian. She spent the year 2006 in her native country, arranging for her Visa to live in the USA.
--Family information from mother Karen Adams Corbin.

Child of Brian CORBIN and Elizabeth SANCHEZ-BENITEZ is:
2143 i. Aimee[8] CORBIN, born 11 Nov 2002 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN, at I.U. Medical Center.

1631. Michael Anthony[7] BEAR (Louis Anthony "Tony"[6], Louis Howard[5], Lowry Hart[4], Henry Franklin (Frank)[3], Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 28 Aug 1959 in Madison, IN. He married **Cathy WRIGHT**.

Child of Michael BEAR and Cathy WRIGHT is:
2144 i. Amber[8] BEAR.

1632. Kimberly Jean[7] BEAR (Louis Anthony "Tony"[6], Louis Howard[5], Lowry Hart[4], Henry Franklin (Frank)[3], Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born abt. 1961 in Madison, IN. She married **Doug CHAPMAN** in Jeffersonville, Clark Co., IN; divorced.

Children of Kimberly BEAR and Doug CHAPMAN are:
2145 i. Stacy[8] CHAPMAN.
2146 ii. Charles CHAPMAN.

1634. Louis Anthony "Tony"[7] BEAR II (Louis Anthony "Tony"[6], Louis Howard[5], Lowry Hart[4], Henry Franklin (Frank)[3], Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 13 Nov 1977 in Madison, IN. He married **(1) Jennifer CROKER** 06 Jun 1998 in Iowa City, Johnson Co., IA, at St. Mary's Church; divorced, daughter of Jim CROKER and Anne ...?.... She was born abt. 1977 in IA. He married **(2) unknown second wife** Aft. 2000. She was born in Thailand.

Notes for Louis Anthony "Tony" BEAR II:
Louis A. (called "Tony") graduated from Madison Consolidated High School in 1996. He served eight years in the U.S. Marines and married while in service. His rank was Lance Corporal. His wife, Jennifer, also a Lance Corporal in the U.S. Marines, served in Iraq in 2007; they had no children. They divorced and he remarried and has one daughter; his second wife is from Vietnam.
Sources:
--Marriage announcement in Madison (IN) Weekly Herald, 8 May 1998, p. 5: "Jennifer Crocker and Tony Bear to marry June 6 in Iowa City, IA."
--Family information from grandfather Louis H. Bear in 2007, and from sister Janet Glesing.

Child of Louis BEAR and unknown wife is:
2147 i. Isabella[8] BEAR.

1635. Theresa Marie[7] BUTLER (Anita Marie[6] BEAR, Louis Howard[5], Lowry Hart[4], Henry Franklin (Frank)[3], Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 02 Apr 1963 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN. She married **Ernest Henry "Ernie" LIPPERD, Jr.** 23 Jul 1982 in Madison, IN, son of Ernest LIPPERD and Dolly BRINSON. He was born 25 Sep 1961 in Madison, IN.

Children of Theresa BUTLER and Ernest LIPPERD are:
\+ 2148 i. Sarah Marie[8] LIPPERD, born 14 Mar 1983 in Madison, IN.
2149 ii. Julie Laynn LIPPERD, born 02 Aug 1986 in Madison, IN.
2150 iii. Ernest William LIPPERD, born 30 May 1992 in Madison, IN.

1636. Patricia Ann[7] BUTLER (Anita Marie[6] BEAR, Louis Howard[5], Lowry Hart[4], Henry Franklin (Frank)[3], Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 28 May 1964 in Madison, IN. She met **(1) Michael LANHAM** in Madison, IN. She married **(2) Michael GEE** abt. 1993 in FL. He was born in FL.

Children of Patricia BUTLER and Michael LANHAM are:
\+ 2151 i. Christopher Michael[8] LANHAM, born 24 Mar 1982 in Madison, IN.
2152 ii. Derek LANHAM, born 13 Jul 1983 in Madison, IN.

1638. Carl David[7] GLESING (Janet Louise[6] BEAR, Louis Howard[5], Lowry Hart[4], Henry Franklin (Frank)[3], Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 27 Dec 1968 in Madison, IN. He married **Denise S. BRUMFIELD** 27 Jun 1992 in Madison, IN, at St. Patrick's Catholic Church, daughter of Roger BRUMFIELD and Cathy ...?....

Notes for Carl David GLESING:
Carl David (called David) graduated from Purdue University and is a Jr. High School mathematics

teacher living in Columbus, IN, with his wife Denise and two children.
--Family information from mother Janet Bear Glesing in 2009.

Children of Carl GLESING and Denise BRUMFIELD are:
2153 i. Nicolas David[8] GLESING, born 12 Mar 1998 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co., IN.
2154 ii. Kiersten GLESING, born 13 Mar 2000 in Columbus, IN.

1639. Cynthia Louise "Cindi"[7] GLESING (Janet Louise[6] BEAR, Louis Howard[5], Lowry Hart[4], Henry Franklin (Frank)[3], Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 29 Mar 1974 in Madison, IN. She married **Joseph "Joe" WHITE** 16 Nov 1996 in Madison, IN, at Prince of Peace Catholic Church.

Notes for Cynthia Louise "Cindi" GLESING:
Cynthia (known as "Cindi") is a special education teacher at E.O. Muncie Elementary School in Madison, IN. She and her husband Joe White are foster parents and have one adopted daughter. Joe served in the Indiana National Guard, then in the U.S. Army Reserves, assigned to Kuwait, and he has served in Iraq as a private security guard.
Source:
--Information from mother Janet Bear Glesing in 2009.

Child of Cynthia GLESING and Joseph WHITE is:
2155 i. Andi Jo[8] WHITE, born 21 Jul 2005 in IN; Adopted child.

1648. Michael Garfield[7] ROGERS, Atty. (Ross Ellis[6], Garfield H.[5], Lillie Mae[4] BEAR, Martin[3], Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born abt. 1960 in Greensboro, Guilford Co., NC. He married **Nina FLYNN**.

Notes for Michael Garfield ROGERS, Atty.:
Michael Garfield Rogers, named for his grandfather, graduated from Indiana University, Bloomington, with a B.A. degree in 1982 and earned his law degree in 1987 from the I.U. School of Law. He is an Attorney in Chicago, IL, and in 2004 was serving as Staff Attorney for the Federal Deposit Insurance Co. (FDIC). Michael was admitted to the Illinois Bar in 1987 and is a member of the Chicago and American Bar Associations and the Forum on Affordable Housing and Community Law Development.
Sources:
--Obit. of mother, Margaret Rogers, Connersville News Examiner, 19 March 1999, named two sons surviving, Michael G. of Chicago, and Patrick C. of Fayetteville, NC.
--Obit. of father, Ross H. Rogers, Connersville News-Examiner, 17 Apr 2001, p. A3, lists among the survivors his son and daughter-in-law Michael G. Rogers and Nina Flynn of Chicago and grandsons Brennan M. Rogers and Algren P. Rogers, both of Chicago.
--2004 Indiana University Alumni Member Directory, p. 679 [Harris Publishing Co., 2004]: Michael G. Rogers, Staff Atty. FDIC, 500 W. Monroe St., Chicago, IL.
--Profile on the Internet in 2009 @ Lawyers.com: Michael G. Rogers, b. Greensboro, NC, grad. 1982 Indiana University with highest honors; I.U. School of Law cum laude 1987. Focuses his practice on Tax Law and Taxation. Office location: 77 W. Wacker Dr., Suite 3100, Chicago, Cook Co., IL.

Children of Michael ROGERS and Nina FLYNN are:
2156 i. Brennan M.[8] ROGERS, born Bef. 1999 in Chicago, IL (?).
2157 ii. Algren P. ROGERS, born Bef. 1999 in Chicago, IL (?).

1650. Charles "Chuck"[7] POTEET (Jean Marie[6] ROGERS, William Shirley[5], Lillie Mae[4] BEAR, Martin[3], Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 09 Jan 1954 in KS, adopted by Poteet family. He married **Katherine ...?....**

Notes for Charles "Chuck" POTEET:

Dr. Charles Poteet, M.D. is a physician in family practice in Texarkana, TX. He and his wife Katherine have seven daughters.
Sources:
--Profile of Dr. Charles Poteet, M.D. on Internet: Licensed in Texas; specialty - Family Practice; years since graduation - 27. Address - 2600 Saint Michael Drive, Texarkana, TX.
--Family records from Uncle James L. Rogers.

Children of Charles POTEET and Katherine ...?... are:

2158 i. Elizabeth Alice[8] POTEET, born 07 Oct 1979.
2159 ii. Andrea POTEET, born 13 Feb 1981.
2160 iii. Abigail POTEET, born 03 May 1984.
2161 iv. Emily POTEET, born 03 Jun 1986.
2162 v. Laura POTEET, born 18 Aug 1989.
2163 vi. Katie POTEET, born 23 Mar 1991.
2164 vii. Sara POTEET, born 28 Sep 1993.

1651. Terry Lynn[7] ROGERS (Ralph Owen[6], William Shirley[5], Lillie Mae[4] BEAR, Martin[3], Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 10 Mar 1956 in Anchorage, AK. He married **Teresa Sue SABLEHAUS**. She was born in or near Tell City, IN.

Notes for Terry Lynn ROGERS:
Terry attended Vincennes University for two years, then transferred to Ball State University, Muncie, IN, where he graduated with a degree in architecture. He earned a Masters Degree in Environmental Management at Wright State University in Ohio. Later he went to a foreign language school in Monterey, CA, where he studied Arabic. He went to the U.S. Military Academy Preparatory School in West Point, NY, then served as an enlisted man for 14 years in the U.S. Air Force. In recent years Terry worked as a civilian for a contractor in Iraq. He married Sue Sablehaus and they have a son Derek.
--Family records from Uncle Jim Rogers.

Child of Terry ROGERS and Teresa SABLEHAUS is:

2165 i. Derek[8] ROGERS.

1652. Clifton Howard[7] ROGERS (Ralph Owen[6], William Shirley[5], Lillie Mae[4] BEAR, Martin[3], Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 12 Aug 1957 in Anchorage, AK. He married **Sheila Lynn VAUGHT**. She was born in IN (from Bedford).

Notes for Clifton Howard ROGERS:
Clifton is an engineer employed by Cummins Engine Co., Columbus, IN. His wife Sheila Lynn (Vaught) Rogers has an Associates Degree in accounting from Harrison College. They have two sons, both born in Bedford, TX, when Clifton was working there as an engineer for an Aviation Company.
--Birth records online @ Ancestry.com for sons Christopher Michael and Nathan Lee Rogers.
--Family information from James. L. Rogers.

Children of Clifton ROGERS and Sheila VAUGHT are:

2166 i. Christopher Michael[8] ROGERS, born 05 Aug 1985 in Bedford, Tarrant Co., TX (B/R online).

Notes for Christopher Michael ROGERS:
Christopher is a Purdue University graduate with a B.S. degree in Computer Graphics.

2167 ii. Nathan Lee ROGERS, born 30 Mar 1988 in Bedford, Tarrant Co., TX (B/R online).

1653. Gary Robert[7] ROGERS (Earl Ross[6], William Shirley[5], Lillie Mae[4] BEAR, Martin[3], Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 10 Nov 1957 in Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co., IN. He

married **(1) Marcia ICE.** He married **(2) Laura COLLARD** Aft. 1982.

Notes for Gary Robert ROGERS:
Gary has two sons from his first marriage to Marcia Ice. He married, second, Laura Collard and became a stepfather to her daughter, Alexis Collard.

Children of Gary ROGERS and Marcia ICE are:
2168 i. Craig Robert[8] ROGERS, born 10 Nov 1982.
\+ 2169 ii. Travis Ryan ROGERS, born 28 Sep 1984.

1654. Glenn Ross[7] ROGERS (Earl Ross[6], William Shirley[5], Lillie Mae[4] BEAR, Martin[3], Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 25 Oct 1960 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN. He married **Jonelle JONES.**

Children of Glenn ROGERS and Jonelle JONES are:
2170 i. Sean[8] ROGERS, born 28 Sep 1987 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY.
2171 ii. Mitchell ROGERS, born 05 Sep 1991 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY.

1655. Kenneth Ross[7] HACKNEY (Bette Rae[6] ROGERS, William Shirley[5], Lillie Mae[4] BEAR, Martin[3], Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 03 Nov 1956 in Madison, IN. He married **Laura Jean WILSON** 26 May 1979 in Houston, Harris Co., TX, daughter of Gene WILSON and Laura JOFFRION. She was born 30 Jul 1960 in Harris Co., TX (B/R online).

Children of Kenneth HACKNEY and Laura WILSON are:
2172 i. Kenneth Scott[8] HACKNEY, born 19 Jan 1980 in Houston, TX.
\+ 2173 ii. Norman George HACKNEY, born 03 Dec 1982 in Houston, TX.

1656. Samuel Eric "Sam"[7] HACKNEY (Bette Rae[6] ROGERS, William Shirley[5], Lillie Mae[4] BEAR, Martin[3], Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 08 Jul 1959 in Madison, IN. He married **Barbara Jean WILEY** 06 Jun 1983 in North Vernon, IN, divorced.

Child of Samuel HACKNEY and Barbara WILEY is:
2174 i. Sara Beth[8] HACKNEY, born 04 Jan 1986 in Indiana.

1657. Carolyn Sue[7] HACKNEY (Bette Rae[6] ROGERS, William Shirley[5], Lillie Mae[4] BEAR, Martin[3], Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 25 May 1961 in Madison, IN. She married **(1) Michael A. ANDERSON** Jun 1982 in North Vernon, Jennings Co., IN. He was born 19 Jan 1963, and died 15 Aug 1996 in IN (SSDI). She married **(2) Dennis LOWE** abt. 2000.

Notes for Carolyn Sue HACKNEY:
Carolyn married (1) Michael A. Anderson and they had two sons born in Columbus, IN. After Michael's untimely death at age 33, Carolyn married (2) Dennis Lowe.
Sources:
--SSDI: Michael A. Anderson, b. 19 Jan 1963, SS card iss. IN, d. 15 Aug 1996, last res. - North Vernon, Jennings Co., IN.
--Family information from Bette Rogers Hackney.

Children of Carolyn HACKNEY and Michael ANDERSON are:
2175 i. Clifton Michael[8] ANDERSON, born 10 Mar 1984 in Columbus, IN.
2176 ii. Nicholas Craig ANDERSON, born 14 Feb 1985 in Columbus, IN.

1658. Marilyn Joyce[7] HACKNEY (Bette Rae[6] ROGERS, William Shirley[5], Lillie Mae[4] BEAR,

Martin[3], Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 28 Jun 1963 in Madison, IN. She married **(1) Paul KREUTZJAN** abt. 1984 in North Vernon, IN. She married **(2) Mark CHRISTIAN** 04 Jul 1996 in Vernon, Jennings Co., IN, son of ...?... CHRISTIAN and Mary DAY. He was born 23 Sep 1965.

Notes for Marilyn Joyce HACKNEY:
Marilyn is a social worker, a graduate of Ball State University. She and husband Mark Christian were married on the 4th of July 1996 at the Muscatatuck State Park, Vernon, IN. They have one daughter.
--Family records from mother, Bette Rogers Hackney.

Child of Marilyn HACKNEY and Mark CHRISTIAN is:
2177 i. Makayla Janaan[8] CHRISTIAN, born 12 Sep 2000 in Madison, IN.

1662. Shirley Vi[7] ROGERS (James Louis[6], William Shirley[5], Lillie Mae[4] BEAR, Martin[3], Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 06 Jun 1965 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY. She married **Daniel R. HERRICK**. He was born 30 Jun 1959 in MA, and died 15 May 1999 in Jefferson Co., KY (D/R; SSDI), age 39; bur. Grandview Memorial Gardens, Madison, IN.

Notes for Shirley Vi ROGERS:
Shirley graduated from Ball State University, Muncie, IN, with a degree in dietetics and earned a Masters Degree in Education at Indiana University. She married Daniel Herrick from Salem, MA. He served in the U.S. Army as a military policeman. He died in 1999. They have one son, Derek, who was born in TX while Daniel was stationed at Fort Hood. Shirley is a teacher at Southeastern Career Center, Versailles, IN.
Sources:
--KY Death Index online @ Ancestry.com: Daniel R. Herrick, 39, d. 15 May 1999, Jefferson County; D/C #14998.
--SSDI: Daniel Herrick, b. 30 June 1959, SS card iss. MA, d. 15 May 1999, no last res. specified.
--Family records from parents, Jim and Alice Rogers.

Child of Shirley ROGERS and Daniel HERRICK is:
2178 i. Derek Ross[8] HERRICK, born 27 Jul 1992 in Ft. Hood, TX.

1663. Shonica Marie[7] ROGERS (James Louis[6], William Shirley[5], Lillie Mae[4] BEAR, Martin[3], Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 21 Mar 1971 in Springfield, Clark Co., OH. She married **Mark A. HARTLESS** 22 Jun 1996 in Jefferson Co., IN (M/R). He was born 14 Apr 1970 in VA.

Notes for Shonica Marie ROGERS:
Shonica graduated from Indiana State University, Terre Haute, IN, with a Bachelor's degree in Special Education. She taught special education, then became a Librarian at the Madison-Jefferson County Public Library, Madison, IN. She married Mark Hartless and they have two children.
Sources:
--M/R, Indiana Marriages 1993-2002 online @ Indiana State Library Genealogy database: Mark A. Hartless and Shonica M. Rogers m. 22 June 1996 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN.
--Family records from James L. Rogers.

Children of Shonica ROGERS and Mark HARTLESS are:
2179 i. Veronica Saffron[8] HARTLESS, born 29 May 1998 in Clarksville, Clark Co., IN.
2180 ii. Mason Alexander HARTLESS, born 09 Apr 2000 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN.

1664. Tracie Ellen[7] BEAR (Delbert Leon[6], Leo Henry[5], James Madison "Mat"[4], Martin[3], Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 06 Feb 1961 in Madison, IN. She married **David Bruce MALONE** 09 Aug 1986 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN.

Notes for Tracie Ellen BEAR:
Tracie married David B. Malone. Both are graduates of Hanover College in the Class of 1983. They are listed in the Hanover Alumni Directory, 2002, p. 112, living in Ft. Thomas, KY. She is an elementary school teacher and he is an Attorney & Partner in a law firm in Cincinnati, OH. David is a member of Phi Delta Theta fraternity and Tracie is a Phi Mu.

Children of Tracie BEAR and David MALONE are:
2181 i. Spencer David[8] MALONE, born 20 Jun 1990.
2182 ii. Madison Jordan MALONE, born 13 Jul 1994.

1665. Thomas Gordon[7] BEAR (Delbert Leon[6], Leo Henry[5], James Madison "Mat"[4], Martin[3], Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 22 Nov 1962 in Madison, IN. He married **Kathleen Joann ULMER** 26 Jul 1986 in Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN. She was born abt. 1963.

Notes for Thomas Gordon BEAR:
Thomas and his wife Kathleen are 1985 graduates of Hanover College. The 2002 Hanover Alumni Directory, p. 11, lists Thomas G. Bear, member of Phi Delta Theta fraternity, working for IN-KY Electric Corp. and Kathleen (Ulmer) Bear, member of Alpha Delta Pi sorority, a teacher at Prince of Peace Catholic School, Madison, IN; address - Commiskey, IN.

Children of Thomas BEAR and Kathleen ULMER are:
2183 i. Andrew Lee[8] BEAR, born 28 Feb 1988.
2184 ii. Jordan Christopher BEAR, born 20 Jun 1991.
2185 iii. Patrick Thomas BEAR, born 20 Mar 1994.

1673. Olivia Christian "Christi"[7] BEAR (Oscar Clinton "Clint"[6], Oscar Charles[5], Oscar Clinton[4], Charles Romelus[3], Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 11 Nov 1973 in Madison, IN. She married **Michael Eric BURNETT** 15 Jun 1996 in Madison, IN, at Christ Episcopal Church, son of Michael BURNETT and Phyllis WILLIAMS. He was born 17 Sep 1974.

Notes for Olivia Christian "Christi" BEAR:
Olivia Christian (known as Christi) married Michael Eric Burnett. They have a son Zachary, and are expecting a second child in May 2010.
--Madison (IN) Weekly Herald, 19 July 1996, p. 5: Christi Bear and Eric Burnett's wedding photo and story of their June 15, 1996 wedding at Christ Episcopal Church in Madison, performed by Rev. Noel Rich. Bride's parents: Clint and Nancy Bear. Maid of honor was Sarah Bear, of Madison, sister of the bride. Christi was a 1996 graduate of the Louisville College of Merchandising and Design. Eric was an avionic technician in the U.S. Navy. They lived in LaMesa, CA.
--Family records from parents, Clinton and Nancy Bear.

Child of Olivia BEAR and Michael BURNETT is:
2186 i. Zachary Tyler[8] BURNETT, born 06 Jan 1999 in Madison, IN.

1674. Sarah Melissa[7] BEAR (Oscar Clinton "Clint"[6], Oscar Charles[5], Oscar Clinton[4], Charles Romelus[3], Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 23 Mar 1977 in Madison, IN. She married **Vincent Wade GORDON** 26 Oct 2002 in Gatlinburg, TN, son of Gerald GORDON and Edith SURRETT. He was born 14 Aug 1973.

Notes for Sarah Melissa BEAR:
Sarah graduated from Madison Consolidated High School in 1995 and from PJ's College of Cosmetology in 1998. She married Vincent Gordon in 2002 and they have two children. Vincent graduated from M.C.H.S. in 1991 and has worked as a service dispatcher for Jim Hadley Chevrolet in Madison.

--Madison (IN) Weekly Herald, 10/25/2002, p. 5: Engagement announcement with photo; in the same paper 12/13/2002, p. 5, Photo and news story on wedding of Sarah Bear and Vincent Gordon in Gatlinburg, TN, 26 Oct 2002. Sarah's sister, Christi, was matron of honor.
--Family information from parents Nancy and Clint Bear in 2009.

Children of Sarah BEAR and Vincent GORDON are:
2187 i. Zane Kennedy[8] GORDON, born 20 Sep 2003 in Madison, IN.
2188 ii. Maya Carroll GORDON, born 29 Jul 2007 in Madison, IN.

1682. Jeffrey Daniel[7] FERGUSON (Mary Danna[6] BEAR, William Howard[5], Oscar Clinton[4], Charles Romelus[3], Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 12 Jun 1980 in Madison, IN. He married **Annlena BRIEVOGEL** 22 Jul 2006 in Boonville, Warrick Co., IN, daughter of Ronald BRIEVOGEL and Michelle ...?.... She was born 05 Jan 1983.

Child of Jeffrey FERGUSON and Annlena BRIEVOGEL is:
2189 i. Haley Jane[8] FERGUSON, born 25 Aug 2008 in Jeffersonville, Clark Co., IN.

1687. Abraham Frank "Abe"[7] BEAR (David Edward[6], William Howard[5], Oscar Clinton[4], Charles Romelus[3], Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 11 Jun 1984 in Madison, IN. He married **Stephanie Leann THOMAS**. She was born 15 Nov 1982 in Louisville, KY.

Child of Abraham BEAR and Stephanie THOMAS is:
2190 i. Harlan David[8] BEAR, born 04 Sep 2009 in Bedford, Lawrence Co., IN.

1695. Jeffrey Scott[7] WELLS (Nancy E.[6] BEAR, Grover Vincent[5], Charles Orval[4], Charles Romelus[3], Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 10 Jul 1968 in Nashville, TN. He married **Holly DELISSIO** 12 May 2004 in Siesta Keys, FL. She was born 26 Nov 1971 in Salt Lake City, UT.

Notes for Jeffrey Scott WELLS:
Jeffrey married Holly Delissio who has a daughter from her previous marriage, Morgan Wrey Delissio, b. 7 May 1998. Jeffrey and Holly have a son Cash Christian.
--Family information from mother Nancy (Bear) Wells in 2009.

Children of Jeffrey WELLS and Holly DELISSIO are:
2191 i. Morgan Wrey[8] DELISSIO, born 07 May 1998 in Nashville, TN.
2192 ii. Cash Christian WELLS, born 20 Nov 2006 in Nashville, TN.

1696. Michael Shannon[7] WELLS (Nancy E.[6] BEAR, Grover Vincent[5], Charles Orval[4], Charles Romelus[3], Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 04 May 1970 in Nashville, TN. He married **DeeAnn Ruth OESER** 11 Aug 1990 in Nashville, TN. She was born 21 Nov 1968 in Nashville, TN.

Children of Michael WELLS and DeeAnn OESER are:
2193 i. Anderson Reed[8] WELLS, born 24 Jan 1990 in Nashville, TN.
2194 ii. Cody Vincent WELLS, born 01 Jun 1993 in Nashville, TN.

1707. Deborah "Debbie"[7] BEAR (Gerald William[6], Robert William[5], Charles Orval[4], Charles Romelus[3], Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 22 Jan 1962 in Jefferson Co., IN. She married **Mike KING**.

Notes for Deborah "Debbie" BEAR:
Debbie's father, Gerald W. Bear, died on the day before she was born.

Children of Deborah BEAR and Mike KING are:
2195 i. Brent[8] KING.
2196 ii. Lucas KING.

1710. Melissa[7] McGAUGHEY (Hazel Marie[6] BEAR, Robert William[5], Charles Orval[4], Charles Romelus[3], Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) She married **John CHATHAM**.

Child of Melissa McGAUGHEY and John CHATHAM is:
2197 i. Alicia[8] CHATHAM.

1713. Hallie[7] KNOX (Lida Mae[6] BEAR, Robert William[5], Charles Orval[4], Charles Romelus[3], Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 25 Mar 1974 in Madison, IN. She married **(2) Shannon HEILMAN** abt. 2005 in Jennings Co., IN.

Child of Hallie KNOX is:
2198 i. Parker[8] KNOX, born 15 Mar 1996 in Madison, IN.

1714. David Joshua "Josh"[7] KNOX (Lida Mae[6] BEAR, Robert William[5], Charles Orval[4], Charles Romelus[3], Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 17 Jan 1977 in Madison, IN. He met **(1) Laura TRIEFT** abt. 1994. He met **(2) Coti HALLGARTH** abt. 2005.

Child of David KNOX and Laura TRIEFT is:
2199 i. Justice Leigh[8] KNOX, born 14 Sep 1995 in Findlay, Hancock Co., OH.

Children of David KNOX and Coti HALLGARTH are:
2200 i. Peyton[8] KNOX, born 04 Jun 2006 in Madison, IN.
2201 ii. Gavin KNOX, born May 2008 in Madison, IN.

1715. Christopher Todd "Chris"[7] BEAR (Robert Lee "Bobby"[6], Robert William[5], Charles Orval[4], Charles Romelus[3], Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 25 Sep 1967 in Seymour, Jackson Co., IN. He married **Michaela Chris PETERS** 13 May 1989 in Reno, NV, daughter of Samuel PETERS and Edith ...?.... She was born 01 Jun 1968 in Germany, near Frankfort.

Notes for Christopher Todd "Chris" BEAR:
Christopher (aka Chris) served four years in the U.S. Air Force 1986-90. He married Michaela Peters, who was born in Germany and became an American citizen in 1989. They
have one daughter and live near Dupont, IN.
--Family information from Chris T. Bear.
--Obit. of father, Robert L. Bear, Madison (IN) Courier, 18 July 2005, named son Chris Bear, of Dupont, as a survivor.

Child of Christopher BEAR and Michaela PETERS is:
2202 i. Kendall Marie[8] BEAR, born 01 Oct 1989 in Whiteman Air Force Base, MO.

1717. Raimi Noelle[7] BLACK (Ray Newton[6], Ray Newton[5], Clara Ettie Mabel[4] BEAR, Charles Romelus[3], Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 20 Jan 1977 in Louisville, KY. She married **Toby D. CARRIGAN** 10 Jun 2000 in Madison, IN, at Calvary Baptist Church. He was born 19 May 1976 in Lawrenceburg, Dearborn Co., IN.

Notes for Raimi Noelle BLACK:
Raimi graduated from Hanover College in 1999 and is a member of Phi Mu Sorority. She married

Toby Carrigan in 2000; he is a 1998 graduate of Hanover College and a member of Lambda Chi Alpha Fraternity. They have two children. Raimi is a Physician's Assistant in charge of the Health Center at Hanover College.
Sources:
--Hanover College Alumni Directory 2002, p. 28: Carrigan, Raimi Noelle (Black), B.A. '99, Certified Athletic Trainer, Lexington Clinic Sports Med., Lexington, KY; Carrigan, Toby D., B.A. '98, Men's Asst. BB and Head CC Coach, Transylvania University, Lexington, KY.
--Family records from Vicki and Ray N. Black, Jr.

Children of Raimi BLACK and Toby CARRIGAN are:
2203 i. Gracie Lane[8] CARRIGAN, born 20 Dec 2005 in Lexington, KY.
2204 ii. Griggs Lucas CARRIGAN, born 27 Mar 2009 in Lexington, KY.

1738. David Ray[7] SHERMAN (Raymond Phillips "Phil"[6], Raymond Chelsea[5], Cecelia[4] PHILLIPS, Gabriel[3], Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 19 Jan 1963 in Madison, Jefferson, IN. He married **Jennifer Lynn CHALKO** 26 Aug 1989 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN (M/R, Book 330 p. 652, online @ CivicNet), daughter of Ed CHALKO and Mary GATES. She was born 03 Mar 1961 in Gary, Lake Co., IN.

Child of David SHERMAN and Jennifer CHALKO is:
2205 i. Bret Michael[8] SHERMAN, born 25 Mar 1991 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.

1739. Susan Marie[7] SHERMAN (Raymond Phillips "Phil"[6], Raymond Chelsea[5], Cecelia[4] PHILLIPS, Gabriel[3], Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 01 Nov 1964 in Madison, Jefferson, IN. She married **Timothy Gerard LAURENT** 23 Jul 1988 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co., IN. He was born 15 Mar 1964.

Child of Susan SHERMAN and Timothy LAURENT is:
2206 i. Jacob Phillip[8] LAURENT, born 29 Jan 1996 in La Crosse, La Crosse Co., WI.

1742. Michael Larry[7] LANE (Dorothy Louise[6] BERGMAN, Sylvia May[5] PHILLIPS, Harvey Wiley[4], Gabriel[3], Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 16 Apr 1951 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX. He married **Ginger Gail MERTENS** 01 Jan 1980 in Palestine, Anderson Co., TX, daughter of Kenneth MERTENS and Jean SMITH. She was born 06 Apr 1955 in Pittsburg, Camp Co., TX.

Child of Michael LANE and Ginger MERTENS is:
+ 2207 i. Jesse Michael[8] LANE, born 06 Apr 1984 in Greenville, Hunt Co., TX (B/R).

1743. Henry Phillip[7] BERGMAN, Jr. (Henry Phillip[6], Sylvia May[5] PHILLIPS, Harvey Wiley[4], Gabriel[3], Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 25 Jun 1954 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN. He married **Linda RICHARDSON, Ph.D.** 16 May 1981 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX (M/R online), daughter of Floyd RICHARDSON and Laura AGNEW. She was born 01 May 1947 in Galveston, Galveston Co., TX.

Children of Henry BERGMAN and Linda RICHARDSON are:
2208 i. Robert Phillip[8] BERGMAN, born 05 Aug 1986 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX; Adopted child.
2209 ii. Richard Michael BERGMAN, born 09 Oct 1989 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX (B/R online).
2210 iii. Robyn Elizabeth BERGMAN, born 29 Jan 1994 in Dallas, TX (B/R online).
2211 iv. Laura Rachel BERGMAN, born 15 Sep 1995 in Dallas, TX (B/R online).

1744. George Kettmann[7] BERGMAN (Henry Phillip[6], Sylvia May[5] PHILLIPS, Harvey Wiley[4], Gabriel[3], Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 18 Oct 1957 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN. He

married **Georgina Sue (Gina) TATYREK** 28 May 1988 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX (M/R online), daughter of George TATYREK and Nadine CHAMBERS. She was born 02 Apr 1958 in Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., TX.

Children of George BERGMAN and Georgina TATYREK are:

2212 i. Geordan Michelle[8] BERGMAN, born 26 Aug 1989 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX (B/R online).
2213 ii. Genette Marie BERGMAN, born 10 May 1992 in Dallas, TX (B/R).
2214 iii. Gerri Marissa BERGMAN, born 22 Mar 1994 in Dallas, TX (B/R).
2215 iv. Geoffrey George BERGMAN, born 11 May 1996 in Dallas, TX (B/R).

1745. Gretchen June[7] BERGMANN (Henry Phillip[6] BERGMAN, Sr., Sylvia May[5] PHILLIPS, Harvey Wiley[4], Gabriel[3], Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 17 Mar 1962 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX (B/R online). She married **(1) Gaines Hamlett GREENE III** 03 Aug 1979 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX (M/R); div. July 1983 (record online), son of Gaines GREENE and Ruth DURBIN. He was born 18 Jun 1954 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX. She married **(2) Edwin Charles "Edd" WHITE** 09 Jul 1988 in Lewisville Lake, Denton Co., TX; div, son of Burt WHITE and Bertha THIBODEAUX. He was born 08 Jul 1935 in Slidell, St. Tammany Parish, LA. She married **(3) Ronald WESTBROOK** abt. 2003 in Austin, TX.

Notes for Gretchen June BERGMANN:
Gretchen is a paramedic in Austin, TX.

Child of Gretchen BERGMANN and Gaines GREENE is:

2216 i. Jesse Lucas "Luke"[8] BERGMANN, born 09 Sep 1982 in Dallas, Dallas Co., Texas.

Child of Gretchen BERGMANN and Ronald WESTBROOK is:

2217 i. Yahva Yahil[8] WESTBROOK, born 24 Mar 2004 in Austin, TX.

1746. Patricia Lynne "Tricia"[7] McWHORTER (Norma June[6] BERGMAN, Sylvia May[5] PHILLIPS, Harvey Wiley[4], Gabriel[3], Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 12 Mar 1957 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX, at Brooke Army Hospital (B/R). She married **David Marion SHELLEY, Jr.** 15 Aug 1981 in Sherman, Grayson Co., TX, in Fairview Baptist Church, son of David SHELLY and Arlene REESE. He was born 02 Oct 1957 in Portsmouth, VA.

Notes for Patricia Lynne "Tricia" McWHORTER:
Patricia (aka Tricia) McWhorter married David Shelley. In 2009, David was in Afghanistan working as a civilian carpenter in construction work. They have four children and one grandchild. Tricia is interested in family history and provided the family records for her branch of the family.

Children of Patricia McWHORTER and David SHELLEY are:

\+ 2218 i. Daniel Conrad[8] SHELLEY, born 14 Feb 1984 in San Antonio, TX (B/R).
2219 ii. Christina Aileen SHELLEY, born 27 Apr 1987 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX (B/R). She married Jacob Corgan DAVIS 24 Oct 2009 in Selma, Bexar Co., TX; born 18 Jun 1984 in Deland, FL.
2220 iii. Hannah Marie SHELLEY, born 21 Sep 1989 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX.
2221 iv. Clara Ruth SHELLEY, born 05 Nov 1991 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX (B/R).

1748. Sharon Kaye[7] McWHORTER (Norma June[6] BERGMAN, Sylvia May[5] PHILLIPS, Harvey Wiley[4], Gabriel[3], Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 15 Feb 1963 in Amarillo Air Force Base, Amarillo, Potter Co., TX (B/R). She married **Christopher Claud SAKOWSKI** 29 Jan 1983 in Sherman, Grayson Co., TX, son of Henry SAKOWSKI and Betty PINKSTON. He was born 06 Apr 1963 in Fort Dix, NJ.

Children of Sharon McWHORTER and Christopher SAKOWSKI are:

+ 2222 i. Jennifer Anne[8] SAKOWSKI, born 22 Dec 1984 in Zaragoza, Spain.
+ 2223 ii. Henry Robert SAKOWSKI II, born 23 Feb 1986 in Zaragoza, Spain.
2224 iii. Katherine Kay "Katie" SAKOWSKI, born 22 Jan 1990 in Sherman, Grayson Co., TX (B/R online).
2225 iv. Michael Allen SAKOWSKI, born 09 Nov 1991 in Sherman, Grayson Co., TX (B/R online).

1750. Julia Denise[7] MEREDITH (William Paul[6], Mildred Elizabeth[5] PHILLIPS, Harvey Wiley[4], Gabriel[3], Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 29 Jul 1965 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN. She married **Bradley S. THOMAS** 12 May 1984 in Hanover, Jefferson Co., IN, son of Lynn THOMAS and Sharon FRANK. He was born 30 Jun 1965 in Toledo, Lucas Co., OH.

Notes for Julia Denise MEREDITH:
Julia is a teacher who has taught in the Orlando (FL) Christian Academy for 18 years.
Her husband Bradley Thomas served in the U.S. Navy. They have three children.

Children of Julia MEREDITH and Bradley THOMAS are:
2226 i. Jeremy Steven[8] THOMAS, born 27 Aug 1985 in Orlando, Orange Co., FL; he graduated from St. Olaf College, Northfield, MN, in 2008.
2227 ii. Joshua David THOMAS, born 01 Nov 1987 in Orlando, FL.
2228 iii. Felicia Renee THOMAS, born 01 May 1990 in Orlando, FL.

1751. William Douglas "Doug"[7] MEREDITH (William Paul[6], Mildred Elizabeth[5] PHILLIPS, Harvey Wiley[4], Gabriel[3], Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 30 Mar 1967 in Madison, IN. He married **Kimberly Jo TAYLOR** 15 Jun 1985 in Hanover, Jefferson Co., IN, daughter of Joseph TAYLOR and Cheryl CORN. She was born 27 Jul 1966 in Muncie, Delaware Co., IN.

Notes for William Douglas "Doug" MEREDITH:
William Douglas (called Doug) served four years in the U.S. Army, stationed at Fort Knox, KY.

Children of William MEREDITH and Kimberly TAYLOR are:
2229 i. Brittany Nicole[8] MEREDITH, born 22 Apr 1987 in Fort Knox, Hardin Co., KY; a graduate of DePauw University, Greencastle, IN, teaches English in South Korea.
2230 ii. Hillary Danielle MEREDITH, born 12 Mar 1989 in Fort Knox, Hardin Co., KY.
2231 iii. Amanda Michele MEREDITH, born 06 May 1991 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY; she is a student at Hanover College.

1752. Terry Lee[7] MEREDITH (William Paul[6], Mildred Elizabeth[5] PHILLIPS, Harvey Wiley[4], Gabriel[3], Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 29 May 1969 in Madison, IN. He married **(1) Kristi DRAKE** 06 Jun 1987 in Kent, Jefferson Co., IN, div. He married **(2) Valena L. LANHAM** 13 Sep 1991 in Carrollton, KY, div., daughter of Wayne LANHAM and Martha HENSON. She was born 13 Jul 1973 in Cincinnati, OH. He married **(3) Kathy Lynn McCREERY** 21 Feb 2002 in Carrollton, KY. She was born 26 Nov 1960 in Madison, IN.

Notes for Terry Lee MEREDITH:
Terry Lee served in the U.S. Navy for about two years in the late 1980s.
--Information from mother Linda Meredith.

Children of Terry MEREDITH and Kristi DRAKE are:
2232 i. Brandon Lee[8] MEREDITH, born 12 Aug 1987 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN; serving in the U.S. Army in Afghanistan in 2009-2010.
+ 2233 ii. Kyle Douglas MEREDITH, born 14 Oct 1988 in Madison, IN.

1753. Phillip Wayne[7] MEREDITH, Jr. (Phillip Wayne[6], Mildred Elizabeth[5] PHILLIPS, Harvey Wiley[4], Gabriel[3], Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 20 Aug 1969 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN. He married **(1) Regina Fay "Gina" JOHNSON** 23 Sep 1989 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN;

div. after 1997, daughter of J. JOHNSON and Leila O'NEAL. She was born 19 Dec 1968 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN. He met **(2) Mindy JENT** Bef. 2003.

Notes for Phillip Wayne MEREDITH, Jr.:
Phillip is engaged to Tara Jo Pearson, b. 4 Oct 1978 in Washington, Daviess Co., IN, daughter of Robert D. and Pauletta (Spears) Pearson.

Child of Phillip MEREDITH and Regina JOHNSON is:
2234 i. Laken Michelle[8] MEREDITH, born 28 Apr 1991 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN.

Child of Phillip MEREDITH and Mindy JENT is:
2235 i. Katelyn Rene[8] MEREDITH, born 07 Sep 2003 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN.

1754. Laura Jane[7] MEREDITH (Phillip Wayne[6], Mildred Elizabeth[5] PHILLIPS, Harvey Wiley[4], Gabriel[3], Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 02 Sep 1972 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN. She married **(1) Troy Dale AYLER** 23 May 1992 in Manville, Jefferson Co., IN; divorced, son of Joseph AYLER and Pondra WADDLE. He was born 14 Aug 1971 in Madison, IN. She married **(2) Lee McDOLE** 10 Nov 2001 in Gatlinburg, TN. He was born in Madison, IN; lives in KY.

Child of Laura MEREDITH and Lee McDOLE is:
2236 i. Isabella Grace[8] McDOLE, born 28 Aug 2004 in Madison, IN.

1755. Tina Louise Meredith[7] MART (Shirley Jean[6] MEREDITH, M.D., Mildred Elizabeth[5] PHILLIPS, Harvey Wiley[4], Gabriel[3], Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 24 Dec 1969 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN. She married **(1) Steve ANDRIOT** 15 May 1993 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY; div. He was born abt. 1971. She married **(2) Peter V. HUDSON** 31 May 2003 in Louisville, KY.

Child of Tina MART and Steve ANDRIOT is:
2237 i. Ian Cory[8] ANDRIOT, born 28 Oct 1991 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY.

Child of Tina MART and Peter HUDSON is:
2238 i. Piper Grace Meredith[8] HUDSON, born 21 Aug 2005 in Clark Co., IN.

1763. Terry Lee[7] OTIS II (Devaron Dae[6] PHILLIPS, Doyle Clarence[5], Harvey Wiley[4], Gabriel[3], Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 29 Jan 1971 in Richmond, Wayne Co., IN. He married **(1) Lee Alison MENZIE** 25 Jun 1996 in Las Vegas, Clark Co., NV (M/R); div., daughter of Robert MENZIE and Jennifer DOBSON. She was born 06 May 1967 in Hobart, Tasmania, Australia. He married **(2) Eva Andrea KLEIN** 29 Jun 2007 in Las Vegas, Clark Co., NV, daughter of Helmut KLEIN and Helga REINECKE. She was born 24 May 1970 in Neumunster, Germany.

Notes for Terry Lee OTIS II:
Terry lives in Tasmania, Australia, with his wife Eva. He is a Constable with the Police Department in the city of Hobart.

Children of Terry OTIS and Lee MENZIE are:
2239 i. Jenay Rose[8] OTIS, born 25 Mar 1997 in Hobart, Tasmania, Australia.
2240 ii. Thomas Doyle OTIS, born 29 Jul 1999 in Hobart, Tasmania, Australia.

1766. Chad[7] PHILLIPS (Clayton Clarence[6], Doyle Clarence[5], Harvey Wiley[4], Gabriel[3], Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 04 Dec 1985 in Orange, Orange Co., CA. He married **Elizabeth**

Marie POPE 14 Feb 2009.

Child of Chad PHILLIPS and Elizabeth POPE is:
2241 i. Caeden Christian[8] PHILLIPS, born 25 Jun 2009 in Poway, CA.

1768. Barbara Kay[7] EPPLEY (Nida Marie[6] LOCKRIDGE, Floyd E.[5], Pearl[4] PHILLIPS, Gabriel[3], Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 08 Jul 1956 in Madison, Jefferson, IN. She married **(1) ...?.... WOLFE**. She married **(2) Lewis Victor TARQUINI** 17 Dec 1988 in Oakwood, Vermilion Co., IL, son of Victor TARQUINI and Frances KRAEMER. He was born 23 Nov 1954 in Sacramento, CA, and died 20 Dec 2007 in Oakwood, Vermilion Co., IL, age 53 (Obit. online).

Child of Barbara EPPLEY and Lewis TARQUINI is:
2242 i. Chelsea Alise[8] TARQUINI, born 04 Nov 1990 in Champaign, IL; lived in Oakwood, IL, in Dec 2007.

1769. Bruce Allen[7] EPPLEY (Nida Marie[6] LOCKRIDGE, Floyd E.[5], Pearl[4] PHILLIPS, Gabriel[3], Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 04 Dec 1959 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN. He married **(1) Beth Ann EADES** 08 Aug 1987 in Madison, IN, daughter of Phillip EADES and Judy ECKERTY. She was born 16 Oct 1966 in Madison, IN. He married **(2) Lisa KIEL** 11 Feb 1992 in Las Vegas, Clark, NV (M/R online), daughter of Lowell KIEL and Marita KIEL. She was born 23 Oct 1961 in Seymour, Jackson Co., IN.

Child of Bruce EPPLEY and Beth EADES is:
2243 i. Brett Allen[8] EPPLEY, born 23 Nov 1987 in Madison, Jefferson, IN.

Child of Bruce EPPLEY and Lisa KIEL is:
2244 i. Logan Taylor[8] EPPLEY, born 23 Aug 1992 in Seymour, Jackson Co., IN.

1774. Misty Dawn[7] BAY (Janet L.[6] LOCKRIDGE, Roy Kenneth[5], Pearl[4] PHILLIPS, Gabriel[3], Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 14 Jan 1972 in Midwest City, Oklahoma Co., OK. She married **(1) Rodney Lynn BRAY** 10 Oct 1992 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co., IN; div. 9 March 1993. He was born 10 Sep 1967. She married **(2) Robert Perrin THOMAS** 06 Aug 1993 in Columbus; div. in Oct. 1998, son of Perrin THOMAS and Edith WALTERS. He was born 22 Sep 1964 in Jackson, MS. She married **(3) Jarvis Van BURTON** 02 Sep 2006 in Nashville, Brown Co., IN (License iss. in Bartholomew Co., IN), son of Junior BURTON and Ruth BOLTON.

Children of Misty BAY and Robert THOMAS are:
2245 i. Ashton Nicole[8] THOMAS, born 26 Apr 1994 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co., IN.
2246 ii. Tyler Jeffery David THOMAS, born 20 Apr 1995 in Columbus, IN.

1777. Lawrence Richard "Larry"[7] DEAM (Robert Bruce[6], Dorothy June[5] PHILLIPS, Alfred Earl[4], Gabriel[3], Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 27 Jun 1967 in St. Louis, MO. He married **Marsha Lynn ASKEY** 16 Aug 1986 in St. Louis, MO; div., daughter of John ASKEY and Julia PACK. She was born 22 Jan 1968 in St. Louis, MO.

Children of Lawrence DEAM and Marsha ASKEY are:
2247 i. Tyler Joseph[8] DEAM, born 15 Jul 1992 in St. Louis, MO.
2248 ii. Miranda Renee DEAM, born 24 Apr 1996 in St. Louis, MO; a twin.
2249 iii. Michael Robert DEAM, born 24 Apr 1996 in St. Louis, MO; a twin.

1779. George Frederick "Eric"[7] BLAICH V (George Frederick "Rick"[6], Audrey Mildred Caroline[5] PHILLIPS, Alfred Earl[4], Gabriel[3], Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 19 Feb 1984

in Little Rock, Pulaski Co., AR; he will graduate from Dental School in Kansas City, MO, in May 2010. He married **Amy Lea DUNCAN** 10 Jun 2006 in Poplar Bluff, MO. She was born 25 Apr 1984 in Poplar Bluff, Butler Co., MO.

Child of George BLAICH and Amy DUNCAN is:

2250 i. Jace Alexander[8] BLAICH, born 01 Dec 2009 in Kansas City, MO.

1793. Jennifer Elizabeth[7] MOORE (David Brian[6], Mary Lavona[5] PHILLIPS, William Leonard[4], Gabriel[3], Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 01 Jul 1977 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN. She married **Daniel Scott VROEGOP** 26 May 2001 in Saline, Washtenaw Co., MI, son of Adrian VROEGOP and Susan PERTON. He was born 02 Feb 1977 in Kalamazoo, MI.

Children of Jennifer MOORE and Daniel VROEGOP are:

2251 i. Ryan Frederick[8] VROEGOP, born 22 Aug 2004 in Westerville, OH.

2252 ii. Delaney April VROEGOP, born 21 Feb 2007 in Westerville, OH.

1807. Dana Lynn[7] McCONNELL (Patricia Diane[6] PERNEY, Evelyn Jean[5] WILSON, Lola Inez[4] PHILLIPS, Gabriel[3], Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 29 Aug 1977 in Vincennes, Knox Co., IN, at Good Samaritan Hospital. She married **Douglas Eugene THOMPSON** 19 Apr 1997 in Bloomington, Monroe Co., IN, at Crossroads United Methodist Church, son of Robert THOMPSON and Linda CORBIN. He was born 03 Jun 1978 in Washington, Daviess Co., IN.

Children of Dana McCONNELL and Douglas THOMPSON are:

2253 i. Dylan Lee[8] THOMPSON, born 15 Dec 2000 in Bloomington, Monroe Co., IN.

2254 ii. Olivia Renee THOMPSON, born 01 Jan 2006 in Bloomington, Monroe Co., IN.

1809. Christina Renee[7] PERNEY (David Wayne[6], Evelyn Jean[5] WILSON, Lola Inez[4] PHILLIPS, Gabriel[3], Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 28 Jan 1984 in Jackson, MI, at Foote Memorial Hospital. She married **Robert Alexander HILLARY** 08 Jul 2004 in Civil Ceremony, and 14 Aug 2004 at St. Charles Catholic Church, both in Bloomington, IN, son of Anthony HILLARY and Michelle QUEST. He was born 01 Aug 1984 in Nottingham, England, grad. of Nottingham-Trent Unversity in 2008. They live in London.

Children of Christina PERNEY and Robert HILLARY are:

2255 i. Miles Isaac[8] HILLARY, born 10 Jun 2004 in Bloomington, Monroe Co., IN.

2256 ii. Lucas Edmund HILLARY, born 12 Apr 2008 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England.

1811. Denise Danielle[7] DEVITO (Linda Carol[6] STEVENS, Norma June[5] WILSON, Lola Inez[4] PHILLIPS, Gabriel[3], Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 07 Aug 1974 in Las Vegas, Clark Co., NV. She married **(1) Jimmy CORBELL** 1990 in Las Vegas, Clark, NV; divorced. He was born 11 Jun 1968 in Bakersfield, CA. She married **(2) Derek Bruce LINDSAY** 12 Jan 2002 in Aurora, CO, son of Lance LINDSAY and Bonita DANKER. He was born 09 Apr 1964 in Northridge, CA.

Children of Denise DEVITO and Jimmy CORBELL are:

2257 i. Anthony Christiani[8] CORBELL, born 31 Dec 1990 in Las Vegas, NV; a student at Univ. of Northern Colorado, Greeley, CO.

2258 ii. Alex Nicholas CORBELL, born 26 Oct 1993 in Las Vegas, Clark Co., NV.

Child of Denise DEVITO and Derek LINDSAY is:

2259 i. Gabrielle Dominique[8] LINDSAY, born 21 Aug 1996 in Aurora, CO.

1812. Dominic Andrew[7] DEVITO (Linda Carol[6] STEVENS, Norma June[5] WILSON, Lola Inez[4]

PHILLIPS, Gabriel[3], Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 25 Sep 1977 in Las Vegas, Clark Co., NV. He married **Mahealani "Lani" WILSON** 24 Apr 1998 in Las Vegas, Clark Co., NV (M/R); div. in Aug 2009, daughter of Frank CAMPBELL and Patricia WILSON. She was born 02 Jun 1978 in Las Vegas, NV.

Children of Dominic DEVITO and Mahealani WILSON are:

2260 i. Angelica[8] WILSON, born 18 Jun 1994 in Las Vegas, NV (stepdaughter of Dominic DeVito).
2261 ii. Dominic Andrew DeVITO, Jr., born 18 Jul 1998 in Denver, CO.
2262 iii. Donovan Adin DeVITO, born 14 Aug 2003 in Aurora, CO.

1819. Amy Louise[7] JEHN (Judith Ann[6] STOELTING, Muriel Jean[5] MOUSER, Byron Franklin[4], Hester Ella[3] BEAR, Joseph Ellsworth[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 31 Aug 1974 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN. She met **(1) Drew REUSSER**. He was born 1975 in PA. She married **(2) Kenneth R. KRANZ, Jr.** 10 Oct 1997 in Noblesville, Hamilton Co., IN, by a Justice of the Peace. He was born 11 Jul 1978 in Fort Walton Beach, FL.

Child of Amy JEHN and Drew REUSSER is:

2263 i. Nathaniel Louis[8] REUSSER, born 25 Sep 1994 in Indianapolis, IN.

Children of Amy JEHN and Kenneth KRANZ are:

2264 i. Jeremiah Bruce Lee[8] KRANZ, born 04 May 1998 in Indianapolis, IN.
2265 ii. Annabell Rose KRANZ, born 12 Jun 1999 in Indianapolis, IN.
2266 iii. Kristina Jessica KRANZ, born 22 Jul 2002 in Indianapolis, IN.

1823. Christopher David[7] LOREAUX (John Moore[6], Nancy Jean[5] HECK, Virginia[4] TEVIS, Nancy M. "Nannie"[3] BEAR, Joseph Ellsworth[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 26 Jun 1983 in Cincinnati, OH, at Mercy Hospital. He married **Whitney JOLLY**. She was born 18 Mar 1988.

Notes for Christopher David LOREAUX:
Christopher and his wife Whitney have one son and are expecting another son in Mar 2010.

Child of Christopher LOREAUX and Whitney JOLLY is:

2267 i. Uriah David[8] LOREAUX, born 27 Nov 2008.

Generation No. 8

1850. Mark Allan[8] JONES (Beverly Ann[7] BEAR, Lowary Ray[6], Calvin Josiah[5], Franklin Wesley "Frank"[4], Calvin Josiah[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 14 Apr 1965 in Madison, IN. He married **Sharlene ...?....**

Child of Mark JONES and Sharlene ...?... is:

2268 i. Summer[9] JONES.

1851. Lori Ann[8] JONES (Beverly Ann[7] BEAR, Lowary Ray[6], Calvin Josiah[5], Franklin Wesley "Frank"[4], Calvin Josiah[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 03 Jul 1969 in Franklin, IN. She married **(1) Richard "Rick" LYDEN, Jr.** 21 Oct 1988 in Marion, Co., IN (M/R), son of Richard LYDEN, Sr.. She married **(2) Donald CRABTREE**.

Notes for Lori Ann JONES:
--M/R @CivicNet: Lori Jones m. Richard Lyden, Jr., 10/21/1988, Marion Co., IN, Book 327, p. 593.

Child of Lori JONES and Richard LYDEN is:

2269 i. Lacie Nicole[9] LYDEN, born 03 Aug 1991 in Indianapolis, IN.

1853. Thomas Ray ("T.R.")[8] BEAR (Gerald Ray[7], Lowary Ray[6], Calvin Josiah[5], Franklin Wesley "Frank"[4], Calvin Josiah[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 28 Nov 1977 in IN. He married **Nora Lindy MEFFORD** 27 Jul 2002 in Gatlinburg, TN, daughter of Johnny MEFFORD and Linda BIRGE.

Notes for Thomas Ray ("T.R.") BEAR:
Thomas Ray (aka "T.R.") graduated from Switzerland County High School and in 2000, he was employed as an auto salesman for Robke Ginn Chrysler, Vevay, IN.
--Family information from grandparents, L. Ray and Virginia Bear.
--Vevay Reveille=Enterprise, 6 Apr 2000, photo and ad: T. R. Bear, Sales, Robke Ginn Chrysler, Vevay, IN, beginning in the spring of 2000.
--Ibid., 2/5/2004, p. 2: "Hello, World" photo and delayed birth announcement of Annabelle Angelynn Bear, dau. of T. R. and Lindy Bear. Grandparents - Gerald Bear of Vevay and Kathy Bear of Frankfort, Linda & Rick Adams of Hanover; Johnny and Susie Mefford of Dupont. Great-grandparents - Nora and Curtis Birge of Dupont.

Child of Thomas BEAR and Nora MEFFORD is:
2270 i. Annabelle Angelynn[9] BEAR, born 06 May 2003 in Madison, IN (Birth Announcement).

1856. Darin Craig[8] CHRISTMAN (Sharon June[7] BEAR, Lowary Ray[6], Calvin Josiah[5], Franklin Wesley "Frank"[4], Calvin Josiah[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 03 Jun 1973.

Children of Darin Craig CHRISTMAN are:
2271 i. Miriah[9] CHRISTMAN, born 14 Jul 1994.
2272 ii. Ava Corrine Peters CHRISTMAN.

1858. Michael Steven[8] BEAR (David Michael "Mike"[7], Lowary Ray[6], Calvin Josiah[5], Franklin Wesley "Frank"[4], Calvin Josiah[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 26 Jul 1975 in IN. He married **Brandi Marie SCUDDER** 18 Oct 2008 in Rising Sun, Ohio Co., IN at Baptist Church.

Notes for Michael Steven BEAR:
--Vevay (IN) Reveille, 27 May 1993: Michael Steven Bear was listed on the front page with the other Switzerland County High School graduates in the Class of '93.
--Madison (IN) Weekly Herald, 10 Oct 2008, p. 5: Engagement announcement and photo of Michael Steven Bear, son of Mike and Sue Bear of Vevay, and Brandi Marie Scudder, daughter of Duane and Tina Scudder of Quercus Grove, IN.

Child of Michael BEAR and Brandi SCUDDER is:
2273 i. Mallory[9] BEAR, born 28 Apr 2009.

1859. Tracie Lynn[8] BEAR (David Michael "Mike"[7], Lowary Ray[6], Calvin Josiah[5], Franklin Wesley "Frank"[4], Calvin Josiah[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 26 Jun 1981 in IN. She married **Clinton Wayne EARLS** 19 Jun 2004 in Vevay, IN. He was born 29 Jan 1976.

Child of Tracie BEAR and Clinton EARLS is:
2274 i. Paige[9] EARLS, born 02 Apr 2009 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY.

1861. Todd Leslie[8] BEAR (Elbert Lynn[7], Lowary Ray[6], Calvin Josiah[5], Franklin Wesley "Frank"[4], Calvin Josiah[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 09 May 1974 in Madison, IN. He married **Kendra COLE** 30 Jul 2004 in Las Vegas, Clark Co., NV, at the Little White Chapel,

daughter of Ken COLE and Georgene ...?....

Notes for Todd Leslie BEAR:
Todd graduated from Switzerland County High School in 1993 and was in the Vevay (IN) Reveille, 5/27/1993, in the Sr. Class photograph. He and his wife Kendra have two sons.
--NV Marriage Index online: Kendra Kay Cole married Todd Leslie Bear 30 July 2004 in Clark County, Book 805, p. D710364.
--Madison (IN) Weekly Herald, 21 Nov 2008, p. 5: Birth announcement for Maddox L. Bear, b. 5 Sept 2008, son of Todd and Kendra Bear; paternal grandmother - Vicki Bear of Vevay.

Children of Todd BEAR and Kendra COLE are:
2275 i. Jackson Chase[9] BEAR, born 09 Jun 2004 in Madison, IN.
2276 ii. Maddox Lynnen BEAR, born 05 Sep 2008 in Madison, IN (Birth announcement).

1862. Chad Edward[8] GREGORY (Debra Kay "Debbie"[7] BEAR, Lowary Ray[6], Calvin Josiah[5], Franklin Wesley "Frank"[4], Calvin Josiah[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 29 Aug 1980 in Madison, IN. He married **Jamie SCOTT** 26 May 2003 in Pigeon Forge, TN, daughter of Randy SCOTT and Stephanie WALKER.

Notes for Chad Edward GREGORY:
--Vevay Reveille=Enterprise, Vevay, IN, 10 Aug 2006, p. 3: "Hello, World" article and photo announcing the birth of Gracie Leeann Gregory, b. 9 Apr 2006 in Madison, IN; the family lived near East Enterprise, Switzerland Co., IN. The child's paternal great-grandparents were Ray and Virginia Bear of Madison; maternal great-grandparents were Benjamin and Linda Walker and Charles and Joann Scott, of Rising Sun. Grandparents - Eddie and Debbie Gregory of Florence and Randy and Stephanie Scott of Rising Sun.

Child of Chad GREGORY and Jamie SCOTT is:
2277 i. Gracie Leeann[9] GREGORY, born 09 Apr 2006 in Madison, IN, at King's Daughter's Hospital.

1869. Kristie Lynn[8] NOVOTNEY (Tina Marie[7] HALCO, Maxine[6] SCOTT, Darrell David[5], Lena Leota "Leni"[4] SMITH, Mary Elizabeth[3] BEAR, William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 14 Sep 1978 in Streator, IL. She married **Andrew "Andy" VENZINE** 25 Aug 2007 in Montello, Marquette Co., WI.

Notes for Kristie Lynn NOVOTNEY:
Kristie's three children were adopted by her husband, Andy Venzine, in 2009.

Children of Kristie NOVOTNEY and Andrew VENZINE are:
2278 i. Trevor Eugene[9] VENZINE, born 02 Jun 1999 in Mauston, WI.
2279 ii. Tyler Scott VENZINE, born 10 Feb 2003 in Marshfield, WI.
2280 iii. Addie Kate VENZINE, born 12 Jan 2004 in Marshfield, WI.

1885. Travis[8] MYERS (Stephen Allen[7], Melvin Walker[6], Stephen Walker[5], Luella "Ella"[4] BEAR, Christian Franklin[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 24 Nov 1978. He married **Kristina (Tina) LARGENT** 28 Aug 1999 in Dearborn Co., IN (M/R online).

Child of Travis MYERS and Kristina LARGENT is:
2281 i. Trent[9] MYERS, born 02 May 2001.

1887. Jason THORNTON[8] SCOTT (Nancy Lynn[7] MYERS, Melvin Walker[6], Stephen Walker[5], Luella "Ella"[4] BEAR, Christian Franklin[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 10 Sep 1975. He married **Helen ...?...** in IN (?); divorced.

Child of Jason SCOTT and Helen ...?... is:
2282 i. Jordan[9] THORNTON.

1888. Tristan Lee[8] GINN (Belinda Ray[7], Mildred Louise[6] BEAR, Omar Christian[5], Myron Franklin "Frank"[4], Christian Franklin[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 11 Jul 1982 in Indianapolis, IN. He met **Mindy ANDREWS**.

Child of Tristan GINN and Mindy ANDREWS is:
2283 i. Mercedes Ray "Sadie"[9] GINN, born 06 Dec 2006 in Indianapolis, IN.

1889. Rhea Louise[8] GINN (Belinda Ray[7], Mildred Louise[6] BEAR, Omar Christian[5], Myron Franklin "Frank"[4], Christian Franklin[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 13 Jan 1984 in Indianapolis, IN. She met **(1) Josh JACKSON**. She met **(2) ...?... YEARWOOD**. She married **(3) Richard Gregory FERRIN** 18 Aug 2007 in Indianapolis, IN. He was born 13 Sep 1977 in MO.

Notes for Rhea Louise GINN:
Rhea's husband, Richard Ferrin, adopted her two children, Madison and Jayce Yearwood, and their names have been changed to Ferrin.
--Information from grandmother, Mildred Bear Ginn in 2009.

Child of Rhea GINN and Josh JACKSON is:
2284 i. Ethan Montgomery[9] JACKSON, born 11 Jun 2000 in Indianapolis, IN.

Children of Rhea GINN and Richard FERRIN are:
2285 i. Madison Ray "Maddie"[9] FERRIN, born 11 Jun 2003 in Indianapolis, IN.
2286 ii. Jayce Glen FERRIN, born 16 Apr 2005 in Hendricks Co., IN.

1956. Amanda[8] ALSPAUGH (Lori Ann[7] GIBSON, Dolores Jean[6] BEAR, Charles William[5], Daniel Webster[4], Charles Dunham[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 21 Dec 1982 in Beech Grove, IN.

Child of Amanda ALSPAUGH is:
2287 i. Clayton Isaiah[9] ALSPAUGH, born 22 Oct 2008 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.

1962. Kimberly Louise[8] MARUCHEAU (Kathy Ann[7] BORTLEIN, Janet Louise[6] O'DONNELL, Martha May[5] BEAR, Daniel Webster[4], Charles Dunham[3], William Hall[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 13 Sep 1983 in Lake Havasu City, AZ. She married **Donald STRANSKY** 13 Oct 2007 in GA. He was born 04 Sep 1983.

Child of Kimberly MARUCHEAU and Donald STRANSKY is:
2288 i. Ashlyn Ann[9] STRANSKY, born 27 Sep 2002 in Fairburn, Fulton Co., GA.

2005. Michael L.[8] DAVIS (Mary Jane[7] DAY, Frances Faye "Martha"[6] SHANE, Anna Laura[5] BAIR, Alonzo "Lon"[4], Albert (BAIR)[3] BEAR, John[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 22 Oct 1957 in Grant Co., IN, and died 07 Feb 2004 in Grant Co., IN, age 46; bur. Grant Memorial Park, Marion, IN. He married **Lori WAGNER** 1981 in Grant Co., IN.

Notes for Michael L. DAVIS:
--SSDI: Michael L. Davis, b. 22 Oct 1957, SS card iss. IN (1972), d. 7 Feb 2004; no res. given.
--Find A Grave online has "Micheal Leray" Davis, b. 22 Oct 1957, d. 7 Feb 2004, bur. Grant

Memorial Park, Marion, IN.
--Family records from Carol Day Crawford in 2009.

Children of Michael DAVIS and Lori WAGNER are:
2289 i. Alicia[9] DAVIS, born 1983.
2290 ii. Crystal DAVIS, born 1986.
2291 iii. Trisha DAVIS, born 1989.
2292 iv. Michael Allen DAVIS, born 1993.

2007. Terry Gaines[8] DAVIS (Mary Jane[7] DAY, Frances Faye "Martha"[6] SHANE, Anna Laura[5] BAIR, Alonzo "Lon"[4], Albert (BAIR)[3] BEAR, John[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 11 Nov 1962 in Grant Co., IN, and died in MI. He married **Katherine ...?...** in Howard Co., IN; divorced.

Children of Terry DAVIS and Katherine ...?... are:
2293 i. Jacob Ryan[9] DAVIS, born 29 May 1982 in Howard Co., IN.
2294 ii. Andrea DAVIS, born 1984 in Howard Co., IN.
2295 iii. Andrew Joseph DAVIS, born 1986 in Howard Co., IN.
2296 iv. Rachael DAVIS, born 1990 in Howard Co., IN.

2009. Stephen Leroy[8] DAY (John Alden[7], Frances Faye "Martha"[6] SHANE, Anna Laura[5] BAIR, Alonzo "Lon"[4], Albert (BAIR)[3] BEAR, John[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 06 Oct 1964 in Grant Co., IN. He married **Irene MARTINEZ**.

Children of Stephen DAY and Irene MARTINEZ are:
2297 i. John[9] DAY.
2298 ii. Nicholas DAY.

2011. Amber Christine[8] CRAWFORD (Carol Christine[7] DAY, Frances Faye "Martha"[6] SHANE, Anna Laura[5] BAIR, Alonzo "Lon"[4], Albert (BAIR)[3] BEAR, John[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 05 Jun 1982 in Defiance, Defiance Co., OH. She married **Adam Wesley FRENCH** 30 Jun 2001 in Hartford City, IN (License iss. in Spencer, Owen Co., IN), son of James FRENCH and Carol McCAHON. He was born 10 Oct 1969 in Elmhurst, DuPage Co., IL.

Children of Amber CRAWFORD and Adam FRENCH are:
2299 i. Christopher[9] FRENCH, born 28 Apr 1992 in IN (stepson of Amber Crawford French).
2300 ii. Ravenna Christine FRENCH, born 19 Apr 2007 in Danville, Hendricks Co., IN.

2044. Derek Neal[8] JORDAN (Vicki Rae[7] McWETHY, Theo Carroll[6], Amos Theodore[5], Theodore[4], Missouri Bell[3] BEAR, Henry[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 09 Feb 1983 in Baton Rouge, LA. He married **Christina Lynne LANE** 10 Mar 2001 in Mesa, Maricopa Co., AZ.

Child of Derek JORDAN and Christina LANE is:
2301 i. Zander Scot[9] JORDAN, born 24 Sep 2003 in Mesa, AZ.

2067. LeAnn Dawn[8] KEITH (Terri Gail[7] MOON, Barbara Ann[6] ROMINES, Beatrice[5] McWETHY, Charles Henry "Charlie"[4], Missouri Bell[3] BEAR, Henry[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 31 Jul 1975. She married **Bill SEWAS**.

Child of LeAnn KEITH and Bill SEWAS is:
2302 i. Terri Ruth[9] SEWAS.

2068. Michelle Ryan[8] DARNLEY (Terri Gail[7] MOON, Barbara Ann[6] ROMINES, Beatrice[5]

McWETHY, Charles Henry "Charlie"[4], Missouri Bell[3] BEAR, Henry[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 29 Nov 1978 in Monterey Co., CA (B/R online). She married **(1) Isaac ...?...** Feb 1999 in unknown place; short marriage, divorced. She married **(2) John M. KNACKERT III** Aft. May 1999.

Child of Michelle DARNLEY and John KNACKERT is:
2303 i. John Michael[9] KNACKERT IV, born 19 May 2000.

2094. Melissa[8] BAXTER (James Wade[7], James Walter[6], Goldie Rettie[5] McWETHY, Walter Raymond[4], Missouri Bell[3] BEAR, Henry[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 26 Aug 1974 in Torrance, Los Angeles Co., CA (B/R online). She married **Michael BURK**.

Children of Melissa BAXTER and Michael BURK are:
2304 i. Mickaila[9] BURK.
2305 ii. J'metri BURK.
2306 iii. Skye Lynne BURK.

2141. Brandon McKay[8] TILLEY (Diane Lynn[7] BRAWNER, Betty Lou[6] ADAMS, Mildred Irene[5] BEAR, Lowry Hart[4], Henry Franklin (Frank)[3], Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 12 Dec 1987 in Madison, IN. He met **Lauren PICKETT**.

Child of Brandon TILLEY and Lauren PICKETT is:
2307 i. Kaytin Diane[9] TILLEY, born 12 Feb 2009 in Madison, IN.

2148. Sarah Marie[8] LIPPERD (Theresa Marie[7] BUTLER, Anita Marie[6] BEAR, Louis Howard[5], Lowry Hart[4], Henry Franklin (Frank)[3], Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 14 Mar 1983 in Madison, IN. She married **Daran WOOD**.

Children of Sarah LIPPERD and Daran WOOD are:
2308 i. Robert James[9] WOOD, born 09 Apr 2004 in Madison, IN.
2309 ii. Ashlee Marie WOOD, born 03 Aug 2006 in Madison, IN.

2151. Christopher Michael[8] LANHAM (Patricia Ann[7] BUTLER, Anita Marie[6] BEAR, Louis Howard[5], Lowry Hart[4], Henry Franklin (Frank)[3], Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 24 Mar 1982 in Madison, IN. He married **Jessie ...?...** in FL (?).

Children of Christopher LANHAM and Jessie ...?... are:
2310 i. Christopher Chase[9] LANHAM, born 11 Aug 2003 in Tallahassee, FL.
2311 ii. Jadyn Grace LANHAM, born 30 Oct 2005 in Tallahassee, FL.

2169. Travis Ryan[8] ROGERS (Gary Robert[7], Earl Ross[6], William Shirley[5], Lillie Mae[4] BEAR, Martin[3], Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 28 Sep 1984. He married **Brandi CAMPBELL**.

Child of Travis ROGERS and Brandi CAMPBELL is:
2312 i. Dodge Racer[9] ROGERS, born 28 Jul 2008.

2173. Norman George[8] HACKNEY (Kenneth Ross[7], Bette Rae[6] ROGERS, William Shirley[5], Lillie Mae[4] BEAR, Martin[3], Madison[2], Christian[1], John[A]) was born 03 Dec 1982 in Houston, TX. He met **Cara LaFOLLETTE**.

Notes for Norman George HACKNEY:
--Family records from grandmother, Bette Rogers Hackney.

Children of Norman HACKNEY and Cara LaFOLLETTE are:
2313 i. Carson[9] HACKNEY, born 12 Aug 2004 in Lawrenceburg, Dearborn Co., IN.
2314 ii. Eli Brock HACKNEY, born 23 Aug 2006 in Lawrenceburg, Dearborn Co., IN.

2207. Jesse Michael[8] LANE (Michael Larry[7], Dorothy Louise[6] BERGMAN, Sylvia May[5] PHILLIPS, Harvey Wiley[4], Gabriel[3], Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 06 Apr 1984 in Greenville, Hunt Co., TX (B/R). He married **(1) April ...?...** abt. 2003 in Greenville, TX. He married **(2) Heather ...?...** abt. 2008.

Child of Jesse LANE and April ...?... is:
2315 i. Cameron Michael[9] LANE, born 14 Oct 2004 in Greenville, TX.

Child of Jesse LANE and Heather ...?... is:
2316 i. Kenneth Max[9] LANE, born 15 Dec 2009 in Rockwell, TX.

2218. Daniel Conrad[8] SHELLEY (Patricia Lynne "Tricia"[7] McWHORTER, Norma June[6] BERGMAN, Sylvia May[5] PHILLIPS, Harvey Wiley[4], Gabriel[3], Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 14 Feb 1984 in San Antonio, TX (B/R). He married **Ashley CHANCE** Aug 2003 in Cibolo, Guadalupe Co., TX, daughter of Harry CHANCE and Kim ...?.... She was born Jul 1985 in TX.

Child of Daniel SHELLEY and Ashley CHANCE is:
2317 i. Cambryn Nichole[9] SHELLEY, born 05 Jan 2006 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX.

2222. Jennifer Anne[8] SAKOWSKI (Sharon Kaye[7] McWHORTER, Norma June[6] BERGMAN, Sylvia May[5] PHILLIPS, Harvey Wiley[4], Gabriel[3], Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 22 Dec 1984 in Zaragoza, Spain. She married **Mark MARTIN**.

Children of Jennifer SAKOWSKI and Mark MARTIN are:
2318 i. Christopher Austin[9] MARTIN, born 2004 in Sherman, TX.
2319 ii. Alexander MARTIN, born Nov 2008 in Sherman, TX.

2223. Henry Robert[8] SAKOWSKI II (Sharon Kaye[7] McWHORTER, Norma June[6] BERGMAN, Sylvia May[5] PHILLIPS, Harvey Wiley[4], Gabriel[3], Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 23 Feb 1986 in Zaragoza, Spain. He married **Kristie ...?....**

Child of Henry SAKOWSKI and Kristie ...?... is:
2320 i. Iris Gabriella[9] SAKOWSKI, born Dec 2008 in TX.

2233. Kyle Douglas[8] MEREDITH (Terry Lee[7], William Paul[6], Mildred Elizabeth[5] PHILLIPS, Harvey Wiley[4], Gabriel[3], Mary J.[2] BEAR, Christian[1], John[A]) was born 14 Oct 1988 in Madison, IN. He married **Tracey Marie ASHCRAFT** 03 Oct 2009 in Jefferson Co., IN. She was born 21 Oct 1988.

Child of Kyle MEREDITH and Tracey ASHCRAFT is:
2321 i. Keygan Wayne[9] MEREDITH, born 24 Oct 2008 in Madison, IN.

Notes

Notes

Notes

Notes

Notes

Notes

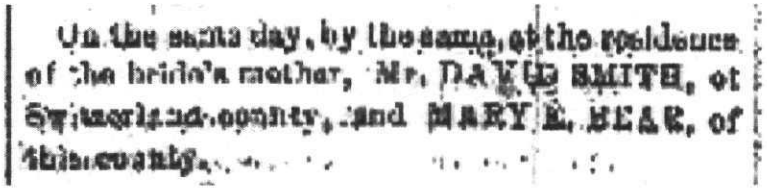
Bear Branches

- ILLUSTRATIONS -

Documents and Photos

1. WILLIAM HALL BEAR'S BRANCH

Mary E. BEAR and David SMITH
Announcement in Madison (IN) *Courier*, January 1867



On the same day, by the same, at the residence of the bride's mother, Mr. DAVID SMITH, of Switzerland county, and MARY E. BEAR, of this county.

Note: This item in the *Courier* was in the column entitled "MARRIAGES", directly below the announcement of the marriage of Mary E. Bear's cousin, Ellen Bear. Married on the same day, New Year's Day, January 1, 1867, by the same Rev. Benj. Tevis, at the residence of the bride's mother, Martha Green Bear, Mr. David Smith, of Switzerland county and Mary E. Bear, of this county (Jefferson Co., IN).

Mark Bear, son of Franklin and Janie (Cole) Bear
served in WWI, Pvt. Co. F, 78th Infantry
Tombstone in Vernon Cemetery, Vernon, IN.
Dec. 11, 1894 - Oct. 15, 1958

(Photo by Linda Erler online @ Find A Grave)

In Loving Memory Of
Calvin "Gregory" Bear
September 10, 1954 - June 11, 1973
and
Lisa Sue Bear
September 19, 1969 - June 8, 1975
Sadly missed by their family

Memoriam to two young lives lost
Calvin Gregory, son of L. Ray & Virginia Bear
Lisa Sue, their granddaughter,
Daughter of Mike and Carol (Griffin) Bear

(From the *Vevay Reveille=Enterprise,* 13 June 1996)

Son of Calvin Josiah and Mary E. (Fox) Bear

Virginia and L. Ray Bear at their home
in Madison, Indiana - 2005

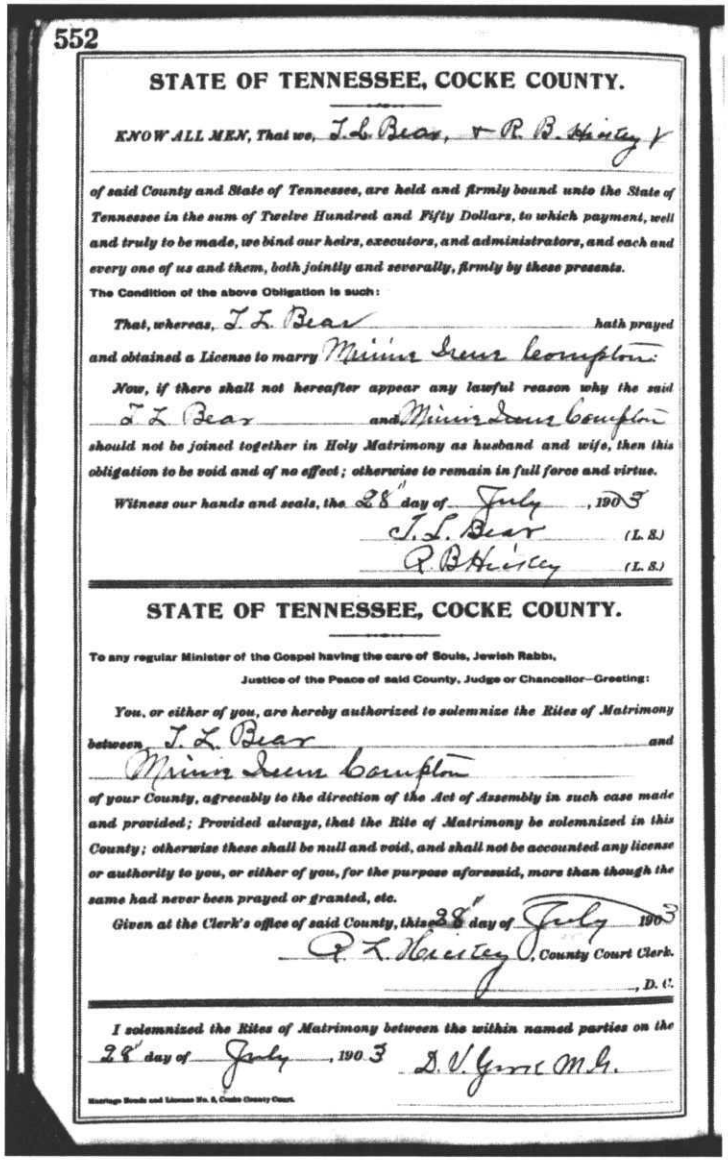
(Photo by Jean Perney)

1. WILLIAM HALL BEAR'S BRANCH (Continued)

MARRIAGE

Theodore Lawrence "T. L." Bear (1880-1961) and Minnie Irene Compton

(son of Christian Franklin Bear)



552

STATE OF TENNESSEE, COCKE COUNTY.

KNOW ALL MEN, That we, T. L. Bear, & R. B. Hinsley

of said County and State of Tennessee, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Tennessee in the sum of Twelve Hundred and Fifty Dollars, to which payment, well and truly to be made, we bind our heirs, executors, and administrators, and each and every one of us and them, both jointly and severally, firmly by these presents.

The Condition of the above Obligation is such:

That, whereas, T. L. Bear hath prayed and obtained a License to marry Minnie Irene Compton

Now, if there shall not hereafter appear any lawful reason why the said T. L. Bear and Minnie Irene Compton should not be joined together in Holy Matrimony as husband and wife, then this obligation to be void and of no effect; otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

Witness our hands and seals, the 28th day of July, 1903

T. L. Bear (L. S.)

R. B. Hinsley (L. S.)

STATE OF TENNESSEE, COCKE COUNTY.

To any regular Minister of the Gospel having the care of Souls, Jewish Rabbi, Justice of the Peace of said County, Judge or Chancellor—Greeting:

You, or either of you, are hereby authorized to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between T. L. Bear and Minnie Irene Compton of your County, agreeably to the direction of the Act of Assembly in such case made and provided; Provided always, that the Rite of Matrimony be solemnized in this County; otherwise these shall be null and void, and shall not be accounted any license or authority to you, or either of you, for the purpose aforesaid, more than though the same had never been prayed or granted, etc.

Given at the Clerk's office of said County, this 28th day of July 1903

R. L. Hinsley, County Court Clerk.

, D. C.

I solemnized the Rites of Matrimony between the within named parties on the 28th day of July, 1903 D. V. Gore M. G.

Marriage Bonds and Licenses No. 5, Cocke County Court.

Marriage Record, Cocke Co., Tennessee - 28 July 1903

BEAR LUMBER CO. MONTGOMERY AL.

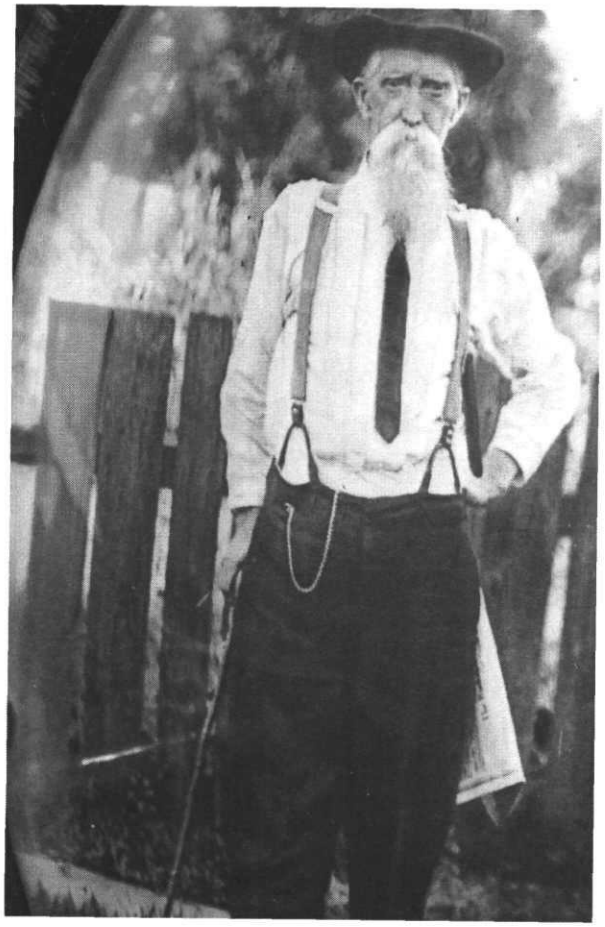
BEAR Lumber Co.
For over 50 Years.
›HISTORY ›PRODUCTS ›VENDOR LISTING ›DIRECTIONS ›SPECIALS

Bear Brothers, Inc. has been involved in commercial, industrial and other classes of general building construction in Alabama.

Bear Lumber Co., Montgomery, AL - a family business owned by T. L. Bear and his sons

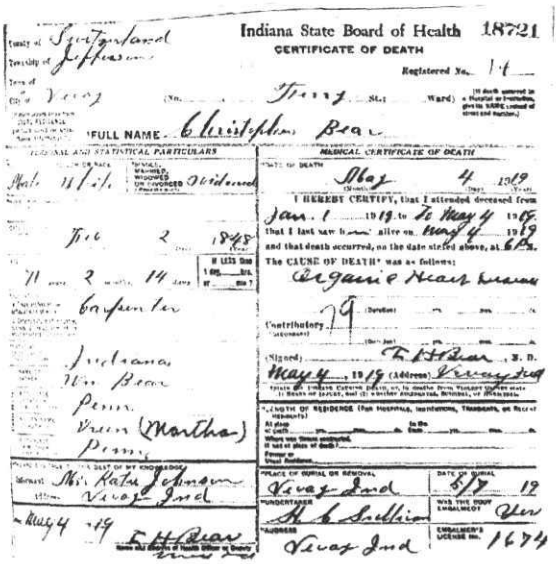
1. WILLIAM HALL BEAR'S BRANCH (Continued)

**Christian Franklin Bear (1848-1919),
son of William Hall Bear and Martha Green**



(Portrait - courtesy of Mildred Bear Ginn)

Dwight Bear and his cousin Millie Bear Ginn holding photo of their ancestor, Christian F. Bear



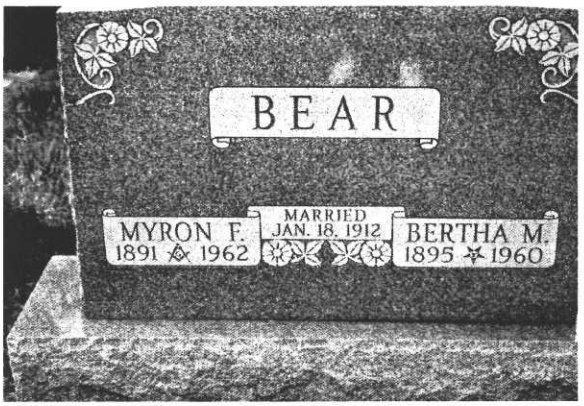
Indiana State Board of Health 18721
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

**Death Certificate, Chris Bear, 4 May 1919
Vevay, Switzerland County, Indiana**

1. WILLIAM HALL BEAR'S BRANCH (Continued)

Myron F. "Frank" Bear (1891-1962)
son of Christian F. Bear

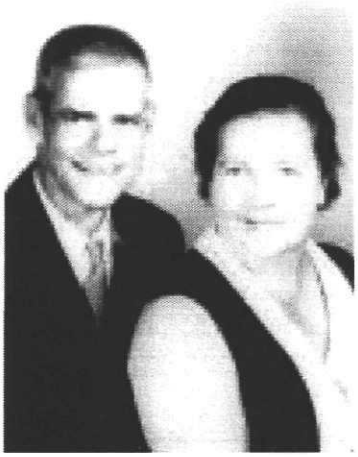
(Photo courtesy of Robert, Jr. and Sheri Bear)



Myron F. (1891-1962) married Jan. 18, 1912
Bertha M. (Malone) Bear (1895-1960)
Washington Park East Cemetery, Indianapolis, IN

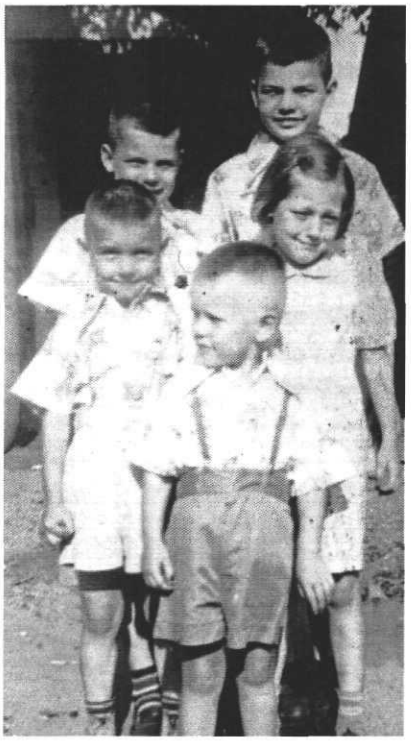
(Photo by Jean Perney)

Basil "Chubby", Myron K., Omar C. Bear
sons of Myron F. "Frank" Bear
(Photo est. date 1922, in files of Mildred Ginn)



Omar Christian Bear, Sr. and wife
Mary Louise (Walter) Bear

1. WILLIAM HALL BEAR'S BRANCH (Continued)



**Five oldest children of Omar Christian Bear, Sr.
Charles, 9, Don, 7, Mildred, 6,
Omar C., Jr. "Mike," 4, and Carl, 2
in June 1948**

**Mildred Bear Ginn and Willard R. "Bob" Bear,
daughter and son of Omar C. Bear, Sr.) in 2008**
(Photo by Jean Perney)

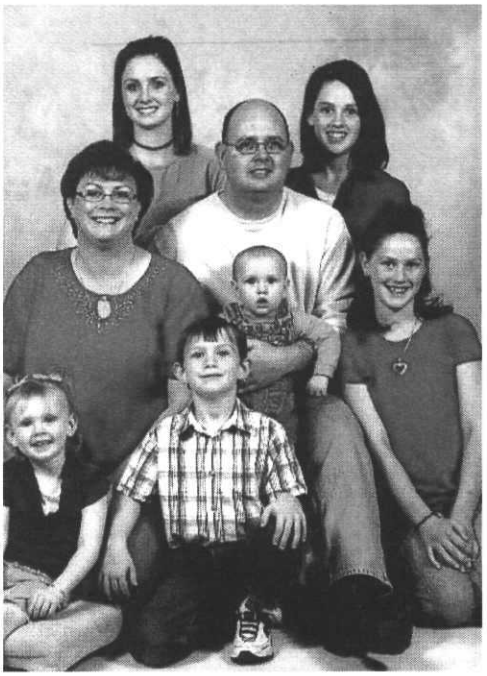
**James H. "Jimmy" Bear (1950 - 1998) and brother Willard Robert "Bob" Bear
sons of Omar C. Bear, Sr.**

(Photos courtesy of Mildred Bear Ginn)

1. WILLIAM HALL BEAR'S BRANCH (Continued)

Descendants of Omar Christian Bear, Sr. and Mary Louise Walter Bear

W. Robert Bear, Sr. "Bob" and wife Paula



W. Robert Bear, Jr. Family
Idaho - 2008
Bottom Row: **Aislyn Joyce, Kyle Robert**
Center Row: **Sheri Ann (Harris) Bear**
Derek William, Aubrie Louise
Top Row: **Alex Ann, Robert Jr., Kaylee Nicole**

Omar C., Jr. (Mike), wife Carolyn, and son Michael Bear in 1969

Omar C. Bear, Sr. at 21 months - in 1916

(Photos courtesy of Sheri and W. Robert Bear, Jr.)

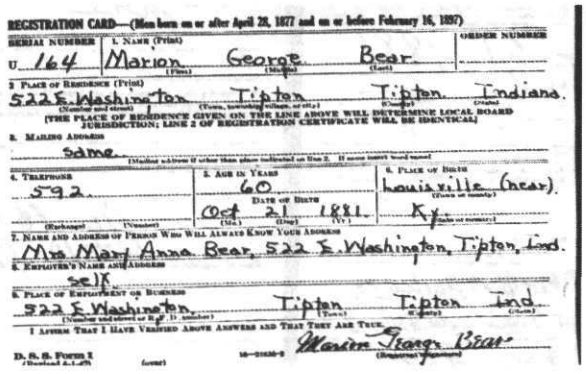
1. WILLIAM HALL BEAR'S BRANCH (Continued)

A Gathering of Bear "kinfolk" in 1956

Left to Right: Dr. Lowry H. Bear, of Vevay, a cousin, with John and Ella (Bear) Myers, Bertha (Malone) Bear, Kate (Bear) Johnson, and Myron Frank Bear

Joseph T. Bear (1914-1988), son of Daniel Webster Bear, and wife Isabella A. (1914-1972) Floral Park Cemetery, Indianapolis

Two of Joseph T. and Isabella's grandchildren Terence Hanley and Mary Hanley-Wydock - 2005 -



REGISTRATION CARD—(Men born on or after April 28, 1877 and on or before February 16, 1897)

SERIAL NUMBER U 164 — ORDER NUMBER

1. NAME (Print): Marion (First) George (Middle) Bear. (Last)

2. PLACE OF RESIDENCE (Print): 522 E. Washington (Number and street) Tipton (Town, township, village, or city) Tipton (County) Indiana (State)

[THE PLACE OF RESIDENCE GIVEN ON THE LINE ABOVE WILL DETERMINE LOCAL BOARD JURISDICTION; LINE 2 OF REGISTRATION CERTIFICATE WILL BE IDENTICAL]

3. MAILING ADDRESS: Same. (Mailing address if other than place indicated on line 2. If same, insert word "same")

4. TELEPHONE: 592

5. AGE IN YEARS: 60 — DATE OF BIRTH: Oct 21 1881

6. PLACE OF BIRTH: Louisville (near) (Town or county) Ky. (State or country)

7. NAME AND ADDRESS OF PERSON WHO WILL ALWAYS KNOW YOUR ADDRESS: Mrs Mary Anna Bear, 522 E. Washington, Tipton, Ind.

8. EMPLOYER'S NAME AND ADDRESS: self

9. PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS: 522 E Washington (Number and street) Tipton (Town) Tipton (County) Ind. (State)

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE. Marion George Bear (Registrant's signature)

D. S. S. Form 1 (Revised 8-1-42) 16-21630-2 (over)

Marion George Bear, son of Charles Dunham Bear World War II Draft Registration Card - 1942

William Hall Bear's Granddaughter Julia

My Childhood

By Mary Webber Johnson, daughter of Julia

When I was just a little tyke
One of three girls and two boys,
We lacked for many worldly goods
And were short on books and toys.

But we were never cold or hungry
And for love we wanted not.
Mother's arms made us welcome
And she listened to our lot.

Our door was always open
To the friends with whom we's roam,
And she shared her meager goodies
With the ones that we brought home.

We popped corn that Mother grew,
Munched on apples that she'd picked.
Played games devised by mother,
Store bought toys were for the rich.

Our duds were mostly hand-me-downs
Made over with great care,
For Mother was a handy one
And she sewed with quite a flair.

We didn't feel neglected,
Impoverished or denied.
I think it was the love she put
Into everything she tried.

Our Daddy was a stern one,
But he seldom used his might.
He set for us the guide lines
That helped us grow up right.

We knew he loved us dearly.
He often told us so.
But 'twas the things he did with us
That made us really know.

The old songs he sang for us
As we sat around his chair,
The kites he helped us build and fly
When March winds filled the air.

We never sat down to a meal
That Daddy didn't pray
He thanked God for all our blessings
And asked His guidance for each day.

Oh, I wouldn't trade my childhood
With one of royal birth.
For having parents just like mine,
Made it the best on earth.

Mrs. Julia Webber Claimed By Death At Home In Lamb

Member of Pioneer County Family; Had Been Ill For More Than A Year

Mrs. Julia P. Webber, wife of Sherman Webber and one of Switzerland County's best ladies, passed away at her home in Lamb about eleven o'clock last Thursday morning. She had been in ill health since an operation undergone a year ago and her condition since that time had grown steadily worse.

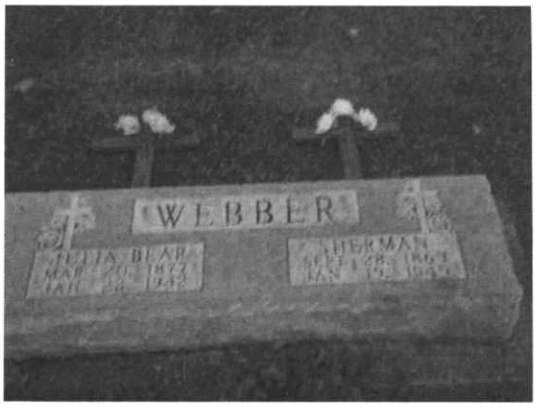
The deceased was a daughter of Chris F. and Lucinda Pickett Bear and was born on Tapps Ridge March 20, 1877. In 1900 she was united in marriage to Herman Barkhau, a well known farmer of Posey township, who died in 1905. Five years later she married Mr. Webber, also of that community, who, with the following children survive her, Mrs. J. H. McSweeney of Detroit, Mrs. Thomas Johnson of Indianapolis, Mrs. Wilford Thomas of Rising Sun, and Robert, Ralph and Mabel Webber, all at home. She also leaves two sisters, Mrs. Kate Johnson and Mrs. John Myers, both of Vevay, two brothers, Lawrence Bear of Montgomery, Ala., and Frank Bear of Indianapolis, an aunt, Mrs. Minnie Wiley of near Vevay and an uncle, Charles Bear of Indianapolis.

Mrs. Webber was a member of the Center Square Church of Christ and was a lady whose devotion to her family and high Christian character gained the respect and esteem of all who knew her.

The funeral services, with Rev. E. E. Montgomery officiating, were held at two o'clock Saturday afternoon in the Haskell & Morrison Mortuary

Obituary, Vevay *Reveille=Enterprise*, 29 Jan 1942, Vevay, IN

(Photo, poem, and obituary from Mary Sue Higgins)



In the Vevay Cemetery, Vevay, Indiana
Christian F. Bear (1848-1919), wife Lucinda (1855-1885) and son Walter (1884-1895)

Julia Bear Webber (1877-1942) and Sherman Webber (1869-1945)

Left to right: Julia's children in 1960s: Bernice (Barkau) McSweeny, Thomas Robert "Bob" Webber, Mary Lucinda (Webber) Johnson, Ralph E. Webber, Mabel (Webber) Taylor, and Helen (Webber) Curlin

Mary Lucinda Johnson and daughter Mary Sue

"Skip" and Mary Sue (Johnson) Higgins
- May 2008 -

(Photos - courtesy of Mary Sue Higgins)

1. WILLIAM HALL BEAR'S BRANCH (Continued)

Tombstones in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, IN

**Charles D. Bear, son of William Hall Bear (1852 - 1944)
and Alice J. (Bruther) Bear (1863 - 1957)**

**Claude E. Tevis (1877 - 1958), grandson of William Hall Bear
son of Cynthia Bear Tevis
and Claude's wife Priscilla (Washer) Tevis (1879 - 1947)**

**Claudia L. Tevis (1900 - 1949)
Daughter of Claude E. and Priscilla Tevis**

(Photos by Warren W. Perney)

2. JOHN BEAR'S BRANCH

Marriage Record
for John Bear and Catherine Bice
Jefferson County, Indiana
25 March 1840

Be it remembered that on this 25 Day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty the following Marriage License was issued to wit:

The State of Indiana))
Jefferson County)) To any persons legally Authorized to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony, this is therefore to License and (appoint ?) you to join together in the holy state of Matrimony John Bear and Catharine Bice and for doing, this shall be your sufficient warrant.

In Testimony Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and the seal of the County aforesaid at Madison this 25 day of March 1840.

Jno. Taylor, Clk

And afterward To wit: on the 4 day of April 1840 the following Certificate of Marriage was returned To wit:
I Do Certify that I joined in Marriage John Bear and Catharine Bice on the 25 day of March 1840.
John Shirk, J.P.

Note: Marriage License, Certificate, and Return were transcribed from a microfilm copy of the handwritten record. An attempt was made to use wording, punctuation and capitalization as written. The original document is located in the Jefferson County, Indiana, Clerk's Office, Madison, IN, 1840 Marriage Record Book, p. 170.

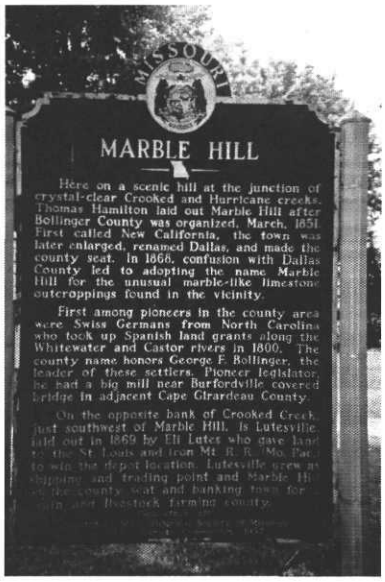
John Bear's Obituary, Madison Courier, 13 October 1879

13 October 1879

Found Dead in a Field.

John Bear, of Saluda township, this county, was found dead in a corn-field on his farm Saturday afternoon at 3 o'clock. He had gone into the field at 1:30 to cut corn, and, according to all the testimony taken at the inquest, died very suddenly of heart disease. He had complained of late of his heart troubling him and was under medical treatment for the disease at the time of his death. At the time he walked into the field, however, he appeared to be in his usual health. He was 58 years of age. Squire Johnson, assisted by Messrs. John A. Zuck and John W. Smith, held an inquest on the body and rendered a verdict of death from heart disease.

2. **JOHN BEAR'S BRANCH** (Continued)

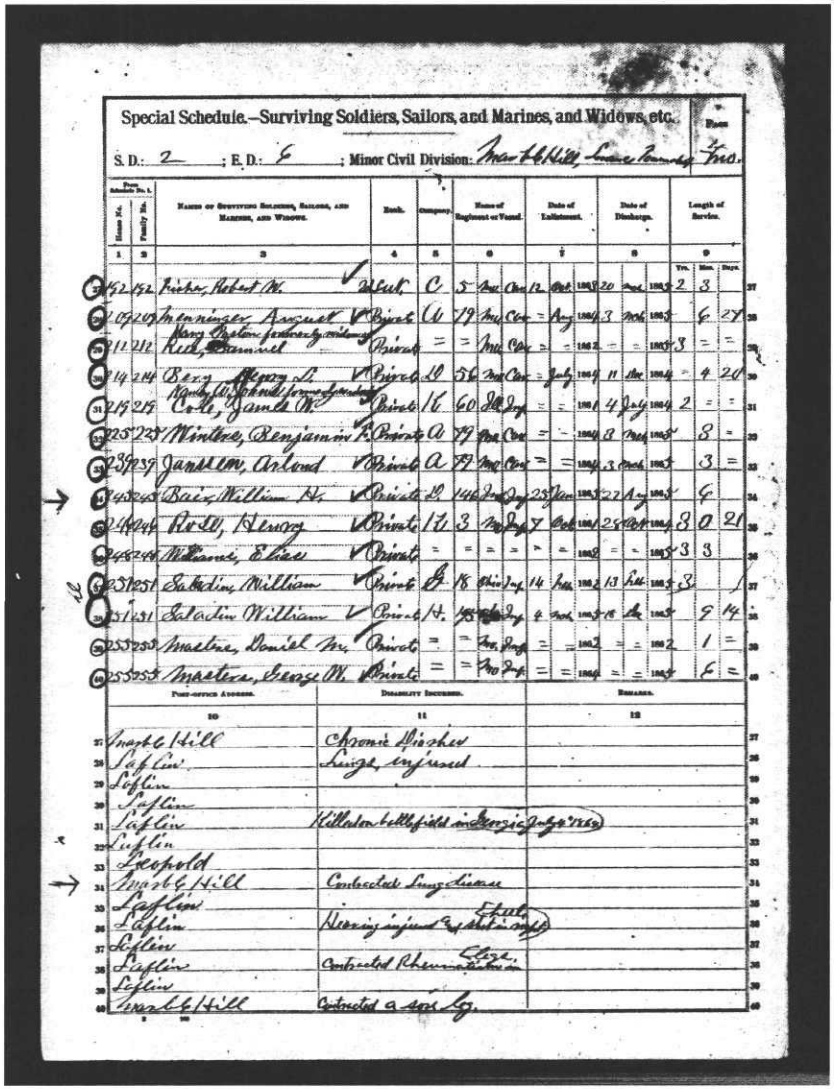

MISSOURI
MARBLE HILL
Here on a scenic hill at the junction of crystal-clear Crooked and Hurricane creeks, Thomas Hamilton laid out Marble Hill after Bollinger County was organized, March, 1851. First called New California, the town was later enlarged, renamed Dallas, and made the county seat. In 1868, confusion with Dallas County led to adopting the name Marble Hill for the unusual marble-like limestone outcroppings found in the vicinity.
First among pioneers in the county area were Swiss Germans from North Carolina who took up Spanish land grants along the Whitewater and Castor rivers in 1800. The county name honors George F. Bollinger, the leader of these settlers. Pioneer legislator, he had a big mill near Burfordville covered bridge in adjacent Cape Girardeau County.
On the opposite bank of Crooked Creek, just southwest of Marble Hill, is Lutesville, laid out in 1869 by Eli Lutes who gave land to the St. Louis and Iron Mt. R. R. (Mo. Pac.) to win the depot location. Lutesville grew as shipping and trading point and Marble Hill as the county seat and banking town for

Marble Hill Historic Marker

John and Catherine's son
William H. Bear (Bair)
(1840-1916)

From Indiana to Missouri

Pvt. William H. Bair
Civil War veteran
from Indiana
was counted in the
1890 Special Census
Schedule of Surviving
Soldiers in Marble Hill, MO
Lorance Twp.



Special Schedule.—Surviving Soldiers, Sailors, and Marines, and Widows, etc.

S. D.: 2 ; E. D.: 6 ; Minor Civil Division: Marble Hill Lorance Township Mo.

Name	Rank	Company	Regiment or Vessel	Enlistment	Discharge	Service
Fisher, Robert M.	Sergt.	C	5 Ind. Cav.	12 Oct. 1861	20 Sept. 1865	3 yrs. 8 mos.
Meininger, August	Private	A	79 Ind. Cav.	3 Aug. 1861	3 Sept. 1865	4 yrs. 27 days
Reed, Samuel	Private	=	= Ind. Cav.	= = 1862	= = 1865	3 yrs. = mos. = days
Berry, [illegible]	Private	D	56 Ind. Cav.	July 1864	11 Dec. 1865	1 yr. 4 mos. 20 days
Cole, James W.	Private	16	60 Ind. Inf.	= = 1861	4 July 1864	2 yrs. = mos. = days
Winters, Benjamin F.	Private	A	79 Ind. Cav.	= = 1864	8 Sept. 1865	1 yr. 8 mos. = days
Janssen, Arlend	Private	A	79 Ind. Cav.	= = 1864	3 Sept. 1865	1 yr. 3 mos. = days
Bair, William H.	Private	D	146 Ind. Inf.	25 Jan. 1865	27 Aug. 1865	6 mos.
Reed, Henry	Private	H	3 Ind. Inf.	7 Oct. 1861	25 Oct. 1864	3 yrs. 18 days
Williams, Elias	Private	=	= = =	= = 1865	= = 1865	3 yrs. 3 mos.
Saltsbury, William	Private	G	18 Ohio Inf.	14 June 1861	13 June 1865	4 yrs. 1 mo.
Saltsbury, William	Private	H	4 Ohio Inf.	9 June 1865	15 Aug. 1865	9 mos. 14 days
Maetzer, Daniel M.	Private	=	= Ind. Inf.	= = 1862	= = 1862	1 yr. = mos. = days
Maetzer, George W.	Private	=	= Ind. Inf.	= = 1864	= = 1865	1 yr. 6 mos. = days

Post-Office Address	Disability Incurred	Remarks
Marble Hill	Chronic Bronchitis	
Lafkin	Lungs, injured	
Lafkin		
Lafkin		
Lafkin	Killed on battlefield in Georgia July 22 1864	
Lafkin		
Leopold		
Marble Hill	Contracted Lung disease	
Lafkin		
Lafkin	Hearing injured by shot in right ear	
Lafkin		
Lafkin	Contracted Rheumatism [illegible]	
Lafkin		
Marble Hill	Contracted a spec. leg.	

Disability:
Contracted lung disease

2. JOHN BEAR'S BRANCH (Continued)

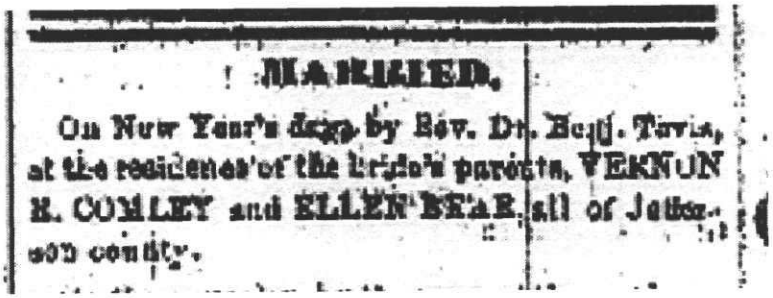
William H. BEAR and Jane JONES
married April 3, 1862

MARRIED,

By R Combs, Esq., April 3d, Wm. H. BEAR and JANE JONES, both of this county.

From the Madison *Daily Courier* on microfilm
April 4, 1862, p. 2, col. 4

Ellen BEAR and Vernon COMLEY
married January 1, 1867

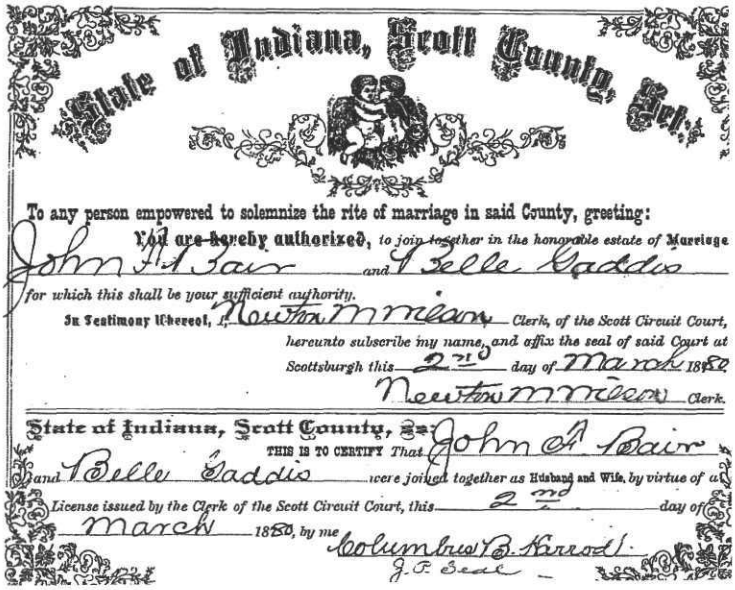


MARRIED,

On New Year's day, by Rev. Dr. Benj. Tavis, at the residence of the bride's parents, VERNON H. COMLEY and ELLEN BEAR, all of Jefferson county.

From the Madison *Courier* on microfilm
(Courtesy of Christie Strickland)

John Franklin BAIR and Belle GADDIS
married March 2, 1880 in Scott County, Indiana



State of Indiana, Scott County, Set.

To any person empowered to solemnize the rite of marriage in said County, greeting:

You are hereby authorized, to join together in the honorable estate of Marriage John F. Bair and Belle Gaddis for which this shall be your sufficient authority.

In Testimony Whereof, I, Newton M Means Clerk, of the Scott Circuit Court, hereunto subscribe my name, and affix the seal of said Court at Scottsburgh this 2nd day of March 1880

Newton M Means Clerk.

State of Indiana, Scott County, Ss: THIS IS TO CERTIFY That John F Bair and Belle Gaddis were joined together as Husband and Wife, by virtue of a License issued by the Clerk of the Scott Circuit Court, this 2nd day of March 1880, by me Columbus B. Kinnard. J.P. Seal

(Photocopy of Marriage Certificate - Courtesy of Michelle Adams)

2. JOHN BEAR'S BRANCH (Continued)

Thomas Imel, husband of John and Catherine's daughter Elizabeth Bear
Civil War Muster Card
on microfilm at IN State Library, Indianapolis, IN

Imel, Thos. PVT. CO. I 74th REGT. TIME 3yrs.
ENR. Aug. 9-62 WHERE Elkhart BY Capt. Howell
MUS. " 2/-62 WHERE Indianapolis. BY Col. Carrington
AGE 20 EYES HAIR HEIGHT
COMPLEXION NATIVITY OCP'N
~~DISCHARGED~~ MUSTERED OUT } AT Madison, Ind. June 9- 1865
Imel Absent sick since Feb. 22-64

Chester C. Imel (1874-1952) and wife Ollie Butler Imel (1879-1962)
son of Thomas and Elizabeth Bear Imel

Pioneer Section, Oak View Cemetery, Antioch, CA

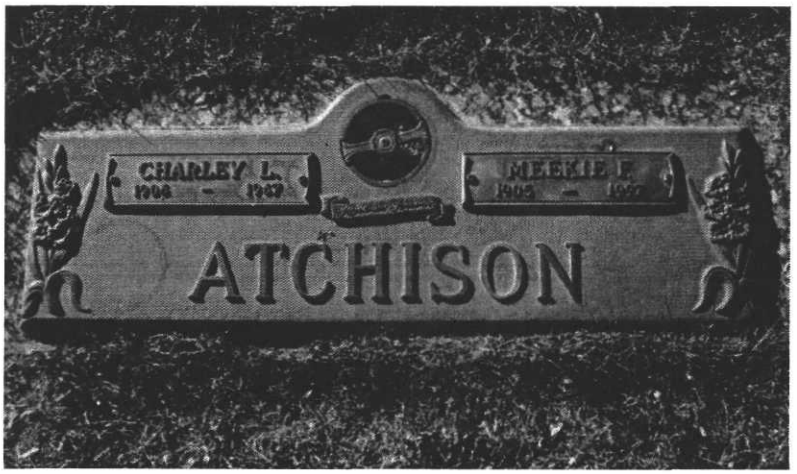
(Photo by Carol McWethy Cattolico, Antioch, CA, in 2009)

2. JOHN BEAR'S BRANCH (Continued)

Descendants of Ellen Bear Comley (Comely) in the Ozarks of Missouri

Nellie Comely, daughter of Vernon R. Ellen (Bear) Comley, and her husband George W. Atchison at their log home in Timber, Shannon County, Missouri *(on left)*

William R. ("Willie") and Claud Atchison sons of Nellie and George

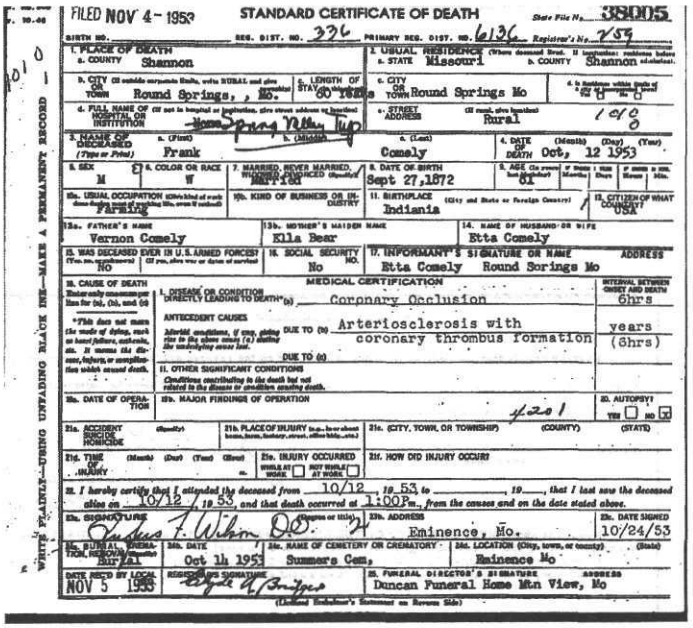


Charley L. Atchison (1906-1967), son of Nellie and George, and his wife Meekie (Chrisco) Atchison (1905-1997) tombstone in Memorial Gardens, Grand Junction, Colorado

2. JOHN BEAR'S BRANCH (Continued)

Some Missouri "connections"

Death Certificate - Frank Comely, son of Phebe Ellen Bear Comely, Shannon Co., MO, October 12, 1953



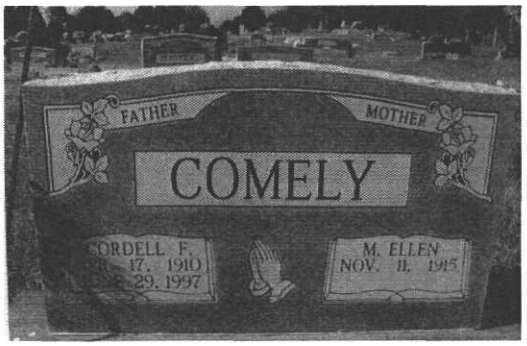
FILED NOV 4 - 1953 — STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH — State File No. 38005

1. PLACE OF DEATH: a. COUNTY Shannon; b. CITY OR TOWN Round Springs, Mo.; c. LENGTH OF STAY 60 years
2. USUAL RESIDENCE: a. STATE Missouri; b. COUNTY Shannon; c. CITY OR TOWN Round Springs Mo; d. STREET ADDRESS Rural
3. NAME OF DECEASED: a. (First) Frank; b. (Middle); c. (Last) Comely
4. DATE OF DEATH: Oct, 12 1953
5. SEX: M; 6. COLOR OR RACE: W; 7. MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED: MARRIED
8. DATE OF BIRTH: Sept 27,1872; AGE: 81
9a. USUAL OCCUPATION: Farming; 9b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY
10. BIRTHPLACE: Indiania; 11. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY: USA
12a. FATHER'S NAME: Vernon Comely; 12b. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME: Ella Bear; 14. NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE: Etta Comely
15. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES? NO; 16. SOCIAL SECURITY NO. No; 17. INFORMANT'S SIGNATURE OR NAME ADDRESS: Etta Comely Round Sorings Mo

18. CAUSE OF DEATH — MEDICAL CERTIFICATION
I. DISEASE OR CONDITION DIRECTLY LEADING TO DEATH (a) Coronary Occlusion — INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH: 6hrs
ANTECEDENT CAUSES (b) DUE TO: Arteriosclerosis with coronary thrombus formation — years (6hrs)
(c) DUE TO:
II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS: Conditions contributing to the death but not related to the disease or condition causing death.
19a. DATE OF OPERATION; 19b. MAJOR FINDINGS OF OPERATION; 20. AUTOPSY? YES NO
21a. ACCIDENT SUICIDE HOMICIDE; 21b. PLACE OF INJURY; 21c. (CITY, TOWN, OR TOWNSHIP) (COUNTY) (STATE)
21d. TIME OF INJURY; 21e. INJURY OCCURRED WHILE AT WORK NOT WHILE AT WORK; 21f. HOW DID INJURY OCCUR?
22. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 10/12, 19 53 to , 19 , that I last saw the deceased alive on 10/12, 19 53, and that death occurred at 1:00 P.M., from the causes and on the date stated above.
23a. SIGNATURE; 23b. ADDRESS Eminence, Mo.; 23c. DATE SIGNED 10/24/53
24a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL Burial; 24b. DATE Oct 14 1953; 24c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY Summers Cem; 24d. LOCATION (City, town, or county) (State) Eminence Mo
DATE RECD BY LOCAL REGISTRAR NOV 5 1953; REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE
25. FUNERAL DIRECTOR'S SIGNATURE ADDRESS: Duncan Funeral Home Mtn View, Mo

WHITE PAPER—DURING UNFADING BLACK INK—MAKE A PERMANENT RECORD

Frank, son of Vernon R. and Phebe Ellen Bear Comely (1872-1953) and wife Etta (1880-1965
New Eminence Cemetery, Eminence, Shannon Co., MO



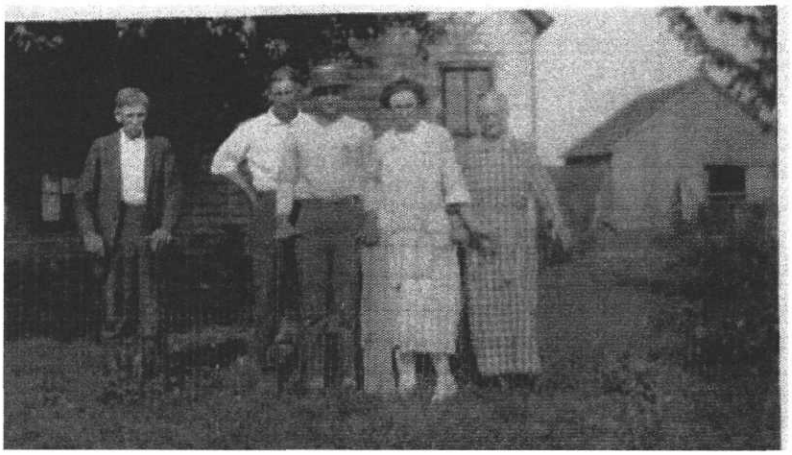
Cordell F., son of Frank and Etta (1910-1997)
and wife M. Ellen, b. 1915 (died in 2005)
New Eminence Cemetery, Emminence, MO

Arla, youngest son of Vernon and Ellen Bear Comely,
and wife, Esther Mae Burnett (1885-1953)
Williams Cemetery, Winona, Shannon Co., MO

2. JOHN BEAR'S BRANCH (Continued)

Some Descendants of John and Catherine (Bice) BEAR
changed the spelling of their name to BAIR

**Albert BAIR (1852-1936), son of John and Catherine,
and his wife Martha Jones BAIR (1854-1938)**
on their farm in Grant County, Indiana - about 1930



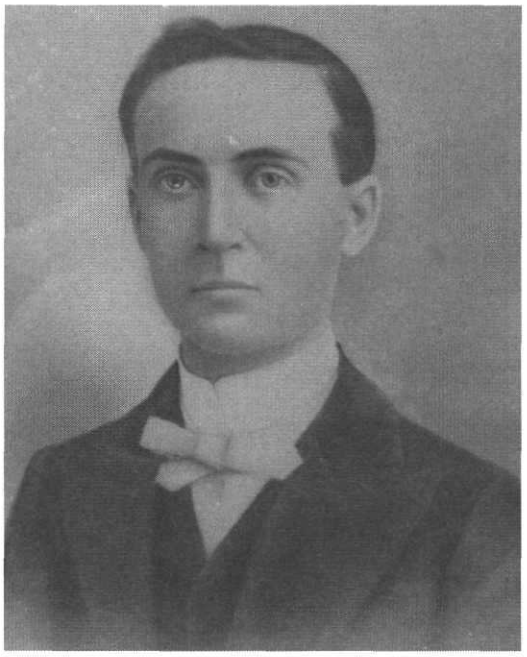
John F. BAIR, son of John and Catherine, with family on his farm
**(Left to right): John F., father; sons Lee and Orville Bair;
daughter Cordie (Bair) Hay; Belle (Gaddis) Bair, mother**

(Photos - courtesy of Carol Day Crawford)

2. JOHN BEAR'S BRANCH (Continued)

Some Descendants of John Franklin Bair

Minerva A. Berry Bair (1884-1971)



Lee Curtis BAIR (1881-1951), son of John F. and Belle Gaddis Bair

(Photos courtesy of Michelle Adams - believed to be taken when they were married in 1905)

Dale and wife Kathy Bair - 2008

Russell Bair, son of Orville G. and Hallie F. (Gammon) Bair, with wife Helen and children Dale, Tina, and Paul in Arizona - 2008

(Photos - courtesy of Dale Bair)

2. JOHN BEAR'S BRANCH (Continued)

Descendants of John and Catherine Bice Bear
Some members of the Bair family

BAIR FAMILY REUNION

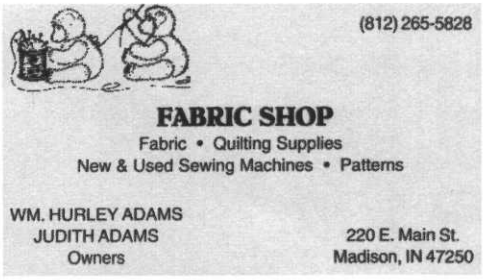
in Chelsea Park, Saluda Township, Jefferson Co., Indiana - May 2005

Front row: Christine Strickland, Valerie Bair Strickland, Carol (Day) Crawford, Dorothy (Smith) Farr
Second row: John & Emmily Bair Enyart, Amber Crawford French, Ilene Bair Harsin, Judith Bair Adams
Third row: Deborah (Clapp) Bair, Adam Bair, Loren Bair, Ronald Harsin

Some direct descendants of
John, Madison, Mary, and Perry Bear on 20 September 2009

Reunion at Clifty Falls State Park organized by Valerie (Bair) Strickland

2. JOHN BEAR'S BRANCH (Continued)

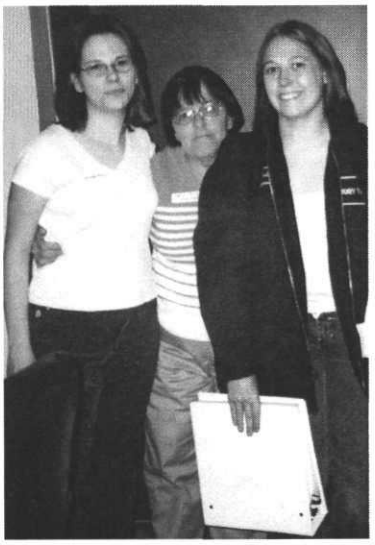


Eagle Printing & Sign, LLC
Heavenly Service... Down to Earth Prices
John & Emmily Enyart
Phone: (740) 881-9040
FAX: (740) 881-4002
e-mail: eagleprint@columbus.rr.com
5080 Butts Road Powell, Ohio 43065-9713

Business cards from family members

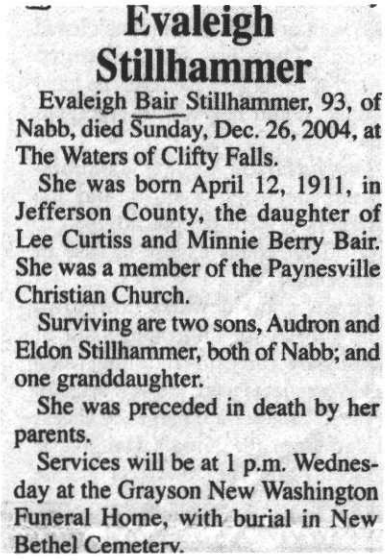
John and Emmily (Bair) Enyart

Valerie Bair Strickland



Amber Crawford French, Carol Day Crawford, and Christina Strickland

Cordia Bair (1882-1979) and husband John Hay (1880-1963), New Prospect Cemetery, Saluda Twp., Jefferson Co., IN



Evaleigh Stillhammer

Evaleigh Bair Stillhammer, 93, of Nabb, died Sunday, Dec. 26, 2004, at The Waters of Clifty Falls.

She was born April 12, 1911, in Jefferson County, the daughter of Lee Curtiss and Minnie Berry Bair. She was a member of the Paynesville Christian Church.

Surviving are two sons, Audron and Eldon Stillhammer, both of Nabb; and one granddaughter.

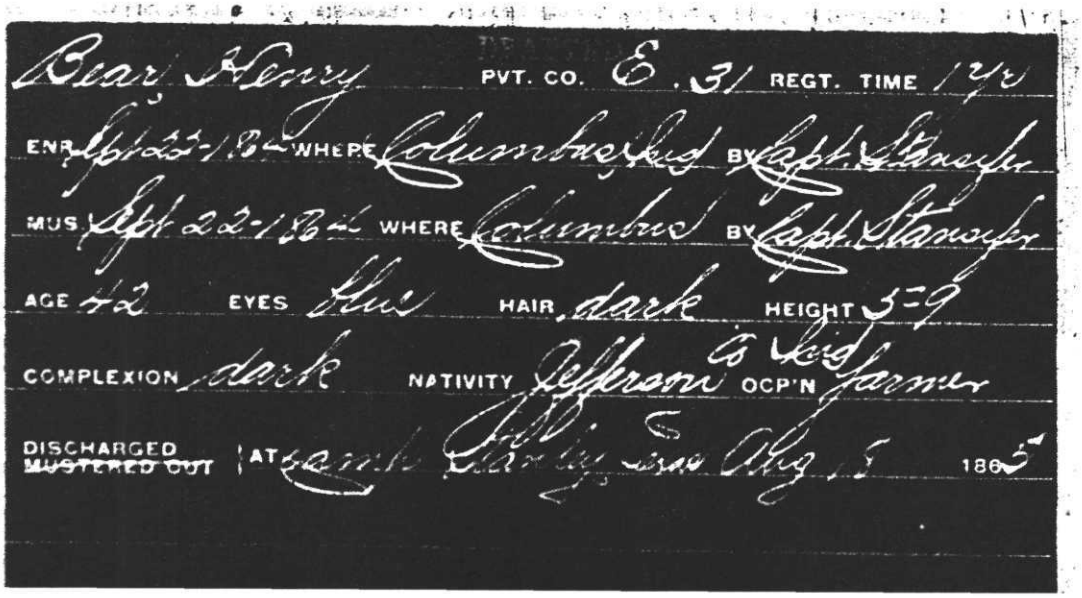
She was preceded in death by her parents.

Services will be at 1 p.m. Wednesday at the Grayson New Washington Funeral Home, with burial in New Bethel Cemetery.

Evaleigh Bair (1911-2004) and husband Nelson Stillhammer (1906-1978) Tombstone, New Bethel Cemetery, Saluda Township

3. HENRY BEAR'S BRANCH

Henry Bear's Civil War Records


Bear, Henry PVT. CO. E. 31 REGT. TIME 1 yr
ENR Sept 22-1864 WHERE Columbus Ind BY Capt. Stansifer
MUS Sept 22-1864 WHERE Columbus BY Capt. Stansifer
AGE 42 EYES blue HAIR dark HEIGHT 5-9
COMPLEXION dark NATIVITY Jefferson Co Ind OCP'N farmer
DISCHARGED ~~MUSTERED OUT~~ AT Camp Stanley Texas Aug 18 1865

Muster Card

Bear, Henry Pvt., Co. E, 31st Reg't., 1 yr
Enrolled and Mustered Sept. 22, 1864 at Columbus, Ind. by Capt. Stansifer
Age 42, blue eyes, dark hair, height 5-9, Complexion - dark
Nativity - Jefferson Co., Ind. Occupation - farmer
Discharged at Camp Stanley, Texas Aug. 18, 1865

(Copied from microfilm, IN State Archives, Indianapolis, IN)

NAME OF SOLDIER: Beal, Henry
NAME OF CLAIMANT: Widow. Bear. Lavina
Minor.
SERVICE: E 31 Ind. Inf.

DATE OF FILING	CLASS	APPLICATION NO.	CERTIFICATE NO.	STATE FROM WHICH FILED
1877 Mch. 22	Invalid.	232,838	359,672	
1911 Jan. 20	Widow.	957,257		Ind.
	Minor.			

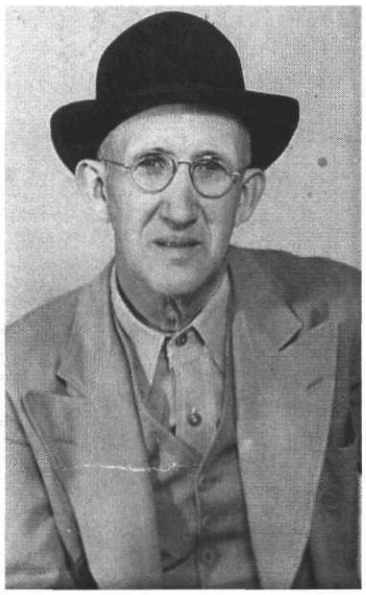
ATTORNEY:
CLAIM AGENT:

Civil War Pension Record 1877 - Henry Bear, Co. E, 31 Ind. Inf.
Lavina Bear applied for Widow's Pension - 1911 in Indiana

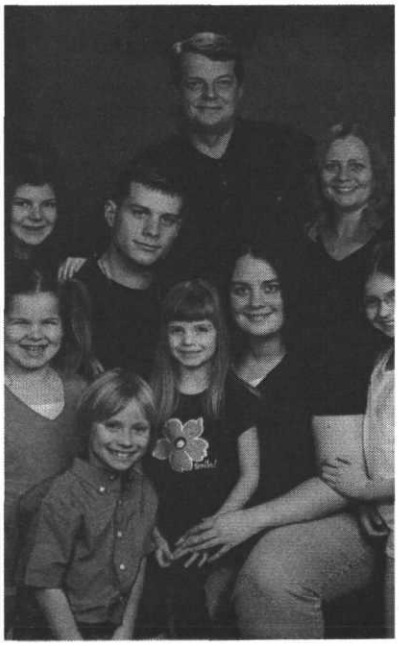
HENRY BEAR'S BRANCH (Continued)

Henry's daughter, Missouri Bear McWethy and her descendants

Albert McWethy holding grandson Jewel Dean McWethy and Missouri (Bear) McWethy with granddaughter Goldie McWethy in Oklahoma about 1916
(Photo courtesy of Janet McWethy Brinlee)



Charles Henry McWethy (1886-1968) son of Albert and Missouri McWethy



Charles H. "Charlie" McWethy and children Gladys Sommers, Bea Romines, Ferren McWethy in Salinas, CA - December 1952

Don and Cheryl (Russell) Nolin and family - March 2008
Amanda Russell, Troy Wolfenbarger, Haley Nolin,
McKenna Nolin, Jordan Nolin, Adrian Fleming, Emily Nolin
(Photo courtesy of Cheryl Russell Nolin)

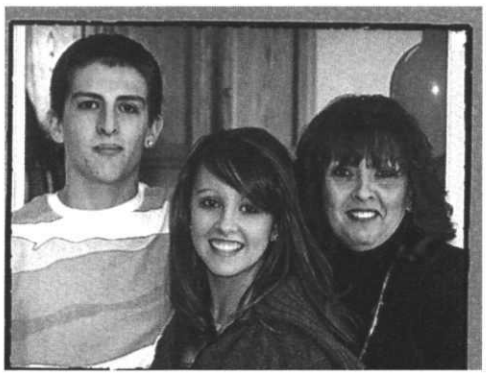
3. HENRY BEAR'S BRANCH (Continued)

Ferren McWethy (1918 - 1986)
son of Charles H. and Essie Davis McWethy

Mary Rodgers McWethy Howey on 90th birthday (center) &
daughters: (on left) Loyce Foster & Carol Cattolico
(on right) Joyce Stephens and Jennifer Buccellato

John and Janet Cattolico

Front row: Carol, mother Mary, and Zedo Cattolico
Back row: Angelina Warburton, John Cattolico



Dylan, Ashley, and Angelina Warburton

Twins - Jordan and Josh Cattolico

(Photos courtesy of Carol Cattolico)

3. HENRY BEAR'S BRANCH (Continued)

Marriage Record - Henry Bear and Mary Riley
Jefferson Co., Indiana
21 May 1915, Book 4, p. 579
(son of Iowa and Maggie Coons Bear)

Application is Hereby Made for a License for the Marriage of

Henry Bear to Mary Riley

UPON THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT OF FACTS RELATIVE TO SAID PARTIES:

MALE

1. The full christian and surname of the man is Henry Bear
2. Color W 3. Where born Hanover Ind (Town, County, State or Country)
4. When born Dec 23 - 1892 (Day, Month, Year)
5. Present residence Jeff Co Ind
6. Present occupation Laborer
7. If no occupation, what means has the male contracting party to support a family?
8. Is the male contracting party of nearer blood kin to the female contracting party than second cousin? no
9. Full christian and surname of father Iowa Bear
10. His color W 11. His birthplace Ky
12. His occupation Laborer
13. His residence Jeff Co Ind
14. Full christian and maiden name of mother Maggie Coons
15. Her color W 16. Her occupation Housekeeper
17. Her birthplace Ky
18. Her residence Jeff Co Ind
19. Has the male contracting party been an inmate of any county asylum or home for indigent persons within the last five years? no
20. If so, is he now able to support a family and likely to so continue?
21. Is this his first marriage? yes 22. If not, how often has he been married?
23. Has such prior marriage, or marriages, been dissolved?
24. If so, how? 25. When?
26. Is the male contracting party afflicted with epilepsy, tuberculosis, venereal, or any other contagious or transmissable disease? no
27. Is he an imbecile, feeble-minded, idiotic or insane, or is he under guardianship as a person of unsound mind? no

Signature of applicant Henry Bear

STATE OF INDIANA, JEFFERSON COUNTY, SS:

Henry Bear deposes and says that he has personal knowledge of the facts above stated and that they and each of them are true.

Henry Bear

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 21 day of May 1915

Edw. M Poenatt
Clerk Jefferson Circuit Court.

FEMALE

1. The full christian and surname of the woman is Mary Riley
2. Color W 3. Where born Jeff Co Ind (Town, County, State or Country)
4. When born May 12 - 1896 (Day, Month, Year)
5. Present residence Jeff Co Ind
6. Present occupation Housework
7. Full christian and surname of father James L Riley
8. His color W 9. His birthplace Born in Co Ky
10. His occupation Laborer
11. His residence Jeff Co Ind
12. Full christian and maiden name of mother Lavida Lowers
13. Her color W 14. Her occupation Housekeeper
15. Her birthplace Jeffersonville Ind
16. Her residence Jeff Co Ind
17. Has the female contracting party been an inmate of any county asylum or home for indigent persons within the last five years? no
18. Is this her first marriage? yes
19. If not, how often has she been married?
20. Has such prior marriage, or marriages, been dissolved?
21. If so, how and when?
22. Is the female contracting party afflicted with epilepsy, tuberculosis, venereal or any other contagious or transmissable disease? no
23. Is she an imbecile, feeble-minded, idiotic or insane, or is she under guardianship as a person of unsound mind? no

Signature of applicant Mary Riley

STATE OF INDIANA, JEFFERSON COUNTY, SS:

Mary Riley deposes and says that she has personal knowledge of the facts above stated and that they and each of them are true.

Mary Riley

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 21 day of May 1915

Edw. M Poenatt
Clerk Jefferson Circuit Court.

Be it Known, That on the 21st day of May 1915, a Marriage License was duly issued to Henry Bear and Mary Riley which License is in words and figures following, to-wit:

STATE OF INDIANA, JEFFERSON COUNTY:

To any person empowered by law to solemnize Marriages in the County of Jefferson, Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join together as HUSBAND AND WIFE, Mr. Henry Bear and Mary Riley according to the laws of the State of Indiana.

In Testimony Whereof, I, Edw. M. Poenatt Clerk of the Jefferson Circuit Court of said County, hereunto subscribe my name and affix the seal of said Court, at Madison this 21st day of May A. D. 1915

[SEAL]

Edw. M Poenatt Clerk.

The Marriage of whom is certified thus, to-wit: STATE OF INDIANA, JEFFERSON COUNTY:

I, the undersigned, a Baptist Minister do hereby certify that Mr Henry Bear and Miss Mary Riley were legally joined together as Husband and Wife, on the 21st day of May 1915 by me.

Eugene A. Lower

(on Microfilm at IN State Library)

4. SARAH BEAR NEAL'S BRANCH

Sarah Neal, daughter of Christian and Nancy Hall Bear (1824 - 1930)

Marion County Health Department
3838 N NORTH RURAL STREET
INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Number Of Copies: 1

Name:	SARAH NEAL		
Date of Death:	01/09/1908		
Birth Place:	INDIANA		
Occupation:	N/A		
Residence Address:	903 N EAST ST INDIANAPOLIS, IN 46202	**Spouse:**	CHARLES NEAL
Place of Death:	MARION COUNTY, INDIANAPOLIS, IN		
Date of Birth:	12/05/1824	**Race:**	WHITE
Sex:	FEMALE	**Marital Status:**	WIDOWED
Age:	83	**Social Security Number:**	N/A
Father's Name:	CHRISTIAN BEAR–PENNSLYVANIA		
Mother's Name:	NANCY HALL–PENNSLYVANIA		

Cause Of Death

PART I

Immediate Cause (A): SENILITY–10 DAYS

Due To (B):

Due To (C):

PART II

Other Significant Conditions Contributing But Not Related To Terminal Condition:

A: PULMONARY CONGESTION–10DAYS
B:
C:
D:

Date of Burial:	N/A	**Cemetery:**	MADISON, IN		
Location of Death:	RESIDENCE				
Certificate Number:	18195	**Vol. Number:**	15	**Page Number:**	181
Death Certified By:	A. L MARSHALL				
Date Filed:	01/11/1908				
Date Issued:	09/24/2008				
Clerk:	SSCOTT				

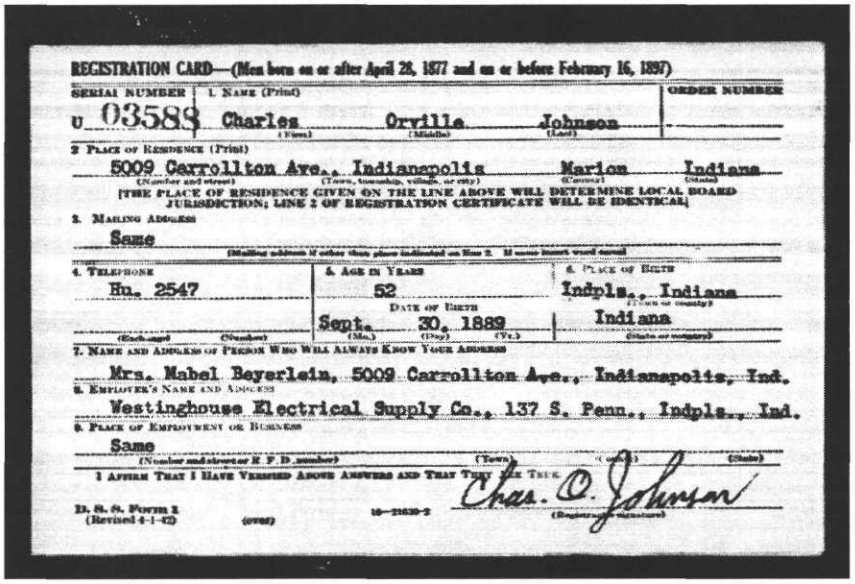
COPY RELEASED UNDER I.C. 5-14-3-1

Non-certified copy of Sarah Bear Neal's Death Certificate
Obtained from the Marion County Health Department, Indianapolis, IN.

[Author's note: The information on this document was probably provided by one of Sarah's daughters and seems accurate except for PA birthplaces of Sarah's parents, Christian Bear and Nancy Hall.]

4. SARAH BEAR NEAL'S BRANCH (Continued)

Sarah's grandson, Charles O. Johnson



REGISTRATION CARD—(Men born on or after April 28, 1877 and on or before February 16, 1897)

SERIAL NUMBER: U 03588 | 1. NAME (Print): Charles (First) Orville (Middle) Johnson (Last) | ORDER NUMBER:

2. PLACE OF RESIDENCE (Print): 5009 Carrollton Ave., (Number and street) Indianapolis (Town, township, village, or city) Marion (County) Indiana (State)

[THE PLACE OF RESIDENCE GIVEN ON THE LINE ABOVE WILL DETERMINE LOCAL BOARD JURISDICTION; LINE 2 OF REGISTRATION CERTIFICATE WILL BE IDENTICAL]

3. MAILING ADDRESS: Same

(Mailing address if other than place indicated on line 2. If none, insert word none)

4. TELEPHONE: Hu. 2547 (Exchange) (Number)

5. AGE IN YEARS: 52 DATE OF BIRTH: Sept. 30, 1889 (Mo.) (Day) (Yr.)

6. PLACE OF BIRTH: Indpls., (Town or county) Indiana (State or country)

7. NAME AND ADDRESS OF PERSON WHO WILL ALWAYS KNOW YOUR ADDRESS: Mrs. Mabel Beyerlein, 5009 Carrollton Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.

8. EMPLOYER'S NAME AND ADDRESS: Westinghouse Electrical Supply Co., 137 S. Penn., Indpls., Ind.

9. PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS: Same (Number and street or R. F. D. number) (Town) (County) (State)

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE. Chas. O. Johnson (Signature or mark of registrant)

D. S. S. Form 1 (Revised 4-1-42) (over) 16—21630-2

World War II Draft Card - 1942
Charles Orville Johnson, 52, b. Sept. 30, 1889
5009 Carrollton Ave., Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana

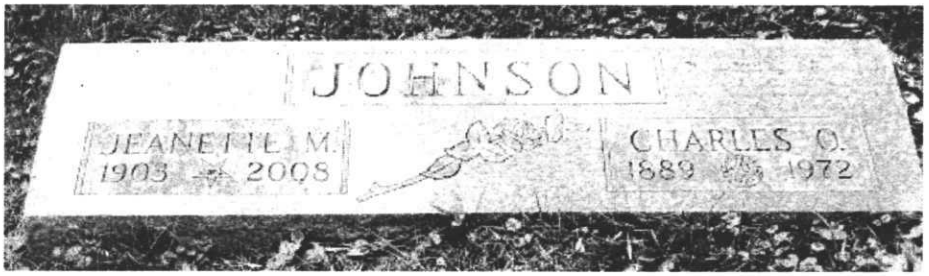
Charles O. and Wilna (Moore) Johnson's home
5009 N. Carrollton, Indianapolis, IN - built in 1912

(The home as it looked in 2009 - Photo by Warren Perney)

4. SARAH BEAR NEAL'S BRANCH (Continued)

Tombstones in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, IN

Wilna Moore, first wife of Charles O. Johnson (1892 - 1925)



Charles O. Johnson (1889 - 1972), son of Mandana "Dana" Neal Johnson, and his second wife, Jeanette M. Johnson (1903 - 2008)

Charles O. Johnson's mother Dana Johnson (d. 1924) and Aunt Nannie Neal (d. 1930) are also buried in the Johnson grave Lot #792, Sect. 59, with no markers

Nannie Neal, daughter of Charles & Sarah (Bear) Neal
Address:
5009 N. Carrollton Ave.
Indianapolis, Indiana

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Number Of Copies:

Name:	NANNIE NEAL		
Date of Death:	04/05/1930		
Birth Place:	INDIANA		
Occupation:	N/A		
Residence Address:	5009 CARROLLTON AV INDIANAPOLIS, IN 46205	Spouse:	N/A
Place of Death:	MARION COUNTY, INDIANAPOLIS, IN		
Date of Birth:	N/A	Race:	WHITE
Sex:	FEMALE	Marital Status:	SINGLE
Age:	68	Social Security Number:	N/A
Father's Name:	CHARLES NEAL--INDIANA		
Mother's Name:	SARAH BEAR--INDIANA		

Cause Of Death

PART I

Immediate Cause (A): ACUTE CARDIAC DILATATION

Due To (B):

Due To (C):

PART II

Other Significant Conditions Contributing But Not Related To Terminal Condition:

A: CH. MYOCARDITIS
B:
C:
D:

Date of Burial:	N/A	Cemetery:	CROWN HILL
Location of Death:	RESIDENCE		
Certificate Number:	3708	Vol. Number: 32	Page Number:

Age 68
died 5 April 1930

Marital Status:
Single

D/C #3708 Copy obtained from the Marion County Health Department, Indianapolis, Indiana

5. MADISON BEAR'S BRANCH

Christian Bear's son Madison Bear (1827- 1908) owned the family farm in 1900

MILTON TOWNSHIP, JEFFERSON CO., IN

1900 MAP
MILTON TOWNSHIP,
JEFFERSON CO., IN
BEAR FARM
Located in SE Quarter, Sect. 25 T4 R11E
on the Indian-Kentuck Creek.
Portion of farm owned by Madison
Bear in 1900 (as indicated).

PLAT MAP

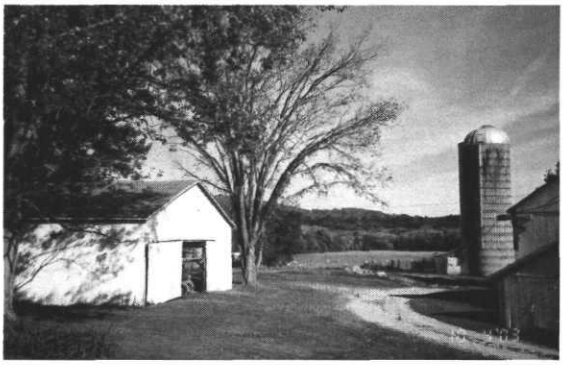
[Published by Jefferson County Historical Society, Madison, Indiana]

5. MADISON BEAR'S BRANCH (Continued)

Home on the Bear farm in Milton Township, Sect. 25, Jefferson Co., IN

(originally owned by John Bear, then Christian Bear, then Madison Bear)

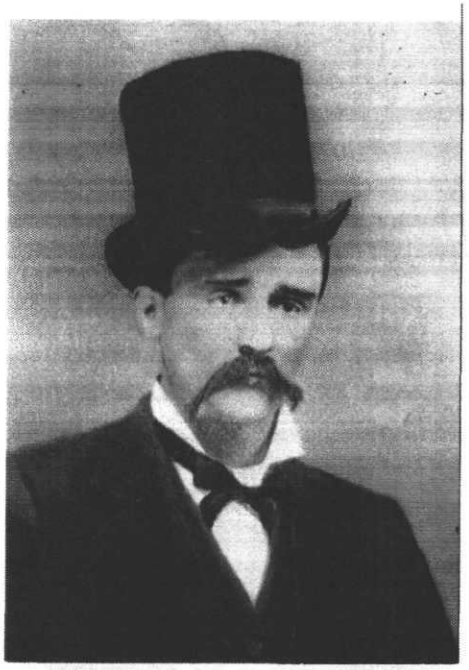
Renovated home on old Bear Farm in the 21st Century



The first houses were probably log cabins built by the Bears as the woodlands were being cleared by John and his sons, beginning in March 1814. In about 1840 a home was built with a fireplace in every room (when Christian Bear owned the farm). The old house is gone and a modern home has been built over the old foundation. The old cellar, accessible through a trap door, has large printed letters scratched on the wall: "C H A S R B E A R 1 8 8 1" shown below. Madison Bear owned the farm in 1881 and Charles R. was one of his sons. The recent owner of the farm, Jeff Hill, had this new home built. The previous owner of the Bear farm was Dale Taylor, of Brooksburg.

(Thanks to Fred Hill of Madison, who took this photo of Charles R. Bear's signature on the wall.)

5. MADISON BEAR'S BRANCH (Continued)



Charles R. Bear (1856-1912), son of Madison Bear, and his wife, Lesetta (Mouser) Bear (1858-1911)

(Photos - courtesy of Clint Bear)

Some of Madison Bear's descendants are buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery
Jefferson Co., Indiana

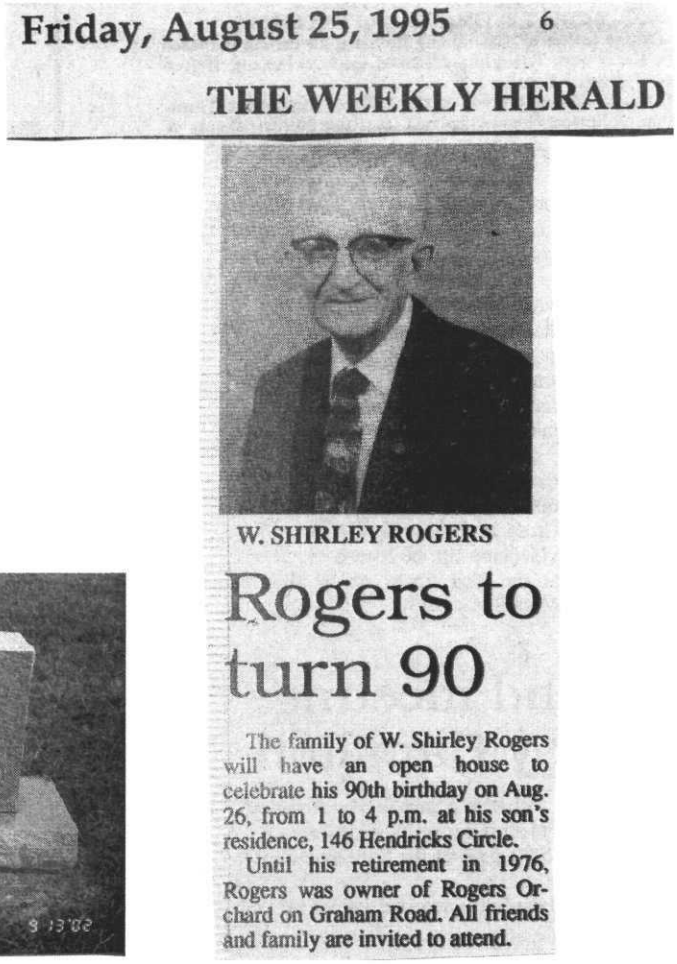
Front Center: **Louis Bear (1883-1935) and Bertha Bear (1889-1965)**

(Photo by Charles Knighton in 2003)

5. MADISON BEAR'S BRANCH (Continued)

Lillie Mae Bear Rogers (1885-1972)
daughter of Martin and Mary F. Bear
(Photo courtesy of Bette Rogers Hackney)

W. Shirley Rogers, grandson of Martin Bear



Friday, August 25, 1995 6

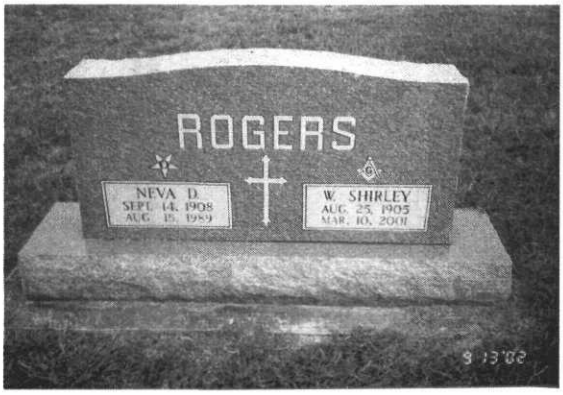
THE WEEKLY HERALD

W. SHIRLEY ROGERS

Rogers to turn 90

The family of W. Shirley Rogers will have an open house to celebrate his 90th birthday on Aug. 26, from 1 to 4 p.m. at his son's residence, 146 Hendricks Circle.

Until his retirement in 1976, Rogers was owner of Rogers Orchard on Graham Road. All friends and family are invited to attend.

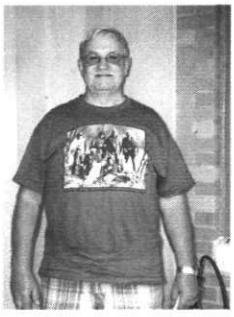


W. Shirley Rogers (1905-2001), son of Ross and Lillie M. (Bear) Rogers, and wife Neva D. Rogers (1909-1989) - Hebron Baptist Cemetery, Jefferson Co., IN

Some of W. Shirley and Neva Rogers' family (below)

Bette Rogers Hackney

James L. Rogers and wife Alice at Bear Reunion - Sept 2009



Jim at the IN State Fair - Aug 2009

5. MADISON BEAR'S BRANCH (Continued)

The four children of Ross and Lillie Mae Bear Rogers

W. Shirley, J. Louis, Frances, and Garfield H. Rogers
(Photo courtesy of Bette Rogers Hackney)

Edward Owen Bear

***Madison (IN) Courier,* 14 March 1953, p. 6**

Long Illness Is Fatal For Edward O. Bear

Edward O. Bear, a retired Jefferson county farmer and resident of 609 west Main street, died last night at 10:35 o'clock following an illness of several years' duration.

Mr. Bear was 78 years of age and a life long resident of the community. He formerly lived on Bacon Ridge, a mile north of China. He was a member of Pleasant Ridge Methodist church.

Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Myrtle Phillips Bear; three daughters and three sons, Mrs. Merritt Harper, of this city; Mrs. Jack Chandler, of Dayton, O.; Mrs. Donald Williams, of Indianapolis; Marquis G. Bear, of Marysville, Calif.; Raymond Bear, of Houston, Tex., and Carl P. Bear, of Greenwood. He also leaves five sisters and a brother, Mrs. Thomas Bishop, of Madison route two; Mrs. Addie Risk, Mrs. Thomas Robertson, Mrs. Dana Bear and Miss Myrtle Bear, all of this city, and Lowry Bear, of the Cedar Cliff neighborhood, and 10 grandchildren.

Funeral services will be conducted Monday at 10:30 a. m. in the Vail memorial funeral home, and burial will be in Hebron cemetery. The remains are at the funeral home where friends may call. Services will be private.

Two sons of Henry Franklin "Frank" Bear

Lowry Hart Bear

***Madison Courier,* 15 September 1972**

THE MADISON (

Obituaries

Lowry H. Bear

Lowry H. Bear, 86, 407 E. Third St., died at 5:30 p.m. yesterday in King's Daughters' Hospital.

He was a retired farmer, a native of Jefferson County, and a member of Pleasant Ridge Methodist Church. His wife, Mary, died in November 1971.

He is survived by a son, Louis, and a daughter, Mrs. Mildred Adams, both of Madison; eight grandchildren and 13 great-grandchildren; and a sister, Mrs. Lyda Bishop, Madison.

Services will be at 11 a.m. Tuesday in Gans Funeral Home, with burial in Springdale Cemetery. Friends may call after 6 p.m. tomorrow.

5. MADISON BEAR'S BRANCH (Continued)

Burials in Brooksburg Cemetery, Milton Township, Jefferson Co., IN

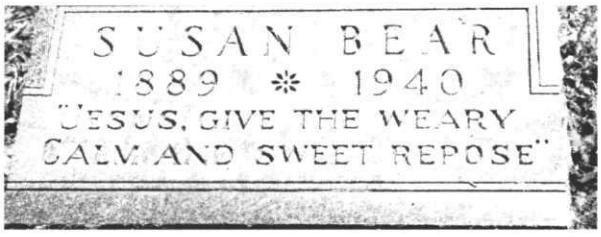
Madison Bear's family plot located in the northwest corner of Brooksburg Cemetery

Madison Bear (May 4, 1827 - June 11, 1908)
Mary J. Bear (Jan. 27, 1831 - June 4, 1812)

Martin Bear (1853-1928) and wife Mary F. (Meek) Bear (1860-1943)

Martin Bear son of Madison

(Photo courtesy of Bette Rogers Hackney)



Susan Bear, daughter of Martin and Mary F. Bear (1889-1940)

Madison's son William Andrew "Andy" Bear (1864-1949) and wife Manta (Buchanan) Bear (1869-1927)

5. MADISON BEAR'S BRANCH (Continued)

Oscar C. Bear Sr., long-time Main Street merchant, dies

Oscar C. Bear Sr., 90, 427 Mulberry St., died at 6:40 a.m. today at King's Daughters' Hospital.

A native of Brooksburg, he started what is now Oscar C. Bear and Son Jewelry Store in 1907. He also operated an optometry office in the store. He was active in the business until July when ill health restricted his activity.

He was a member of the Madison United Presbyterian Church, Dupont Masonic Lodge, Shrine and York Rite; the Dupont Blue Lodge, and the Madison Moose and Elks Lodges.

Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Mary Cox Bear; two daughters: Mrs. Mary Ann Hale, Plainfield; and Mrs. Louise McGovern, Ocala, Fla.; two sons: Dr. William Bear and Oscar C. Bear Jr., both of Madison; two sisters, Mrs. Mabel Black, Madison; and Mrs. Gladys Sourbeer, Bakersfield, Calif.; 16 grandchildren; three great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews.

Services will be at 2 p.m. Friday at the Vail Memorial Funeral Home with burial in the Springdale Cemetery.

Friends may call at the funeral home after 6 p.m. tomorrow.

The Madison Masonic Union Lodge will hold memorial services at 7:30 p.m. Thursday at the funeral home.

The family requests that expressions of sympathy take the form of contributions to the King's Daughters' Hospital Scholarship fund and the Jeffrey S. Bear Memorial Scholarship Fund at Madison Consolidated High School. Memorial cards will be available at the funeral home.

OSCAR C. BEAR SR

Obituary, Oscar C. Bear, Sr. (1885 - 1975)
son of Charles R. Bear, *Madison (IN) Courier*, 9 December 1975, p. 1

Helen Bishop Demaree (1918-2005)
daughter of Lydia (Bear) Bishop

Charles Orval Bear (1890-1972), son of Charles R. Bear and Lesetta Mouser Bear, and his wife Grace (Boyd) Bear (1894-1968)
Tombstone in Dupont Cemetery
Jefferson Co., Indiana

Louis Bear

Louis Howard Bear, 88, of Madison, died Sunday, April 26, 2009, at The Waters of Clifty Falls.

He was born Sept. 19, 1920, in Jefferson County, the son of Lowry and Mary Goley Bear. He was an Army veteran of World War II. He retired in 1983 from Jefferson Proving Ground as an ammunitions operator. He also farmed and had worked for Pearl Packing Co. and the Charlestown Ammunitions Plant. He was a past board member of the Ryker's Ridge Water Co. and was a member of the Veterans of Foreign Wars Post 1969, Jefferson Post 9 of the American Legion and Prince of Peace Catholic Church. He enjoyed dancing, the Senior Citizens Center, pony cart racing, gardening, socializing with family and friends, fishing, and going to the farmers market.

He is survived by two daughters, Anita Butler of Canaan and Janet Gleasing of Madison; nine grandchildren; 11 great-grandchildren; eight great-great-grandchildren; and several nieces, nephews and other relatives.

He was preceded in death by his wife, Dorothy Ringwald Bear, whom he married April 15, 1939, and who died Sept. 2, 1994; one son, Louis A. "Tony" Bear, who died July 19, 2000; his parents; and one sister, Mildred Bear Adams.

The funeral was at 11 a.m. Friday at St. Patrick Catholic Chapel, 305 W. State St. Burial was in St. Patrick Cemetery. Full military honors were conducted graveside by Jefferson Post 9 of the American Legion.

Visitation took place at Morgan & Nay Funeral Centre from 4 to 8 p.m. Thursday and from 9 to 10:20 a.m. Friday. The Rosary was said at 7 p.m. Thursday at the funeral home.

Louis Bear (1920-2009)
son of Lowry Hart Bear
Obituary, *Madison (IN) Weekly Herald*,
Fri., May 1, 2009, p. 2

LOWRY H. BEAR, M.D. (1868-1959) - SON OF MADISON BEAR

"Grin and Bear It"

By Don Stepleton

From the *Vevay Reveille=Enterprise*, Vevay, Indiana, July 10, 1997

"When I was quite young there was a choice of two sources of drink water in the town -- a cistern at every house, or tap water in the back yard of most, at great pressure, from what we called a "hydrant."

Cistern water had a bad odor. Tap water, gray or yellow with mud, came direct from the river, carrying every bacteria and waste of civilization, but lending future immunity to surviving drinkers.

So, I have been healthy, only once in about 70 years needing a doctor's attention, barring injuries.

Home in Vevay on Friday for a weekend I came out in great discomfort Saturday morning. My mother asked Dr. Lowary [sic] Bear to stop by as he walked to his office. During the examination the Doctor said he had phoned my brother John, who, he said, "told me you've got mumps, because you were at his house last week and he had exposed his children to mumps to get it over with."

"All right," I said, "mumps, then."

"It don't look like mumps to me." He thumped my neck and belly. "But your brother says you have mumps. So, I'll treat you for mumps," and he did, thus showing extraordinary tolerance, as an old, old hand, for one newly in the grade and not even a G.P. My brother is a pathologist.

A friend of John, another M.D., told me that Dr. Bear had been voted by his peers the "Premier Physician of Indiana."

When his daughter, Mary, was at college in Indianapolis he bought, for travel home, a Huppmobile touring car and she gave me a ride in it when I was 14 or so. It was a good trip. Mary was talkative and merry, and she told me how confusing for her, as a child, it was to be a Bear. She could hardly distinguish, then, between being a bear with fur and a Bear, as she was, and this was her father's doing. When he read to her from her first books, she said, he changed her favorite story by making over a repeated line into "Papa Bear and Mama Bear and little Mary Bear." It was only after she learned in school to read that she separated in her mind the bears and the Bears.

Mary's mother, Mama Bear that is, was a regular churchgoer and of necessity, Mary went to church too. Physicians of the time could not take Sunday off to babysit. A certain hymn, Mary said, troubled her. It had an important line, "The consecrated cross I'd bear." Again that name. She told how she had looked carefully at everyone in a big family dinner group on the home farm on the Indian Kentucky, near Bear Bridge, and there was not one cross-eyed person present. There may have been a constipated Bear among them. She couldn't be sure.

When Jim Sides and I were building the rammed earth house, a big boy who pounded dirt in the forms came to work on a Monday, hobbling painfully on a severely cut heel. I told him he couldn't work, that he got a half day for coming in. He sat in the shade until Dr. Bear walked by toward his office in that low building opposite the bank. We followed. On the street my limping workman showed his foot to the admiration of two or three of his friends.

When Dr. Bear asked, "How did you do that?" and learned that the boy had stepped on broken glass of a baby's bottle, Saturday evening, he seemed horrified.

"Dirty," the Doctor said. "Filthy."

He put the boy face down on his metal table, toes over the edge, got out his tools and sponges and began work. He air-tested the ether spray, a pain dampener. It was empty.

"It's going to hurt," he told the boy. "You're not going to yell, are you?"

I said, "Wait a minute." I went outside and called the boys whom he had just passed to come stand at the door. Then I told my workman that his friends were listening for his yells. That done, I sat on the calves of his legs and Dr. Bear, rapidly and neatly, did surgery.

The boy didn't yell. He yipped a little. Not much. A blob of salve, a wad of gauze and an area of tape, applied most dexterously, and the job was done. "Keep your heel off the ground for a week," Dr. Bear said, "and don't touch my bandage. Let it fall off. You can go now."

When I asked, "How much for the repair, Doctor?" he turned on me indignantly, "You can't pay me for that," he said. "He did it himself. Not your fault."

Dr. Bear was receptionist, clerk, internist, surgeon, gynecologist, consultant. Also, now and again, janitor."

Note: Dr. Lowry H. Bear lived in Vevay, IN, and practiced medicine there for many years.

6. MARY J. BEAR PHILLIPS' BRANCH

Daughter of CHRISTIAN and NANCY HALL BEAR

Mary Bear Phillips (1830 - 1900)

Buried on Phillips farm, Shelby Twp., Jefferson Co., IN

(On Right): Mary's obituary, *Madison (IN) Courier,* 10 July 1900

[Year of birth and age may not be correct - born 1829 or 1830.]

MRS. MARY PHILLIPS.

A Good Lady Crosses the River of Death.

Mrs. Mary Phillips born September 30, 1831 died June 29, 1900 aged sixty-nine years and nine months, asthma being the main cause of her death. The funeral services were conducted by Rev. E. Blaisdell at her home on Dry Fork and the remains were laid to rest in the home graveyard at the side of her husband Henry H. Phillips who died in 1897. She leaves seven children, four brothers, one sister and a host of relatives and friends to mourn her loss. Deceased was the daughter of Cris and Nancy Bear, and an aunt to Judge Perry E. Bear of this place. Long and patiently did this old lady suffer until death called her from our midst. We tender our sympathy to the relatives and friends of the deceased in their hour of sadness and express a hope that even so great a bereavement may be overruled for their highest good because we know that He in whose hands are the issues of life doeth all things well.

Hark! the voice of our Father softly calling,
Calling for Mary our mother so dear.
How can we spare her, merciful Father.
The world will seem so drear.

Close gently the blue-veined eyelids,
And fold the precious hands,
No more we'll feel their tender touch
She has gone to God's own land.

We will miss her sadly, miss her
As the nights and days roll by,
But we know she's safe in heaven
Where no mortals ever die.

Then be comforted ye who loved her,
Who now lieth beneath the green sod,
Your darling angel mother
Is safe in the arms of God.

One who loved her.

MR. PERRY PHILLIPS

Departs This Life After Five Weeks' Illness.

Mr. James Perry Phillips died at eight o'clock this morning, after five weeks' illness, at the family residence, northwest corner of Main and East streets. He was fifty-seven years old, and was a member in good standing of the Christian church. He was twice married and leaves a wife and six children. He also leaves one sister, Mrs. Sarah Brown, and three brothers—Solomon, Gabriel and Charles Phillips. The funeral services and burial will take place on Sunday. The interment will be either at Olive Branch or Springdale cemetery. Mr. Phillips was a good citizen and a devoted husband and father, whose death will be sincerely mourned and felt.

***(On Left)*: J. Perry Phillips (1851-1910)**
son of Gabriel and Mary (Bear) Phillips

Obituary, *Madison (IN) Courier, p. 6,*
10 November 1910

6. MARY BEAR PHILLIPS' BRANCH (Continued)

THE PHILLIPS HOME PLACE

40 acres, NE 1/4 or NE 1/4 Sect. 33 T5 R11E

Shelby Twp., Jefferson Co., IN

View of house facing Dry Fork Creek (Photo taken in 1993)

From: A DIRECTORY OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, Indiana - 1859 - By Webb

SHELBY TOWNSHIP 45

NAMES.	OCCUPATION.	POST OFFICE.
McCarty, W. W.	farmer	Canaan
McKay, S. F. M	"	Manville
Murmoud, Geo. W.	"	Barbarsville
McCoy, W. H.	"	Canaan
Means, John H.	"	Manville
Marcus, Fayett	"	Bryantsburg
Means, Wm. B.	"	Manville
Marcus, John	"	Bryantsburg
Mitchell, Daniel K.	"	Canaan
Moody, Wm.	"	Barbarsville
Marcus, John H.	"	Bryantsburg
Mathis, Elijah	"	Manville
Mathis, Wm.	"	"
Meeks, John	"	"
McLaughlin, Geo. M.	"	Canaan
McLaughlin, G. W.	"	"
McLaughlin, John W.	"	Barbarsville
McKay, Wm. L.	"	"
Mathis, John H.	"	Manville
Niles, Wm. B.	justice	Barbarsville
Niles, Edward P.	farmer	"
Oneal, Henry	miller	Canaan
Phillips, Henry	farmer	"
Phillips, Squire	"	"
Peak, Davis B.	"	Barbarsville
Phillips, James W.	"	Canaan
Poston, Thomas	"	"
Pomerhen, Frederick	"	Manville
Peters, Levi C.	"	Barbarsville
Phillips, F. P.	"	Canaan
Robins, Aaron W.	"	"

Mary and Henry and neighbors in Shelby Township in 1859

City-County Directory of Jefferson County, Indiana, p. 45

(from Madison-Jefferson County Public Library, Madison, IN)

Henry Phillips (abt 1834-1897)
Mary's (2) husband, bought the farm in 1859 from his mother, Sarah Hall Phillips

House was demolished before 2008

6. MARY BEAR PHILLIPS BRANCH (Continued)

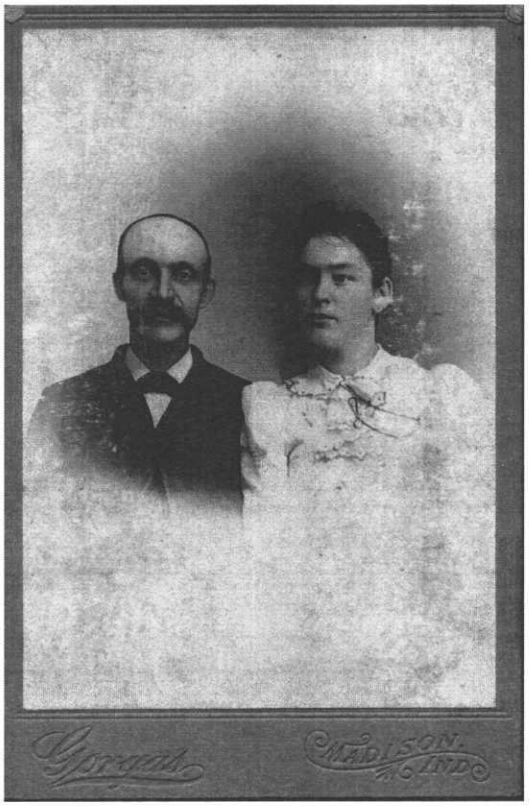
Mary planting corn on the Phillips farm in Shelby Township, Jefferson Co., IN

Snapshot taken by her daughter Ella (date estimated to be in 1880s)

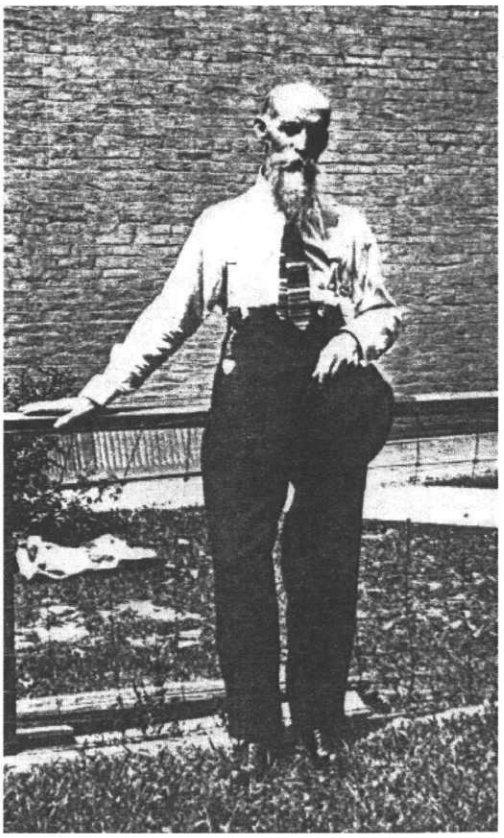
Mary wrote on back of photo before sending it to a relative: "put this in the pantry to keep the mice away"

(Courtesy of Carol Day Crawford)

SONS OF MARY BEAR AND HER FIRST HUSBAND, GABRIEL PHILLIPS



Perry PHILLIPS (1851-1910, eldest son and wife (2) Lottie Jenkins Phillips



Gabe" PHILLIPS (1853-1923), 2nd son in 1919 in Madison, Indiana

(Photos from Album of Gabe and Luella Phillips)

6. MARY BEAR PHILLIPS BRANCH (Continued)

Grandpa Gabriel Phillips at the plow
with grandson Raymond Sherman (b. 1904)

(estimated date of photo - 1920-21)

Luella Morgan Phillips and sons
after World War I - in Madison, IN - 1919
Elmer George Phillips, U.S. Marine Corps
William Leonard Phillips, U.S. Army

Baltimore-style row houses
on East Third Street
in Madison, Indiana
(dating back to 1840s)*

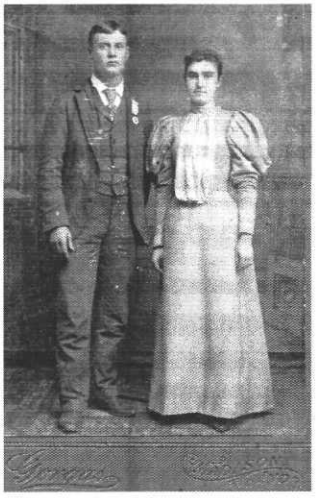
Gabriel and Luella Phillips
and their family
moved from farm into town
and owned this row house
(on left side of tunnel walkway)
412 E. Third St. from 1912-1920

**The Early Architecture of Madison, Indiana,* by John T. Windle and Robert M. Taylor, Jr. [published in 1986 by Historic Madison and the Indiana Historical Society], p. 62, has photo by Robert Twente and a brief description of the historic Baltimore Row, four attached homes on E. Third Street, Madison. Indiana.

6. MARY BEAR PHILLIPS' BRANCH (Continued)

Children of her son Gabriel Phillips

Celia Phillips Sherman (1878-1963)
eldest child of Gabe and Luella Phillips



Joseph Sherman - Celia Phillips
married 23 December 1896

Harvey Phillips - Myrtle Sherman
married 3 February 1901

(sister and brother married brother and sister)

Pearl Phillips Lockridge (1883-1948)

Edward Phillips (1886-1965)

A. Earl Phillips (1890-1978)

William Leonard Phillips (1893-1961)

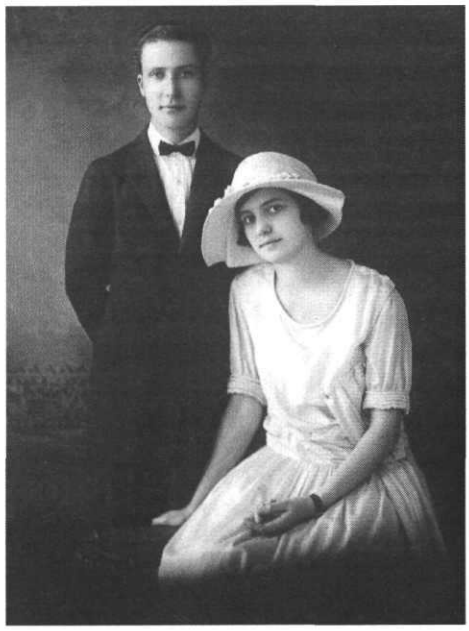
Dale G. Phillips (1896-1985)

Elmer G. Phillips (1899-1973)

6. MARY BEAR PHILLIPS' BRANCH (Continued)

**Youngest chid of Gabe and Luella Phillips,
Lola Phillips Wilson (1903-1995)**

**Lola Phillips and
Dale Wilson
married
12 Aug 1923
Madison, IN**



**H. Clayton Phillips (1928-1953)
Musician at Indiana University
"Mr. Indianapolis" in 1948**

**Miss Opal Sherman (1898-1958), Madison H.S. Teacher,
daughter of Joe & Celia Phillips Sherman**

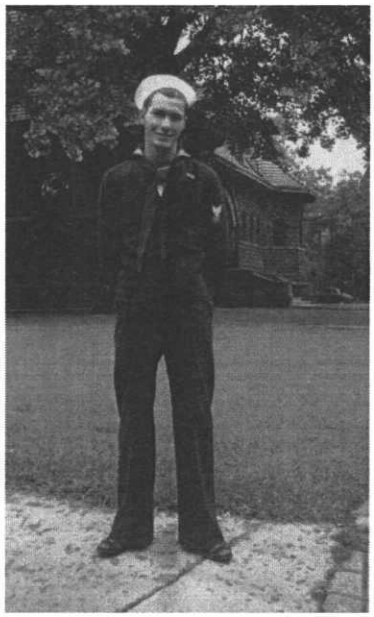
**Wilson-Phillips family gathering
at First Baptist Church,
Indianapolis, Indiana
August 1991
to celebrate Lola and Dale Wilson's
68th Wedding Anniversary**

6. MARY BEAR PHILLIPS' BRANCH (Continued)

Some of Mary's great-grandchildren who served in World War II
(grandchildren of Gabriel and Luella)

Brothers Robert W. (1920-2005) and Wendell D. Phillips (1924-2004)
sons of Leonard and Gladys (Morgan) Phillips

Roy K. Lockridge (1912-1982)
son of Pearl Phillips Lockridge



Doyle C. Phillips (1920-1996)
son of Harvey W. Phillips

Richard A. "Dick" Phillips
(1926-1996)
son of Elmer and Alice Phillips

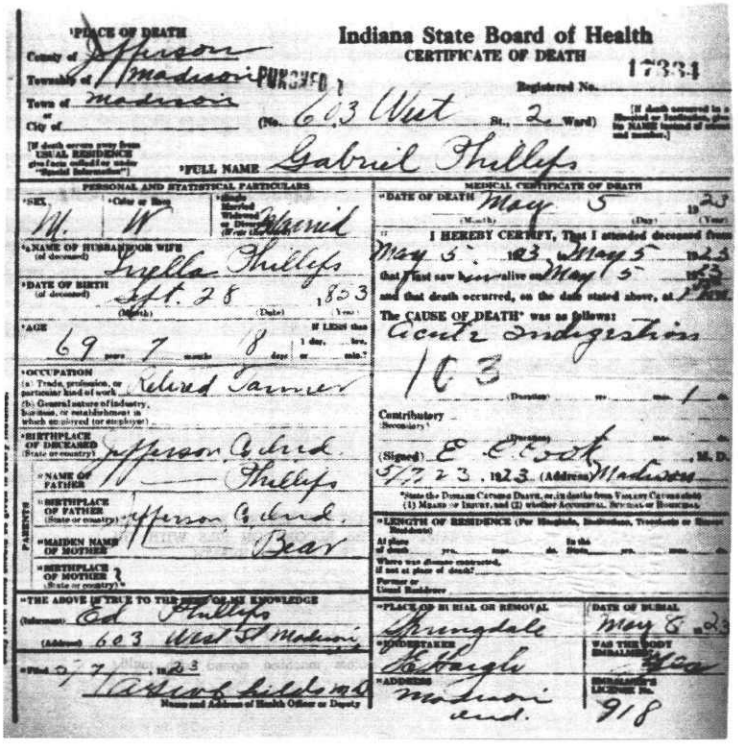
(Photos from the Family Album of Luella Morgan Phillips)

6. MARY BEAR PHILLIPS' BRANCH (Continued)

Death Certificate
Jefferson Co., IN

Gabriel Phillips, 69
(1853-1923)
son of Mary Bear
and first husband Gabriel

Retired farmer
Address:
603 West Street
Madison, Indiana



Indiana State Board of Health
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
17334

PLACE OF DEATH
County of Jefferson
Township of Madison
Town of Madison
City of
(No. 603 West St., 2 Ward)

FULL NAME Gabriel Phillips

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS
SEX: M. | Color or Race: W | Married
NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE: Luella Phillips
DATE OF BIRTH: Sept. 28, 1853
AGE: 69 years 7 months 8 days
OCCUPATION: (a) Retired Farmer
BIRTHPLACE OF DECEASED: Jefferson Co. Ind.
PARENTS: NAME OF FATHER: — Phillips; BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER: Jefferson Co. Ind.; MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER: Bear; BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER:
THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE
(Informant) Ed Phillips
(Address) 603 West St Madison
Filed 5/7, 1923
Wasson Fields M.D.
Name and Address of Health Officer or Deputy

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
DATE OF DEATH May 5 1923
I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from May 5. 1923, May 5 1923
and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 1 P.M.
The CAUSE OF DEATH was as follows:
Acute Indigestion
10 3
Duration yr. mo. 1 da.
Contributory
Duration mo. da.
(Signed) E. E. Cook M. D.
5/7 23. 1923. (Address) Madison
LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (For Hospitals, Institutions, Transients or Recent Residents)
At place of death yrs. mos. da. In this State yrs. mos.
Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death?
Former or Usual Residence
PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL: Springdale
DATE OF BURIAL: May 8 1923
UNDERTAKER: E. Haight
ADDRESS: Madison Ind.
LICENSE No. 918

Springdale Cemetery
Madison, Indiana

Luella (Morgan) Phillips (1862 - 1944)

Gabriel Phillips (1853-1923)

6. MARY BEAR PHILLIPS' BRANCH (Continued)

Descendants of Mary Bear and Henry Phillips (her second husband) (Below): Son and daughter of Solomon and Janie (Ryker) Phillips

**Jess H. Phillips (1894-1960)
with his bride Florence Hanley
New York City - 1919**

**Mary Elizabeth Phillips (1892-1933)
Baptist missionary to Burma**

(Photo from First Baptist Church, Madison, IN)

**Sarah M. Phillips, daughter of Henry & Mary Bear Phillips (1861-1927) and husband Nathaniel (Nathan) Brown, Jr. (1855 -1937)
Hebron Cemetery, Jefferson Co., IN**

**Pearl (Brown) Risk
daughter of Nathan
and Sarah (Phillips)
Brown**

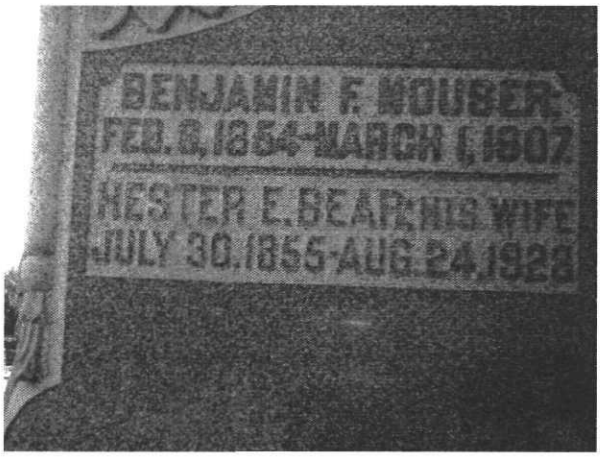
(Photo from Risk Family Tree @ Ancestry.com)

(Photo by Jean Perney - Sept 2009)

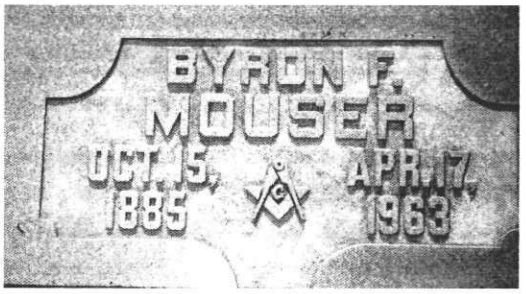
7. JOSEPH E. BEAR'S BRANCH

Daughter Hester Ella Bear Mouser (1855-1928)
and her husband, Benjamin F. Mouser and their son Byron F. Mouser

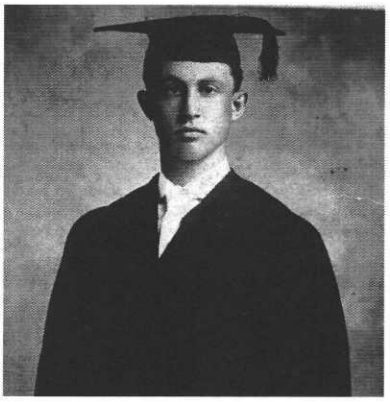
Tombstones in Springdale Cemetery, Madison, IN



Benjamin F. (1854-1907) and Hester E. Bear Mouser (1855-1928)



Byron F. Mouser (1885-1963)



Byron Mouser, Hanover College, Class of 1906
.... and later in his life *(below)*

Daughter of Benj. and Hester Bear Mouser

Victor and Mabel Mouser Larue (1887-1963)

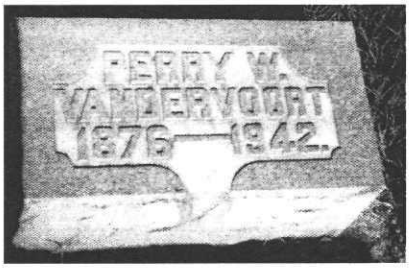
(Photos - courtesy of Judith Stoelting Jehn)

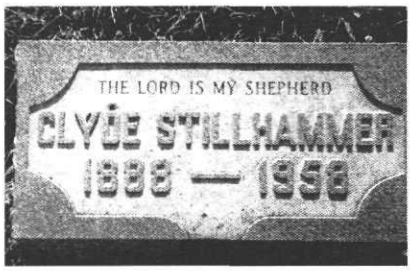
7. JOSEPH E. BEAR'S BRANCH (Continued)

Orpha Bear Stillhammer, daughter of Joseph Bear, and her sons, Perry Vandervort (1888-1958) and Clyde Stillhammer (1876-1942)

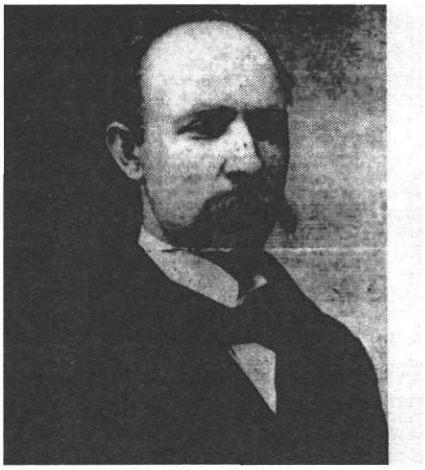
(1858-1929)

Buried in Springdale Cemetery, Madison, IN





Orpha and John Stillhammer (before 1929)



Margaret Gertrude Stillhammer Clements daughter of Orpha and John (taken about 1911)

PERRY E. BEAR, son of Joseph,
Judge of Sixth Judicial District, Indiana
(Photo from the *Madison Democrat,* between 1896-1900)

7. JOSEPH E. BEAR'S BRANCH (Continued)

Ernest and Muriel (Mouser) Stoelting and daughter Judy - 1944

Family of Byron F. and Marguerite (Stapp) Mouser

Franklin R. Mouser
Tech H.S. Graduation
Indianapolis, IN
Class of 1946

Millicent Mouser
(1918-1939)

Top row: **Judy and Louis Jehn, Nathaniel Reusser, Amy Jehn Kranz**
Bottom row: **Jeremiah, Kristina, and Annabel Kranz**

Jeffrey Jehn

(Photos courtesy of Judith Stoelting Jehn)

7. JOSEPH E. BEAR'S BRANCH (Continued)

Attorney Solomon J. Bear, son of Joseph E. and Margaret (Whitmore) Bear

Obit., *Madison Courier*, 20 August 1931

SOLOMON J. BEAR DEAD

Widely Known Attorney Succumbs to Complications and Heart Trouble.

Mr. Solomon J. Bear, 67, one of Madison's oldest attorneys in point of service, passed away at his home, 701 east Main street at 10:00 a. m. today following an illness of several months during which he had suffered from complications and heart trouble.

He had been bedfast only a few days but he had been unable to go to his office since last spring. His last appearance in court was in the Sawler will case.

Mr. Bear, a son of the late Joseph and Margaret Bear, was born on Pleasant Ridge. He graduated from the Ryker's Ridge high school and after attending Hanover college for a time he took up the study of law, with his brother, P. E. Bear, who preceded him in death a year ago.

After studying with his brother for a few years he became a partner in the law firm of Sulzer & Bear, a firm that was widely known in southern Indiana and northern Kentucky. At the retirement of Mr. M. R. Sulzer, who for several years has been affiliated with the Sulzer Brothers crude drug company, the firm of Bear & Bear, attorneys, was formed, the other member of the firm being his son Donald R. Bear.

Mr. Bear's first public office was that of city attorney, a position he held when he was married to Mrs. Elizabeth Reul Bear. Since their marriage Mr. and Mrs. Bear and family have made their home in this city.

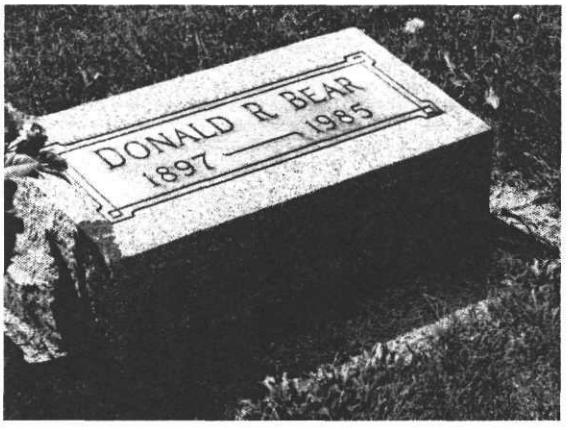
He had practiced law for more than forty years and during that time he had served as county attorney for the county board of commissioners for several years and as attorney for the Citizens' building and loan association. For a number of years he served as president of the city school board and in that capacity he gave freely of his time and services for the welfare of the community at large. He was relieved of his duties on the school board only a year ago when he was succeeded by his nephew, Otis G. Reed.

Mr. Bear was a member of the Presbyterian church and of the Knights of Pythias lodge. He was the last member of his immediate family and leaves only his widow and one son, Donald Reul Bear, besides several nieces and nephews.

Since he began the practice of law he had maintained his office at its present location, [illegible] east Main street.

Funeral services will be held at the resident Sunday at 2:00 p. m. with the Rev. Jesse M. Tidball officiating. Interment will be made at Springdale cemetery.

**Graves of Atty. Solomon J. Bear (1863-1931)
wife Elizabeth (Reul) Bear (1867-1956)
and son Atty. Donald R. Bear (1897-1965)**

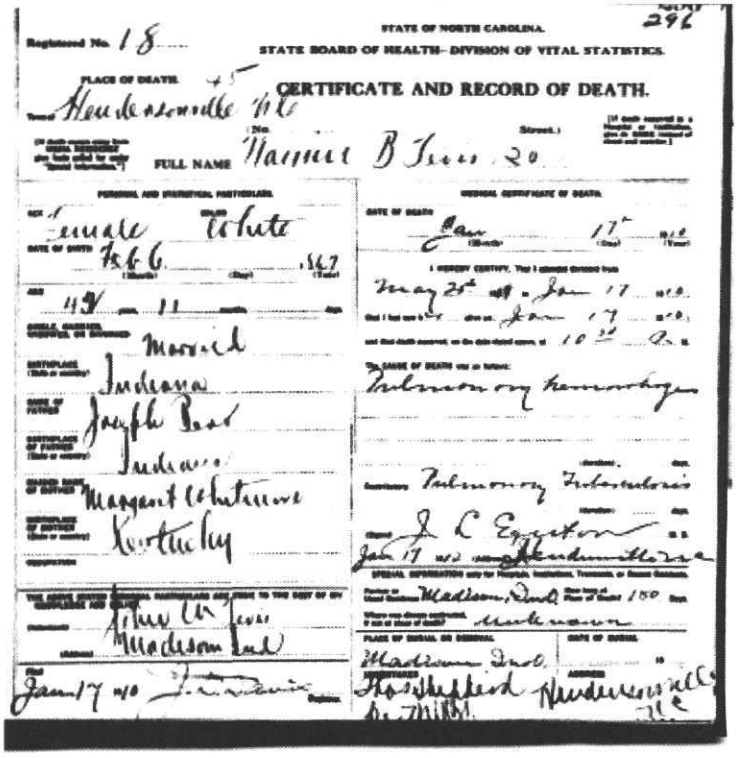


Springdale Cemetery, Madison, IN

(Photos by Jean Perney)

7. JOSEPH E. BEAR'S BRANCH (Continued)

DEATH CERTIFICATE - Hendersonville, NC, 17 Jan 1910



STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA
STATE BOARD OF HEALTH—DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE AND RECORD OF DEATH.

Registered No. 18 — 297
Hendersonville N C
FULL NAME Nannie B Tevis 20
Female Colored
Feb 6 1867
49 y 11 m
Married
Indiana
Joseph Bear
Indiana
Margaret Whitmore
Kentucky
Madison Ind
Jan 17 1910
Jan 17
May 25 1909 - Jan 17 1910
Jan 17 1910
10 A.M.
Pulmonary tuberculosis
Pulmonary Tuberculosis
J. C. Egerton
Jan 17 1910
Madison Ind.
Hendersonville N.C.

Nannie Bear Tevis (1867-1910)
Daughter of Joseph Bear and Margaret Whitmore
Died at age 43 of tuberculosis

Tombstone in Springdale Cemetery, Madison, IN

Virginia Tevis Heck
(1899-1993)
Daughter of Nannie Bear Tevis

Virginia Heck

Virginia Tevis Heck, 94, of Madison, died Tuesday, Nov. 23, at the Hanover Nursing Center.

She was born May 16, 1899, in Madison, the daughter of John W. and Nancy M. Bear Tevis, who preceded her in death. She was a member of the Madison Presbyterian Church, of Tri Kappa Sorority, and of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

Surviving is one son, Richard T. Heck of Hanover; one daughter, Nancy H. Loreaux of Cincinnati; five grandchildren, and nine great-grandchildren. Besides her parents she was preceded in death by her husband, Richard C. Heck, on June 1, 1967; and by one son, John C. Heck, on May 9, 1987.

Services will be at 1 p.m. Friday at the Vail-Holt Funeral Home Madison Chapel, with burial in Springdale Cemetery.

Friends may call after 10 a.m. Friday, until time of the service.

Expressions of sympathy may take the form of contributions to the Madison Presbyterian Church.

Obituary, *Madison (IN) Herald*, Nov. 26, 1993, p. 3

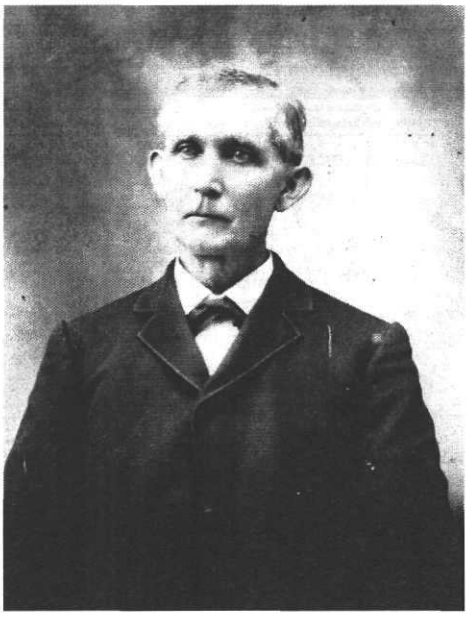
8. PERRY E. BEAR'S BRANCH

Perry E. Bear and Elizabeth Faught's marriage announcement
***The Madison Daily Courier,* p. 2, Madison, Indiana, 20 November 1863**

MARRIED.

On the 19th inst., at the residence of the bride's father, near this city, by Rev. J. K. Pye, Mr. PERRY E. BEAR to Miss ELIZABETH FAUGHT.

(On microfilm at IN State Library, Indianapolis)



PERRY E. BEAR, son of Christian and Nancy Hall Bear
(Photo - courtesy of Perry's granddaughter, June Bear Ritchie)

Ira Bear (1872-1922), son of Perry E. and (1) Elizabeth "Lizzie" Faught Bear
Tombstone in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, IN

8. PERRY E. BEAR'S BRANCH (Continued)

Howard M. Bear (1877-1958) and wife Mae L. (Monroe) Bear (1882-1963)
son of Perry E. Bear and wife (2) Atlanta (Faught) Bear - Dupont Cemetery, Jefferson Co., IN

Tyrus C., "Ted" Bear as a young man
son of Howard and Mae Bear

William Price, son of Hazel (Bear) Price
grandson of Ira and Carrie (Denny) Bear
in Texas - 1948

(Photos courtesy of June Bear Ritchie)

Irven T. Bear, musician
played several instruments

Irven Bear's
Musical Family

Irven (center) with daughters June (left) and Cleo "Key" Bear (right)
in the summer of 1950

8. PERRY BEAR'S BRANCH (Continued)

Tombstones in Dupont Cemetery
Lancaster Township, Jefferson Co., Indiana

Irven Tyrus Bear (1892-1980), son of Perry and Atlanta (Faught) Bear and his wife Jessie (1897-1950)

Irven's obituary, *The Madison Courier*, Sept. 25, 1980, p. 2

Cleo "Key" Bear Gayle (1932-2001)
Daughter of Irven and Jessie Bear

Obituaries

Irven T. Bear

Irven T. Bear, 88, Madison, died at 7:55 a.m. today at the Mayfield Nursing Center.

He was a native of Hanover, and a retired contractor. He helped build the Jefferson Proving Ground. He also was a farmer and a musician.

He was a member of the Presbyterian Church.

He is survived by two daughters: Mrs. June Ritchie, Hanover; and Mrs. Cleo (Key) Gayle, Madison; four grandsons, and one great-granddaughter.

He was preceded in death by his wife, Jessie Jackson Bear, in 1950, and by three sisters and two brothers.

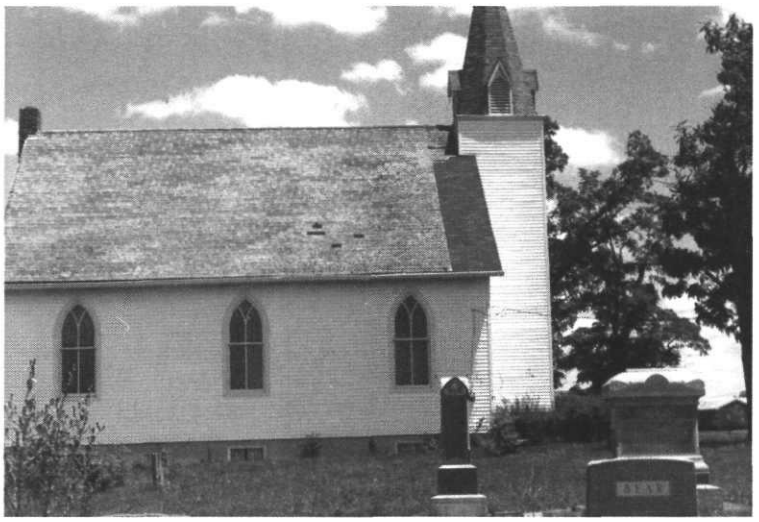
Services will be at 1 p.m. Saturday at the Vail-Holt-Barnes Funeral Home in Hanover, with burial in the Dupont Cemetery.

Friends may call at the funeral home from 3 to 9 p.m. Friday, and from 9 a.m. until service Saturday.

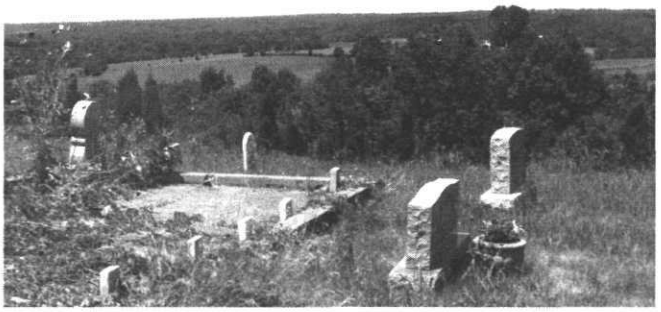
9. SOLOMON J. BEAR'S BRANCH

Pleasant Ridge Methodist Church and Vicinity

+ Where Solomon and his family and many Bears lived, worshipped, and are buried +



In the hills of Jefferson County, Indiana
Scene across the "Ridge" from Pleasant Ridge Church and Cemetery *(below)*



From "The History of Pleasant Ridge Church in Jefferson County, Indiana"
compiled by Bertha Lyons Bear, 1960, contains information on many Bears:

Trustee: George Bear, 1881-1883
Official Board Members: H. Franklin Bear, George Bear, 1903-1908; H. Franklin Bear, George Bear, Emma Bear, Edward Bear, 1906-1919.
Baptisms 1881-1883: Nancy Bear as an adult by J. W. Millender 21 Aug 1881; Delany and Carlos, sons of Solomon Bear, and Eliza, child of Joseph Bear, bapt. by J. W. Millender, 4 Sept 1881; Wilbur, son of Solomon and Ann Bear, 7 Oct 1882 by J. W. Allen. Carlos Bear "died a missionary to the Philippines."
List of Members 1839-1958 included the following Bears: Solomon and Ann Adams Bear and sons; Joseph and Margaret Whitmore Bear and children Hester, Orpha, and Eliza; Edward; Dana; Pearl; Mary; Franklin and wife Eliza Splain Bear; Eva; Florence; Edward L.; William A.; Lewis; Myrtle; Nancy; Sallie; and Lydia Bear Bishop. Abner's wife Orpha Bear and Sophia Kavenaugh Bear were listed as "members of the old log church;" George Bear was an "old member," along with his wife Susan Brandon Bear.

9. SOLOMON J. BEAR'S BRANCH (Continued)

Obituary of Solomon J. Bear,
son of Christian and Nancy Hall Bear
in *The Madison Courier,* Madison, IN, 9 December 1920

SOLOMON J. BEAR

Passes Away at Home of His Son in California.

Mr. D. C. Bear received word this morning that his father, Solomon J. Bear died in Riverside, Calif., at the residence of his son, Wilbur S. Bear, at 9:30 o'clock, after some days illness.

Mr. Bear was born in Brooksburg January 29, 1841 and at the age of twenty-seven moved to a farm on Pleasant Ridge, where he lived with his family until 12 years ago when they removed to Madison. He is the last of a family of ten children. He was married to Miss Ann Adams of Jefferson county, who died a year ago last August.

Five children were born, two of whom, Hayden and Carl R. have preceded him in death. Those surviving are Rev. A. L. Bear, Yucipa, Calif.; D. C. Bear, of this city, and W. S. Bear, of Riverside, California.

Funeral services will be held in Riverside from the home of W. S. Bear, at 10:00 Saturday morning and the remains will be laid to rest beside his wife in a cemetery at that place.

[Note: Date of birth should be January 29, 1842. His tombstone inscription reads: 1842-1920.]

Solomon Bear died at the home of his youngest son, W. S. Bear in Riverside, CA 29 July 1968.

A Tribute to Wilbur S. Bear in a local newspaper column upon his death in July 1968, Palm Desert, CA Entitled "HI, NEIGHBOR"

By Louisa Ames

Something of laughter and the rich joy of living is gone from the desert scene with the passing of Wilber Bear, "everybody's favorite", Monday evening at his Palm Desert home last week.

He and his beloved Citha came to Palm Desert from Glendale 20 years ago. They had been married in Greensburo, Ind., on New Year's Day 1915. For 53 years they have done everything together. They were charter members of the Shadow Mt. Club and never missed any of the gala affairs there if they were anywhere around.

That was the extent of Wilber Bear's club activities. "He never was a joiner," his wife disclosed. "He preferred that we do things together." They have circled the globe four times, and have explored the African continent extensively. Every summer found them in some fascinating far-flung corner of the world.

Wilber Bear was a devout Methodist. Four of his five brothers were Methodist ministers. One of them, Rev. Alfred Bear, was pastor of the Indio Methodist Church for five years.

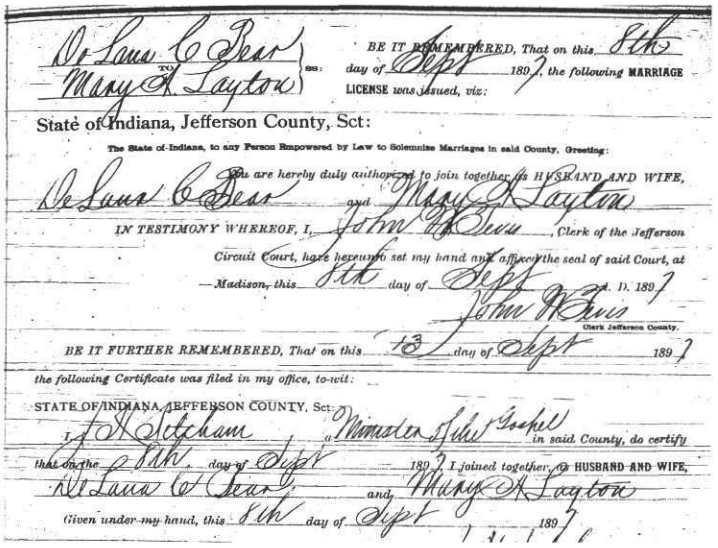
The past several months he had been bedridden, but through it all he never lost his ready smile nor the twinkle in his eye.

"He just loved people," Mrs. Bear says simply.

(Newspaper clippings courtesy of Judith Stoelting Jehn, Carmel, IN)

9. SOLOMON J. BEAR'S BRANCH (Continued)

MARRIAGE RECORD for Mary A. Layton and Delana C. Bear, 8 September 1897 (son of Solomon J. and Anna Adams Bear)



De Lana C Bear
Mary A Layton

BE IT REMEMBERED, That on this 8th day of Sept 189 7, the following MARRIAGE LICENSE was issued, viz:

State of Indiana, Jefferson County, Sct:

The State of Indiana, to any Person Empowered by Law to Solemnize Marriages in said County, Greeting:

You are hereby duly authorized to join together as HUSBAND AND WIFE,
De Lana C Bear and Mary A Layton

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I, John W Tevis, Clerk of the Jefferson Circuit Court, have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said Court, at Madison, this 8th day of Sept A. D. 189 7

John W Tevis
Clerk Jefferson County.

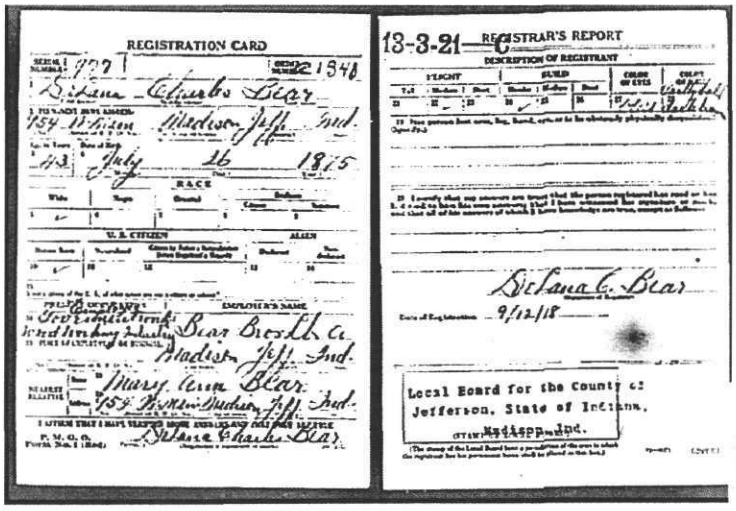
BE IT FURTHER REMEMBERED, That on this 13 day of Sept 189 7 the following Certificate was filed in my office, to-wit:

STATE OF INDIANA, JEFFERSON COUNTY, Sct:

I J A Stetcham a Minister of the Gospel in said County, do certify that on the 8th day of Sept 189 7 I joined together as HUSBAND AND WIFE,
De Lana C Bear and Mary A Layton

Given under my hand, this 8th day of Sept 189 7

License was signed by John W. Tevis, husband of Nannie Bear Tevis, the groom's first cousin. M/R, Book F, p. 243, Jefferson Co. Clerk's office, Madison, IN



REGISTRATION CARD

1777 1846

Delana Charles Bear

754 W. Main Madison Jeff Co Ind.

13 July 16 1875

RACE

White | Negro | Oriental | Indian

U.S. CITIZEN | ALIEN

EMPLOYER'S NAME

Bear Broth. Co.
Madison Jeff. Ind.

Mary Ann Bear
754 Main Madison Jeff Ind.

DeLana Charles Bear

13-3-21 REGISTRAR'S REPORT

DESCRIPTION OF REGISTRANT

HEIGHT | BUILD | COLOR OF EYES | COLOR OF HAIR

DeLana C. Bear

9/12/18

Local Board for the County of Jefferson, State of Indiana.

State of Madison, Ind.

Delana Charles Bear's World War I Draft Card 12 Sept 1918

Mrs. Mary Shelton

Mrs. Mary Bear Shelton, a native of Madison, died Sunday at her home in Hollywood, Calif.

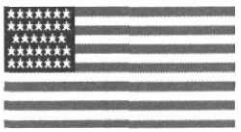
She was the daughter of the late Rev. Delana Bear, was reared here, and frequently returned for visits.

Survivors include her husband, Don, and a cousin, Mrs. Fred Clements, Madison.

Funeral services were in Hollywood.

Obit., 12 December 1972
***The Madison Courier*, p. 14**

Mary Bear Shelton (1910-1972), youngest child of Delana C. and Mary Ann Bear, was a Hollywood actress.



IN MEMORY

of those who served to preserve the Union 1861 - 1865

American Civil War Veterans - Bears and their kinfolk

CALVIN J. BEAR
Company K, 22nd Regt., Ind. Infantry

HENRY BEAR
Company E., 31st Regt., Ind. Infantry

JOHN R. BEAR (BAIR)
(s/o Andrew and Agnes Vernon Bear, half-nephew of Christian Bear)
Company I, 137th Ind. Infantry

SOLOMON BEAR
(Nephew of Christian Bear, son of Michael Bear)
Company D, 71st Ind. Infantry and Company D, 6th Ind. Cavalry
Died of disease 23 April 1863 while on active duty.

WILLIAM H. BEAR (BAIR)
Company D, 146th Ind. Infantry

THOMAS IMEL
Co. E, 12th and Co. I, 74th Regt., Ind. Infantry

VERNON COMELY
Company C, 13th Ind. Cavalry

DAVID DANNER
Co. G, 82nd Regt., Ind. Infantry

BENJAMIN SLATER
Company K, 22nd Regt., Ind. Infantry

DAVID A. SMITH
Company D, 93rd Regt., Ind. Infantry

RELATIONSHIP FINDER CHART

Wondering how you are related to someone? Here are some Guidelines:

Gen. 1 - COMMON ANCESTORS - CHRISTIAN BEAR and his wife NANCY HALL

Gen. 2 - SONS & DAUGHTERS of Christian and Nancy Hall Bear are Brothers & Sisters.

Gen. 3 - GRANDCHILDREN of Christian and Nancy Bear are 1st Cousins to each other.

Gen. 4 - GREAT-GRANDCHILDREN of Christian & Nancy Bear are 2nd Cousins to each other.

Gen. 5 - GREAT-GREAT-GRANDCHILDREN of Christian & Nancy are 3rd Cousins to each other.

Gen. 6 - GR-GR-GR-GRANDCHILDREN of Christian & Nancy Bear are 4th Cousins to each other.

Gen. 7 - GR-GR-GR-GR-GRANDCHILDREN of Christian & Nancy are 5th Cousins to each other.

What does "cousin once removed" mean?

Your 1st cousin's child is your 1st cousin once removed because that child is one generation removed from you (in the next younger generation).

The grandchild of your 1st cousin is your 1st cousin twice removed because that child is two generations removed from you, etc.

Your children and the children of your 1st cousins are 2nd cousins because they are in the same Generation. Your second cousin's child = your 2nd cousin once removed.

What is "twice removed"? Your 1st cousin's grandchild is your 1st cousin twice removed.

Your 2nd cousin's grandchild = your 2nd cousin twice removed.

Your 3rd cousin's child = your 3rd cousins once removed.

Your 3rd cousin's grandchild = your 3rd cousin twice removed.

Your 4th cousin's child = your 4th cousins once removed.

Remember -- The word "removed" applies to persons not in the same generation.

What is a double cousin? When siblings from one family marry siblings from another family, the resulting children, grandchildren, etc. are double cousins, because they share all four ancestors in common. For instance, in this book the children of Nancy Hall Bear and Sarah Hall Phillips are double cousins, with William and Sarah Hall as their grandparents.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Baker, Sue. Echoes of Jefferson Proving Ground [Guild Literary Services, Indianapolis, Indiana, 1990].

Bear, Bertha B. Lyons, compiler. History of Pleasant Ridge Methodist Church, 1960.

Bear, Sophia Kavanaugh. Lineage Memorial of Sophia Elizabeth Kavanaugh Bear, 1929.

Bell, Mary M. The Tevis Family [Penobscot Press, 2003].

Cowan, Janet C., compiler. Jeffersonville Land Entries 1808-1818.

Dorrell, Ruth, compiler. Pioneer Ancestors of Members of the Society of Indiana Pioneers [Family History Section, IN Historical Society, 1983].

Erekson, Louise Greer. Genealogy of Jacob Bear, 2004. Madison-Jefferson County Public Library, Genealogy Department, Madison, IN: Bear Family File.

Knighton, Charles von Dietrich. Knighton-Hill-Bear Families, MSS (not yet published).

Madison, James H. The Indiana Way, A State History [Indiana University Press, Bloomington, and Indiana Historical Society, Indianapolis, 1986].Manville Christian

Church Records, Jefferson County, IN (online @myindianahome.net).

Mouser, Evelyn Shipman. Mouser-Schmidlapp Genealogy @ IN State Library, Genealogy Division, Indianapolis, IN.

Rogers, Lynn, Lee and Randall, compilers. Some History of Milton Baptist Church, Milton Township, 1829-1888 [Jefferson Co. Historical Society, Madison, IN, 1992].

Scott, Robert W. The Indian-Kentuck in the Nineteenth Century [Wiedrich Publishing Co., Mt. Vernon, IN, 2002].

Snapshots from the Past, A Pictorial History of Jefferson Co., Indiana [M.T. Publishing Co., Inc., Evansville, IN, 2003].

Windle, John T. and **Taylor,** Robert M., Jr. The Early Architecture of Madison, Indiana [Historic Madison, Inc., IN Historical Society, Madison and Indianapolis, 1986].

Newspapers:

Indianapolis Star, Indianapolis, IN (online @ IndyStar.com).

Madison Courier and Weekly Herald, Madison, IN.

Vevay Reveille=Enterprise, Vevay, IN.

Some Online Resources for Records:

Ancestry.com

CivicNet

FamilySearch.org

Find A Grave

HeritageQuest

Madison-Jefferson County Public Library - History Rescue Project

Social Security Death Index

INDEX OF NAMES

for
Christian Bear
Geneology Report

A-Z

...?..., Ada: 312
...?..., Ada C.: 307
...?..., Alisha: 421
...?..., Alma: 246
...?..., Amanda: 44
...?..., Amanda: 94
...?..., Anita: 155
...?..., Anita M.: 256
...?..., Ann: 341
...?..., Ann: 77
...?..., Anna: 356
...?..., Anna Bell: 364
...?..., Anna K.: 147
...?..., Anne: 446
...?..., Annie Marie: 366
...?..., April: 466
...?..., Ashley: 421
...?..., Audrey: 265
...?..., Barbara: 163
...?..., Barbara L.: 295
...?..., Bertha: 260
...?..., Bessie: 260
...?..., Bessie Anna: 278
...?..., Beth: 426
...?..., Caroline: 109
...?..., Catherine: 349
...?..., Cathy: 446
...?..., Charla: 386
...?..., Cindy: 356
...?..., Cora B.: 272
...?..., Corena: 241
...?..., Debbie: 431
...?..., Diana: 406
...?..., Diane: 399
...?..., Dora: 228
...?..., Dorothy: 341
...?..., Dyna: 383
...?..., Edith: 453
...?..., Effie: 311
...?..., Elizabeth: 245
...?..., Elizabeth: 157
...?..., Elizabeth: 223
...?..., Elizabeth (Beth): 398
...?..., Elizabeth Caroline: 165
...?..., Ellen: 119
...?..., Eloise: 421
...?..., Elsie: 280
...?..., Emma: 266
...?..., Emma: 94
...?..., Esther: 164
...?..., Ethel M.: 133
...?..., Florence: 336
...?..., Florence: 241
...?..., Frances "Fanny": 168
...?..., Genevie: 315
...?..., Georgene: 462
...?..., Gloria: 343
...?..., Gypsie: 263
...?..., Hazel E.: 150
...?..., Heather: 466
...?..., Helen: 463
...?..., Helen: 160
...?..., Henrietta: 254
...?..., Ida B.: 295
...?..., Irene: 374
...?..., Isaac: 465
...?..., Jane: 63
...?..., Jessie: 465
...?..., Jill: 421
...?..., Joyce: 303, 303
...?..., Judy: 421
...?..., Kara: 346
...?..., Karen: 431
...?..., Katherine: 466
...?..., Katherine: 448
...?..., Katherine: 369
...?..., Kathy: 357
...?..., Katie: 435
...?..., Kim: 466
...?..., Kristie: 466
...?..., Leila: 162
...?..., Leora: 195, 196
...?..., Lila: 279
...?..., Liz: 387
...?..., Louisa: 288
...?..., Louise: 351
...?..., Lourdes: 379
...?..., Lucinda: 290
...?..., Mabel A.: 283
...?..., Maranda: 421
...?..., Marcia: 438
...?..., Margaret: 261
...?..., Margriet: 410
...?..., Marilyn: 287
...?..., Martha: 291
...?..., Martha: 216
...?..., Martha: 334
...?..., Martha A.: 184
...?..., Mary: 409
...?..., Mary: 140
...?..., Mary: 126
...?..., Mary: 346
...?..., Mary: 272
...?..., Mary: 112
...?..., Mary: 143
...?..., Mary: 255
...?..., Mary: 148
...?..., Mary (Elizabeth): 85
...?..., Mary (Emma): 175
...?..., Mary Charlotte: 386
...?..., Mary F.: 38
...?..., Mary F.: 256
...?..., Mary Jo: 163
...?..., Matilda: 146
...?..., Maude: 201
...?..., May: 160
...?..., Michelle: 425
...?..., Michelle: 452
...?..., Michelle: 429
...?..., Mildred: 162, 163
...?..., Missy: 415
...?..., Nancy: 413
...?..., Nellie: 284
...?..., Pam: 295
...?..., Pat: 444
...?..., Peggy: 371
...?..., Penny: 417
...?..., Penny C.: 358
...?..., Phyllis: 252
...?..., Regina: 353
...?..., Regina: 158
...?..., Renee: 418
...?..., Reva: 251
...?..., Rex: 265
...?..., Roberta: 432
...?..., Rosa: 265
...?..., Ruth: 241
...?..., Ruth: 226
...?..., Sarah: 282
...?..., Sarah: 28
...?..., Sharlene: 460
...?..., Sherry: 396
...?..., Sophia: 237
...?..., Sue: 349
...?..., Susannah: 54
...?..., Susanne: 243
...?..., Syrena: 426
...?..., Teresa: 392
...?..., Teresa: 376
...?..., Thelma: 348
...?..., Tiffany: 424
...?..., Tonia Lynette: 415
...?..., Verabelle: 379
...?..., Wanda M: 231
...?..., Wilma: 365

A

ABBOT, Mary: 194
ABBOTT, Belle: 68
ABEL, Tanya "Toni": 428
ABRAHAM, Fred: 430
ABRAHAM, Kelli: 430
ABRAMS, Annette Kimberly: 436
ABRAMS, Brianne Marie: 436
ABRAMS, Catherine Ann: 436
ABRAMS, Laurence Cain: 436
ACKERMAN, John E.: 407
ACKERMAN, Sherry Ann: 407
ADAMS, Alfred: 47
ADAMS, Amanda Sue: 385
ADAMS, Anna: 47, 49

ADAMS, Betty Lou: 308, 385, 445, 465
ADAMS, Carol Louise: 308
ADAMS, Charlotte Marie: 403
ADAMS, Christina Kay "Tina": 385, 444
ADAMS, Clarence: 299
ADAMS, Denise Ann: 371, 432
ADAMS, Dolly Ann: 385, 444
ADAMS, Elise Christine: 432
ADAMS, Ellen Marie: 372, 433
ADAMS, Emma Cathleen: 432
ADAMS, Flora Ellen: 308, 385, 444, 445
ADAMS, Karen Sue: 308, 385, 445
ADAMS, Lester: 308
ADAMS, Manford Newton: 371
ADAMS, Marian Lynn: 385, 444
ADAMS, Mary M.: 115
ADAMS, Matthew Ted: 393
ADAMS, Michelle Diann: 372
ADAMS, Paul Edward: 308, 385, 444
ADAMS, Paul Revere: 308
ADAMS, Rhodena: 190
ADAMS, Verda Mae: 300, 301
ADAMS, William Hurley , Jr.: 371, 432
ADAMS, Wm Hurley: 371
ADAMS-LONG, Lillian Elizabeth: 433
ADAMSON, Tabitha: 66
AGAN, Barry Scott: 444
AGAN, Garret Scott: 444
AGAN, Valarie Lynn: 444
AGNEW, Laura: 454
AKE, Laura Annie: 248
ALBER, Charles A.: 413
ALBER, Nancy: 413
ALBER, Scott Joseph: 413
ALBERS, David William: 409
ALBERS, Grace Christian: 409
ALDEN, Christina Karol: 428
ALDRIDGE, Alicia: 445
ALDRIDGE, Ernest "Ernie": 445
ALDRIDGE, Pearl C.: 317
ALEXANDER, Clara Elsie: 270
ALLEN, David: 356
ALLEN, Frank Douglas "Doug": 336
ALLEN, James Donald: 356
ALLEN, Kerri: 356
ALLEN, Rhonda Michelle: 415
ALLFREY, Mary E.: 88, 89
ALSPAUGH, Amanda: 427, 463
ALSPAUGH, Clayton Isaiah: 463
ALTHERR, Christina: 424
ALTHERR, Mary Anna (Marie): 136, 137
AMSDEN, Sarah: 319
ANDERSEN, Chenisse Andrea: 434
ANDERSEN, Derek Anthony: 434
ANDERSEN, Destiny Autumn: 434
ANDERSEN, Duane Allen , Jr.: 434
ANDERSEN, Grace Ann Marie: 434
ANDERSEN, Ian Andrew: 434
ANDERSEN, Lucas Alexander: 434
ANDERSEN, Natasha Anastasia: 434
ANDERSEN, Ruth Ann: 434
ANDERSON, Clifton Michael: 449
ANDERSON, Michael A.: 449
ANDERSON, Nicholas Craig: 449
ANDERSON, Sarah M.: 110
ANDREWS, Mindy: 463
ANDREWS, Orwin: 231
ANDRIANI, Michael Robert III: 443
ANDRIANI, Michael Robert , Jr.: 443
ANDRIOT, Ian Cory: 457
ANDRIOT, Steve: 457
ANGLESEY, Stacy Michelle: 346
ANTHONY, child: 355
ANTHONY, Kenneth L. "Kenny": 355
ARCE, Linda: 435
ARCHER, John Wayne: 434
ARCHER, Morgan Lynn: 434
ARD, Clayton Dale: 430
ARD, Clinton James: 368
ARD, Donna June: 368, 430
ARD, Hillary Kay: 430
ARD, James Clinton: 368
ARD, Jennifer Lucille: 368, 430
ARD, Jerry Dale: 368, 430
ARD, Margaret Jane: 368
ARD, Ray Marvin: 368
ARMAND, Mary Etta: 319
ARNEY, Helen Louise: 293
ARNEY, Walter Howard: 293
ARNOLD, Mary: 424
ASHBY, James: 419
ASHCRAFT, Bonnie Carol: 348
ASHCRAFT, Ira: 348
ASHCRAFT, Tracey Marie: 466
ASHER, ...?...: 91
ASKEY, John M.: 458
ASKEY, Marsha Lynn: 458
ATCHISON, Agnes: 285
ATCHISON, Anna Fay: 365
ATCHISON, Barbara Jeane: 365
ATCHISON, Beverly Ann: 365
ATCHISON, Calvin Curtis: 285
ATCHISON, Carl Alfonso: 365
ATCHISON, Casey Andrew: 367
ATCHISON, Charles: 366
ATCHISON, Charles D.: 363
ATCHISON, Charles Lee: 149, 285, 366, 429
ATCHISON, child: 148
ATCHISON, child: 148
ATCHISON, Christina Denise: 365
ATCHISON, Claud: 148, 284
ATCHISON, Edgar V.: 149
ATCHISON, Eileen E.: 286, 366, 429
ATCHISON, Elmer: 282
ATCHISON, Emery Norman: 367
ATCHISON, Emery Thomas: 286 366, 367
ATCHISON, Emott C.: 283
ATCHISON, Eual Loyd: 283
ATCHISON, Eunice: 285
ATCHISON, Eva Marlene: 286, 366
ATCHISON, Eva V.: 149, 287
ATCHISON, Evert: 282
ATCHISON, Floyd E.: 283
ATCHISON, Floyd Ralph: 285, 365
ATCHISON, Frederic: 148, 281
ATCHISON, George Earl: 365
ATCHISON, George W. "Bobby": 283, 365
ATCHISON, George Washington: 148
ATCHISON, George Washington , Jr.: 148, 285, 365
ATCHISON, Georgia Marie: 285
ATCHISON, Gladys: 282
ATCHISON, Glen E.: 284
ATCHISON, Gloria June: 366
ATCHISON, Henry Adam: 283, 363
ATCHISON, Howard C.: 284
ATCHISON, James D.: 364
ATCHISON, James Elvin: 285
ATCHISON, John: 366
ATCHISON, John W.: 364
ATCHISON, Judith Ann: 364
ATCHISON, Kay: 366
ATCHISON, Kenneth Eric: 367
ATCHISON, Kenneth Lee: 286
ATCHISON, Kenneth Murle "Doc": 284
ATCHISON, Lawrence Allen: 283, 364, 366
ATCHISON, Lee: 283
ATCHISON, Leonard Faril: 285
ATCHISON, Loyd: 285
ATCHISON, Mary Lou: 284
ATCHISON, Michael Allen: 365
ATCHISON, Minnie E.: 283, 362
ATCHISON, Nellie: 282
ATCHISON, Nora Lee: 364
ATCHISON, Norma J.: 364
ATCHISON, Paul E.: 284
ATCHISON, Paul Wesley: 283,
ATCHISON, Randall Scott: 365
ATCHISON, Raymond: 282
ATCHISON, Ruby L.: 284
ATCHISON, Ruth M.: 285
ATCHISON, Shirley: 284
ATCHISON, Thomas L.: 364
ATCHISON, Verna: 285, 366
ATCHISON, Vernon: 284
ATCHISON, Viola: 285
ATCHISON, Virginia: 282
ATCHISON, Wanda Catherine: 365
ATCHISON, Wanda Marie: 367
ATCHISON, William Albert: 286, 366
ATCHISON, William Ernest (Willis): 283
ATCHISON, William Richard "Willie": 148, 282, 283, 362-364
ATCHISON, William Vincent: 148
AUSTIN, Ada Margaret: 396
AUXIER, Ernest: 400
AUXIER, Vicki Lynne: 400, 401

AVERY, Bob: 140
AVILES, Noe: 379
AYLER, Joseph Dale: 457
AYLER, Troy Dale: 457

B

BACK, Brenda: 345
BAIR, Adam Lee: 373
BAIR, Albert "Bert" , Jr.: 71
BAIR, Albert Ralph: 142, 278
BAIR, Alonzo "Lon": 71, 151, 290, 291, 369, 370, 431, 432, 463
BAIR, Anna Laura: 152, 291, 369, 370, 430, 432, 463, 464
BAIR, Arthur (Oscar): 65, 143
BAIR, Betty J.: 143
BAIR, Beulah Dora (Bula): 144
BAIR, Brookelyn Kay: 374
BAIR, Carl (Carlie): 71
BAIR, Carl Chandler: 144, 279
BAIR, Carl Chandler , Jr.: 280
BAIR, Carl Oliver: 75, 157, 294, 375, 434
BAIR, Carrie: 71
BAIR, Catherine: 65
BAIR, Cecil L.: 75
BAIR, Charles Buell "Charley": 144
BAIR, child: 65
BAIR, child: 75
BAIR, child #3: 144
BAIR, Claude E.: 141
BAIR, Clifford: 71
BAIR, Connie Jean: 295, 375, 434
BAIR, Cora A.: 71, 153, 154
BAIR, Cordia L.: 72, 73
BAIR, Courtney Lynn: 375, 434
BAIR, Daisy: 71, 153, 292, 371, 432
BAIR, Dale Ray: 293
BAIR, Derek Allen: 374
BAIR, Donald Lee: 156, 294, 374
BAIR, Dora: 65, 145, 280
BAIR, Edgar E. "Ed": 65, 142, 143, 275, 362, 429
BAIR, Elmer E.: 65, 141, 142, 278
BAIR, Elva Fern: 152
BAIR, Emma Azalea: 279, 362, 429
BAIR, Emmily Yvonne: 293, 372, 433
BAIR, Eula Nora: 144
BAIR, Evaleigh M.: 155, 292, 371
BAIR, Florence: 71, 153, 291
BAIR, Frank C.: 144, 279
BAIR, Franklin: 65
BAIR, Garrie: 71
BAIR, Harold B.: 157
BAIR, Ilene Mae: 293, 372, 433
BAIR, infant: 144
BAIR, infant: 75
BAIR, Infant daughter: 71
BAIR, Ivan S.: 74
BAIR, Jeannette Kay: 293, 373, 433
BAIR, Judith Ann: 293, 371, 432
BAIR, Kevin Robert: 375
BAIR, Kiley Marie: 375
BAIR, L. Maud: 142
BAIR, Laura: 65
BAIR, Leah Nora (Lenora): 65
BAIR, Lee Curtis: 72, 154, 155, 292, 371-373, 432, 433
BAIR, Lee Roy: 66
BAIR, Lee Roy: 143, 278, 362, 429
BAIR, Lee Roy , Jr.: 279
BAIR, Lena M. (Lina): 74, 156, 294, 375
BAIR, Lloyd Oliver: 157, 294, 375
BAIR, Lloyd Ralph: 155, 292, 292, 371-373, 432, 433
BAIR, Lola Blanche: 74
BAIR, Lonnie Dee: 294
BAIR, Loren Lee: 293, 373
BAIR, Lulu M.: 278
BAIR, Mabel Margurete: 152
BAIR, Martha May: 152, 290, 369, 430
BAIR, Mary J.: 143
BAIR, Mary M.: 66
BAIR, Mary Sallie: 144
BAIR, Melvin: 279
BAIR, Nichol Marie: 294, 374
BAIR, Nora: 71
BAIR, Orville Gaddis: 73, 155, 293, 244, 374
BAIR, Paul Lee: 294
BAIR, Pearl: 71
BAIR, Ralph Orville: 74, 156
BAIR, Ralph , Jr.: 278
BAIR, Robert Oliver: 295, 375, 434
BAIR, Roberta: 157
BAIR, Ronnie Dean: 295
BAIR, Russell Ray: 156, 293, 374
BAIR, Ruth: 72
BAIR, Scott Allen: 294, 374
BAIR, Shirley May: 295, 375, 434
BAIR, Stella Irene: 75, 157, 295
BAIR, Suzan Elaine: 294, 374
BAIR, Theodore O.: 66
BAIR, Thurza Inez: 152
BAIR, Tina Kay: 294, 374
BAIR, Valerie Diann: 293, 373
BAIR, Verneil F.: 157
BAIR, William Henry , Jr.: 63, 142-145, 278-280
BAIR, Wilma: 157
BAKER, Cozie Irene: 125
BAKER, Marilyn F.: 270
BALDERSON, Lina Jean "Jeanne": 350
BALDWIN, Ralph M.: 166
BANG, Robert: 395
BANTA, Brian: 429
BARBER, Martha: 151
BARKER, ...?...: 402
BARKER, Chad: 428
BARKHAU, Bernice Alberta: 128
BARKHAU, Herman J.: 127, 128
BARLEY, Eva: 338
BARNES, Annie: 184
BARNES, Frankie Gordon: 443
BARNES, Jim Lee: 381
BARNES, John W.: 185
BARNES, Tiffany Keon: 443
BARNETT, Martin A.: 92
BARNETT, Zella ("Zell"): 93, 94
BARR, Dorothy J.: 340
BARRETT, Daniel L.: 89
BARROWS, Julia: 366
BAXTER, ...?...: 224
BAXTER, Clifford Walter: 439
BAXTER, James Clifford: 300
BAXTER, James Wade: 379, 439, 465
BAXTER, James Wade , Jr: 439
BAXTER, James Walter: 300, 379, 439, 465
BAXTER, Juanita Elenor: 300, 379, 439
BAXTER, Melissa: 439, 465
BAXTER, Perilda MARTIN: 100
BAY, Floyd David: 408
BAY, Floyd Earl: 408
BAY, Michael Trent: 408
BAY, Misty Dawn: 408, 458
BAY, Patrick David: 408
BAY, Staci Lynn: 408
BAY, Tracy Lea: 408
BAYNE, James: 52
BAYNE, Millison "Millie": 52
BEABOUT, Mattie: 181
BEACH, Mary: 279
BEAR, Abraham Frank "Abe": 496, 452
BEAR, Ada Mae: 61, 138, 139
BEAR, Addie May: 86, 179, 180
BEAR, Aislyn Joyce: 422
BEAR, Albert (BAIR): 33, 70, 71, 151-153, 290-292, 369-371, 430-432, 464
BEAR, Albert H.: 76, 161, 296, 297
BEAR, Albert John "Pinky": 137, 274 357, 424
BEAR, Alex Ann: 422
BEAR, Alfred (BEARE): 161, 297
BEAR, Alfred L. , Rev.: 48, 49
BEAR, Alice: 40
BEAR, Alice Janet: 62, 140
BEAR, Alma: 112, 237, 238
BEAR, Alta M.: 83, 174, 175
BEAR, Amanda Michelle: 361
BEAR, Amber: 445
BEAR, Amber Elizabeth: 398
BEAR, Andrew Lee: 451
BEAR, Angela M.: 357
BEAR, Anita Marie: 309, 386, 446, 465
BEAR, Anna Marie: 137, 275, 276, 368
BEAR, Annabelle Angelynn: 461
BEAR, Arley Edward: 76, 161, 162
BEAR, Aruliena: 123
BEAR, Ashley Elizabeth: 394
BEAR, Ashley Ellen: 397
BEAR, Ashley Nicole: 354
BEAR, Atlanta: 45

BEAR, Aubrie Louise: 422
BEAR, Austin Daniel: 395
BEAR, Barbara: 265
BEAR, Barbara: 307
BEAR, Barbara: 236
BEAR, Barbara Ann: 276, 358, 359, 426
BEAR, Barbara Jean: 250, 344, 345, 418
BEAR, Basil Hubert "Chubby": 132, 268, 353, 354, 423, 424
BEAR, Beatrice Ann: 274, 357, 424
BEAR, Benjamin James: 316, 394
BEAR, Beth Ann: 361
BEAR, Betty: 242
BEAR, Betty Jane: 140
BEAR, Beverly: 140
BEAR, Beverly Ann: 343, 416, 460
BEAR, Beverly J.: 237
BEAR, Bobby Gene: 255
BEAR, Bonnie: 307
BEAR, Bonnie: 252
BEAR, Brenda Leigh: 270, 356
BEAR, Brett Lee: 422
BEAR, Brian Lee: 351, 352, 422
BEAR, Brian M.: 357
BEAR, Bruce Allen: 163
BEAR, Bryan Jeffrey: 353
BEAR, Calvin Gregory: 343
BEAR, Calvin Josiah: 30, 52, 53, 120-125, 247-256, 342-346, 416-419, 460-462
BEAR, Calvin Josiah: 122, 249, 250, 343, 344, 416-419, 460-462
BEAR, Carl Malcolm: 267, 351, 422
BEAR, Carl P.: 183, 307
BEAR, Carl W.: 131, 263
BEAR, Carl W. , Jr.: 263
BEAR, Carla Marie: 350
BEAR, Carlos R. (Carl): 49
BEAR, Caroline: 264
BEAR, Caroline Alice Elizabeth "Carrie": 137, 274, 275, 357, 425
BEAR, Cathy Denise: 344
BEAR, Cecil: 161, 296
BEAR, Charles Dunham: 30, 60, 61, 136-140, 274-277, 359-362, 426-429, 463
BEAR, Charles Edwin: 61
BEAR, Charles Edwin: 137
BEAR, Charles Franklin: 267, 349-350
BEAR, Charles Franklin , Jr.: 350
BEAR, Charles Herman "Chuck": 316, 394
BEAR, Charles Iowa: 174
BEAR, Charles Joshua "Josh": 394
BEAR, Charles Orval: 91, 194, 317, 318, 397-400, 453, 454
BEAR, Charles Romelus: 39, 91, 192-198, 316-319, 393-401, 451-453
BEAR, Charles William: 138, 276, 353, 360, 426, 427, 463
BEAR, Charlotte Wanda Sue: 250
BEAR, Chaston "Chas": 394
BEAR, Cheryl Ann: 361
BEAR, child: 89
BEAR, child: 82
BEAR, child: 82
BEAR, Child (Kenny F.?): 39
BEAR, Chris Anthony: 317, 396,
BEAR, Christian: 28, 29, 31, 33, 35, 38, 40, 43, 44, 47, 51, 52, 54, 56, 57, 60, 63, 64, 67, 69, 70, 72, 74, 76-78, 80, 82-85, 88, 91-94, 97, 100, 101, 103, 105-108, 110, 111, 113-118, 120, 121,123-128, 130-150, 152-160, 162-168, 170, 171, 173-177, 179-181, 183, 185, 186, 189, 190,192-201, 203, 205-211, 213-215, 217, 218, 220, 222-252, 254-285, 288-466
BEAR, Christian Franklin: 30, 55, 56, 127-132, 257-270, 347-356, 419-424, 462, 463
BEAR, Christiana Olive: 91, 193, 194
BEAR, Christine: 251
BEAR, Christopher Robert: 352
BEAR, Christopher Todd "Chris": 400, 453
BEAR, Clara Ettie Mabel: 91, 196, 319, 400, 401, 453
BEAR, Clayton Gregory ("Greg"): 417
BEAR, Cleo Bell "Key": 117, 243, 341
BEAR, Clinton Lee: 400
BEAR, Clyde S.: 130
BEAR, Clyde S.: 265
BEAR, Cordelia (Cordia): 89
BEAR, Cornelia: 262
BEAR, Cynthia: 89, 191
BEAR, Cynthia Ann: 30, 57, 58, 132-136, 270-274, 356, 424
BEAR, Dale Robert: 268, 354, 424
BEAR, Dale Robert II: 354, 424
BEAR, Daniel Joseph "Dan": 316, 395
BEAR, Daniel Webster: 61, 137, 138, 276, 358-362, 426-429, 463
BEAR, Darla Jane: 268, 354
BEAR, David Andrew "Drew": 395
BEAR, David Edward: 317, 395, 396, 452
BEAR, David Michael "Mike": 343, 417, 461
BEAR, David Russell: 352
BEAR, Debbie: 307
BEAR, Deborah "Debbie": 398, 452, 453
BEAR, Deborah Anne: 268, 354, 423
BEAR, Debra Delores: 163
BEAR, Debra Kay "Debbie": 344, 418, 462
BEAR, Delana Charles , Rev.: 49, 117, 118, 243, 2441, 341
BEAR, Delbert Leon: 314, 392, 393, 450, 451
BEAR, Derek William: 422
BEAR, Dohn Franklin: 268, 353, 423
BEAR, Dolores Jean: 276, 358, 359, 426, 427, 463
BEAR, Donald: 251
BEAR, Donald Kim: 318, 398
BEAR, Donald Lawrence: 267, 350
BEAR, Donald Reul , Atty.: 113
BEAR, Donna Day: 350
BEAR, Dora Jeanette: 268, 353, 354, 423
BEAR, Dorcas L. "Dortha": 183
BEAR, Dorothy Elizabeth: 137, 275, 276, 358, 426
BEAR, Dorothy Louise: 277, 361, 362, 427-429
BEAR, Dorothy Lucille: 162
BEAR, Dorothy Mae: 131, 264, 265
BEAR, Dwayne Lee: 268
BEAR, Dwight Alan: 268
BEAR, Earl H.: 242, 339, 340
BEAR, Earl M.: 116, 241, 242
BEAR, Edith Clara: 121, 248, 249, 342, 343
BEAR, Edna Opal: 92, 198, 199
BEAR, Edward Owen: 86, 181, 182, 306, 307
BEAR, Edwin L.: 86
BEAR, Edwin Owen: 39, 91, 92, 198, 199
BEAR, Effie: 76
BEAR, Elbert Allan: 418
BEAR, Elbert Lynn: 343, 418, 461, 462
BEAR, Eliza "Lida": 44
BEAR, Elizabeth "Lizzie": 33, 66, 68, 145-147, 280, 281
BEAR, Elizabeth Louise: 276, 359, 360, 427
BEAR, Ellsworth C.: 235
BEAR, Emily: 261
BEAR, Emily Jean: 396
BEAR, Emma: 87
BEAR, Esther: 186
BEAR, Eugene: 350
BEAR, Eva P.: 190
BEAR, Evelyn: 264
BEAR, Everett Hale: 112, 236, 237
BEAR, Everett L.: 186
BEAR, Franklin Wesley "Frank": 53, 120-122, 248-253, 342-345, 416-419, 460-462
BEAR, Fred Bowman: 262
BEAR, Fred Compton: 130, 262
BEAR, Fred Hayden: 341, 342
BEAR, Fred Herman: 91, 195, 196
BEAR, Fred Herman , Jr.: 196
BEAR, Fred T. (BEARE): 76
BEAR, Frederick Charles "Freddie": 397
BEAR, Gabriel "Gabe": 397
BEAR, Genevieve "Jennie": 123
BEAR, George: 46
BEAR, Georgia: 46
BEAR, Gerald Michael "Mike": 398
BEAR, Gerald Ray: 343, 416, 417, 461
BEAR, Gerald William: 318, 398, 452, 453
BEAR, Grace: 54, 124

BEAR, Grace Elizabeth: 89, 187, 311, 312, 388- 393
BEAR, Grace Irene: 130, 262, 349
BEAR, Grant Matthew: 317, 396, 397
BEAR, Gregory Keith: 340, 414, 415
BEAR, Grover Frederick (Fred): 318, 397
BEAR, Grover Howard: 91, 196
BEAR, Grover Vincent: 195, 317, 318, 391-398, 452
BEAR, Gypsie: 263
BEAR, Harlan David: 452
BEAR, Harvey Henry: 123, 254, 255
BEAR, Harvey Henry , Jr.: 254
BEAR, Harvey William: 53, 122, 253-255
BEAR, Hayden H.: 118, 243, 244, 341, 342
BEAR, Hayden S. , Rev.: 49
BEAR, Hazel A.: 115, 240, 241
BEAR, Hazel L.: 195
BEAR, Hazel Marie: 319, 398, 453
BEAR, Henry: 28, 33, 35, 75-82, 159-175, 295-304, 375-382, 434-442, 464-465
BEAR, Henry: 82
BEAR, Henry Franklin (Frank): 39, 85-88, 178-184, 306-311, 385-388, 444-447, 465
BEAR, Herbert Spencer: 112, 236, 237
BEAR, Hester Ella: 44, 107, 108, 229-232, 335, 336, 413, 460
BEAR, Howard M.: 47, 115, 116, 241, 242, 339, 340, 414, 415
BEAR, Hugh D.: 244, 341, 342
BEAR, Ina B.: 121
BEAR, Indiana: 35
BEAR, Iowa Charles: 35, 81, 82, 174, 175
BEAR, Ira: 46, 114, 115, 240,. 241
BEAR, Ira: 76, 160, 161
BEAR, Irene: 297
BEAR, Irven Tyrus: 47, 116, 117, 242, 243, 340, 341, 415
BEAR, Isaac L.: 415
BEAR, Isabella: 447
BEAR, Iva Errington "Ivy": 112, 234, 337, 338
BEAR, Jack C.: 131, 265
BEAR, Jackson Chase: 462
BEAR, James "Butch": 164
BEAR, James F.: 182
BEAR, James Harry: 269, 352
BEAR, James Iowa (BEARE): 77, 163, 164
BEAR, James Josiah: 250
BEAR, James Madison "Mat": 89, 89-191, 314, 315, 392, 393, 450, 451
BEAR, Jamin: 396
BEAR, Janet: 239
BEAR, Janet Louise: 309, 387, 446, 447
BEAR, Jason B.: 357
BEAR, Jean Ann: 277, 360, 361
BEAR, Jean Elizabeth: 235
BEAR, Jeffrey Samuel: 317
BEAR, Jeremiah (Jeremy): 397
BEAR, Jeremy: 424
BEAR, Jessie: 47
BEAR, Joan: 132, 269, 354, 355, 424
BEAR, Joann H.: 163
BEAR, John: 265
BEAR, John: 28, 29, 31, 33, 35, 38, 63-75 76-78, 80, 82-85, 88, 91-94, 97, 100, 101, 103, 105-108, 110, 111, 113-118, 120, 121, 123-128, 130-150, 152-160, 162-168, 170, 171, 173-177, 179-181, 183, 185, 186, 189, 190, 192-201, 203, 205-211, 213-215, 217, 218, 220, 222-252, 254-285, 288-473
BEAR, John: 28, 31, 33, 63-75, 141-158, 278-295, 362, 429, 463, 464
BEAR, John: 245
BEAR, John Andrew: 316
BEAR, John E.: 30
BEAR, John E. "Jack": 140
BEAR, John Franklin (BAIR): 33, 72, 73, 154-156, 292-294, 371-374, 432, 439
BEAR, John Frederick "Fred": 122, 250, 251
BEAR, John Paul: 354
BEAR, Jordan Christopher: 451
BEAR, Joseph Albert: 274, 357
BEAR, Joseph Ellsworth: 28, 43, 44, 107-114, 229-240, 335-339, 413, 414, 460
BEAR, Joseph F. (Joe): 131, 264
BEAR, Joseph F. (Joe) , Jr.: 264
BEAR, Joseph Franklin: 132, 270, 356
BEAR, Joseph Michael: 396
BEAR, Joseph Thomas: 138, 277, 360-362, 427, 429
BEAR, Joshua: 396
BEAR, Julia Frances: 56, 127, 128, 257-260, 347-348, 419, 420
BEAR, June Uetta: 117, 242, 243, 340, 341, 415
BEAR, Justine: 123
BEAR, Karla Louise: 307
BEAR, Kate Golda: 56, 131, 266
BEAR, Katherine Elizabeth: 396
BEAR, Kathleen: 196
BEAR, Kathy Darlene: 163
BEAR, Kaylee Nicole: 422
BEAR, Kelley: 394
BEAR, Kendall Marie: 453
BEAR, Kenneth: 251
BEAR, Kenneth Paul: 270
BEAR, Kent Moore: 342
BEAR, Kimberly Jean: 386, 446
BEAR, Kyle Robert: 422
BEAR, Lafayette: 82
BEAR, Lafayette "Lafe" (BEARE): 35, 75-77, 153-164, 295-298, 385, 386
BEAR, Larry: 252
BEAR, Larry: 357
BEAR, Lavinia (Lavina): 35, 77, 164
BEAR, Lawrence Howard: 122, 252
BEAR, Leo Henry: 190, 314, 392, 393, 450, 451
BEAR, Leonard Russell: 185
BEAR, Leslie Sylvan: 112, 235, 236
BEAR, Libbe: 397
BEAR, Lida Mae: 318, 398, 399, 453
BEAR, Lila Jane: 132, 269, 270, 355, 356
BEAR, Lillian "Lillie": 53
BEAR, Lillie (BARE): 76, 158, 159, 295, 375
BEAR, Lillie Mae: 89, 188, 189, 312, 313, 389-392, 447-450, 465
BEAR, Lindsay: 397
BEAR, Lisa Sue: 417
BEAR, Louis "Lou": 87
BEAR, Louis Anthony "Tony": 309, 386, 445, 446
BEAR, Louis Anthony "Tony" II: 386, 446
BEAR, Louis Howard: 184, 308, 309, 386, 387, 446, 447, 465
BEAR, Louisa: 54, 124, 125
BEAR, Louisiana: 35
BEAR, Lowary Ray: 250, 343, 416-418, 460-462
BEAR, Lowry Hart: 87, 183, 184, 307, 385-387, 444-447, 465
BEAR, Lowry Hartford , M.D.: 40, 92, 200
BEAR, Luella "Ella": 56, 128, 260, 348, 420-462
BEAR, Luella Jean: 186
BEAR, Lydia "Lida": 88, 184, 309, 310, 387
BEAR, Maddox Lynnen: 462
BEAR, Madison: 28, 38, 39, 85, 88, 90-92, 178, 179, 181, 183, 184, 186, 188, 189, 191, 201, 306-319, 385-401, 444-454, 465, 472
BEAR, Madison: 89
BEAR, Mallory: 461
BEAR, Mandana "Dana": 86
BEAR, Mara Dawn: 397
BEAR, Margaret Elizabeth: 131
BEAR, Margaret Irene "Maggie": 61
BEAR, Marion George: 61, 136, 137, 274, 275, 357, 358, 424, 425
BEAR, Marjorie: 251
BEAR, Marjorie: 248
BEAR, Mark Allen: 340, 414
BEAR, Mark Allen: 386
BEAR, Mark Jason: 351
BEAR, Mark W.: 121, 247, 248
BEAR, Marquis Graham: 182
BEAR, Marquis Ray: 307
BEAR, Martha: 248
BEAR, Martha Ann: 318
BEAR, Martha Emily: 62

BEAR, Martha Lee: 182, 306
BEAR, Martha Mary: 274, 357, 424, 325
BEAR, Martha May: 138, 276, 360, 427, 463
BEAR, Martin: 39, 88-90, 184, 186, 188, 189, 191, 311-314, 390-392, 447-450, 465
BEAR, Marvin Darryl: 318, 397
BEAR, Mary: 123, 253, 254
BEAR, Mary: 357
BEAR, Mary "Mollie": 46
BEAR, Mary Ann: 193, 315, 316, 393
BEAR, Mary Barnett: 94, 200
BEAR, Mary Danna: 317, 395, 452
BEAR, Mary Elizabeth: 30, 54, 55, 125, 126, 256, 346, 419, 462
BEAR, Mary Ellen: 128, 129, 260
BEAR, Mary Gladys (Gladys M.): 91, 197
BEAR, Mary J.: 28, 40, 42, 94, 96, 100, 102, 104-106, 201-229, 319-335, 404-412, 454-460, 466
BEAR, Mary J.: 87
BEAR, Mary Louise: 182
BEAR, Mary Pearl: 115
BEAR, Mary R.: 118
BEAR, Mary Todd: 264
BEAR, Matie: 56
BEAR, Matthew Allen: 351
BEAR, Maudie: 83
BEAR, Melanie Louise: 352
BEAR, Michael Alanson: 351
BEAR, Michael Anthony: 386, 445
BEAR, Michael Steven: 417, 462
BEAR, Michael William: 317, 396
BEAR, Mildred Irene: 184, 307, 385, 445, 465
BEAR, Mildred Louise: 267, 350, 421, 463
BEAR, Missouri Bell: 35, 77, 79, 164-168, 166, 298-303, 381-383, 434-443, 465
BEAR, Montie: 83, 175
BEAR, Myron Franklin "Frank": 56, 131, 2636-270, 349-356, 421-424, 463
BEAR, Myron Keith: 132, 267, 268, 352, 353
BEAR, Myrtle: 87
BEAR, Myrtle Mae: 112, 233, 337
BEAR, Nancy "Nannie": 35, 80, 81, 169, 171-173
BEAR, Nancy E.: 318, 397, 452
BEAR, Nancy Jane: 30, 50-52, 119, 245, 342, 415
BEAR, Nancy Joann: 353, 423
BEAR, Nancy M. "Nannie": 44, 113, 114, 237, 338, 413, 414, 460
BEAR, Natalie Ann: 414
BEAR, Nathan: 91
BEAR, Nathan: 414
BEAR, Nathaniel Christian: 351
BEAR, Nettie Myrtle: 92, 199, 200
BEAR, Olen: 123**BEAR,** Oliver Perry "Ollie": 53
BEAR, Olivia Christian "Christi": 394, 451
BEAR, Omar Christian "Mike": 267, 351
BEAR, Omar Christian , Sr.: 132, 266, 349-352, 421-423, 463
BEAR, Orpha M.: 44, 109, 110, 232, 346
BEAR, Orville T. (BAIR): 33, 73, 156, 157, 294, 295, 375, 434
BEAR, Oscar Charles: 193, 316, 394, 395, 4512
BEAR, Oscar Clinton: 91, 192, 193, 315, 316, 393-396, 451, 452
BEAR, Oscar Clinton "Clint" II: 316, 394, 451
BEAR, Patricia Lee: 304
BEAR, Patricia Leigh: 268, 352
BEAR, Patrick Thomas: 451
BEAR, Paul E.: 122, 251, 252, 345
BEAR, Pearl M.: 86
BEAR, Perry E.: 28, 44-47, 114-117, 240-243, 340-341, 414, 415
BEAR, Perry Ellsworth , Judge: 44, 110, 111, 232-238, 337
BEAR, Phebe Ellen: 33, 68, 69, 148-150, 281-290, 362-368, 429, 430
BEAR, Phillip Wayne: 268, 353
BEAR, Quenton: 123, 25, 255
BEAR, Rachel: 397
BEAR, Raymond: 82, 83, 174
BEAR, Raymond Edward: 183, 306, 307
BEAR, Raymond Phillip: 274, 357
BEAR, Robert: 251
BEAR, Robert C.: 139
BEAR, Robert Calvin (BEARE): 76, 162, 163
BEAR, Robert Calvin , Jr.: 163
BEAR, Robert Lee "Bobby": 319, 399, 400, 453
BEAR, Robert Walter: 89, 184-185
BEAR, Robert William: 195, 318, 319, 399, 400, 457
BEAR, Ronald Keith: 242, 340, 414, 415
BEAR, Roy Christian: 352
BEAR, Roy Ernest (BEARE): 77, 163, 297, 376
BEAR, Ruby: 132
BEAR, Ruth: 252, 345
BEAR, Ruth M.: 121
BEAR, Sabrina Lynn: 340
BEAR, Samuel David: 396
BEAR, Sarah: 28, 35, 36, 83, 175-178, 304, 305, 383, 384, 443, 444
BEAR, Sarah Frances "Sally": 30, 62
BEAR, Sarah Marie: 353
BEAR, Sarah Melissa: 394, 451, 452
BEAR, Sarah Minerva "Sally": 86, 178, 179
BEAR, Sharon Elaine: 268, 352
BEAR, Sharon June: 343, 417, 461
BEAR, Shirley Gladys: 162
BEAR, Solomon J.: 28, 47-48, 117, 243-245, 341-342
BEAR, Solomon J. , Atty.: 44, 112, 113
BEAR, Sophronia "Sophie": 32
BEAR, Stella: 123
BEAR, Sunny Marie: 394
BEAR, Susan: 89
BEAR, Susie: 53, 123, 124, 255, 256
BEAR, Tammy Doreen: 350
BEAR, Theodore Lawrence III: 262
BEAR, Theodore Lawrence , Jr.: 130, 261, 262
BEAR, Theodore Lawrence , Sr.: 56, 130, 261, 262, 349
BEAR, Theresa Mae: 274
BEAR, Thomas: 263
BEAR, Thomas Gordon: 393, 451
BEAR, Thomas L.: 255
BEAR, Thomas Ray ("T.R."): 417, 461
BEAR, Timothy Cecil: 340
BEAR, Tina Marie: 352, 422, 423
BEAR, Todd Leslie: 418, 461, 462
BEAR, Tonia Leigh: 352
BEAR, Tracie Ellen: 393, 450, 451
BEAR, Tracie Lynn: 417, 461
BEAR, Tyrus Cecil "Ted": 116, 242, 339, 340, 414, 415
BEAR, Veronnica Sue: 351, 422
BEAR, Virgil D.: 118
BEAR, Virginia: 122, 252, 253, 345
BEAR, Wallace Caleb: 62, 139, 140
BEAR, Walter: 56
BEAR, Walter: 186
BEAR, Wanietta (Juanita): 123
BEAR, Wayne McVey: 112, 238, 239
BEAR, Wesley R.: 118, 244, 245
BEAR, Wilbur Shadrick: 49
BEAR, Willard Robert "Bob" , Sr.: 267, 351, 352, 422
BEAR, Willard Robert , Jr.: 352, 422
BEAR, William: 140
BEAR, William: 30
BEAR, William Andrew "Andy": 39
BEAR, William Calvert "Billy": 267
BEAR, William Calvin: 163
BEAR, William E.: 236
BEAR, William Hall: 28-30, 5-63, 119 -140, 245-277, 342-358, 415-429, 460-463
BEAR, William Henry (BAIR): 32, 63-66, 141-145, 278-280, 362, 429
BEAR, William Howard: 196
BEAR, William Howard , O.D.: 193, 316, 317, 395, 396, 452
BEAR, William Jay (BEARE): 77
BEAR, William Jennings: 62, 140
BEAR, William Joseph: 277, 361
BEAR, Zachary: 397
BEARE, Alfred , Jr.: 297
BEARE, Colan: 376
BEARE, James: 163
BEARE, Karen: 163

BEARE, Kathy: 298, 376
BEARE, Logan: 376
BEARE, Martin T. "Marty": 298
BEARE, Max: 163
BEARE, Melissa: 297
BEARE, Morgan: 376
BEARE, Pearl: 164
BEARE, Richard L.: 163, 298, 376
BEARE, Rick: 298, 376
BEARE, Roy E. , Jr.: 163, 297
BECK, Donald Hubert: 194
BECK, Waldo Frederick: 194
BECK, Walter Benton: 193, 194
BECK, Willard: 194
BECKMAN, ...?...: 435
BECKMAN, Dean Kenneth: 435
BEEBE, Polly: 233
BEENKEN, Anne Elizabeth: 393
BEENKEN, Dean Robert: 393
BEENKEN, Matthew Robert: 393
BEENKEN, Robert Lutjen: 393
BEENKEN, Thomas William: 393
BEHR, Catherine: 326
BELCHER, Jewel: 330
BELL, Mary C.: 394
BELL, Reva Maxine (SCOTT): 302
BELLAMY, Thelma: 227
BENDER, ...?...: 341
BENHAM, Clark: 162
BENHAM, Grace: 160
BENNETT, Alice Marie: 346
BENNETT, Bernice: 256, 257
BENNETT, Bernice S.: 156
BENNETT, Claude: 156
BENNETT, Claude Gordon: 156, 294
BENNETT, Evelyn L.: 156
BENNETT, James: 256
BENNETT, Patricia Ellen: 294, 375
BENNETT, Richard Gordon: 294
BERGMAN, Dorothy Louise: 324, 404, 454, 466
BERGMAN, Genette Marie: 455
BERGMAN, Geoffrey George: 455
BERGMAN, Geordan Michelle: 455
BERGMAN, George Kettmann: 404, 454, 455
BERGMAN, Gerri Marissa: 455
BERGMAN, Henry John: 324
BERGMAN, Henry Phillip , Jr.: 404, 540, 455
BERGMAN, Henry Phillip , Sr.: 324, 404, 454-456
BERGMAN, John Wm. Andrew: 324
BERGMAN, Laura Rachel: 454
BERGMAN, Norma June: 324, 404, 405, 455, 456, 466
BERGMAN, Richard Michael: 454
BERGMAN, Robert Phillip: 454
BERGMAN, Robyn Elizabeth: 454
BERGMANN, Gretchen June: 404, 455
BERGMANN, Jesse Lucas "Luke": 455
BERKENBILE, Wilburn Arthur: 380
BERRY, Catherine: 266
BERRY, Clinton C. , Jr.: 266
BERRY, Clinton C. , Sr.: 265
BERRY, Daniel O.: 154
BERRY, Lucinda: 266
BERRY, Margaret: 266
BERRY, Milton C.: 266
BERRY, Minerva Ann "Minnie": 154, 155
BERRYHILL, Janet Gwen: 436
BERTSCH, Rosa Jane: 197
BEVERLY, Clara PERRY: 126
BEVERLY, James: 126
BEWLEY, Russell: 424
BEWLEY, Steven Crawley: 424
BEYERLEIN, Robert Thomas: 178
BIBB, Lisa Beth: 382
BICE, Catherine: 31, 32
BICE, John: 31
BIDDLE, Lora Ann: 413
BIDDLE, Shirley: 418
BIDLAK, Flossie Fern: 268
BIERCE, Dorothy: 175
BIERCE, Jim: 175
BIJAK, Monika: 439
BINZER, Charles Moore "Chip": 407
BIRD, Dohn Calvin: 268
BIRD, Dora Mae: 268
BIRGE, Don: 398, 399
BIRGE, Gary: 399
BIRGE, Jeffery "Jeff": 399
BIRGE, Linda: 461
BISHOP, Angel Lee: 429
BISHOP, Ariel: 429
BISHOP, Donald Thomas: 184, 310, 311
BISHOP, Dru: 429
BISHOP, Helen L.: 184, 309, 310, 387, 388
BISHOP, Jada: 429
BISHOP, John K.: 311
BISHOP, John Thomas: 429
BISHOP, Joshua: 429
BISHOP, Neil: 429
BISHOP, Robert: 184
BISHOP, Robert K. "Bob": 311
BISHOP, Suzanne: 429
BISHOP, Thomas: 184
BISHOP, Thomas L.: 311
BLACK, Ada: 244
BLACK, Brenton Joel: 401
BLACK, David Lynn: 319
BLACK, Derek Matthew Auxier: 400
BLACK, Julie Ann: 319, 401
BLACK, Kassandra "Kassie": 401
BLACK, Kendra Celeste: 401
BLACK, Mary Elizabeth: 319, 401
BLACK, Mary Mildred: 197
BLACK, Pamela Sue (JESSIE): 319, 401
BLACK, Raimi Noelle: 400 453
BLACK, Ray: 196
BLACK, Ray Newton , Jr.: 319, 400, 453, 454
BLACK, Ray Newton , Sr.: 197, 319, 400, 453, 454
BLACK, Robert: 196
BLACK, Robert Nathan: 319
BLACK, Rodney Neal: 319, 401
BLACK, Rorie Nicole "Coco": 400
BLACKARD, Julia: 117
BLACKBIRD, Brooke: 423
BLACKBIRD, Donovan Franklin: 423
BLACKBIRD, Savanna Rose: 423
BLAICH, George Frederick "Eric" V: 408, 458
BLAICH, George Frederick "Rick" IV: 323, 408, 458, 459
BLAICH, George Frederick II: 328
BLAICH, George Frederick III: 3328
BLAICH, Jace Alexander: 459
BLAICH, John Robert: 323, 409
BLAICH, Kathryn Bailie: 409
BLAICH, Rachel Johanna: 409
BLAICH, Travis David: 409
BLAIR, Amelia Ruth: 377
BLAKE, Craig S.: 340
BLAKE, Tonya Michelle: 415
BLANTON, Franklin (Ollie F.): 342
BLANTON, Margaret Fay: 342
BLAYLOCK, John: 171
BLAYLOCK, Laurence W.: 172
BLAYLOCK, William Daniel: 171, 172
BLEEMEL, Beatrice Elizabeth: 433
BLOMQUIST, Doris Elaine: 412
BLOMQUIST, Dustin James: 436
BLOMQUIST, Ronald: 436
BLUEMEYER, Bill: 119
BOCK, Ida Marie: 157
BOCK, Jacob: 157
BOGDAN, Patricia Ann: 412
BOLANDER, ...?...: 175
BOLTON, Ruth: 458
BONENBERGER, Hilda F.: 147
BONENBERGER, William: 147
BONNER, ...?...: 304
BONNER, Anna Mae: 304
BORDELON, Corey John: 385
BORDEN, Pearl (Virginia Pearl): 409
BORGESON, Elwin J.: 201
BORTLEIN, David Lee: 360
BORTLEIN, Kathy Ann: 360, 427, 463
BORTLEIN, Michael Joseph: 360
BORTLEIN, Paul David: 360
BOTKIN, James: 153
BOTTOMS, Robert Edward: 168
BOWEN, Ada Ellen: 122, 123
BOWEN, William: 122
BOWER, Rosa E.: 273
BOWIE, Joseph: 266
BOWIE, Vesta: 266
BOWMAN, Beatrice: 262
BOYD, Charles: 194
BOYD, Grace Marie: 194, 195
BOYLAND, Doris: 370
BRACE, E. C.: 159
BRAGG, Carl Albert: 153

BRAGG, Donald: 153
BRAGG, Dorothy Pearl: 153, 293, 371, 432
BRAGG, Evan M.: 153
BRAMWELL, Florence: 235
BRAMWELL, Joseph: 235
BRANDT, Bessie: 297
BRANT, Amanda Michelle: 428
BRANT, Emily Loraine: 428
BRANT, Megan Diane: 428
BRANT, Morgan Louise: 428
BRANT, Todd Emmett: 428
BRASHABER, Miriam Ellen: 412
BRAWNER, Diane Lynn: 385, 445, 465
BRAWNER, Doug: 385
BRAWNER, George William "Bill": 385
BRAWNER, Patricia Ann: 385, 445
BRAY, Mary E.: 198
BRAY, Rodney Lynn: 458
BREITENBACH, Charles N.: 225
BREITENBACH, Mildred C.: 225
BREWER, Shawna Danielle: 442
BRIDENBAUGH, Emma Matilda: 267
BRIDGETTE, Joseph Chauncey: 329
BRIDGETTE, Joyce Marilyn: 329
BRIEVOGEL, Annlena: 452
BRIEVOGEL, Ronald: 452
BRIGHT, Max: 168
BRINKLEY, Christopher Benjamin: 246
BRINKLEY, Hazel Leoda: 246, 247
BRINLEE, Dean Leroy: 380
BRINLEE, Kelsie DeAnne: 440
BRINLEE, Leslie Sydney: 385
BRINLEE, Twana Gail: 380, 440
BRINSON, Dolly: 446
BRINSON, Earl: 314
BRINSON, Neva Deloris: 313, 316
BRITON, Martha: 43
BROCAR, Mary Louise: 405
BROOKS, Dorothy: 327
BROOKS, Fern Marie: 407
BROOKS, Howard Wesley: 343
BROOKS, Ida: 323
BROOKS, Louella: 250
BROOKS, Mary: 57
BROOKS, Nancy: 35
BROOKS, Rachel: 135
BROOKS, Sarah: 221
BROOKS, Virginia Ann: 342
BROSMORE, ...?...: 83
BROWN, ...?...: 217
BROWN, Alfred: 102
BROWN, Amelia: 358
BROWN, Betty Jo: 368
BROWN, Carl: 102
BROWN, Carlos R.: 218
BROWN, Cecil: 218
BROWN, Charles: 368
BROWN, Charles S.: 105, 106
BROWN, Charlotte E. (Lottie): 106, 226, 227
BROWN, child: 106
BROWN, child: 106
BROWN, child: 217
BROWN, Christopher: 358
BROWN, Clifford: 218
BROWN, Daniel John: 277
BROWN, Daniel Joseph: 275, 358
BROWN, Dorothy Jane: 275, 358
BROWN, Edith D.: 102
BROWN, Emily: 94, 95
BROWN, Ethel Mae: 217
BROWN, Evelyn: 338
BROWN, George S.: 100, 216, 217
BROWN, Gladys Dean: 217
BROWN, Grover (C.?): 218
BROWN, Grover C.: 106
BROWN, Harold Omer: 218
BROWN, Helen P.: 217
BROWN, Henry Elmer: 106, 228, 334, 335, 413
BROWN, infant: 106
BROWN, infant: 218
BROWN, Isaac: 35
BROWN, James Gale: 218
BROWN, James William: 275, 358
BROWN, Jonathan: 94
BROWN, Kerry Dee: 358
BROWN, Lafayette: 100
BROWN, Leroy (Roy): 218
BROWN, Lester: 367, 368
BROWN, Lillie Florence: 101
BROWN, Loree Dee: 358
BROWN, Marquis Lafayette: 99, 100
BROWN, Mary Esther: 275, 358
BROWN, Mary Etta: 102, 220, 221, 333
BROWN, Nathaniel "Nat": 100, 101
BROWN, Nathaniel , Sr.: 100, 101, 105
BROWN, Nellie Victoria: 102, 222
BROWN, Pearl Mae: 102, 221, 334
BROWN, Rachel: 358
BROWN, Ray: 412
BROWN, Raymond: 228
BROWN, Robert Ray: 418
BROWN, Roy: 217
BROWN, Ruth Ellen: 228, 334, 413
BROWN, son (unnamed): 106
BROWN, unnamed infant: 106
BROWN, Walter Morton: 101, 218, 219
BROWN, Winifred Perilda (Winnie): 106, 228, 229, 335
BROWNLEE, Sarah Catherine: 383
BROYLES, James E. "Jim": 221
BRUMFIELD, Denise S.: 446, 447
BRUMFIELD, Roger: 446
BRUSHFIELD, Richard: 59
BRUTHER, Alice Jeanette Elizabeth: 60, 61
BRUTHER, Caleb: 60
BRYANT, Regina Grace: 416
BUCCELLATO, Anthony R.: 379
BUCCELLATO, Jamie Marie: 379
BUCCELLATO, Mary Angela: 379
BUCCELLATO, Roy: 379
BUCHANAN, David L.: 134, 135
BUCHANAN, Emma: 106
BUCHANAN, Eva Florence: 321
BUCHANAN, Harry: 321
BUCHANAN, Hortense: 134
BUCHANAN, Kenneth B.: 134
BUCHANAN, Manta "Mantie": 39
BUCHANAN, Mildred: 134
BUCHANAN, Moses: 134
BUCHANAN, Rebecca: 188
BUCKMASTER, Madelyn: 378
BUCKSOT, Francis Andrew: 378
BUCKSOT, Jeffrey Allen: 384, 443
BUCKSOT, Jeffrey Kyle: 443
BUCKSOT, Jonathan Andrew: 443
BUCKSOT, Keida Leigh: 443
BUCKSOT, Ronald Andrew: 383, 449
BUCKSOT, Ronald Darwood: 383, 383
BUCKSOT, Victoria Faith: 443
BUMEN, ...?...: 237
BUNCH, Jimmie , Jr.: 168
BURCH, Essie: 255
BURCHEL, Donald: 410
BURCHEL, Donna Marie: 410
BURGTAL, Emily: 60
BURK, Danny Ray: 422
BURK, J'metri: 465
BURK, Michael: 465
BURK, Mickaila: 465
BURK, Shelby Marie: 42
BURK, Skye Lynne: 465
BURKE, Branden: 415
BURKE, Heather: 415
BURKE, Nathaniel: 415
BURKE, Wyatt: 415
BURLISON, Mrs. Ellie: 165
BURNETT, Esther Mae: 150, 151
BURNETT, Ira: 150
BURNETT, Michael: 451
BURNETT, Michael Eric: 451
BURNETT, Zachary Tyler: 451
BURNS, Essie May: 298
BURRIS, Lulu: 174
BURRIS, Ruth Ann: 382
BURROW, Clifford Scott: 408
BURTON, Junior: 458
BURTON, Nancy E.: 106, 107
BUSSE, Josephine: 308
BUTLER, Brandy: 418
BUTLER, James Franklin: 386
BUTLER, James H. "Jimmy" , Jr.: 344, 419, 419
BUTLER, James Hudson , Sr.: 344, 345
BUTLER, James Virgil: 387
BUTLER, James Walker: 344
BUTLER, John James: 418
BUTLER, Olive May ("Ollie"): 145,
BUTLER, Patricia Ann: 386, 446, 465
BUTLER, Theresa Marie: 386, 446, 465
BUTLER, Walter: 386
BUTTARI, Omar Luis II: 384
BYE, Anthony Scott: 347
BYE, Chentain Mychell: 347, 419

BYE, Christina Lynn: 351, 419
BYE, Darrell Robert: 347
BYE, Frank Michael: 347
BYERS, Sarah: 370
BYINGTON, Tara Lou: 430
BYRAM, Alice Azella: 213, 214
BYRAM, Joseph: 213

C

CABRAL, Mary Helen FRY: 299, 300
CALDWELL, Bernadine: 280
CALDWELL, Carrie Lestia: 143, 144
CALDWELL, Clyde Ernest: 145, 280
CALDWELL, M. Azalea: 145
CALDWELL, Robert L.: 280
CALDWELL, Robert Nathan: 144
CALDWELL, Thomas Alva: 144
CALLAWAY, ...?...: 389
CAMPBELL, Albert Samuel: 237, 238
CAMPBELL, Brandi: 465
CAMPBELL, Frank: 460
CAMPBELL, Lois J.: 238
CAMPBELL, Major O.: 102
CAMPBELL, Margaret "Maggie": 396
CAMPBELL, Mary Ellen: 365
CAMPBELL, Samuel: 237
CAMPBELL, Virgil Bear: 238
CAMPOMANES, Rosemaryline: 353
CANIFF, Joan (Mary Joan): 412
CANTER, Martha J.: 312
CANTER, Oscar Vernon: 311
CANTER, Richard D.: 312
CANTER, Warren: 311
CAPUTA, Brandon Scott: 423
CAPUTA, Dominic Stephan: 423
CAPUTA, Donald Franklin: 354, 423
CAPUTA, Jennifer Lynn "Jenny": 354
CAPUTA, John Stephen: 353, 354
CAPUTA, John Stephen II: 354
CAPUTA, John Stephen III: 353, 423
CAPUTA, Justin Thomas: 423
CAPUTA, Stephen Brent: 423
CARDINAL, Carolyn Sue: 398
CARDINAL, Chauncey: 322
CARDINAL, Floyd Leroy: 322
CARDINAL, Lawrence Edward: 398
CARDINAL, Leonard Louis: 322, 323
CARLISLE, Fred: 250
CARLTON, Rosamond M.: 200
CARLTON, Sam: 199, 200
CARPENTER, Maxine: 302
CARPENTER, Vernis Eulena (COFFEY): 238
CARR, Carolyn: 318
CARRIGAN, Gracie Lane: 454
CARRIGAN, Griggs Lucas: 454
CARRIGAN, Toby D.: 453, 454
CARSON, Marilyn Sue: 351
CARSON, Thomas: 351
CARTER, David Hurst , Jr: 443
CARTER, Rebbecca Paige: 443
CARVER, Edith B.: 256, 257
CARVER, William H.: 256
CASE, Amy Christine: 434
CASHON, Mary: 404
CASSADY, George D.: 213
CASSADY, Josephine E.: 213, 214
CASSADY, Louise M. , Mrs.: 213
CATANZARO, Josephine Angela: 378
CATES, Aubrey M. "Bob": 264
CATES, Aubrey Marion: 264
CATES, Aubrey Marion , Jr.: 264
CATES, Ellen: 265
CATES, Laura: 265
CATHERWOOD, Dorothy Anne: 393
CATTOLICO, Angelina Renee: 379, 438
CATTOLICO, Horace John "Zedo": 378
CATTOLICO, John Joseph: 378
CATTOLICO, John Joseph: 379, 438
CATTOLICO, John Joseph: 438
CATTOLICO, Jordan Lynn: 438
CATTOLICO, Josh Ryan: 438
CAUDILL, Martha Ray: 380
CHALKO, Ed: 454
CHALKO, Jennifer Lynn: 454
CHAMBERS, Charles: 222
CHAMBERS, Floyd: 222
CHAMBERS, Ira: 222
CHAMBERS, Ira B.: 222
CHAMBERS, Lawrence: 222
CHAMBERS, Lena: 381
CHAMBERS, Leroy: 222
CHAMBERS, Margaret: 222
CHAMBERS, Mary: 222
CHAMBERS, Nadine: 455
CHAMBERS, Robert: 222
CHAMPNEY, Calvin: 111
CHAMPNEY, Jennie W.: 111, 113
CHANCE, Ashley: 466
CHANCE, Harry: 466
CHANDLER, Catherine "Katie": 189
CHANDLER, Deborah Christine: 327
CHANDLER, John M. "Jack": 182
CHAPMAN, Charles: 446
CHAPMAN, Doug: 446
CHAPMAN, Emma Victoria: 423
CHAPMAN, Ethan Wyman: 423
CHAPMAN, Jacob Christopher: 423
CHAPMAN, Ronald: 423
CHAPMAN, Stacy: 446
CHAPMAN, Steven Benjamin: 423
CHAPMAN, Zoe: 316
CHATHAM, Alicia: 453
CHATHAM, John: 453
CHEESEBREW, Damon Joseph "Joe": 433
CHEESEBREW, Katlin Paige: 433
CHELF, Charles Randall: 353
CHELF, Sheryll Kaye: 354, 423
CHENEY, Charles "Chuck": 431
CHESHIRE, Catherine: 331
CHOATE, Medina: 439
CHRISCO, Albert: 287
CHRISCO, Carl: 287
CHRISCO, Ellis: 286, 287
CHRISCO, Meekie Fay: 288, 286
CHRISTIAN, ...?...: 450
CHRISTIAN, Makayla Janaan: 450
CHRISTIAN, Mark: 450
CHRISTMAN, Ava Corrine Peters: 461
CHRISTMAN, Brian: 417
CHRISTMAN, Darin Craig: 417, 461
CHRISTMAN, Eric: 417
CHRISTMAN, Miriah: 461
CLAPP, Deborah Kay: 373
CLAPP, John Norris: 373
CLARK, Minnie E. (WHITE): 318
CLARK, Shirley: 339
CLARKE, Coleman: 347
CLARKE, Jan Coleman: 347
CLARKSON, Norma Jean: 249
CLEMENTS, Fred: 110
CLEMENTS, Oral: 121
CLEVINGER, Sharon: 411
CLOWER, Mrs. Beulah: 165
COACHMAN, ...?...: 304
COFFEE, Charles: 162
COFFEE, Gladys: 162, 163
COLE, Albert J.: 170
COLE, Janie M.: 120, 121
COLE, Ken: 462
COLE, Kendra: 462
COLGATE, Nellie: 306
COLLARD, Laura: 449
COLLINS, Alvin: 412
COLLINS, Barry Lee: 412
COLLINS, Deborah: 258
COMELY, Amy Edna: 151
COMELY, Angela: 368
COMELY, Arla (Arley): 70, 150
COMELY, Bessie Cordelia: 150, 287, 367
COMELY, Caroline Joyce: 290, 367
COMELY, Cecelia L.: 150
COMELY, Cordell Franklin: 150, 289, 367, 430
COMELY, Cuba Florence: 150, 288
COMELY, Donald Cordell: 290, 368
COMELY, Etta Margaret: 290, 368, 430
COMELY, Evelyn: 290, 369
COMELY, Flora L.: 150, 288
COMELY, Frank Cordell: 70, 149, 150, 287-290, 367-369, 430
COMELY, infant: 152
COMELY, Katey: 70
COMELY, Lester: 150
COMELY, Lorene Lee: 151
COMELY, Nellie: 70, 145-149, 281-289, 362-366, 429
COMELY, Orville E.: 150
COMELY, Ray James: 151
COMELY, Robert L.: 290
COMELY, son: 151
COMELY, Terry W.: 290
COMELY, Tracy: 368
COMELY, Verna May: 289

COMELY, Vernon Richard: 150, 290, 369
COMELY, Willis H.: 150, 289
COMLEY, James: 69
COMLEY, Vernon Richard: 69, 70
COMPTON, James: 129
COMPTON, Minnie Irene: 129, 130
CONLEY, Carl: 363
CONLEY, Carol: 363
CONLEY, George W.: 282
CONLEY, Glendale: 363
CONLEY, John A.: 362
CONLEY, Loyd: 363
CONLEY, Mary Magdalene: 282, 283
CONLEY, Normor: 363
CONLEY, Pauline: 363
CONLEY, Richard: 363
CONLEY, Ronnie: 363
CONN, Mary: 295, 293
CONNER, ...?...: 287
CONNER, Genevieve Pearl: 365
CONNER, Georgia: 284
CONRAD, Eunice V.: 243, 244
CONRAD, Hugh: 243
CONSLEY, Benjamin Franklin: 245
CONSLEY, Thomas Franklin: 245
CONSLEY, Thomas Jefferson: 245
CONWAY, Reba: 364
CONWAY, Tom: 364
COOEY, Ruth: 332
COOK, Elbert C. , M. D.: 233
COOK, Norma E.: 233, 337
COOK, Verna Rosamond: 233
COOK, Wyatt: 233
COONS, Jacob: 81
COONS, Margaret "Maggie": 81, 82
COPELAND, Frances V.: 322
COPELAND, Lonny: 401
COPELAND, Michele: 401
COPELAND, Ruth: 400
CORBELL, Alex Nicholas: 459
CORBELL, Anthony Christiani: 459
CORBELL, Jimmy: 459
CORBIN, Aimee: 445
CORBIN, Bernard William: 173
CORBIN, Bessie Juanita: 170
CORBIN, Brett Adams: 386
CORBIN, Brian Michael: 386, 445
CORBIN, George: 169, 170
CORBIN, Gilbert: 170
CORBIN, Helen H.: 170
CORBIN, Jerry Willard: 385
CORBIN, Jesse J.: 172, 173
CORBIN, Jessie: 170
CORBIN, Linda M.: 459
CORBIN, Shirley Ann: 171
CORBIN, Wesley: 169, 170
CORBIN, Willard: 385
CORLEY, Ron: 334
CORMAN, Arthur T.: 81
CORN, Cheryl: 456
CORNELIUS, Linda Kay: 354
COSTELLO, Bernard: 390
COTTON, Christi Ann: 113
COTTRELL, William "Bill": 370
COUCH, Misty: 442
COUGHLIN, ...?...: 284
COURTNEY, Janet Lee (name: Janet L. LOCKRIDGE): 327, 407, 408, 458
COVEY, Brenda Gail: 366, 429
COVEY, Dusty: 429
COVEY, Joseph A.: 366
COVEY, Lela Fay: 366, 429
COVEY, Mark: 429
COVEY, Nolie Howard: 366, 429
COVEY, Nolie Steele: 366
COX, ...?...: 303
COX, Arthur Morris: 384
COX, Arthur Morris "Pete" , Jr.: 384
COX, Beatrice: 365
COX, Bona: 365
COX, Debra Nadine: 384
COX, Mary A.: 192, 193
COX, Pamela Lynn: 384, 446
COX, Robert Neel: 384
COX, Tilgman Howard: 192
COY, Sinah Elizabeth: 125
CRABTREE, Donald: 460
CRACKEL, Harold Leroy: 408
CRACKEL, Victoria Ann , R.N.: 408
CRAFT, August J.: 150
CRAFT, Doris: 289
CRAFT, Eugene: 289
CRAFT, Malcolm Archie: 288, 289
CRAFT, Philip: 288
CRAFT, Philip: 289
CRAFTON, Della May: 294
CRAIG, Barry: 445
CRAIG, George: 445
CRAIG, Logan Matthew: 445
CRAIG, Nathan Bradley: 445
CRANK, Amber Nicole: 419
CRANK, Brian Austin: 419
CRANK, Brian Eugene: 419
CRAVEN, Ashley Beth: 433
CRAVEN, Ronald Rudelle: 433
CRAWFORD, Allen Wayne: 432
CRAWFORD, Amber Christine: 432
CRAWLEY, Beth: 355
CRAWLEY, Christine: 355
CRAWLEY, Daniel Gary: 269, 354, 355
CRAWLEY, Ellajean Kelly: 354
CRAWLEY, Joyce Elaine: 269
CRAWLEY, Kimberly LaVerne: 354, 424
CRAWLEY, Luther Owen: 269
CRAWLEY, Paul Emerson: 269, 355
CRAWLEY, Ryan Owen: 355
CRAWLEY, Steven Owen: 269, 354, 424
CROKER, Jennifer: 446
CROKER, Jim: 446
CROWE, Terrence: 347
CRUFT, Mary Elizabeth: 316
CULL, Cora: 308
CURLIN, Dilver B.: 128
CURTIS, Linda Carol: 431

D

DALIAN, Susan Patterson: 419
DALTON, Nancy Faye: 427
DALY, Catherine Marie: 361
DAMOUTH, Corey Jeffery: 430
DAMOUTH, Mariah Jane: 430
DAMOUTH, Megan Deshea: 430
DAMOUTH, Robin: 430
DANES, Ralph: 291
DANIEL, Vicki Lynn MORRISON: 408
DANKER, Bonita: 459
DANNER, ...?...: 58
DANNER, David: 33
DANSCH, Frances Pearl: 247, 248
DANSCH, John: 247
DARLING, Patricia "Pat": 232
DARNLEY, Michelle Ryan: 437, 464
DARNLEY, Rick: 437
DAVID, Art: 327
DAVID, Thursa Pearl: 327
DAVIES, Alice (DAVIS): 184
DAVIS, Albert Milner: 236
DAVIS, Alicia: 464
DAVIS, Andrea: 464
DAVIS, Andrew Joseph: 464
DAVIS, Crystal: 464
DAVIS, Duncan Eric: 431
DAVIS, Gaines Ray: 431
DAVIS, George P.: 119
DAVIS, Henderson: 222
DAVIS, Ida: 222, 223
DAVIS, Jacob Corgan: 455
DAVIS, Jacob Ryan: 464
DAVIS, James: 165
DAVIS, James Lynn: 160
DAVIS, Jim: 427
DAVIS, Julia Essie: 165, 166
DAVIS, Katherine: 432
DAVIS, Kevin Michael: 421
DAVIS, Leslie: 427
DAVIS, Michael Allen: 464
DAVIS, Michael L.: 437, 463
DAVIS, Mildred Mae Milner: 234, 337, 338
DAVIS, Patrick: 427
DAVIS, Rachael: 464
DAVIS, Roger Ray: 431
DAVIS, Terry Gaines: 431, 464
DAVIS, Trisha: 464
DAVIS, William: 234
DAY, Archie C.: 339
DAY, Carol Christine: 371, 432, 464
DAY, Deborah Lynn: 431
DAY, Elymus George: 370, 371
DAY, Ernie: 370
DAY, John: 464
DAY, John Alden: 371, 431, 463
DAY, Margaret Alice: 293
DAY, Mary: 450
DAY, Mary Jane: 371, 432, 464

DAY, Nicholas: 464
DAY, Ronald Lee: 371, 432
DAY, Stephen Leroy: 431, 464
DAY, Zachary Lee: 432
DEAM, Claude Robert: 327
DEAM, James Michael "Jim": 327
DEAM, John Phillips: 327, 408
DEAM, Lawrence Richard "Larry": 408, 458
DEAM, Michael Robert: 4658
DEAM, Miranda Renee: 458
DEAM, Robert Bruce , Jr.: 327, 408, 458
DEAM, Robert Bruce , Sr.: 327
DEAM, Shannon Lee: 408
DEAM, Tyler Joseph: 458
DEAN, Bettie: 161
DEAN, Flossie: 386
DEAN, James: 161
DEAN, Leander Edmund: 170
DEAN, Robert A.: 75
DEAN, Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzie": 75, 76
DEATON, Charles: 318
DEATON, Joni Marie: 433
DeBURGER, Alice M.: 228
DeBURGER, Charles B.: 227
DeBURGER, Edward: 226
DeBURGER, Eugene F.: 227
DeBURGER, James E.: 228
DeBURGER, Mabel M.: 227
DeBURGER, Murrell Edward: 227
DeBURGER, Ralph D.: 227
DeBURGER, Robert A.: 228
DeBURGER, Victor D.: 227
DECKER, Bessie Marie: 328
DEES, ...: 359
DELISSIO, Holly: 452
DELISSIO, Morgan Wrey: 452
DELOSTE, Oliver Alfred , Jr.: 59
DELZELL, Edith: 238
DELZELL, Samuel: 238
DEMAREE, Angie: 387
DEMAREE, Debbie: 310
DEMAREE, Diane: 310, 388, 389
DEMAREE, Hester: 315
DEMAREE, James Lewis: 309, 310
DEMAREE, James Terry: 310, 382
DEMAREE, Lewis: 135
DEMAREE, Lula Florence: 135, 136
DEMAREE, Mark Thomas: 387
DEMAREE, Nathaniel: 309
DEMAREE, Phebe Ann: 31
DEMAREE, Randall: 310
DENK, Margaret Thecla: 360
DENNIS, Asa: 248
DENNIS, David W.: 249
DENNIS, Joseph Leland: 248, 249
DENNIS, Josephine: 249
DENNIS, Marie Edith: 249
DENNIS, Paul Wesley: 249, 342, 343
DENNIS, Paul Wesley , Jr.: 343
DENNIS, Ralph J.: 249
DENNIS, William Howard: 249
DENNY, Carrie: 114, 115
DENNY, George E. , M.D.: 271
DENNY, Georgine Tevis: 271
DENTON, Roswell Elmer "Ross": 360
DERRER, Diana Elizabeth: 432
DERRER, Elaina Michelle: 432
DERRER, William David "Bill": 432
DERRER, William James: 432
DETMER, Charles C.: 391
DETMER, Earl Andrew: 391
DEVITO, Andrew Ralph: 412
DEVITO, Andrew Ralph , Sr.: 412
DEVITO, Denise Danielle: 413, 459
DEVITO, Dominic Andrew: 413, 459
DeVITO, Dominic Andrew , Jr.: 460
DeVITO, Donovan Adin: 460
DeWITT, Betty Jo: 382
DeWITT, Brenda Sue: 382
DIBBLE, Danny: 437
DIERKES, Joan Marie: 396
DIERKES, John: 396
DILLEY, John R.: 141
DILLEY, Lulu Maude: 141, 142
DISHMAN, Wanda Lou: 422
DISHON, Angela Elaine: 411
DISHON, Barry K.: 411
DIXON, Ellen: 294
DOBSON, Jennifer Mary Francis: 457
DORNBUSH, Donna: 352
DOUGHERTY, George: 253
DOUGHERTY, Hundley: 254
DOUGHERTY, John Oliver: 253, 254
DOWELL, Alice L.: 81, 173, 174
DOWELL, child: 81
DOWELL, Delia: 81, 171, 172
DOWELL, Dora: 81
DOWELL, Elias: 80
DOWELL, Elmer: 80
DOWELL, Florence Edith: 81,
DOWELL, Laura: 81, 169-171
DOWELL, Rebecca: 81
DOWELL, Virginia Lee: 81, 172, 173
DOWELL, William H.: 80, 81
DOWNS, L. E.: 233
DRAKE, Benjamin: 62
DRAKE, Irene: 261
DRAKE, Kristi: 456
DRECKTRAH, Hulda S.: 314, 315
DRECKTRAH, William: 314
DUBLE, Glena Lucille: 383
DUNCAN, Amy Lea: 459
DUNKLE, William: 280
DUNLAP, Cindy: 345, 419
DUNLAP, Debbie: 345, 419
DUNLAP, Jesse L.: 344
DUPREE, Lucy Eleanor: 355
DURBIN, Ruth: 455
DUTSON, James E.: 46

E

EADES, Beth Ann: 458
EADES, Phillip: 458
EARLE, Susan Michelle: 333
EARLS, Clinton Wayne: 461
EARLS, Paige: 461
EBELL, John Wesley "Wes": 301
ECKERTY, Judy Elaine: 458
ELDRIDGE, James William: 234
ELDRIDGE, Julia: 158
ELFRANK, Orpha: 66
ELLERBROCK, Rita R.: 397
ELLIOTT, Pamela Kay: 374
ELLIS, Flora: 164, 165
EMERY, Olive E.: 177
EMRICK, Laura Elizabeth: 425
EMRICK, Ryan Thomas: 425
EMRICK, Thomas Dean: 424, 425
ENYART, Jason Scot: 372, 433
ENYART, John Douglas: 372
ENYART, Karen Marie: 372
ENYART, Olivia Ashlyn: 433
ENYART, William Giles "Bill": 372
EPPLEY, Barbara Kay: 407, 458
EPPLEY, Brett Allen: 458
EPPLEY, Bruce Allen: 407, 458
EPPLEY, Herschel W.: 407
EPPLEY, Joseph Woodrow: 407
EPPLEY, Logan Taylor: 458
ERICKSON, Crystal: 442
ERIXON, Lynette Sue: 375
ESPINOZA, Lonie Marie: 374
ESPINOZA, Marc Raymond: 374
ESTES, Viola: 377
EVANS, Marina Bell: 383
EVANS, Rosa Lee: 167
EWING, Catherine F.: 411
EWING, Elias Emerson: 420
EWING, Eric Edward: 420

F

FALLOWFIELD, Kimberly Ann: 351
FARAONE, Leslie Janel: 435
FARBER, Danielle Lynn: 435
FARBER, Dustin Michael: 435
FARBER, Mike: 435
FARR, Michael Kenneth: 432
FARR, Sheryl Ann: 432
FARR, Terry Franklin: 432
FARR, Terry Franklin , Jr.: 432
FARRELL, ...?...: 353
FARRIS, Benjamin: 430
FARRIS, Jessi Nichole: 430
FAUGHT, Atlanta ("Lanta"): 44, 47
FAUGHT, Elizabeth ("Lizzie"): 44, 46
FAUGHT, William: 44
FAULKNER, ...?...: 365
FEHLINGER, Jeanette Merle (TEAGUE): 179
FELLA, Marie: 333
FERGUSON, Alfred: 105, 223, 224

FERGUSON, Elizabeth Mabel: 224
FERGUSON, Emma: 105, 224, 225, 334
FERGUSON, Forrest: 395
FERGUSON, Francis Marion: 104, 105
FERGUSON, Haley Jane: 452
FERGUSON, Jack: 105, 226
FERGUSON, Jack: 226
FERGUSON, Jaman Suzanne: 395
FERGUSON, Jeffrey Daniel: 395, 452
FERGUSON, Joshua Bailey: 430
FERGUSON, Julie Ann: 395
FERGUSON, Larry James: 395
FERGUSON, Lenna F.: 105, 224, 225
FERGUSON, Lois: 226
FERGUSON, Mary Caitlyn: 395
FERGUSON, Mary E.: 223
FERGUSON, Nathan Earl: 430
FERGUSON, Nell (Nellie): 105
FERGUSON, Rose M.: 223
FERGUSON, Rose S.: 105, 225, 226
FERGUSON, Ruth May: 224
FERGUSON, Tracy Lynn: 430
FERRIN, Jayce Glen: 463
FERRIN, Madison Ray "Maddie": 463
FERRIN, Richard Gregory: 463
FICHERA, Charles Michael II: 352
FICHERA, Matthew Charles: 352
FIKE, Pam ...?...: 333
FINNEGAN, Clara F.: 236
FINNEGAN, Thomas: 236
FISHER, Anna Sarah: 184, 185
FISHER, John R.: 184
FISHER, William: 77
FITCH, Dorajean Gay: 280
FLANNERY, Samantha: 421
FLEMING, Adrian Julian (A.J.): 440
FLEMING, Francis: 399
FLEMING, Heather Ann: 375
FLEMING, Jane Marie: 399, 400
FLEMING, Kathy JONES: 438
FLEMING, Rocky Emil: 439
(FLETCHER), Wilber Allen SLATER (aka Carl Clyde (aka: Carl Clyde FLETCHER): 120, 246, 247, 342, 415, 416
FLETCHER, Aaron Eugene: 342, 416
FLETCHER, Alline: 247
FLETCHER, Brittany Lynette: 416
FLETCHER, Carl Clyde (name: Wilber Allen SLATER (aka Carl Clyde FLETCHER)): 120, 246, 247, 342, 415, 416
FLETCHER, Carl Vernell "Dude": 246, 247, 342, 415
FLETCHER, Curt: 416
FLETCHER, Curtis Leon: 247, 342, 416
FLETCHER, Dale: 342
FLETCHER, Emma Jean: 247
FLETCHER, Justin Taylor: 416
FLETCHER, Kimberly Michelle: 342
FLETCHER, Makala: 416
FLETCHER, Michael Leon: 342, 415, 416
FLETCHER, Michael Wade: 416
FLETCHER, Mikel William "Mike": 247, 342
FLETCHER, Nikki: 416
FLETCHER, Pamela Sue: 342, 415
FLETCHER, Pauline: 247
FLETCHER, Sherry Renee: 342
FLETCHER, Susan: 342
FLETCHER, Tommy: 342
FLETCHER, Trisha: 342
FLETCHER, Wade Vernell: 342
FLORES, Joe: 115
FLYNN, Nina: 447
FOLTZ, Clara: 236
FOLTZ, Emily F. (BEAR): 193, 315
FOLTZ, Florence G.: 192, 193
FOLTZ, Fred J.: 192
FOLTZ, Fredrick F. (BEAR): 193
FORD, ...?...: 139
FOSTER, Harold: 374
FOSTER, John Melvin: 378
FOSTER, Kellie Lynn: 378, 437
FOSTER, Melanie Marie: 378, 437
FOSTER, Norman R.: 378
FOSTER, Stephanie Jean: 378, 437
FOX, Albert: 325
FOX, James M.: 337
FOX, John Henry: 249
FOX, Mary Elizabeth: 249, 250
FOX, Wilma Frances: 325
FRANK, Sharon: 456
FRANTZ, Dale Nelson: 331, 416, 417
FRANTZ, Daniel Steven: 411
FRANTZ, Joseph Fred: 331
FRANTZ, Joyce Kaye: 331
FRANTZ, Lindsay Joan: 411
FRANTZ, Thomas Benjamin: 331
FREDERICKS, Hal: 327
FREELAND, Beau Michael: 425
FREELAND, Cheryl Lynn: 357, 425
FREELAND, Daniel Jay: 357, 425
FREELAND, Darlene Sue: 357, 425
FREELAND, David Joseph: 357, 425
FREELAND, James Leslie: 357
FREELAND, James Michael: 357
FREELAND, Michael Steele: 425
FRENCH, ...?...: 303
FRENCH, Adam Wesley: 464
FRENCH, Christopher: 464
FRENCH, James Eddy: 464
FRENCH, Ravenna Christine: 464
FROHMAN, Mary: 171
FROST, Evelyn Rae: 351
FULMER, Samuel Steven: 342

G

GADDIS, Belle Maria: 72, 73
GADDIS, James: 72
GAGEN, Walter Leonard , Jr.: 163
GAMMON, Hallie Frances: 155
GAMMON, William: 155
GARBER, Daryl Lee: 410
GARBER, Kyle Joseph: 410
GARBER, Sarah Lynn: 410
GARBER, Virginia: 410
GARCIA, David Edward: 436
GARCIA, Russell Allan: 436
GARCIA, Ryan Anthony: 436
GARDEN, ...?...: 198
GARDNER, Gerald "Jerry": 406
GARDNER, Sidney: 406
GARNER, Martha Frances: 409
GARRARD, Arthur: 351
GARRARD, Paula Louise: 351
GARRETT, Benjamin: 228
GARRETT, Charles: 229
GARRETT, Edith: 229
GARRETT, Gladys Dora: 229, 335
GARRETT, Lena M.: 229
GARRETT, Paul: 231, 228
GARVIN, Lynn Anne: 420
GATES, Mary: 454
GAYLE, Thomas: 243
GAYLE, Thomas Irvin: 243
GAYLE, Timothy Brian: 243, 341
GAYLE, Timothy Lane: 341
GEDDES, Eileen Annabelle: 270
GEDDES, Robert: 270
GEE, Michael: 446
GEIGER, Christian: 126
GEIGER, Elizabeth: 126
GEIGER, Geraldine: 126
GEIGER, Marjorie: 126
GEIGER, Noah: 126
GEISLER, Carrroll Thomas: 173, 174
GEISLER, Jennifer: 387
GERBER, Elizabeth: 125
GESIN, Rachel Rose: 412
GETTINGER, Clarke Rose: 420
GETTINGER, Jeffrey Brian: 420
GETTINGER, William Parke: 420
GEYMAN, Leroy: 392
GEYMAN, Ronald Jospeh: 395
GIBSON, Andrew Neil: 426
GIBSON, Crystal Marie: 426
GIBSON, Gayle Lynne: 359
GIBSON, Kimberly Kaye: 442, 443
GIBSON, Lori Ann: 359, 426, 463
GIBSON, Ryleigh Mae: 426
GIBSON, William Alexander "Alex": 426
GIBSON, William Glae: 359
GIBSON, William Gregory: 359, 426
GILBERT, Edgar Dewitt: 403
GILBERT, Sue Ellen: 403
GILBERTSON, James: 403
GILBERTSON, Joshua Ryan: 401
GILBERTSON, Nathaniel Ray: 401
GILL, Bert: 159
GILLAND, Ruth LaVon: 385
GILLESPIE, Ruby Helen: 280
GILLIAM, Mary Ann: 354
GILMORE, Deloma Ilene: 294
GINN, Angela Kay: 351, 421

GINN, Ashley Nicole: 421
GINN, Belinda Ray: 351, 421, 421, 463
GINN, Brittany Lee: 421
GINN, Clinton Albert: 350
GINN, Danielle: 351
GINN, Emma: 421
GINN, Gregory Ray: 351, 421
GINN, Kristie Marie: 421
GINN, Makayla Louise: 421
GINN, Mercedes Ray "Sadie": 463
GINN, Raymond Ernest "Ray": 350
GINN, Rhea Louise: 421, 463
GINN, Tristan Lee: 421, 463
GIVENS, Lulu: 168
GLASS, Alexandra Lee: 435
GLASS, Christopher Ray: 435
GLASS, Donald Eugene: 377, 435
GLASS, Donald Lee: 377
GLASS, Guy Dean: 377
GLASS, Roy Gardner: 377
GLASS, Setphanie Schavon: 435
GLASS, Shannon Marie: 435
GLASS, Teena Leona: 377, 441
GLEASON, Blanche B.: 136
GLEMSER, Caroline W.: 209
GLESING, Carl David: 387, 446, 447
GLESING, Carl Lewis: 387
GLESING, Carl Lewis: 387
GLESING, Cynthia Louise "Cindi": 387, 447
GLESING, Kiersten: 447
GLESING, Nicolas David: 447
GODDARD, James: 46
GOEBEL, Alicia: 396
GOEBEL, Pam: 396
GOEPPNER, Jacqueline Christine: 373
GOFF, Mary Ann: 311
GOLEY, Daniel: 183
GOLEY, Mary Ellen: 183, 184
GOODALL, Victoria Susan: 349
GOOMBI, William D. , Sr.: 333
GORDON, Citha E.: 50
GORDON, Gerald: 451
GORDON, Maya Carroll: 452
GORDON, Rose: 332
GORDON, Vincent Wade: 451, 452
GORDON, Wilma Jane: 321
GORDON, Zane Kennedy: 452
GOSMAN, Tammy: 445
GRAHAM, Floyd E.: 72
GRAVES, Bishop Stewart: 217
GRAVES, Dorothy: 445
GRAVES, Robert Lawrence "Larry": 409
GRAVES, Robert Lee: 409
GRAY, Benson: 323
GRAY, Donna: 403
GRAY, Harvey Benson: 323
GRAY, Helen: 323, 403
GRAY, Jessie Wylie: 345
GRAY, Mrs. Beulah: 166
GRAY, Ralph Dean: 323, 402, 403
GREEN, Bobbie: 271
GREEN, Byron: 271
GREEN, Cardyra: 271
GREEN, Cecil Floyd: 171
GREEN, Dewey Leonard: 270
GREEN, Dorothy L.: 271
GREEN, Glenn O.: 229
GREEN, infant: 271
GREEN, Jana (SACHLEBEN): 399
GREEN, John F.: 271
GREEN, Joseph: 29
GREEN, Martha Jane: 29, 30
GREEN, Mary: 271
GREEN, Virginia: 271
GREENE, Carl Alfred: 187
GREENE, Gaines H. , Jr.: 455
GREENE, Gaines Hamlett III: 455
GREENE, Mindi: 439
GREGORY, Chad Edward: 418, 462
GREGORY, Charles Edward: 418
GREGORY, Gracie Leeann: 462
GREGORY, Jill Nicole: 418
GREGORY, Robert Lee , Jr.: 418
GRIFFIN, Carol Sue: 417
GRIFFIN, Howard: 390
GRIFFIN, Ruth Ann: 390
GRIFFITH, Edgar Thomas: 261
GRIFFITH, Helen Marie: 261
GRIFFITH, Marie: 140
GRIZZLE, Albert G.: 288
GRIZZLE, Bertha: 288
GRIZZLE, Carl: 288
GRIZZLE, Frank Thomas: 287
GRIZZLE, James M.: 287
GRIZZLE, Lillian Lorene: 288, 367
GROSS, Karen Rae: 376
GROSS, Raymond Gilbert: 376
GRUBB, Nancy Ruth: 410
GRUBBS, Annie: 55
GRUBE, ...?...: 140
GRUBE, Andrew P.: 140
GRUBE, Marilyn: 140
GRUBE, Sharon: 141
GUNNIN, Carole Jane: 443

H

HACKLEMAN, Ronald: 333
HACKNEY, Carolyn Sue: 391, 449
HACKNEY, Carson: 466
HACKNEY, Eli Brock: 466
HACKNEY, Kenneth Ross: 391, 449, 465
HACKNEY, Kenneth Scott: 449
HACKNEY, Marilyn Joyce: 391, 449, 450
HACKNEY, Norman George: 449, 465
HACKNEY, Samuel Charles: 391
HACKNEY, Samuel Eric "Sam": 391, 449
HACKNEY, Sara Beth: 449
HACKNEY, Willard Hillary: 391
HADDEN, Lana Patricia: 342
HAGGARD, David: 272
HAGGARD, Edmund: 272
HAGGARD, Edmund Brown , M.D.: 272
HAGGARD, Ernest: 272
HAGY, Lavina: 33
HAHN, Ina Sarah Lorena: 279
HAHN, Oliver Alexander: 279
HAIGHT, ...?...: 139
HALCO, Allen Bruce: 346
HALCO, David George: 346
HALCO, George John: 346
HALCO, Tina Marie: 346, 419, 462
HALE, Mary Ann: 316, 393
HALE, Robert Demaree: 315, 316
HALE, Robert L.: 316
HALE, Susan Elizabeth: 316, 393
HALE, Thomas Charles: 316
HALE, William Robert: 316
HALKO, George: 346
HALL, Charles Christian: 217
HALL, Clydie R.: 366
HALL, Delores M.: 162, 163
HALL, Joseph Abraham Lincoln: 101
HALL, Mary "Polly": 33, 35
HALL, Nancy: 28
HALL, Randy: 366
HALL, Ray: 366
HALL, Sarah: 40
HALL, William: 28
HALLGARTH, Coti: 453
HALLIGAN, Roberta Jean "Robbie": 348
HALSEY, Carita: 406
HAMMOND, Bruff: 202
HAMMOND, Carolyn Louise: 351
HAND, Eva Golda: 313
HANDLON, Leola: 405
HANKINS, Isabelle: 207
HANKINS, Terrence: 273
HANLEY, Ann Catherine: 361, 428
HANLEY, Anthony Joseph: 361, 428
HANLEY, Brian Patrick: 428
HANLEY, Bridget Marie: 361
HANLEY, Casey Lynn: 428
HANLEY, Christina Leann: 428
HANLEY, Dennis Brian: 361, 428
HANLEY, Florence: 103
HANLEY, Glenn Ethan: 428
HANLEY, Joel Freeman: 42
HANLEY, Kara Marie: 428
HANLEY, Kathleen Marie: 428
HANLEY, Kevin Michael: 362, 427, 428
HANLEY, Krystin Suzanne: 428
HANLEY, Margaret Mary: 361
HANLEY, Martin Francis , Jr.: 361
HANLEY, Martin Francis , Sr.: 361
HANLEY, Martin Joseph: 428
HANLEY, Mary Cathleen: 361, 428
HANLEY, Michael Francis: 428
HANLEY, Nora Ann: 361, 428
HANLEY, Sharon Ann: 428
HANLEY, Terence Emmet: 361
HANLEY, Timothy Edward: 361
HANLEY, Tyler Nikolaus: 428

HANNABASS, Nicholas Dalton: 441
HANNABASS, Robert Glen: 441
HANNABASS, Shayla Rose: 441
HANSEN, Sophia M.: 157
HARBIN, Nellie M.: 295
HARBIN, William W.: 295
HARDIN, ...?...: 296
HARDYMAN, Cheryl: 350
HARGESHMEIER, Kim: 396
HARLAN, Fay H.: 221
HARLAN, Gary: 437
HARLAN, Stacy Janae: 437
HARLAN, Wendi Lee: 437
HARMON, Emily: 419
HARMON, Evan: 419
HARMON, Gladys: 348
HARMON, Rick: 419
HARNDEN, Alice Louise: 267
HARNDEN, Merrill DeWitt: 267
HARPER, Frank M.: 306
HARPER, Jana Beth: 382
HARPER, Martha: 306
HARPER, Merritt Colgate: 306
HARPER, Nancy: 306
HARPRING, Heather Marie: 406
HARPRING, Michael: 405, 406
HARPRING, Michael Lynn: 406
HARPRING, Paul Meredith: 406
HARPRING, Robert Florian: 405
HARPRING, Robert Florian: 406
HARR, Jacob: 212
HARR, Nadine Elizabeth: 212, 213
HARRETT, Sallie: 176
HARRIS, Allen: 417
HARRIS, Sheri Ann: 422
HARRIS, Tessie: 406
HARRIS, William Jerry: 422
HARSIN, Freya Samantha: 433
HARSIN, Jennifer Cheryl: 372
HARSIN, Leroy: 372
HARSIN, Randall Scott: 373, 433
HARSIN, Ronald Neil: 372
HART, Erin Rayanne: 346
HART, Ross Allen: 395
HARTLESS, Mark A.: 450
HARTLESS, Mason Alexander: 450
HARTLESS, Veronica Saffron: 450
HARTMAN, Julian "Nub": 418
HARTMAN, Vicki: 418
HARTWELL, Bernard James: 402
HARTWELL, Bryan W.: 402
HARTWELL, Doris J.: 402
HARTWELL, Fred: 402
HARTWELL, Kate: 247
HARTWELL, Timothy J.: 402
HARTY, Elaine: 411
HARTZOG, Bryan Austin: 443
HASS, Aidan Robert Luke: 415
HASS, Robert "Bobby": 415
HATCHETTE, Ella Mae: 443
HAUER, Idella: 410
HAUGLAND, William Garriott: 271
HAWK, James: 152
HAWKINS, Harvey T.: 121
HAY, John Elsworth: 73
HAYMAKER, ...?...: 312
HAZZARD, James: 354
HAZZARD, Paul Edward: 354
HEARNE, Richard T.: 220
HEATH, ...?...: 418
HEATH, Clara: 188
HEATH, John Myron: 439
HEATH, John Myron , Jr.: 439
HEATON, Louisa: 285
HECK, Conrad: 239
HECK, George: 414
HECK, John Conrad: 240
HECK, Melanie: 414
HECK, Nancy Jean: 240, 338, 339, 413, 424, 460
HECK, Rebecca Jeanne: 339, 414
HECK, Richard Charles: 239
HECK, Richard Gregory: 339, 413
HECK, Richard Tevis: 240, 338, 413
HEILMAN, Shannon: 453
HEINRICH, Bonny: 358
HEITZ, Fern N.: 203
HEITZ, Mabel Leona: 203, 323, 402
HEITZ, William R. "Will": 201
HELTON, Don: 341
HELTON, Shannon Dawn: 341
HEMINGWAY, Sean Patrick: 381
HENDERSON, Don S.: 338
HENDERSON, Fred S. , D.D.S.: 337
HENDERSON, Judith Ann: 338
HENDERSON, Richard P.: 338
HENDERSON, Richard , Dr.: 337
HENDRICKS, Charles Wesley: 170
HENERY, Lucille: 287
HENSON, Martha: 456
HERRICK, Daniel R.: 450
HERRICK, Derek Ross: 450
HERRINGTON, Mary: 277
HERTZ, Charles Nicholas: 340
HERTZ, Mary Ann: 340
HESS, Lela Eloise: 343
HEWITT, Louise: 412
HIGGINS, Amy Lucinda: 348
HIGGINS, Benjamin Michael: 420
HIGGINS, Madeline Christine: 420
HIGGINS, Michael Scott: 347, 420
HIGGINS, Nathan Thomas: 420
HIGGINS, Smith: 347
HIGGINS, Smith "Skip" , Jr.: 347
HILBERT, Mary: 396
HILBURN, Cletus J.: 163, 304
HILBURN, Delpha B.: 169
HILBURN, Elmer: 169, 304
HILBURN, Elmer Dewayne: 304
HILBURN, Emogene: 169
HILBURN, Leonard A.: 168
HILBURN, Robert Turner: 168, 169
HILBURN, Thelma: 169
HILL, ...?...: 304
HILL, ...?...: 334
HILLARY, Anthony: 459
HILLARY, Lucas Edmund: 459
HILLARY, Miles Isaac: 459
HILLARY, Robert Alexander: 459
HILLIS, Archie M.: 312
HILLIS, Gladys Marie: 312, 313
HINCHMAN, Leonidas Clay: 87
HINDSLEY, Hazel Lee: 306, 307
HINES, John: 421
HIPP, Jeffrey Francis: 384
HIRE, ...?...: 156
HIRSCHY, Andrew Robert: 393
HIRSCHY, Gilbert A.: 393
HIRSCHY, Katherine Irene: 393
HIRSCHY, Reagan Elizabeth: 393
HIRSCHY, Sarah Anne: 393
HOAGLAND, Louis J.: 170
HODGES, Holly: 392
HOEPNER, Elisabeth: 184
HOFFMAN, James C.: 328
HOFFMAN, Mildred Venona: 328, 329
HOFMEIER, Kristen M.: 400
HOGUE, Alphford Jesse: 334
HOGUE, Delores J.: 334, 413
HOGUE, George A. , Rev.: 334
HOGUE, Nancy E.: 335, 413
HOGUE, Ronald A.: 334
HOLLIS, Ida: 146
HOLLIS, Joseph: 146
HOLMES, ...?...: 200
HOLWAGER, Earl A.: 173, 174
HOLWAGER, Paul: 174
HOOD, Jewel R.: 172
HOOD, Joshua A.: 422
HOOD, Timmy: 422
HOOD, Zackary T.: 422
HORTON, Dorothy: 394
HOSTETLER, Alberta Lucille: 373
HOWARD, Edward Warfield: 331
HUANES, Anthony: 355
HUANES, Raul David: 355
HUDSON, Donald: 233
HUDSON, Peter V.: 457
HUDSON, Piper Grace Meredith: 457
HULSMAN, Dorothy: 175
HULSMAN, Henry: 175
HULSMAN, John S.: 175
HULSMAN, Margaret: 175
HULSMAN, Stewart Arthur: 175
HULSMAN, Theodore: 175
HUMMEL, Louis A.: 326
HUMMEL, Marie C.: 326
HUNTER, Raymond: 162
HUNTON, Addie: 323
HURLEY, Millie: 148
HURST, Linda Darlene **BERKENBILE**: 380, 381
husband, unknown: 289
HUSKEY, Sarah B.: 290, 290, 367
HUSTON, Glenna LeAnn: 428
HUTCHISON, ...?...: 285
HUTSELL, Alvin: 160, 295
HUTSELL, Andrew: 295
HUTSELL, Carl: 296
HUTSELL, child: 159
HUTSELL, Dorothy Ellen: 296, 375, 376

HUTSELL, Ernest Lester: 160
HUTSELL, Fleeta A. (Fleetie): 159
HUTSELL, Gertrude: 160
HUTSELL, Greenfield: 158
HUTSELL, Henry Clay: 158, 159
HUTSELL, infant: 159
HUTSELL, Iva L.: 296
HUTSELL, Ivan Thomas: 160, 295, 375, 376
HUTSELL, Joy Evaline: 160
HUTSELL, Laura Belle: 159
HYDEN, Charles: 250

I

ICE, Marcia: 449
IMEL, Albert Earl: 69, 147
IMEL, Betrica: 387
IMEL, Charlene J.: 147
IMEL, Chester Conrad: 68, 145, 146, 280, 281
IMEL, Conrad: 67
IMEL, Edna: 146
IMEL, Frances May: 147
IMEL, Franklin W.: 147
IMEL, Harry M.: 69, 146
IMEL, Leroy: 147
IMEL, Mary W.: 68
IMEL, Thomas: 67, 68
IMEL, Trecia M.: 146, 280, 281
IMEL, Walter John: 68
IMEL, William Martin: 68
IRWIN, Catherine Ruth: 338
IRWIN, Ernie: 431
IRWIN, Vawter: 338
ISON, Billie: 295
ISTVANFI, Catalin: 412

J

JACKSON, "Wid" (James William): 116
JACKSON, ...?...: 364
JACKSON, Cory Jay: 375, 434
JACKSON, Dale: 220
JACKSON, Ethan Montgomery: 463
JACKSON, Grace E.: 139
JACKSON, Harry LaVerne: 375
JACKSON, Jessie Pearl: 116, 117
JACKSON, Josh: 463
JACKSON, Kimberly Ann: 375, 434
JACKSON, Samantha Grace: 434
JAMES, Reca: 424
JAMISON, Carolyn Faye: 376
JANES, Laura: 64, 70
JARRETT, Mary: 351
JEFFRIES, ...?...: 287
JEFFRIES, Flora: 183
JEFFRIES, James: 287
JEHN, Amy Louise: 413, 460
JEHN, Harry: 413
JEHN, Jeffrey Paul: 413
JEHN, Louis Paul: 413
JENKINS, Lotta "Lottie": 94
JENKINS, Mary: 129
JENKINS, Washington: 94
JENNINGS, Donna Rose: 342
JENT, Mindy: 457
JOFFRION, Laura Sue: 449
JOHNSON, ...?...: 253
JOHNSON, Barbara Jean: 305, 384, 444
JOHNSON, Bert: 131
JOHNSON, Bertha Mae: 246
JOHNSON, Beverly Joan: 305, 383, 384, 443
JOHNSON, Catherine Louise: 191, 192
JOHNSON, Charles Donald: 192
JOHNSON, Charles J. "Charley": 191, 192
JOHNSON, Charles L.: 257
JOHNSON, Charles Orville: 84, 176-178, 305, 383, 384, 443, 444
JOHNSON, Charles William , M.D.: 258, 347, 419, 420
JOHNSON, Christopher: 191
JOHNSON, Clarence Oscar: 328
JOHNSON, Dale: 421
JOHNSON, Ellen Kurtz: 332
JOHNSON, Frank O.: 310
JOHNSON, Gran: 191
JOHNSON, Grant Basil: 131, 266
JOHNSON, Holly Christine: 412
JOHNSON, Irvin: 353
JOHNSON, J. C.: 457
JOHNSON, Janet Kay: 376
JOHNSON, Josephine "Josie": 53
JOHNSON, Joyce: 401
JOHNSON, Katherine Clarke "Casey": 347, 420
JOHNSON, Leo H.: 192
JOHNSON, Leonard: 262
JOHNSON, Leslie Lynn: 371
JOHNSON, Lloyd Milton: 412
JOHNSON, Luke Phillip: 412
JOHNSON, Mabel Eileen: 178
JOHNSON, Mary Louise "Johnny": 310, 311
JOHNSON, Mary Sue: 258, 357, 420
JOHNSON, Maurine: 266
JOHNSON, Maya Katherine: 419
JOHNSON, Pamela: 353
JOHNSON, Randy Ray: 371
JOHNSON, Raymond: 85
JOHNSON, Regina Fay "Gina": 456, 457
JOHNSON, Robert Orville: 178, 305, 383, 384, 443, 444
JOHNSON, Roger Roy: 371
JOHNSON, Ronald: 371
JOHNSON, Ronald Keith: 371
JOHNSON, Ruth Louise: 391
JOHNSON, Sandra Kay: 305, 384
JOHNSON, Shirley Darlene: 371
JOHNSON, Stanley Wayne: 411
JOHNSON, Suzanne: 423
JOHNSON, Thelma Dorothea: 328
JOHNSON, Thomas Charles: 347, 419
JOHNSON, Thomas Webber: 258
JOHNSON, Thomas Wilson , M.D.: 257, 458
JOHNSON, William M.: 83, 84
JOHNSTON, Connie: 368
JOLLY, Mary: 210
JOLLY, Whitney: 460
JONES, ...?...: 165
JONES, Albert: 64
JONES, Amanda Elizabeth: 235
JONES, Amy Lynn: 416
JONES, Daniel Howard: 361
JONES, Donald Steven: 361
JONES, Howard Francis: 360
JONES, Jay Thomas: 411
JONES, Jonelle: 449
JONES, Joseph Thomas: 361
JONES, Lela: 301
JONES, Lori Ann: 416, 460
JONES, Lyda Jane: 64, 65
JONES, Mark Allan: 416, 460
JONES, Martha: 70, 71
JONES, Michael Edward: 361
JONES, Ronald: 416
JONES, Shannon C.: 352
JONES, Summer: 460
JONES, Tamara Lynn: 411
JONES, Thomas: 431
JONES, William: 64, 70
JONES, William Francis: 361
JONES, Wilma Sue: 338
JORDAN, Brandon Mitchell: 435
JORDAN, Derek Neal: 435, 464
JORDAN, Eddie Joe: 435
JORDAN, Gladys: 300
JORDAN, Nellie Mae: 392
JORDAN, Zander Scot: 464
JORGE, Christopher Bradley: 379, 438, 439
JORGE, Christopher Bradley , Jr.: 439
JORGE, Destiny Nichole: 439
JORGE, Kenny: 379
JORGE, Natalia: 439
JORGE, Peter: 379
JORGE, Serenity Michelle: 439
JOSEPH, Alexis Hope: 415
JOSEPH, Phillip: 415
JOYCE, Anna: 309
JOYCE, Charles P.: 38
JOYCE, Ida: 100
JOYCE, Mary Jane: 38, 39
JULIAN, Aletha Ernestine: 300
JULIAN, Ernest Aaron: 300
JURIN, Charles: 171
JURIN, Charles M.: 171

K

KALSOW, Ruby: 409
KEATING, Karen Sue: 173
KEELEY, Katherine: 330
KEENEY, James J.: 388, 389

KEENEY, Kevin Jay: 389
KEITH, Aaron: 422
KEITH, Kathryn Nicole: 422
KEITH, LeAnn Dawn: 437, 464
KEITH, Paul: 437
KELLY, Blanche: 366
KELLY, Janelle: 430
KELLY, Lisa: 435
KELSEY, Margen Sessions: 426
KENNEDY, Albre Marie: 407
KENNEDY, Louise: 377
KENNON, Paul: 289
KERCHNER, Chalmers Francis: 411
KERCHNER, Katherine Morgan: 411
KERCHNER, Kevin Harty: 411
KERCHNER, Sarah Phillips: 411
KETTMANN, Mary June: 404
KETTMANN, Otto George: 404
KEY, Pat: 434
KIDD, Cynthia Ann: 88
KIDDIE, ...?...: 169
KIEL, Lisa: 458
KIEL, Lowell: 458
KIEL, Marita , Mrs.: 458
KIESEL, Christine Jo: 420
KIESEL, Donald Joseph: 420
KILLIAN, Kristina Diane: 381
KING, Amy Lyn: 411
KING, Barbara Ann: 373
KING, Brent: 459
KING, Lucas: 453
KING, Mahala: 245
KING, Melvin A.: 198
KING, Mike: 453
KING, William E.: 199
KING, William R.: 411
KING, William Thomas "Tom": 198
KINSLOW, Thurza Jane: 131
KIRKLAND, Jerri: 410
KIRKLAND, Raymond: 410
KLAIN, Mary Ann: 293
KLEIN, Eva Andrea: 457
KLEIN, Helmut: 457
KLEMME, Ronald: 353
KLEOPFER, Charles H.: 337
KLEOPFER, Charles Russell: 337
KLEOPFER, Zona Lee: 337
KLOEPFER, Mary Margaret: 135
KNACKERT, John M. III: 465
KNACKERT, John Michael IV: 465
KNAPP, Ida Louretta: 214
KNIPSHEELD, Minnie: 68
KNOX, David Joshua "Josh": 399, 453
KNOX, Gavin: 453
KNOX, Hallie: 399
KNOX, Justice Leigh: 453
KNOX, Larry: 398
KNOX, Parker: 453
KNOX, Peyton: 453
KOHL, Edward H.: 199
KRAEMER, Frances: 458
KRANZ, Annabell Rose: 460
KRANZ, Jeremiah Bruce Lee: 460
KRANZ, Kenneth R. , Jr.: 460
KRANZ, Kristina Jessica: 460
KREUTZJAN, Paul: 450
KRIPENFORT, Anna: 298
KRUSE, Kathleen Ann: 411
KUHLENSCHMIDT, Alice Marie: 392
KUHLENSCHMIDT, Herbert: 392
KUHLMANN, Joseph: 423
KUHLMANN, Nathan: 423
KUHLMANN, Zachary: 423
KYLE, Julia R.: 109
KYSER, Elsie M.: 304

L

LACEFIELD, Mary: 163
LACHMAN, Margaret: 298
LAFFIN, Brenda: 359, 426
LAFFIN, Douglas: 359
LAFFIN, Neil: 359, 426
LAFFIN, Nicole: 426
LAFFIN, Robert L. , Jr.: 358, 359
LAFFIN, Robert , Sr.: 358
LAFFIN, Sharon: 359
LaFOLLETTE, Cara: 466
LAMPKINS, Margaret Ellen "Mag": 289
LANCE, Oday: 138
LANDIS, Alley: 424
LANDIS, Kenny: 424
LANDIS, Noah Christopher: 138
LANDIS, Sarah: 424
LANDRETH, Don: 433
LANDRETH, Laura Leigh: 433
LANDWEHR, Frances: 388
LANE, Brenda Lee: 404
LANE, Cameron Michael: 465
LANE, Christina Lynne: 464
LANE, Ernest Caleb: 404
LANE, Forrest Lee: 404
LANE, Jesse Michael: 454, 465
LANE, John R.: 390
LANE, Kenneth Max: 465
LANE, Michael Larry: 404, 454, 465
LANGNER, Eric: 430
LANHAM, Beatrice Marie: 319
LANHAM, Christopher Chase: 465
LANHAM, Christopher Michael: 446, 465
LANHAM, Derek: 446
LANHAM, Jadyn Grace: 465
LANHAM, James L.: 319
LANHAM, Mary F.: 232
LANHAM, Michael: 446
LANHAM, Valena L.: 456
LANHAM, Wayne: 456
LARABEE, Eva: 329
LARGENT, Kristina (Tina): 462
LARUE, Barbara: 336
LARUE, Bill: 336
LARUE, Gilbert: 230
LARUE, Gilbert F.: 231, 336
LARUE, Jim: 336
LARUE, Max: 336
LARUE, Victor H.: 230
LaSALA, Mary: 354
LAURENT, Jacob Phillip: 454
LAURENT, Timothy Gerard: 454
LAUTRUP, Crystal D.: 388
LAUTRUP, Heather: 388
LAUTRUP, Norman Andrew (Drew): 387
LAUTRUP, Norman L.: 387
LAUTRUP, Norman N.: 387
LAVIN, Justine LaVera ANDREWS: 231
LAW, Louisa: 418
LAWLESS, Robert: 276
LAWRENCE, Kristan Michelle: 415
LAWRENCE, Rudy: 357
LAWSON, Elizabeth: 68
LAYTON, Martha: 322
LAYTON, Mary Ann: 117, 118
LAYTON, Robert: 117
LEACH, Russ: 307
LEACH, Virginia: 253
LEAR, John H.: 441
LEAVY, Madison Ann: 414
LEAVY, Marc Anthony: 414
LEAVY, Tevis Benjamin: 414
LEE, Mary Ann: 56
LEE, Susan: 52
LEEP, Lois Laverne: 173
LEEP, Nina Beatrice: 173, 174
LEEP, Raymond: 173
LEEP, Susan: 122
LEEP, William: 173
LEFFLER, Arilla A.: 75
LeGRAND, Permelia Ann: 285
LELAND, David: 419
LELAND, Seth: 419
LEMEN, Emerson: 232
LEMEN, Mary L.: 232, 233
LENGES, Barbara: 147
LEPPER, Minnie M.: 229
LEVERETT, Betty Mary: 353
LEWIS, Christine Ann: 259
LEWIS, Delilah Joan: 424
LEWIS, Hazel May: 204
LEWIS, James: 424
LEWIS, William H.: 204
LEY, Carol Ann Marie: 275, 357, 425
LEY, Michael Joseph: 274
LEY, Patricia Lou Ann: 275, 357, 426
LICHLYTER, Aaron Joshua "A. J.": 401
LICHLYTER, Arthur: 335
LICHLYTER, James: 401
LICHLYTER, Ray: 335
LICHLYTER, Tony Ray: 335
LIMONES, Robert Eugene: 446
LINDSAY, Derek Bruce: 459
LINDSAY, Gabrielle Dominique: 459
LINDSAY, Lance: 459
LINES, infant son: 291
LINES, Jacob: 290
LINES, Nancy: 369, 430
LINES, Ovid: 290

LINES, Robert E. "Bob": 291, 369, 430
LIPPE, Frank: 58
LIPPERD, Ernest Henry "Ernie" , Jr.: 446
LIPPERD, Ernest William: 446
LIPPERD, Ernest , Sr.: 446
LIPPERD, Julie Laynn: 446
LIPPERD, Sarah Marie: 446, 465
LITER, Nannie: 224
LITSON, Mary Ann: 337
LITTLE, Howard Gordon: 359
LITTLEJOHN, Nora Kathleen: 228
LIVERS, Larry: 345
LIVERS, Paul W.: 345
LIVERS, Veronica: 345
LIVINGSTON, Cory Andrew: 444
LIVINGSTON, Daniel: 444
LOCK, Brenda Lee: 386
LOCK, Leslie: 386
LOCKARD, Franklin Owen: 200
LOCKARD, Maradean: 200
LOCKARD, Raymond Earl: 199, 200
LOCKRIDGE, Adolph: 208, 209
LOCKRIDGE, Bessie Leona: 209
LOCKRIDGE, Floyd E.: 209, 326, 407, 458
LOCKRIDGE, Gertrude: 402
LOCKRIDGE, Henry: 208
LOCKRIDGE, Janet L. (aka: Janet Lee COURTNEY): 327, 407, 458
LOCKRIDGE, Jeffrey Allan: 407
LOCKRIDGE, Lori Ann: 407
LOCKRIDGE, Nida Marie: 326, 407, 458
LOCKRIDGE, Robert Allan: 326, 407
LOCKRIDGE, Roy Kenneth: 209, 326, 407, 458
LOCKRIDGE, Vera Ruth: 209
LOCKRIDGE, William E. "Billy": 326
LODGE, Charles Edward: 83
LODGE, Charles Edward , Jr.: 84, 175, 176, 304, 305
LODGE, Helen J.: 176
LODGE, Sarah Rivers: 176, 304, 305
LODGSON, Mary: 340
LOECHLER, Joshua Jay: 32
LOGAN, Percilla Adaline: 154
LOH, Diane: 333
LOH, George: 220
LOH, George W.: 220
LOH, John George: 220, 221
LOH, Lester N.: 221, 333
LOH, Pearl D.: 220
LOH, Raymond L.: 221
LOH, Willard M.: 221
LONG, ...?...: 292
LONG, Ella: 402
LONG, Evelyn Jeanne: 292, 371, 432
LONG, Fay: 323, 324
LONG, George Quincy: 323
LONG, Sandra "Sandy": 436
LONG, Walter Hugh: 433
LONG, William Boyd: 433
LONG, William Robert: 433
LOOS, Charles George McKinley: 331
LOOS, Dorothy Jean: 331
LOREAUX, Andrew Joseph: 414
LOREAUX, Christopher David: 414, 460
LOREAUX, Elisa Catherine: 414
LOREAUX, Holly Noel: 414
LOREAUX, Hosanna Belizia: 414
LOREAUX, Jason Matthew: 414
LOREAUX, Jireh Y.: 414
LOREAUX, John Moore: 339, 414, 460
LOREAUX, Randi Lynne: 339, 414
LOREAUX, Richard Horner: 339, 414
LOREAUX, Robert Hatfield , Jr.: 339
LOREAUX, Uriah David: 460
LOSEY, Forrest: 186
LOVE, Nancy: 51
LOVELESS, Alice: 392
LOWE, Dennis: 449
LUCKETT, Michael H.: 265
LUTCHKA, Ed: 274
LYDEN, Lacie Nicole: 461
LYDEN, Richard "Rick" , Jr.: 461
LYDEN, Richard , Sr.: 460
LYNCH, ...?...: 444
LYNCH, Kim: 444
LYNCH, Mary A.: 407
LYON, Raymond: 156
LYONS, Bertha B.: 87
LYONS, Christopher Daniel: 348

M

MACKIN, Clarabell: 251
MADDOX, Sharon: 350
MALONE, Bertha Mae: 131, 132
MALONE, David Bruce: 450
MALONE, Edwin R.: 391
MALONE, Madison Jordan: 451
MALONE, Spencer David: 451
MALONE, William: 131
MALOTT, Margie: 399
MANFORD, Cheryl: 388
MANFORD, Curtis Earl: 311
MANFORD, Margorie Ellen: 311, 388, 389
MANFORD, Sharon: 388
MANFORD, Wayne Douglas: 311, 388
MAPLE, Clara E.: 408
MARKER, Kathryn Joy: 293
MARKSBERRY, William: 318
MARR, Peggy Lynn (BEAR): 350
MARR, William Allen (BEAR): 350
MARSHALL, Charles: 251
MARSHALL, Irene: 251, 252
MARSHALL, Mamie Ethel: 242, 243
MART, Derik Evan: 406
MART, Larry: 405, 406
MART, Tina Louise Meredith: 406, 457
MARTIN, ...?...: 289
MARTIN, Alexander: 466
MARTIN, Charles W.: 63
MARTIN, Christopher Austin: 466
MARTIN, Harvey: 289
MARTIN, Ida: 171
MARTIN, Mabel Marie: 398
MARTIN, Margaret Ellen: 289, 290
MARTIN, Mark: 466
MARTIN, Mary: 80
MARTIN, Maude P.: 64
MARTIN, Robert: 63
MARTIN, Robert W.: 63
MARTINEZ, Irene: 464
MARUCHEAU, Kimberly Louise: 427, 463
MASCHMEYER, Robert: 274
MASON, Margaret Ruth: 372
MASSY, Alan: 58
MASTERS, Jo Nell: 366
MASTERSON, Chad: 427
MASTERSON, Donna Louise: 360, 427
MASTERSON, Larry L.: 359, 360
MASTERSON, Lea Ann: 360, 427
MASTERSON, Mark Edward: 360, 427
MASTERSON, Tami: 427
MATA, Carrissa Rebeca: 441
MATA, Christopher: 441
Mathews, Grace M.: 312
MAXWELL, Zada: 275
MAY, Helen: 354
MAY, Kathy Marie: 416
MAY, Sandra: 355
MAY, Thomas B. , Jr.: 416
MAYO, Sharon: 259
McCAHON, Carol Jean: 464
McCAIN, ...?...: 105
McCOLLUM, Ruth I. (LANDIS): 279
McCOMMAS, Luella: 303, 304
McCONNELL, Dana Lynn: 412, 459
McCONNELL, Paul Lee: 412
McCONNELL, Wayne Graves: 412
McCORMACK, Craig Michael: 357
McCORMACK, Ian Mathew: 425
McCORMACK, John Charles: 425
McCORMACK, Joshua Dane: 425
McCORMACK, Julie Ann: 357
McCORMACK, Kathleen Marie: 357
McCORMACK, Malachy: 357
McCORMACK, Mark Joseph: 357, 425
McCORMACK, Mary Michaelene: 357, 424, 425
McCORMACK, Melanie Elizabeth: 425
McCORMACK, Robert John: 352
McCORMACK, Terrence Patrick: 357, 425
McCOY, Donald Vernon: 3546
McCREARY, Caleb Joseph: 425
McCREARY, Kevin: 425
McCREARY, Kyle Lee: 425
McCREERY, Kathy Lynn: 456
McCUTCHEN, Agnes Elizabeth: 371

McDANIEL, Ethel Ann: 331
McDOLE, Isabella Grace: 457
McDOLE, Lee: 457
McDOUGAL, Mary: 161
McGAUGHEY, Jerry: 398
McGAUGHEY, Melissa: 398, 453
McGAUGHEY, Robert Eugene: 398
McGAUGHEY, Robert Eugene II: 398
McGREGOR, Charles I.: 124, 125
McGREGOR, George I.: 124
McGREGOR, Robert: 124
McGREGOR, T. B.: 124
McGUIRE, Lisa C.: 397
McINTOSH, C. W. "Cody": 431
McKAY, Claudia: 190, 191
McKAY, Henry: 190
McKEE, Jared Eli (GINN): 421
McLANE, William J. , Jr.: 411
McLEMORE, Davis: 349
McLEMORE, Klenton III: 349
McLEMORE, Klenton Tranum: 262
McLEMORE, Klenton Tranum , Jr.: 263, 349
McLEMORE, Lawrence "Larry": 263
McLEMORE, Lee: 349
McLEMORE, Mitchell: 349
McLEMORE, Moses: 262
McLEMORE, Pam: 349
McLEMORE, Scott: 349
McLEMORE, Sterling Travis: 349
McLEMORE, Tranum: 349
McLEMORE, Will: 349
McMAHON, Sandra Kay: 258
McMULLIN, Diane: 346
McNAMARA, Susan: 407
McQUITHY, Caleb: 77
McSWEENY, Joseph Henry: 128
McWETHY, Abraham Jamison: 435
McWETHY, Adey: 383
McWETHY, Albert Marion: 77, 78
McWETHY, Aletha Marie "Lea": 380, 439
McWETHY, Alicia Gail: 442
McWETHY, Allan Wayne: 301, 382, 383
McWETHY, Allie: 79
McWETHY, Allie Mae: 383
McWETHY, Amelia: 383
McWETHY, Amos Leslie: 298, 376, 434, 435
McWETHY, Amos Theodore: 167, 298, 376, 377, 434, 435, 464
McWETHY, Amy Rene': 383
McWETHY, Barbara J.: 298
McWETHY, Beatrice: 166, 299, 379, 378, 436, 437, 464
McWETHY, Billy Joe: 303
McWETHY, Brandon Dean: 382
McWETHY, Carol: 302
McWETHY, Carolyn Gayle: 300, 378, 379, 438
McWETHY, Carrie Fay: 168, 301, 302, 383, 442, 443
McWETHY, Charles Ferren: 300, 378
McWETHY, Charles Henry "Charlie": 79, 165, 166, 299, 300, 377-379, 436-438, 464, 465
McWETHY, Christopher: 382
McWETHY, Cristy Lee , Lt.: 380, 441
McWETHY, Danielle: 382
McWETHY, Danny Dean: 301, 382
McWETHY, Danny Leslie: 376, 434
McWETHY, Darnell: 168
McWETHY, David: 303
McWETHY, Dawna Lynn: 378
McWETHY, Deana Rene: 380, 441
McWETHY, Debbie Jean: 301, 381, 442
McWETHY, Diann: 303
McWETHY, Doretta Lizabeth: 376, 435
McWETHY, Emma Louise: 383
McWETHY, Female twin: 300
McWETHY, Ferren: 166, 299, 300, 378, 379, 437, 438
McWETHY, Florence Aileen: 298, 377, 435
McWETHY, Genevieve: 165
McWETHY, Gladys: 166
McWETHY, Goldie Rettie: 167, 300, 379, 439, 465
McWETHY, Hayden Todd: 442
McWETHY, Infant daughter: 166
McWETHY, Infant son: 166
McWETHY, Iva (Ivy): 165
McWETHY, James Paul: 301, 382
McWETHY, Janet Ilene: 300, 379, 380, 439, 440
McWETHY, Jennifer Marie: 300, 375, 438
McWETHY, Jenny: 79
McWETHY, Jessie: 381, 442
McWETHY, Jewel Dean: 167, 300, 301, 379-383, 440-442
McWETHY, Jimmy Dee: 168, 302
McWETHY, Joe Cecil: 168
McWETHY, John Carroll: 376, 435
McWETHY, Johnny Lee: 301, 380, 381, 441, 442
McWETHY, Johnny Lee II: 381
McWETHY, Johnny Ray: 442
McWETHY, Joyce Dell: 300, 378, 437
McWETHY, Kali Anne: 435
McWETHY, Kayla Renae: 381
McWETHY, Kyle John: 435
McWETHY, Lanae Addison: 442
McWETHY, Lance Aaron: 381
McWETHY, Larry Dean: 301, 380, 440, 441
McWETHY, Leonard Lee: 166
McWETHY, Linda B.: 301, 382
McWETHY, Loretta: 302
McWETHY, Loyce Nell: 300, 378, 437
McWETHY, Lucas Daniel: 435
McWETHY, Mae Lorean: 168
McWETHY, Michelle Monica: 380, 440
McWETHY, Monica Marie: 380, 441
McWETHY, Morgan Rene': 382
McWETHY, Patricia: 302
McWETHY, Pauline: 303
McWETHY, Philinease Elizabeth: 168, 301
McWETHY, Robbie Dean: 381
McWETHY, Ronald Wayne "Ronnie": 301, 382
McWETHY, Sandra Louise: 168
McWETHY, Sylvia Myrtle: 79, 168, 169, 303, 304, 383
McWETHY, Ted L. "Teddy": 301, 381, 442
McWETHY, Teresa: 303
McWETHY, Theo Carroll: 298, 376, 435, 464
McWETHY, Theodore: 79, 164, 165, 298, 376, 377, 434, 435, 464
McWETHY, Tim L.: 381
McWETHY, Todd Wayne: 381, 442
McWETHY, Travis Dean: 381, 442
McWETHY, Vernice Daisy: 165
McWETHY, Vicki Rae: 376, 435, 465
McWETHY, Walter Raymond: 79, 166-168, 300-302, 379-383, 439-443, 465
McWETHY, Walter Raymond: 303
McWETHY, William "Bill": 79
McWETHY, William Raymond (Billy Ray): 168, 302, 303
McWETHY-LEAR, Alyssa Eryn Lee: 442
McWETHY-LEAR, Ethan Michael Lee: 442
McWHORTER, Albert B.: 404
McWHORTER, Erick Bryant: 405
McWHORTER, Grover Harlow: 404
McWHORTER, Patricia Lynne "Tricia": 405, 455, 465
McWHORTER, Sharon Kaye: 405, 455, 465
McWHORTER, Steven Wade: 405
McWITHY, Arabella M.: 75, 76
MEAD, Anna "Annie": 282, 286
MEAD, John Wesley: 282
MEAD, Linda Joann: 259
MEAD, Mary "Mollie": 281, 282
MEANS, Ellen: 179
MEDLEY, Rebecca: 282
MEEK, Mary Frances "Fannie": 88, 90
MEEK, William: 88
MEFFORD, Johnny: 461
MEFFORD, Nora Lindy: 461
MEHARRY, Julia Marguerite: 391
MEHL, Alexander Paul: 395
MEHRER, Gottlib: 293
MEHRER, Lillian Edith: 293
MEIRER, Clay: 437
MEIRER, Louis: 437
MEIRER, Wyatt: 437
MELTON, Bessie Opal: 218
MELTON, John: 218
MENZIE, Lee Alison: 457

MENZIE, Robert: 457
MEREDITH, Amanda Michele: 456
MEREDITH, Brandon Lee: 456
MEREDITH, Brittany Nicole: 456
MEREDITH, Hillary Danielle: 456
MEREDITH, Julia Denise: 405, 456
MEREDITH, Katelyn Rene: 457
MEREDITH, Keygan Wayne: 466
MEREDITH, Kyle Douglas: 456, 466
MEREDITH, Laken Michelle: 457
MEREDITH, Laura Jane: 405, 457
MEREDITH, Paul Douglas: 325
MEREDITH, Phillip Wayne: 325, 405, 456, 457
MEREDITH, Phillip Wayne , Jr.: 405, 456, 457
MEREDITH, Robert: 325
MEREDITH, Shirley Jean , M.D.: 325, 405, 406, 457
MEREDITH, Terry Lee: 405, 456, 466
MEREDITH, William Douglas "Doug": 405, 456
MEREDITH, William Paul: 325, 405, 456, 466
MERTENS, Ginger Gail: 454
MERTENS, Kenneth: 454
MERZOUK, Karima Jewel: 440
MERZOUK, Laila: 380
MERZOUK, Simo Hammed: 440
MEYER, Beverly A.: 214
MIKESELL, Margaret: 405
MIKOLAJEZYK, Charlene: 346
MILES, Brenda: 376
MILES, Ernest L.: 375, 376
MILES, Ernestine: 376
MILES, infant: 376
MILES, James: 376
MILES, Juanita: 376
MILES, Mary: 376
MILES, Sonja Louise: 376
MILHARCIC, Bridget: 426
MILLER, ...?...: 140
MILLER, Albert: 255
MILLER, Alva Rush: 154
MILLER, Bernice: 406
MILLER, Carl L.: 255
MILLER, Harold A.: 151
MILLER, Irene: 251
MILLER, John Bradley: 331
MILLER, Jon David: 437
MILLER, Lee Delmar: 269
MILLER, Mildred Jane: 255, 256
MILLER, Ray: 251
MILLER, Virginia: 255
MILLER, Willina: 253
MILLS, Cassie: 426
MILLS, Christopher: 426
MILLS, Teresa Lynn: 354
MITCHELL, Arthur: 204
MITCHELL, Elizabeth: 204
MITCHELL, Mary: 193
MITCHELL, Sylvia (SCHMIDT): 136
MOCK, Kelly: 316
MOIR, Annabella Jean: 409
MOLINA, Earnest: 440
MOLINA, Earnest "Jerry": 440
MOLINA, Joannie Marie Louise: 440
MOLINA, Johnny Lee Louis: 440
MOLLER, Harold William: 408
MOLLER, Nancy Elizabeth: 408
MONIQUE, Chelsea: 436
MONROE, Charlotte Evelyn: 403
MONROE, Christopher J.: 358
MONROE, Clarence George: 403
MONROE, Lyman: 115
MONROE, Mae L.: 115, 116
MONTZ, David: 440
MOODY, Anita Kay: 276
MOODY, Barbara Lee: 276
MOODY, Bob: 421
MOODY, Clyde: 275
MOODY, Lora Ann: 421
MOODY, Marilyn Ann: 276, 358, 426
MOODY, Stephen P.: 276
MOODY, Winferd Eskel "Bud": 275, 276
MOON, Leon: 377
MOON, Shawn Patrick: 437
MOON, Tammae Lanae: 374, 437
MOON, Terri Gail: 378, 437, 464
MOON, Tina Elaine: 378, 437
MOON, Tracy Janae: 378
MOORE, ...?...: 341
MOORE, Barbara Roberta (GRISSOM): 286
MOORE, Betty Sue: 336
MOORE, Crystal Lynne: 414
MOORE, David Brian: 330, 410, 459
MOORE, David G. , Jr.: 330
MOORE, David G. , Sr.: 330
MOORE, Edith Mae: 341
MOORE, Helen Marguerite: 244, 245
MOORE, Jennifer Elizabeth: 410, 454
MOORE, Lindsay K.: 410
MOORE, Luella Grace "Ella": 73
MOORE, Mary Gertrude: 410
MOORE, Pamela Lynn: 330, 410
MOORE, Vivian O.: 177
MOORE, William T.: 244
MOORE, Wilna Emery: 177, 188
MORALES, ...?...: 303
MORELAND, Ethel: 155
MORGAN, Daniel Wesley: 96
MORGAN, Gladys Marie: 210, 211
MORGAN, John Alvan: 210
MORGAN, Luella: 96-99
MORGAN, Ora: 102
MORGAN, Thomas Pearl Edward: 371
MORIN, Nellie: 318
MORRISON, Carrisa Ann: 414, 415
MOUSER, Benjamin Franklin: 107, 108
MOUSER, Betty Sue: 336
MOUSER, Byron Franklin: 108, 221, 335, 336, 413, 460
MOUSER, Darwin Oakley: 231
MOUSER, David: 336
MOUSER, Franklin Roger: 230, 336
MOUSER, Jacob: 90, 108
MOUSER, Jerry Allen: 336
MOUSER, Lesetta Olympia: 90, 91
MOUSER, Loraine: 231
MOUSER, Mabel C.: 108, 230, 336
MOUSER, Millicent Celene: 230
MOUSER, Muriel Jean: 230, 335, 413, 460
MOUSER, Raymond Barrington: 108, 231
MOUSER, Robert Winston , M.D.: 232
MOUSER, Sylvan Leslie , D.D.S.: 108, 231
MOXLEY, Hazel: 326
MULLINS, Lockie Sharron: 351
MUNDT, Janet Sue: 405
MUNDT, Robert Dennis: 405
MUNDY, Betty Jane: 250
MURPHY, Grant J. , Jr.: 362, 429
MURPHY, Grant J. , Sr.: 362
MURPHY, Heather: 429
MURPHY, Lila: 362
MURPHY, Shannon: 429
MURPHY, Susan: 401
MUTTART, Alice E.: 210
MUTTART, William Van Horn: 210
MYERS, Daniel Richard: 349
MYERS, Ida: 137
MYERS, John M.: 128, 129
MYERS, Lawrence Lee: 129, 260
MYERS, Marion Lee: 260
MYERS, Melvin Walker: 261, 348, 349, 420, 462
MYERS, Nancy Lynn: 349, 420, 461
MYERS, Samuel B.: 129
MYERS, Stephen Allen: 349, 420, 462
MYERS, Stephen Walker: 129, 260, 348, 349, 420, 421, 462, 463
MYERS, Travis: 420, 462
MYERS, Trent: 462

N

NANCE, Clem: 371
NANNEY, William H.: 66
NEAL, Ada Grace: 123, 255, 256
NEAL, Agnes V.: 187, 311, 312
NEAL, Amanda T.: 37
NEAL, Caleb: 186
NEAL, Charles: 35, 36
NEAL, Charles E.: 37
NEAL, Ellen D.: 187, 311, 388
NEAL, Hayden C.: 124, 256
NEAL, Jesse: 35
NEAL, John Wesley: 123, 124
NEAL, June Gladys: 187
NEAL, Lydia Eliza: 37
NEAL, Mabel M.: 124
NEAL, Mandana Frances "Dana": 37, 83, 84, 176-178, 305, 383, 384, 443
NEAL, Margorie: 189

NEAL, Mary Elizabeth: 37, 83, 175, 304, 305
NEAL, Nancy C. "Nannie": 36
NEAL, Robert: 186, 187
NEAL, Rose M.: 255
NEAL, Verna W.: 124
NEAL, William H.: 37
NEEL, Gladys Hall: 384
NEIMAN, Stanley Samuel: 211
NELSON, Carl Andrew: 437
NELSON, Kacy Adam: 437
NELSON, Sean Michael: 437
NEWLAND, Edna L.: 356
NEWLAND, Harry: 336
NEWMAN, Basil Allen: 385, 444, 445
NEWMAN, Basil Orville "Bud": 385
NEWMAN, Greg: 445
NEWMAN, John: 385
NEWMAN, Merritt B.: 385
NEWMAN, Pauline: 385, 445
NICHOLS, James H.: 341
NICHOLS, Kathleen: 341
NICOLAI, Irene J. HALE: 254
NIMMO, Joyce Scalf: 410
NIMMONS, Ollie James: 95
NOLIN, Donald Patrick "Don": 439
NOONE, Patricia E.: 412
NOURSE, Barbara: 330
NOURSE, Charles E.: 330
NOVOTNEY, David: 419
NOVOTNEY, Kristie Lynn: 419, 462
NUGENT, ...?...: 307

O

OAKLEY, James C.: 224, 334
OAKLEY, James G.: 334
OAKLEY, James Homer: 224
OAKLEY, William: 224
O'DONNELL, Charles: 277
O'DONNELL, Charles Joseph: 277
O'DONNELL, Charles Timothy: 360
O'DONNELL, Janet Louise: 277, 360, 427, 463
O'DONNELL, Joan Marie: 360
O'DONNELL, John: 360
O'DONNELL, John Joseph: 277, 360
O'DONNELL, Mary Ruth: 360
O'DONNELL, Maureen: 360
O'DONNELL, Nicholas: 360
O'DONNELL, Patricia Ann: 360
OESER, DeeAnn Ruth: 452
OGDEN, Doris: 339
OHM, Julianna: 413
OLDHAM, Nellie: 335
OLIVER, T.W.: 263
OLIVER, Virginia P.: 263
OLSON, Eleanora: 210
O'NEAL, Frances Ann: 404
O'NEAL, Leila: 457
ORTGIER, Lucille: 408
OSBORNE, Arnold: 302, 383, 442, 443
OSBORNE, Arvard James: 302
OSBORNE, Charles: 383, 442, 443
OSBORNE, Eugene: 144
OSBORNE, Jake Andrew: 301, 302
OSBORNE, Jeanna: 383, 442
OSBORNE, Jillian Beth: 442
OSBORNE, John: 301
OSBORNE, Lesley Kaelin: 442
OSBORNE, Lyle S.: 359
OSTERHAGEN, Nellie: 238
OTIS, Harold: 406
OTIS, Jenay Rose: 457
OTIS, Scott Phillips: 406
OTIS, Terry Lee: 406
OTIS, Terry Lee II: 406, 457
OTIS, Thomas Doyle: 457
OVERMAN, John: 153

P

PACK, Julia: 453
PAIGE, Phyllis June: 352
PALMER, Josephine: 222
PARDUE, Charmin: 383
PARDUE, Ella: 304
PARDUE, Harold: 304
PARDUE, Jack: 304
PARDUE, James: 304
PARDUE, Jesse M.: 169, 303, 304, 383
PARDUE, Ladonia M.: 304
PARDUE, Rosetta F.: 304
PARDUE, Will: 168, 169
PARDUE, William Lawrence: 304, 383
PARDUE, William Lawrence II: 383
PARHAM, Angela Sue: 436
PARHAM, Charles: 435, 336
PARHAM, Travis Leo: 436
PARKER, Myrtie: 327
PARKHURST, Charles: 321
PARKHURST, Cleo F.: 321
PATTON, Dawn Priscilla "Donnie": 299
PATTON, Nancy: 221
PAUGH, ...?....: 203
PAUGH, Lloyd R.: 186
PAYTON, Gretchen: 386
PEELMAN, Floyd Allen: 348
PEELMAN, Sarah Ann: 348
PEGDON, ...?...: 292
PENDER, Ellen: 160
PENROSE, Janice Elaine: 378
PERKINS, Ethel M.: 236
PERKINS, John: 344
PERKINSON, Linda Kay: 405
PERKINSON, Raymond: 405
PERNEY, Adolph Richard: 332
PERNEY, Benjamin William: 412
PERNEY, Christina Renee: 412, 459
PERNEY, David Wayne: 332, 412, 459
PERNEY, Nathaniel Brian: 412
PERNEY, Patricia Diane: 332, 412, 459
PERNEY, Warren Wesley: 332
PERRY, ...?...: 205
PERRY, Albert: 301
PERRY, Delia May "Dee": 167, 168
PERRY, Nancy Sue: 394
PERRY, Walter Douglas: 394
PERTON, Susan: 459
PETERS, Blanch: 261
PETERS, Michaela Chris: 453
PETERS, Samuel: 453
PETERSON, Marian: 403
PFLUM, Evan Lee: 374
PFLUM, Jeffery: 374
PFLUM, Laiken Marie: 374
PHILEBAUM, Carl: 389
PHILEBAUM, Margaret: 389, 390
PHILLIPS, Adam Clayton: 4107
PHILLIPS, Alfred Earl: 99, 209-210, 327, 328, 408, 409, 458, 459
PHILLIPS, Anna Freda: 317, 318
PHILLIPS, Audrey Mildred Caroline: 210, 327, 328, 408, 409, 458, 459
PHILLIPS, Bessie (Sylvia?): 104
PHILLIPS, Betty (Betty Lou?): 205
PHILLIPS, Caeden Christian: 57
PHILLIPS, Cathy Lynn: 331
PHILLIPS, Cecelia: 98, 205-207, 323, 403, 404, 454
PHILLIPS, Chad: 407, 457
PHILLIPS, Charles: 417
PHILLIPS, Charles Alvin: 96, 204, 205
PHILLIPS, Charles E.: 43, 106, 107
PHILLIPS, Clarence A.: 317
PHILLIPS, Clayton Clarence: 326, 412, 457, 458
PHILLIPS, Cynthia Jo "Cindy": 331
PHILLIPS, Dale Glen: 99, 212, 213, 330, 331, 411
PHILLIPS, Deanne Elizabeth: 329, 410
PHILLIPS, Devaron Dae: 326, 406, 457
PHILLIPS, Dorothy June: 210, 327, 408, 458
PHILLIPS, Doyle Clarence: 208, 325, 406, 407, 457, 458
PHILLIPS, Drury Edward: 98
PHILLIPS, Elladora "Ella": 43, 104, 105, 222-225, 334
PHILLIPS, Elmer George: 99, 213, 214, 331, 332, 411, 412
PHILLIPS, Emma E.: 96
PHILLIPS, Gabriel: 42, 96-99, 205-216, 324-332, 404-413, 458-460, 466
PHILLIPS, Gabriel , Sr.: 40, 42
PHILLIPS, George Robert "Bobby": 214
PHILLIPS, Grant Richard: 411
PHILLIPS, Gwendolyn Luana Gwen": 211
PHILLIPS, Harry L.: 225
PHILLIPS, Harvey Wiley: 98, 207, 208, 324-326, 404, 405, 454, 455, 466
PHILLIPS, Helen: 223
PHILLIPS, Henry H.: 40, 42
PHILLIPS, Henry M.: 103, 222, 223

PHILLIPS, Howard Clayton: 214
PHILLIPS, Ida B.: 43, 105, 106, 226-228, 334, 413
PHILLIPS, infant son: 208
PHILLIPS, James M.: 181
PHILLIPS, James Perry: 42, 94, 95, 201-204, 319-323, 401-403
PHILLIPS, Jean M.: 207
PHILLIPS, Jerilyn Anne Joswick: 329, 409, 410
PHILLIPS, Jesse Herbert: 103, 104
PHILLIPS, Joellyn Kay "Jody": 331, 411
PHILLIPS, John Leonard: 330, 410
PHILLIPS, John Sylvan "Jack": 210, 329, 410
PHILLIPS, Katelyn Leigh: 407
PHILLIPS, Katherine: 330, 410
PHILLIPS, Kristin Michelle: 410
PHILLIPS, Larry David: 329
PHILLIPS, Lola Inez: 99, 214-216, 332, 333, 412, 459, 460
PHILLIPS, Lorena P. "Rena": 95, 203, 323, 402, 403
PHILLIPS, Lynda Sue: 331, 412
PHILLIPS, Lyndon Doyle: 326, 406
PHILLIPS, Marjorie Joan: 213, 330, 331, 411
PHILLIPS, Mary Ann: 205
PHILLIPS, Mary Elizabeth: 103
PHILLIPS, Mary Ellen: 107
PHILLIPS, Mary Etta "Mollie": 95, 201-203, 319-322, 401, 402
PHILLIPS, Mary Lavona: 210, 330, 410, 459
PHILLIPS, Mildred Elizabeth: 208, 325, 405, 406, 456, 457, 466
PHILLIPS, Myrtie Alene: 181, 182
PHILLIPS, Nancy: 330, 411
PHILLIPS, Nancy Jane: 42, 99-102, 216, 217
PHILLIPS, Nellie: 95, 95
PHILLIPS, Patricia Jean: 329, 409
PHILLIPS, Pearl: 98, 208, 209, 326, 327, 407, 408, 458
PHILLIPS, Phyllis A.: 204
PHILLIPS, Presley: 40
PHILLIPS, Presley "Press": 104
PHILLIPS, Rebecca Lynn: 406
PHILLIPS, Richard Allen: 214, 331, 412
PHILLIPS, Richard Clayton "Rick": 331, 411
PHILLIPS, Robert Wayne , Lt. Col.: 211, 327, 409
PHILLIPS, Rosalind Ramona: 211
PHILLIPS, Sarah M.: 43, 101, 102, 218-222, 333
PHILLIPS, Sharon Kay: 321
PHILLIPS, Solomon M.: 43, 102-104, 222, 223
PHILLIPS, Stefan Anthony: 406
PHILLIPS, Sylvia: 103
PHILLIPS, Sylvia May: 208, 324, 325, 404, 405, 454-456, 466
PHILLIPS, Twin boy #1: 208
PHILLIPS, Twin boy #2: 208
PHILLIPS, Wendell Dean: 212, 329, 409, 410
PHILLIPS, William: 42, 43
PHILLIPS, William Leonard: 99, 210-212, 328-330, 409-411, 459
PHILLIPS, William Lowell "Andy": 210, 330, 410, 411
PHILLIPS, William P.: 204
PHILLIPS, William Roscoe: 95, 203, 204
PIATT, Deborah: 367
PIATT, Elizabeth Ann: 367
PIATT, Howard: 367
PIATT, Howard Eugene: 367
PIATT, Mary Ellen: 367
PICKETT, Chester E.: 187
PICKETT, Lauren: 465
PICKETT, Lucinda Lee: 56, 57
PICKETT, Theodore LaFayette: 56
PIERCE, Cheri: 425
PIERCE, Lori: 425
PINE, Elizabeth Patricia: 426
PINE, Lorraine Lynn: 358
PINE, Mark Joseph: 358, 426
PINE, Thomas Allen: 357
PINE, Thomas Kelsey: 426
PINKSTON, Betty Sue: 455
PITTS, Beverly Georgiana: 351
PITZER, Gene Bryan: 162
PLACE, Irma: 387
PLUMMER, Douglas Arthur: 409
PLUMMER, James Douglas: 409
PLUMMER, Julie Elizabeth: 409
PLUMMER, Katherine Ann: 409
POLGLASE, Nancy Lee: 438
POLLARD, Myrna Beth: 366
POLLARD, William Henry: 366
POOLE, Mitzi: 425
POPE, Elizabeth Marie: 457, 458
POPE, Elsie Maeola: 298
POPE, Joe: 298
PORTER, Temperance: 96
POTEET, Abigail: 448
POTEET, Andrea: 448
POTEET, Charles "Chuck": 390, 447, 448
POTEET, Elizabeth Alice: 448
POTEET, Emily: 448
POTEET, Katie: 448
POTEET, Laura: 448
POTEET, Sara: 448
POTTER, Harriett: 213
POWELL, Rivers Lodge Waldrow: 305
POWELL, William Waldrow "Bill": 304, 305
POWERS, Carl: 252
POYNTER, Jess: 394
POYNTER, Sherry: 394
PRATER, Alma Jane: 368
PRICE, David Lafayette: 240, 241
PRICE, William "Bill": 241
PRICKETT, Mae H.: 270
PRITCHARD, Andrew Jeffrey: 388
PRUITT, Marjorie: 429
PUGH, Alfretta: 191
PULLIAM, Herman: 316
PULLIAM, Norma Louise: 316
PUTNAM, Katherine Lucille: 408

Q

QUEST, Michelle Irene: 459
QUINTANA, Joann: 376

R

RADAR, Mildred: 389
RAGAN, Katherine: 395
RAHE, Zena: 247
RAMEY, Roger: 398
RAMSEY, Bessie Lee: 161
RAMSEY, Bessie Lee: 296
RAMSEY, Veronica Irene: 428
RANDOLPH, Etta (Ettie) Angel: 149, 150
RANDOLPH, Walter Jerome: 149
RANEY-THOMAS, Phyllis: 395
RANKIN, Dorothy: 180
RATCHFORD, Deborah: 414
RAUSCHER, Mabel: 196
RAWLINGS, Alice I.: 200
RAWLINGS, James Vincent , Jr.: 200
RAWLINGS, Mary Ann: 201
RAY, Alice Elizabeth: 139
RAY, Anna Bell: 290
RAY, Christopher Kyle "Chris": 372
RAY, Della H.: 289
RAY, Floyd B.: 367
RAY, Jacob Henry Robert: 289, 367
RAY, Joseph Clifford: 138
RAY, Leon B.: 367
RAY, Mildred: 139
RAY, Robert H.: 367
REA, Mary Elizabeth: 372
REED, ...?...: 403
REED, John F.: 156
REED, Marlene: 368
REED, Mary Ethel: 156, 157
REED, Nancy Lucille: 288
REED, Priscilla: 408, 409
REESE, Arlene: 455
REEVES, LaDonna: 347
REINBRECHT, Katherine: 412
REINECKE, Helga: 451
REIS, Leo: 406
REIS, Richard Lee: 406
RENZ, Duane Thomas: 375
RESNIK, Elizabeth Ann: 408, 409
RESNIK, Sylvester Bernard: 408
REUL, Elizabeth "Lizzie": 112, 113
REUL, Valentine: 112
REUSSER, Drew: 460
REUSSER, Nathaniel Louis: 460
REYNOLDS, Christa: 427

REYNOLDS, Marc: 414
REYNOLDS, Rocky: 427
REYNOLDS, Tyler: 414
RHEIN, Ruth: 182
RHOADES, Angie: 422
RICE, Mabel Lee: 386
RICHARD, Charles Scott: 358
RICHARD, Fred: 358
RICHARD, Freddie Joe: 358
RICHARD, John Eric: 358
RICHARD, Sue Marie: 358
RICHARDSON, Floyd Vestal: 454
RICHARDSON, Linda , Ph.D.: 454
RICHERT, Anna M.: 239
RICHEY, Ethel Mae: 218
RICHEY, Mary E.: 218
RILEY, Mary J.: 82
RINER, Michael Robert: 438
RINER, Rodney Reed: 438
RINER, Russell Robert: 438
RINER, Ryan Richard: 438
RINGWALD, Benjamin: 308
RINGWALD, Dorothy Helen: 308, 309
RISK, ...?...: 205
RISK, Benjamin Frank: 180
RISK, Benjamin Vaugh: 179, 180
RISK, Chauncey: 221
RISK, Daisy Edith: 221
RISK, Dana B.: 180
RISK, Edward Wilson: 221
RISK, Gladys Mae: 221
RISK, Howard W.: 221
RISK, Isaac: 179
RISK, John Emery: 221, 333, 334
RISK, John M.: 334
RISK, Lucinda Ella: 180
RISK, Rose: 218
RISK, Sandra L.: 334
RISK, Sharon M.: 334
RITCHIE, Barry Luke: 243, 341, 445
RITCHIE, Brandy Marie: 340, 415
RITCHIE, Charles Frederick: 242, 243
RITCHIE, Chastity: 340, 415
RITCHIE, Dorrell F. , Jr.: 340
RITCHIE, Dorrell Frederick: 243, 340, 341, 415
RITCHIE, Esther Edith: 320, 321
RITCHIE, Howard O.: 242
RITCHIE, Lindsey Charlene: 341
RITCHIE, Shantell Nicole: 340, 415
RITCHIE, Shelby Dawn: 341
RITCHIE, Stacy Lee: 340, 415
RITCHIE, Walter: 320
RIVEIRA, Anthony: 436
ROBAK, Maliki Nickelas: 415
ROBAK, Robert Anthony "Bob": 415
ROBAK, Trishell Nicole: 415
ROBBINS, Dolly: 429
ROBERTS, ...?...: 366
ROBERTS, Mary Ellen: 238, 239
ROBERTS, Raymond: 318
ROBERTS, Regena: 350
ROBERTS, Samuel: 238
ROBERTSON, Barbara: 399
ROBERTSON, Thomas B.: 178, 179
ROBERTSON, Wallace A.: 179
ROBINSON, Brian James: 441
ROBINSON, Crislyn Sharay: 441
ROBINSON, Janet: 427
ROBINSON, Thomas William III: 444
RODGERS, Diana Lynn: 434
RODGERS, Mary Belle: 299
RODGERS, Samuel Houston "Bud": 299
RODRIGUEZ, Cynthia Alicia: 440
ROGERS, Algren P.: 447
ROGERS, Bette Rae: 314, 391, 449, 465
ROGERS, Brennan M.: 447
ROGERS, Christopher Michael: 448
ROGERS, Clifton Howard: 396, 448
ROGERS, Craig Robert: 449
ROGERS, Derek: 448
ROGERS, Dodge Racer: 465
ROGERS, Earl Ross: 314, 391, 448, 465
ROGERS, Frances Rebecca: 189
ROGERS, Garfield H. , Atty.: 199, 312, 313, 389, 390, 497
ROGERS, Gary Robert: 391, 449, 465
ROGERS, Glenn Ross: 391, 449
ROGERS, James Louis: 314, 392, 450
ROGERS, James Louis "Lou": 189
ROGERS, Jean Marie: 314, 390, 447
ROGERS, John: 188
ROGERS, Michael Garfield , Atty.: 389, 447
ROGERS, Mitchell: 449
ROGERS, Nathan Lee: 448
ROGERS, Patrick C.: 389
ROGERS, Ralph Owen: 314, 390, 301 448
ROGERS, Ross Ellis , Col.: 313, 389, 390, 447
ROGERS, Ross Taylor: 188, 189
ROGERS, Sean: 449
ROGERS, Shirley Ann: 314, 391, 392
ROGERS, Shirley Vi: 392, 450
ROGERS, Shonica Marie: 392, 450, 451
ROGERS, Sierra Jo: 392
ROGERS, Terry Lynn: 391, 448
ROGERS, Travis Ryan: 449, 465
ROGERS, William Shirley: 189, 314, 315, 390-392, 447-450, 465
ROHRBERG, Rose: 310
ROJAHN, David L.: 356
ROMAN, Alba Ivery "Betty": 355
ROMERO, Barbara Lue: 380
ROMINES, Barbara Ann: 299, 377, 437, 464
ROMINES, Charles David ("C.D."): 299, 377, 436
ROMINES, Corrine Elizabeth: 436
ROMINES, Dave: 299
ROMINES, Deborah Kay: 377, 436
ROMINES, Dona Jean: 377, 436
ROMINES, Joan: 377, 436
ROMINES, Keith Wayne: 377, 436
ROMINES, Lane Mark: 377, 436
ROMINES, Lee Arthur: 299
ROMINES, Leotis "Lee": 299, 377, 436
ROMINES, Lisa Renee: 377, 436
ROMINES, Mildred Essie: 299
ROMINES, Ronnie Lee: 377
ROMINES, Tana Lee: 436
ROMRELL, Norma Lee: 422
RONK, Muriel T.: 385
ROOD, Kim: 355
ROONEY, Brian Michael: 410
ROONEY, Kara Michaela: 410
ROONEY, Patrick: 410
ROSE, George: 288
ROSE, John Shed: 288
ROSE, Raymond T.: 288
ROSE, Thelma: 288
ROSEBROOK, Cheri: 438
ROSENBAUM, Caroline Rachel: 423
ROSENBAUM, Grace Ellen: 423
ROSENBAUM, James Matthew: 354, 423
ROSENBAUM, Meranda Kaylan: 423
ROSENBAUM, Walter John II: 354
ROUNTREE, Lee: 329
ROUNTREE, Ruth Mary: 329
ROUSCH, Katherine Louise: 340
ROWLAN, John Henry: 189
RUMSEY, Daniel Lance: 441
RUMSEY, Jet Cole: 441
RUMSEY, Lexy Lene': 441
RUSSELL, Alma: 167
RUSSELL, Amanda Ilene "Mandi": 439
RUSSELL, Armine Clay , Jr.: 379
RUSSELL, Armine Clay , Sr.: 379
RUSSELL, Brandon Dean: 440
RUSSELL, Cheryl Lynn: 380, 439, 440
RUSSELL, Jeremiah James: 440
RUSSELL, Joshua Adam: 440
RUSSELL, Kelly Clay: 380
RUSSELL, Kenneth Aaron: 380, 440
RUSSELL, Kevin: 437
RUSSELL, Kristopher Aaron: 440
RYAN, Joan "Jodie": 305
RYAN, Kelly: 422
RYAN, Wesley: 305
RYAN, William Francis: 422
RYKER, Mary Jane "Janie": 102, 103
RYNEARSON, Lorraine: 313
RYNEARSON, Otto: 313

S

SABLEHAUS, Teresa Sue: 448
SACQUETY, Jay Irvin: 165
SAKOWSKI, Christopher Claud: 455
SAKOWSKI, Henry Robert: 455
SAKOWSKI, Henry Robert II: 455, 457, 466
SAKOWSKI, Iris Gabriella: 466

SAKOWSKI, Jennifer Anne: 457, 466
SAKOWSKI, Katherine Kay "Katie": 457
SAKOWSKI, Michael Allen: 457
SALEE, William: 268
SALTER, Jeffrey John: 434
SALTER, Kendra Nichole: 434
SAME, Clyde W. , Jr.: 246
SAME, Clyde W. , Sr.: 245, 246
SAME, William: 245
SAMPSON, Adam Bernard: 424
SAMPSON, Anthony John: 424
SAMPSON, Daniel J.: 424
SAMPSON, Dawn M.: 424
SAMPSON, Gregory A.: 352
SAMPSON, Harold "Sam": 357
SAMPSON, Kirsten Marie: 424
SAMPSON, Laura: 325
SAMPSON, Michael J.: 357, 424
SAMPSON, Nash: 76
SAMPSON, Nolan: 424
SAMPSON, Paul M.: 424
SAMPSON, Raymond J.: 357, 424
SAMPSON, Stephen N.: 357, 424
SAMS, Lillian: 350
SANCHEZ-BENITEZ, Elizabeth: 445
SANDERS, Anna: 81
SANDERS, Donna Marie: 259
SANDERS, Lois Jennett: 299
SANDERS, William: 330
SANDIFAR, Chester W.: 333, 402
SANDIFAR, Mary Ella May: 333, 402
SANDIFER, Mary Alice: 259
SANFORD, Debra: 350
SAULEY, Mary Jane: 316, 317
SAULEY, Sam , Jr.: 316
SAYER, Rhoda Azalea: 142, 143
SAYERS, Barbara Joan: 407
SAYERS, LeAnn Katherine: 407
SAYERS, Wayne L.: 407
SAYLOR, ...?...: 365
SAYLOR, Debbie: 339
SCALF, Julia: 116
SCHAFER, Catherine: 385
SCHAFER, Francis Jacob: 333
SCHAFER, Lucille Carolyn: 333
SCHAFER, Wilma: 433
SCHALLER, Loretta: 328
SCHAUER, Mirtle Marie: 328
SCHENCK, Margaret Ada: 373
SCHIEVELBEIN, Addie: 256
SCHIRMER, Robert: 341
SCHIRMER, Teresa: 341
SCHMIDLAPP, Christiana Barbara: 90
SCHMIDLAPP, Christiana Barbara: 90, 108
SCHMIDT, Bernard John: 269, 270
SCHMIDT, David Francis: 270, 356
SCHMIDT, Donna Jean: 270, 355
SCHMIDT, Jason Lee: 356
SCHMIDT, Jeffrey John: 356
SCHMIDT, Jenelle Masako: 356
SCHMIDT, Joseph Delfman: 270, 355
SCHMIDT, Keith Joseph: 355
SCHMIDT, Kyle: 356
SCHMIDT, Lisa Ann: 3655
SCHMIDT, Michael Allen: 270, 355,
SCHMIDT, Timothy John: 270
SCHMUTTE, Adam Francis: 412
SCHMUTTE, Francis H.: 412
SCHMUTTE, John Francis: 412
SCHMUTTE, Nicholas John: 412
SCHNABEL, Linda Sue: 385
SCHNABEL, William E. "Bill": 385
SCHOBERT, Konrad: 406
SCHOBERT, Martha: 406
SCHOBERT, Siglinde Margarete: 406
SCHOOLCRAFT, ...?...: 91
SCHOOLCRAFT, Emma: 313
SCHOOLCRAFT, Emma Pillow: 91
SCHRODER, Harry: 55
SCHULER, Carol Ann: 361
SCHULTZ, Anna: 251
SCHUTTE, Bill: 421
SCHWAB, Eddie Paul: 300
SCHWAB, Paul: 300
SCHWERTLEY, Alan: 295
SCHWERTLEY, Bill: 295
SCHWERTLEY, Francis: 157
SCHWERTLEY, Frederick W.: 158
SCHWERTLEY, Jane: 25
SCHWERTLEY, Leo E.: 157, 158
SCHWERTLEY, Leo F. , Jr.: 158, 295
SCHWERTLEY, Paul E.: 158
SCHWERTLEY, Tom: 295
SCOBEE, Evelyn: 387
SCOTT, Abram Coy: 125, 126
SCOTT, Betty Lou: 386
SCOTT, Daniel Philip: 410
SCOTT, Darrell David: 125, 256, 257, 346, 419, 462
SCOTT, David Bruce: 409
SCOTT, Edward Lawrence: 62
SCOTT, Francis Marion: 125
SCOTT, George: 409
SCOTT, Jamie: 462
SCOTT, Jason THORNTON: 421, 462
SCOTT, Jeffrey David: 410
SCOTT, Katherine Anne: 410
SCOTT, Loren Abram: 252, 346
SCOTT, Matthew Joseph: 410
SCOTT, Maurice: 257
SCOTT, Maxine: 257, 346, 416, 462
SCOTT, Michael Wayne: 346
SCOTT, Norma Dean: 257
SCOTT, Paul David: 257
SCOTT, Randall: 346
SCOTT, Randy: 462
SCOTT, Rick: 421
SCOTT, Ronald Alan: 346
SCOTT, Teresa: 347
SCOTT, Ty Brandon: 346
SCOTT, Ward: 386
SCUDDER, Brandi Marie: 461
SEARLE, Frances: 156
SEIBERS, Virginia: 342
SELLINGER, Sophia: 314
SELVA, Leon Clifford: 301
SERVER, Florence: 98
SEWAS, Bill: 464
SEWAS, Terri Ruth: 464
SHACKLEFORD, Callie: 71
SHANE, Anita: 370
SHANE, Anthony II: 431
SHANE, Anthony Jerome: 370, 430
SHANE, Frances Faye "Martha": 291, 370, 431, 465
SHANE, James "Jimmy": 370
SHANE, Marion Marshall: 291, 370
SHANE, Merrill M.: 291, 369, 370, 431
SHANE, Oliver: 291
SHANE, Ora: 291
SHANE, Susan: 370
SHARP, Daisy Alice: 151
SHARP, Mahlon: 151
SHAW, Alice: 92
SHEARER, Jessica: 439
SHEETS, Julie Ann: 432
SHEETS, Michael: 432
SHELBY, Benjamin Lee: 420
SHELBY, Carson William: 420
SHELBY, Conner Maston: 420
SHELBY, Parker Corwin: 420
SHELL, Loretta: 357
SHELLEY, Cambryn Nichole: 466
SHELLEY, Christina Aileen: 455
SHELLEY, Clara Ruth: 455
SHELLEY, Daniel Conrad: 455, 466
SHELLEY, David Marion , Jr.: 455
SHELLEY, Hannah Marie: 455
SHELLY, David Marion , Sr.: 455
SHELTON, ...?...: 304
SHELTON, Don: 118
SHEPHERD, Ben F.: 152
SHERBER, Irene Belle: 177
SHERER, Marylin K.: 377
SHERIDAN, Janine: 384
SHERMAN, Bret Michael: 454
SHERMAN, David Ray: 404, 456
SHERMAN, Joanna Marilyn: 324
SHERMAN, Joseph Aaron: 205, 206
SHERMAN, Joshua Randall: 404
SHERMAN, Letitia: 208
SHERMAN, Myrtle E.: 206, 207
SHERMAN, Opal Edna: 206
SHERMAN, Raymond Chelsea: 207, 323, 403, 404, 453, 454
SHERMAN, Raymond Phillips "Phil": 323, 403, 404, 453, 454
SHERMAN, Solomon: 207
SHERMAN, Susan Marie: 404, 454
SHIPMAN, Evelyn Mae: 231, 232
SHIPMAN, George: 223
SHIPMAN, Harry: 231
SHIPMAN, Mary E.: 223
SHORT, ...?...: 402
SHOUSE, Al: 376
SHUCK, William A. , Jr.: 338
SIEGMAN, Isabella A.: 277
SIMMONS, Silas: 47

SIMMONS, Thelma: 347
SIMONTON, ...?...: 126
SIMPSON, Grace: 329
SIPES, Amos Lee: 382
SIPES, Austin Eugene: 382
SIPES, Douglas Hiram: 382
SIPES, Douglas T.: 382
SIPES, Jamie Lee: 382
SIPES, Jennifer Lynn: 382
SIPES, Jesica Lynn: 382
SIX, Alice Marie: 353
SIX, Andrew David: 353
SIX, Brenda Louise: 353
SIX, Gene David: 352
SIX, Neil Andrew: 352
SKELTON, Linda: 387
SKELTON, Mack: 387
SLATER, Benjamin F.: 51, 52
SLATER, Calvin Benjamin: 52, 119, 245, 245, 246, 342, 415
SLATER, Charles Clyde: 120
SLATER, child: 119
SLATER, child: 119
SLATER, Eliza: 52
SLATER, Everette: 119
SLATER, Goldie E.: 119, 120
SLATER, Leonora: 52
SLATER, Margarette Angus May: 120, 245, 246
SLATER, Nancy Ann: 77
SLATER, Philip: 50
SLATER, Virgie Ruth: 120, 245
SLATER, William: 52
SLOCUMB, Shane Derrick: 141
SLOCUMB, Todd: 441
SMITH, Albert T.: 124
SMITH, Alice Lora "Lori": 408
SMITH, Alma: 285
SMITH, Andrew: 238
SMITH, Betty Jean: 350
SMITH, Blaine Edwin: 56, 126
SMITH, Carrie B. (GREEN): 218
SMITH, Charles D.: 55
SMITH, child: 55
SMITH, child: 56
SMITH, Clara: 247
SMITH, Clara Belle: 290
SMITH, Cordelia: 149
SMITH, Darrell: 366
SMITH, David: 54, 55
SMITH, Diane Christine: 345
SMITH, Dorothy Ann: 371, 432
SMITH, Ed: 425
SMITH, Eddie Ray: 345
SMITH, Edith Francis: 380
SMITH, Edward Nicholas: 345
SMITH, Ellen Virginia: 79
SMITH, Freda L.: 238
SMITH, Grace: 125
SMITH, infant: 366
SMITH, infant: 55
SMITH, Irene Wanda: 370
SMITH, Jay: 379
SMITH, Jean: 454
SMITH, Jennifer Elaine: 425
SMITH, John Charles: 345
SMITH, John Tune: 409
SMITH, Jonathan Michael: 425
SMITH, Joseph: 54
SMITH, Karen Ruth: 316
SMITH, Larry Jay: 379
SMITH, Lena Leota "Leni": 55, 125, 256, 346, 419, 462
SMITH, Lorrie: 354
SMITH, Louisa: 56, 126, 127
SMITH, Lucille: 403
SMITH, Luella: 231
SMITH, Marilyn: 379, 439
SMITH, Mary E.: 129
SMITH, Mary E.: 55
SMITH, Melinda Ann: 345
SMITH, Neal: 418
SMITH, Ralph Albert: 125
SMITH, Randy Wayne: 345
SMITH, Rhonda Joan: 371
SMITH, Robert Ervin: 345
SMITH, Robert Lloyd: 345
SMITH, Terry Lee: 372
SMITH, Tommy Lee: 372
SMITH, Utah: 366
SMITH, Vivian L.: 126
SMITH, Walter: 402
SMITH, Willie E.: 55, 56
SNEED, Carl: 346
SNEED, Melba: 346
SNIDER, Louisa Caroline: 145
SNOWDEN, James E.: 358
SNOWDEN, John M.: 358
SNOWDEN, Kent E.: 358
SNOWDEN, Kevin J.: 358
SNOWDEN, Lisa: 358
SNYDER, Emma A.: 192
SNYDER, M. Ardith: 280
SNYDER, Margaret: 281
SNYDER, Velma: 281
SOURBEER, Glenn Christian: 2197
SOURBEER, Norma L.: 198
SOURBEER, Reba J.: 198
SOURBEER, William Christian: 197
SOUTHWICK, ...?...: 336
SOUTHWICK, Lawrence: 337
SPANGLER, John C.: 81
SPEERS, Alfred: 240
SPENCER, Ralph F.: 74
SPENCER, Wendy D.: 346
SPICER, Cullie (BROOKS): 98
SPILLMAN, Ella: 335
SPLAIN, Eliza: 85
SPLAIN, William: 85
SPOON, Louise May: 260
SPOTTS, Melvin W. , Jr.: 197
SPRADLIN, Marion Carroll , M.D.: 202
SPRADLING, Stacey: 394
SPRONG, Brittany Nicole: 419
SPRONG, Ira: 419
SPRY, Joanne: 446
SPURGIN, David: 319
SPURGIN, Dorothy M.: 320
SPURGIN, Harold E.: 320
SPURGIN, Ray Harry: 319
STABLER, Theodore G. "Ted": 378
STALEY, Emma Alice: 370
STAMPER, Leslie: 162
STANBERRY, Breeli: 442
STANBERRY, Brooklynn: 442
STANBERRY, Claire Lynne: 442
STANBERRY, Donald R.: 381
STANBERRY, Travis Ray: 381, 442
STANBERRY, Trent Lee: 381
STANBERRY, Troy Wayne: 381, 442, 443
STAPP, James A.: 229
STAPP, Marguerite Hannah: 229
STARR, Jane: 141
STEBBINS, Linda L. (LE DESMA): 380
STEELE, Lela: 366
STEELE, Lillie: 164
STEELE, Samuel: 77, 78
STEELE, Samuel: 78, 164
STEPHENS, Charles: 378
STEPHENS, Cody Houston: 438
STEPHENS, Donald A.: 378
STEPHENS, Donald Troy: 378
STEPHENS, Katherine Marie: 438
STEPHENS, Melissa Danielle: 438
STEPHENS, Randall Houston: 378, 438
STEPHENSON, Oleva Marie: 404
STEVANUS, Rachel: 423
STEVENS, Ernest L.: 332
STEVENS, Howard Randall " Steve": 332
STEVENS, Larry Randall: 333
STEVENS, Linda Carol: 333, 412, 459, 460
STEWART, Anna Lora: 333, 402
STEWART, Emily Frances: 285
STEWART, Jim: 285
STIERWALT, Laura Marie: 305
STILLHAMMER, Audron Lee: 292, 371
STILLHAMMER, Clyde: 110, 232, 233, 336
STILLHAMMER, Eldon Ray: 292
STILLHAMMER, John: 109
STILLHAMMER, John A.: 109
STILLHAMMER, June: 233, 336
STILLHAMMER, Margaret Gertrude: 110
STILLHAMMER, Marlena: 371
STILLHAMMER, Nelson C.: 292
STILLHAMMER, Philip: 292
STOELTING, Ernest Benjamin "Ben": 345
STOELTING, Ernest Clifford: 335
STOELTING, Judith Ann: 336, 413, 460
STONE, Jennifer Lynn: 348
STONE, Robert T. , Jr.: 348
STONE, Robert Thornton III: 348

STORIE, David Lawrence: 444
STORIE, Hope Sueanna: 444
STORIE, Tristan David: 444
STORK, Hazel Marie: 378
STOUT, George B.: 66
STRANSKY, Ashlyn Ann: 463
STRANSKY, Donald: 463
STRAQUADINE, Paula Marie: 348
STRAUSS, David: 332
STRAUSS, Harold "Hal": 332
STRECKFUS, Pauline: 324
STRIBLING, Annie: 220
STRIBY, Lisa Elaine: 428
STRICKLAND, Christine Elaine: 349
STRICKLAND, James Price III: 373, 374
STRICKLAND, James Price , Jr.: 373
STRICKLAND, Melanie Anne: 374
STRONG, Bradley: 375
STRONG, Harry: 375
STRONG, Richard: 375
STRONG, Tricia: 375
STUART, Stanley W.: 402
STUBE, Edward: 115
STURGIS, Ada M.: 49
SULLIVAN, Brian Joseph: 272
SULLIVAN, Bryan: 272
SULLIVAN, James K.: 176
SULLIVAN, Steve: 273
SULLIVAN, Willie Belle: 176
SUMMERS, Nancy Lee: 355
SUMMERS, William L. "Bill": 166
Sun-i, Unnamed: 426
SURRETT, Edith: 451
SUTER, Mary: 196
SWALLOW, Florence: 327
SWISHER, Caitlyn Irene: 374
SWISHER, Guy: 374
SWISHER, John: 374

T

TADELLO, Michael Anthony "Tony": 379
TANNER, Annie: 262
TANNER, Denise: 293
TARQUINI, Chelsea Alise: 458
TARQUINI, Lewis Victor: 458
TARQUINI, Victor: 458
TATE, Mattie: 170, 172
TATYREK, George: 455
TATYREK, Georgina Sue (Gina): 455
TAYLOR, Anne Marie: 348, 420
TAYLOR, Frank Thomas: 294
TAYLOR, Jerrie: 410
TAYLOR, John Corwin: 260, 348, 420
TAYLOR, Joseph: 456
TAYLOR, Kimberly Jo: 456
TAYLOR, Mary Ann: 260, 348
TAYLOR, Maureen Elaine: 294
TAYLOR, Roberta (SMITH): 369, 370
TAYLOR, William Corwin: 259, 260
TAYLOR, William Corwin: 348
TEAGUE, Everett Roy: 177
TEEMAN, Ella: 391
TEVIS, Armenius B. "Art": 135
TEVIS, Arminius Benson: 57, 58
TEVIS, Benjamin , Rev.: 57
TEVIS, Carl Mattson: 59, 135, 136, 273, 274
TEVIS, Carl McCrea: 133, 134
TEVIS, Carl Winston: 136, 273, 274
TEVIS, Claudia Lemont: 133
TEVIS, Claudius Edwin (Claude): 58, 132, 134
TEVIS, Clay Robert: 58, 134, 135, 270-273, 356, 424
TEVIS, Curtis A.: 273, 356, 424
TEVIS, Curtis Marshall: 135, 273, 356, 424
TEVIS, Donna: 274
TEVIS, Donna Alene: 59
TEVIS, George Whitefield: 59
TEVIS, Helen Rose: 136
TEVIS, Irene Elizabeth: 58
TEVIS, John William: 113, 114
TEVIS, Kathy: 356, 424
TEVIS, Louise G.: 135, 272
TEVIS, Lyland Carmen: 60
TEVIS, Mark: 356
TEVIS, Martha Myrtle: 58, 134
TEVIS, Mary Demaree: 135, 270, 271
TEVIS, Mary May: 58
TEVIS, Patricia: 273
TEVIS, Rachel Ann: 135, 272, 273
TEVIS, Robert M. , M.D.: 113
TEVIS, Roberta R.: 135, 271, 272
TEVIS, Terri A.: 356
TEVIS, Virginia: 114, 239, 240, 338, 339, 413 414, 460
THARP, Margaret: 273
THAYER, Steven Earl: 434
THIBODEAUX, Bertha Josephine: 455
THIES, Rita: 420
THOMAS, Ashton Nicole: 456
THOMAS, Bradley S.: 456
THOMAS, Elizabeth Kay "Liz": 348
THOMAS, Felicia Renee: 456
THOMAS, Hilary Deanne BANG: 395
THOMAS, Jeremy Steven: 456
THOMAS, Joshua David: 456
THOMAS, Lynn R.: 456
THOMAS, Perrin Donald: 458
THOMAS, Robert Perrin: 458
THOMAS, Stephanie Leann: 452
THOMAS, Tyler Jeffery David: 458
THOMAS, Wilford: 128
THOMASON, Bert: 365
THOMPSON, Bryan Scott: 403
THOMPSON, Debra Lee "Debi": 438
THOMPSON, Douglas Eugene: 459
THOMPSON, Dylan Lee: 459
THOMPSON, Fred G.: 403
THOMPSON, Frederic Gene: 403
THOMPSON, Jeffrey Dean: 403
THOMPSON, Kevin: 345
THOMPSON, Olivia Renee: 459
THOMPSON, Robert P.: 459
THOMPSON, Ronald: 438
THONER, Anna Margaret Dorothy: 347
THORNE, Anna: 204
THORNE, Barbara Jean: 402
THORNE, Carl H.: 321
THORNE, Dale Francis: 202, 321
THORNE, Debbie: 402
THORNE, Dwight F.: 321
THORNE, Erma Fay: 321, 402
THORNE, Faye K.: 203, 322
THORNE, Harv: 201
THORNE, Infant son (THORN): 202
THORNE, James A.: 320, 402
THORNE, Lillian "Lillie": 202
THORNE, Mame P.: 202
THORNE, Mary E.: 203
THORNE, Myrtle E.: 202, 319
THORNE, Patty: 402
THORNE, Roy Herbert: 202, 320, 402
THORNE, Scott E.: 402
THORNE, Scott Winfield (THORN): 201, 202
THORNE, William J. "Willie" (THORN): 203, 321
THORNE, William J. , Jr.: 322
THORNTON, Daryl: 421
THORNTON, Harold: 421
THORNTON, Jeff: 421
THORNTON, Jordan: 463
TILLEY, Brandon McKay: 444, 466
TILLEY, Devin Joseph: 445
TILLEY, Joseph "Joe": 445
TILLEY, Kaytin Diane: 465
TIPTON, Deborah: 414
TODD, Marjorie: 266
TOLAND, Clinton Alexander: 392
TOLAND, Joel Andrew DETMER: 392
TOLAND, John Eddie: 391
TOUCHARD, Marie B.: 342
TRAGESSER, Thresa Marie: 137, 138
TRAMMELL, Roy W.: 195
TRANTHAM, Julie Sarah: 280
TRAVIS, Ray (Alva Ray): 380
TRAVIS, Vikki Sue: 380, 381
TREMBLIT, Darlene "Minnie": 351
TREVIS, Dorothy: 348
TRIEFT, Laura: 453
TRUEX, Barbara Ann: 351
TUCKER, Jessie: 283
TULLIS, Carmethia Ann: 416
TURNER, Arlie: 153, 291, 292
TURNER, Jami Dee: 423
TURNER, Jeanette: 259
TURNER, L. Maxine: 292
TURNER, Mary Ellen: 238
TURNER, Timothy: 153

U

ULMER, Kathleen Joann: 451
UNDERWOOD, Cora B.: 237
UNDERWOOD, Edgar Glen: 438
UNDERWOOD, Janet Beth: 438

V

VALO, Istvan: 413
VALO, Joshua Morgan: 413
VALO, Paul John: 412
VALO, Remington Travis: 413
VAN BLARICUM, Mildred Emily "Millie" (HARRIS): 277
Van BURTON, Jarvis: 458
VANCE, Edna Catherine: 318, 319
VANCE, George: 318
VANDERHOOF, Grace A. (LANGWORTHY): 68
VANDERVORT, Albert W.: 109
VANDERVORT, Perry Wesley: 109
VANNI, John Steven: 354
VANOSDOL, Cecil Dale: 180
VARADAMAN, James Walter: 371
VARBLE, Clarinda: 234
VAUGHT, Beverley Jean: 433
VAUGHT, Sheila Lynn: 448
VEERKAMP, Dorothy M. (SALLEE): 268
VENZINE, Addie Kate: 462
VENZINE, Andrew "Andy": 462
VENZINE, Trevor Eugene: 462
VENZINE, Tyler Scott: 462
VERDEROSA, Carmine Anthony: 247
VERNON, Mary D.: 69
VIDES, Ana Cristina: 383
VOGEL, ...?...: 154
VOGEL, Alma Gertrude: 329
VOLTZ, Donald David: 353
VOLTZ, Patricia A. "Tish": 353
VROEGOP, Adrian: 459
VROEGOP, Daniel Scott: 459
VROEGOP, Delaney April: 459
VROEGOP, Ryan Frederick: 459

W

WADDELL, James Scott: 411
WADDELL, Niki Fowler: 411
WADDELL, Robert F.: 410
WADDELL, Robert Scott: 410
WADDELL, Thomas Lowell: 411
WADDLE, Pondra: 457
WADE, Frances E.: 205
WADE, Horace Ray: 383
WADE, Willis Lamar (Marty): 383
WAGNER, Lori: 463
WAINSCOTT, David: 106
WAINSCOTT, Raymond F.: 96
WAINSCOTT, Vercie: 106, 107
WAITE, Anna Marie: 375, 434
WAITE, Charles Douglas: 375
WAITE, Christina Lee: 375
WAITE, Douglas Eugene: 375
WALKER, Brenda Joyce: 301
WALKER, Chester Reul: 301
WALKER, Cynthia Ann: 301
WALKER, Katie Nicole: 381
WALKER, Stephanie: 461
WALLACE, ...?...: 69
WALLACE, Kember Lee: 430
WALLACE, Ron: 430
WALLACE, Tyler: 430
WALLNER, ...?...: 402
WALTER, Charles Willard: 267
WALTER, May Louise: 267
WALTERS, Brett: 413
WALTERS, Edith Lorraine: 458
WALTERS, William: 413
WARBURTON, Ashley Megan: 438
WARBURTON, Dylan James: 438
WARBURTON, James Allen: 438
WARD, Daniel: 410
WARD, Eliza: 204
WARD, Helen (Helen Jenny): 380
WARD, John Phillip: 409
WARDEN, Morgan Leigh: 427
WARDEN, Robert Joseph: 427
WARREN, Robert: 384, 385
WARREN, Robert: 384
WARREN, Sarah A.: 141
WASHBURN, Missouri: 222
WASHER, Elizabeth: 134
WASHER, Leroy: 216
WASHER, Lydia Ann (Lida): 216, 217
WASHER, Priscilla Grace: 132-134
WATERS, ...?... son: 434
WATERS, Christopher Michael: 373
WATERS, Daniel Owen: 373, 434
WATERS, Glenn Alan: 373
WATERS, Jacob Tyler: 433
WATERS, Kelsey Jean Rhiannon Deaton: 434
WATERS, Lewis Clark , Sr.: 373
WATERS, Stacey Lynn: 373, 433
WATKINS, Laura: 264
WATSON, ...?...: 165
WATSON, Orneta: 386
WEBB, Blanche S.: 61
WEBBER, Alice Jean: 257, 347, 419
WEBBER, Blake Thomas: 348
WEBBER, Charles Thomas: 259, 348
WEBBER, Christa Lynn: 348, 420
WEBBER, daughter: 419
WEBBER, Erin Nicole: 348
WEBBER, Franklin LeRoy: 128
WEBBER, Helen Marie: 1328
WEBBER, Isaac: 419
WEBBER, James Russell: 257, 347, 419
WEBBER, Julia Mabel: 257
WEBBER, Leah Maribeth: 348
WEBBER, Mabel Juanita: 128, 259, 260, 348, 420
WEBBER, Mary Lucinda: 128, 257, 258, 347, 420
WEBBER, Meredith Grace: 348
WEBBER, Paul Robert: 257
WEBBER, Philip LeRoy: 257, 348, 420
WEBBER, Powhatten: 127
WEBBER, Ralph Emerson: 128, 259, 348, 420
WEBBER, Ralph Sandifer: 259
WEBBER, Rita Ann: 347, 419
WEBBER, Sherman: 127, 128
WEBBER, Thomas Robert: 128, 257, 347, 419
WEBER, Diana Lee: 417
WEBER, Elizabeth: 212
WEBER, Nettie: 238
WEHNER, Helen: 242
WEHNER, Wilbur L.: 203
WEIKAL, ...?...: 364
WELLS, Anderson Reed: 452
WELLS, Cash Christian: 452
WELLS, Clark E.: 397
WELLS, Cody Vincent: 452
WELLS, Dennis C.: 397
WELLS, Jeffrey Scott: 397, 452
WELLS, Michael Shannon: 397, 452
WELLS, Sherry A.: 354
WENNERBERG, Cheryl Ann: 385
WENNERBERG, David: 384, 385
WENNERBERG, Joan M.: 384
WERT, Margaret: 369
WEST, Mildred: 346
WESTBROOK, Ronald: 455
WESTBROOK, Yahva Yahil: 455
WESTERFIELD, Eddie: 426
WESTFALL, Ora Robert: 391
WESTFALL, Ruby Jean: 391
WETHAM, Rebecca Ann: 432
WHEATLEY, Mary A.: 274
WHEELER, Ruth: 344
WHELCHEL, Kristi Lynne: 442
WHITE, Andi Jo: 447
WHITE, Burt C. , Col.: 455
WHITE, Charles: 363
WHITE, Edwin Charles "Edd": 455
WHITE, Estella: 321
WHITE, Flora M.: 363
WHITE, John: 318
WHITE, Joseph "Joe": 447
WHITED, Jeffrey S.: 437
WHITED, Warren Jonathan: 437
WHITED, Wayne Richard: 437
WHITED, Wesley Calvin: 437
WHITED, William Charles: 437
WHITELEY, ...?...: 187
WHITHAM, Warren S.: 180
WHITMORE, Ann Eliza: 47
WHITMORE, Margaret: 43, 44
WHITMORE, Martin John: 43
WHITNEY, April: 410
WHITNEY, Paul Rudolph: 410
WICKER, Billie Marie: 379
WILEY, Barbara Jean: 449
WILEY, Lucinda Minerva: 127
WILEY, Sarah: 237

WILLIAMS, ...?...: 388
WILLIAMS, Arthur (John): 225
WILLIAMS, Charles Ray: 224, 225
WILLIAMS, Charles Robert: 225
WILLIAMS, Donald: 183
WILLIAMS, Phyllis: 451
WILLIAMS, Robert: 224
WILLIAMSON, Mamie Jean: 382
WILSON, Angelica: 460
WILSON, Charles Hezekiah: 242
WILSON, Darren: 345
WILSON, Dona Belle: 257
WILSON, Ella Mae: 319
WILSON, Emma J.: 120
WILSON, Esther May: 253, 345
WILSON, Evelyn Jean: 216, 332, 412, 459
WILSON, Frank Wesley: 253
WILSON, Gene: 449
WILSON, Harold Lloyd: 253
WILSON, Harold Otis: 252, 253
WILSON, Harvey T.: 253
WILSON, Henry Dyke: 214
WILSON, John: 237
WILSON, John: 119
WILSON, John Moseley: 443
WILSON, Laura Jean: 449
WILSON, Lisa Montine: 443
WILSON, Mahealani "Lani": 460
WILSON, Mary Eletha Jane: 242
WILSON, Norma June: 216, 332, 333, 412, 459
WILSON, Patricia: 460
WILSON, Patricia Ann "Patty": 253
WILSON, Paul Wayne: 253, 345
WILSON, Virginia Mabel: 133
WILSON, William Daily "Dale": 214, 215
WINDELL, Wilhelmina H.: 63
WINEINGER, Margaret Dale: 329
WINEKER, Lois: 71
WINTON, Briana: 415
WINTON, Jeff: 415
WINTON, Travis: 415
WISE, Blanche: 390
WISELEY, Jarrod Lane: 444
WISELEY, Joshua Logan: 44
WISELEY, Ron: 444
WITHERSPOON, Frances: 273
WITKO, James Ray: 346
WOLF, Gladys Naomi: 276
WOLF, Jesse: 276
WOLF, Kyle: 400
WOLF, Susan: 171
WOLFE, ...?....: 458
WOLFE, Ashley: 376
WOLFE, Chris: 376
WOLFE, Lenny: 376
WOLFENBARGER, Terry Leroy: 440
WOLFENBARGER, Troy Allen: 440
WOOD, Ashlee Marie: 465
WOOD, Daran: 465
WOOD, Mary: 221
WOOD, Robert James: 465
WOODRUM, Katherine Ann: 355
WOODS, Elizabeth Joann: 412
WOODS, John Thomas , Sr.: 412
WORKMAN, Helen: 286
WORSTELL, Anna Viola: 325
WRAY, Tony E.: 359
WREN, Sarah Elizabeth: 334
WRIGHT, Bud: 171
WRIGHT, Cathy: 445
WRIGHT, Charles: 172
WRIGHT, Clara Mildred Elvira: 299
WRIGHT, Homer Ervin: 171, 172
WRIGHT, Mabel B.: 139, 140
WRIGHT, Richard F.: 172
WRIGHT, Vicki: 440
WRIGHT, William T.: 139
WRIGHT, Woodrow I.: 172
WUENNEMAN, Audrey Lucille: 296
WUENNEMAN, Helen Louise: 161, 162
WUENNEMAN, John Joseph: 161
WUENNEMAN, John Joseph: 296
WYDOCK, Elizabeth Rose: 428, 429
WYDOCK, Robert Lawrence , Jr.: 428, 429
WYDOCK, Robert Lawrence , Sr.: 428
WYNE, Claude E.: 392
WYNE, Shirley Ilean: 392

Y

YAFANARO, Anthony R.: 352
YAKUBEK, Barbara Joyce: 258
YANO, Kim: 356
YEAGER, Phyllis Jean DAY: 339
YEARWOOD, ...?...: 463
YOKEM, John: 329
YOKEM, Marilyn Joy: 329, 330
YOUNG, ...?...: 369
YOUNG, Hazelle Irene: 369
YOUNG, Howard Fred "Fritz": 315
YOUNG, Howard Taylor: 315
YOUNG, Richard Michael: 315
YOUNG, Wayne: 369

Z

ZEILINGA, Christopher M.: 358, 426
ZEILINGA, Luke: 426
ZEILINGA, Martin: 358
ZELLER, Henry: 209
ZELLER, Mildred Elizabeth: 209, 210
ZIMMERMAN, Lena H.: 141